





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
University of Toronto

X Do
Gov (Can)
P

SESSIONAL PAPERS

VOLUME 22

FIRST SESSION OF THE TWELFTH PARLIAMENT

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

SESSION 1911-12

129192
18 / 8 / 13



VOLUME XLVI.

See also Numerical List, Page 9.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX
TO THE
SESSIONAL PAPERS
OF THE
PARLIAMENT OF CANADA

FIRST SESSION, TWELFTH PARLIAMENT, 1912.

A	
Accidents on Railways.. . . .	114
“ “	114a
“ “	114b
“ “	102
Adulteration of Food.. . . .	14
Agriculture:—	15
Dairy and Cold Storage.. . . .	15a
Veterinary Director General, 1910.. . .	15b
“ “ “ 1911.. . .	15c
Annuities—Government Statement of business done year ending March 31, 1911.. . . .	44
Annuities—Government, Number of Lec- turers appointed upon the subject of.	44a
Annuitants, and parties having made payments, &c.. . . .	44b
Annuities Branch, Govt., Report of a Committee of the Privy Council, re transfer of.. . . .	67
Anglo-Canadian Chemical Co., corres- pondence between, and Department of Inland Revenue.. . . .	139
Appointments made, dissolution of last Parliament, and resignation of Laurier Ministry, &c.. . . .	70
Appointments made in Departments of Public Works and Post Office since Oc- tober 7, 1911, Outside and Inside Ser- vice.. . . .	70a
Appointments of Commissioners re Unit- ed States and Canada Boundary Waters Treaty.. . . .	119
22370—1	

A	
Assistance to Provincial Railways and Public Works by Federal Government.	120
Ashe, Earl, claim for damages by fire from locomotive on I.C.R..	115
Auditor General.. . . .	1
Aurora, report re proposed erection of a public building at.. . . .	62a
Australia, Trade arrangements between Canada and.. . . .	71
Awarding of contract for building of Hudson's Bay Railway.. . . .	72a
B	
Baldwin, Eugene, dismissal from Cus- toms Service, Quebec.. . . .	79c
Berthier en Haut, purchase and repair of Post Office at.. . . .	154
Binks, Mr., promotion as Supt. of Dead Letter Office.. . . .	138
Blind River Post Office, Province of On- tario, change of name of.. . . .	150
Bohan, John W., Customs Officer, Bath, N.B., dismissal of.. . . .	79o
Bonds and Securities registered since last return, November 29, 1910.. . . .	49
Boots and Shoes, quantity of, imported into Canada since March 1, 1908.. . . .	81
Boulay, H., report of, against W. Roy, employee on I.C.R., in 1904.. . . .	97
Boundaries of Province of Manitoba, ex- tension of, &c.. . . .	110

B	C
Boundaries of Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, correspondence with Government <i>re</i>	Coal Dust Anthracite, &c., quantity imported into Montreal in 1911. 80
Boundaries of Province of Ontario, extension of, &c.	Cold Storage establishments in each city of Canada, showing number of. 146
Boundaries of the Province of Quebec, correspondence <i>re</i> extension of, &c.	Commissioners, names of, appointed under Inquiries Act. 155
Boundary Waters Treaty between Canada and United States, appointment of Commissioners under.	Commissioners appointed to investigate matters on Transcontinental Railway between Winnipeg and Moncton 65a
Bourque, Geoffrey, accident incurred by, in yard of I.C.R., 1911.	Commissioners to inquire into Government Departments, Order in Council <i>re</i> 65
Branch Lines Railways:—	Commission for demarcation of the Meridian of 141st Degree, West Longitude.. 86
Tenders for construction line of Railway from Estmere to Baddeck, NS.	Commission appointed to inquire into matters appertaining to the Farmers' Bank. 65b
Tenders for construction line of Railway from Estmere to Baddeck, N.S.	Commission of Conservation, Report of, for year ending March 31, 1911.. . . . 47
Tenders for construction of line of Railway by I.C.R. between Sunnybrae and Guysborough, N.S.. . . .	Combines Investigation Act, proceedings under. 36a
Breakwater, <i>re</i> the building of, at Port Richmond, N.S.	Criminal Statistics.. . . . 17
Breakwater, <i>re</i> the building of, at Chas. Forest's Cove, N.S.	Customs Annual Report.. . . . 11
British Canadian Loan and Investment Co., statement of affairs of.	Customs Tariff, change in <i>re</i> twine used in heading of Lobster Traps.. . . . 93
Brotherhood Unions of I.C.R., agreement between and the Government since 1893.	
Burrard Power Co., <i>H. M. The King vs.</i> Case of.	
	D
	Dismissals:—
	From Moosejaw Land Office of John Rutherford.. . . . 79
	Capt. Peter Decoste from Dredge 'Cape Breton' 79a
	Roder'k Sutherland, caretaker public building, at Canso, N.S. 79b
	Mr. Eugène Baldwin from Customs Service at Coaticook, Que. 79c
	Mederic Picotte as Messenger of the House of Commons.. . . . 79d
	Wm. A. Hattie from position of Preventive Officer at Mulgrave, N.S. 79e
	R. Leithead, &c., employees of I.C.R. 79f
	Jos. Veniot, checker on I.C.R. 79g
	John Connolly, of New Glasgow, Inspector of Fuel on I.C.R. 79h
	S. N. Ferguson, Preventive Officer at Oyster Ponds, Guysborough, N.S. 79i
	F. J. Veniot, Collector of Customs at Bathurst, N.B. 79j
	Luke Day, Department of Public Works, North Sydney, N.S. 79k
	Geo. T. Harbour, Supt. of Deep Water Wharf at Gaspé, Que. 79l
	D. McDonald, Esq., M.D., of Baddeck, C.B. 79m
	Geo. Cavanagh, New Glasgow, N.S. 79n
	John W. Bohan, Bath, N.B. 79o
C	
Cablegrams relating to reduced rates of transmission.	
Canadian-Australian Trade, Return <i>re</i> ..	
Canal Statistics.. . . .	
Cement purchased for different works by Government, or Montreal Harbour Commission.	
Central Station, City of Quebec, expropriation of property of Messrs. Turgeon and Gunn for.	
Car Ferry Service between Province of Prince Edward Island and the Mainland.	
Census of Canada, Fifth.	
Census, taking of in City of Regina.	
Chartered Banks.	
Chief Astronomer.	
Charles Forest's Cove, building of breakwater at.	
Civil Service:—	
List.	
Appointments and Promotions, Commissioner's Annual Report.	
Insurance Act, &c.	
Retiring allowances and Superannuation, Statement of.	

D

Dismissals—Continued.

Hector Hamel, Montreal Custom House..	79p
Lyman C. Smith, Oshawa, Ont. . .	79q
Michel Campeau, Postal Station, Montreal..	79r
R. McAdam, Fishery Officer for Antigonish Co., N.S..	79s
Fishery Guardians in County of Guysborough, N.S..	79t
Edwd. Kelly from position of engineer at Reduction Works, Canso, N.S..	79u
David S. Hendsbee from position of weigher at Reduction Works, Canso, N.S..	79v
Anson Shelters at St. Armond Station, County of Missisquoi	79w
Proposed of John Park, Postmaster at Orangeville, Ont..	79x
Jas. McPhee as Customs Officer at West Bay, N.S..	79y
Allan Kennedy, Telegraph Repairer, Inverness Co., N.S..	79z
Wenceslaus Lebel, of Kamouraska, Customs Department	79aa
Thos. Hale, 'Labour Gezeite,' Westville, Nova Scotia.. . . .	79bb
Wm. A. Gerrior, Larry's River, N.S., Customs Department . . .	79cc
August Hibert as Postmaster, St. Paschal, Kamouraska Co., Que..	79dd
Luo Lizotte, Postmaster, St. Patrice, Kamouraska Co., Que. . .	79ee
Capt. Alex. Roberts, Postmaster, Canso, N.S..	79ff
In 1896 of H. St. Amour, Postmaster of St. Amour, Co. of Prescott..	79gg
W. H. Harris, Postmaster at White Head, N.S..	79hh
Jas. McGrath, Postmaster at Aspen..	79ii
Louis Gerard, Postmaster at Ste. Angele de Mérci, Rimouski Co. .	79jj
On May 1, 1903, of John Fraser, Postmaster at Stellarton, N.S.. .	79kk
John M. Rodgers, Postmaster at East Ronan Valley, N.S.. . . .	79ll
Eugène Guimond, Postmaster at Ste. Angèle, Co. of Rimouski.. .	79mm
Charges against Dugald R. Boyle, Fishery Officer at West Arichat, N.S..	79nn
Charges against Dr. J. R. McLeod, Port Physician, Port Hawkesbury, N.S..	79oo

22370—1½

D

Dismissals—Continued.

Théophile Morice, Officer over delivery of Coal, I.C.R., at Rivière du Loup..	79pp
Charges received by P. O. Dept. re the Postmaster at Glenelg, N.S.. .	79qq
Charges against Jas. A. Matheson, I.C.R., Trackman, Meadowville..	79rr
D. McFarlane, Postmaster at S. W. Margaree, N.S..	79ss
Postmaster at Rathburn, Co. of Ontario, and change of P. O.. . .	79tt
John McLeod, Postmaster at Denmark, Colchester, N.S..	79uu
Doué, Daoust, Postmaster at Alfred, County Prescott..	79vv
Thos. Dionne and Miss Sanidon, of Cacouna Post Office..	79ww
Postmaster of St. Anaclet, Co. of Rimouski..	79xx
Resignation of Donald E. McLean, late Postmaster, Inverness, N.S.	79yy
Number of Postmasters removed from office in County of Shefford, since Oct. 1, 1911..	79zz
Charges against Arthur Brymer, Fishery Officer at L'Ardoise, N.S.	79aaa
Charges against Lawrence G. Power, Supt. Lobster Hatchery at Arichat, N.S..	79bbb
Joachim Godbout, Lighthouse Keeper at St. Laurent..	79ccc
Investigation against P. L. St. Pierre, Postmaster at St. Paul d'Abbotsford..	79ddd
Dr. H. Dupré as Postmaster of St. Hébert, Co. of Richelieu.. . . .	79eee
Showing number of dismissals in Post Office Department since October 1, 1911..	79fff
Madam, the widow of Antoine S. Martin, as Postmistress.. . . .	79ggg
Jos. Moreau as Postmaster, at St. Germain, Kamouraska.. . . .	79hhh
Geo. Bourgoin, Statistician on Lachine Canal..	79iii
Louis Deschesne, an employee of the Marine Department.. . . .	79jjj
Charges against A. E. Hatfield, Fishery Overseer for County of Yarmouth, N.S..	79kkk
Mr. J. C. Dauphinais as Postmaster at Sorel..	79lll
Jos. Clouthier, Postmaster at St. Adolphe de Dudwell..	79mmm
Dairy and Cold Storage..	15a
Destructive and Pest Act, Regulations under..	53

D	E
Decoste, Capt. Peter, dismissal of, from Dredge 'Cape Breton'	Extension of Boundaries of Province of Manitoba, and other matters <i>re</i>
Deep-Sea Fishermen, expenditure <i>re</i> , Bounty to.	Extension of Boundaries of Province of Quebec, Correspondence <i>re</i> . &c.
Dog-Fish Scrap, relating to price of, from March 31, 1911.	F
Dominion Police, average number of men, for year 1911.	Farmers' Bank, Copies of Petitions relating to, &c.
Dominion Lands Survey Act, Orders in Council in accordance with.	Farmers' Bank, Commission appointed to inquire into matters relating to.
Dominion Lands Act, chap. 20, Statutes of Canada, 1908, Orders in Council <i>re</i> , published in 'Canada Gazette'.	Farm Labourers and Domestic Servants placed from 1907 to 1912.
Dominion Lands Act, chap. 20, Statutes of Canada, 1908, Orders in Council <i>re</i> disposal of lands within 40-mile Railway Belt in British Columbia	Fidelity Trust Co. of Montreal, Incorporation and operation of.
Dominion Lands Act, chap. 20, Statutes of Canada, 1908, Supplementary Return <i>re</i>	Fifth Census of Canada.
Dominion Lands Survey Act, Supplementary Return, Orders in Council <i>re</i>	Fifth Joint Report of Commissioners <i>re</i> demarcation of Meridian 140° W. L.
Duchemin, H. B., date of appointment to investigate complaints <i>re</i> Government Officials.	Fish Trap Licenses, against issuing of, to Capt. John H. Thorburn.
Duchemin, H. B., Report of charges made by, against W. W. Gray.	Fish Trap, removal of, at or near McNutt's Island, Harbour of Shelbourne, N.S.
Duty payable in respect to Jute Cloth, Traction Engines, &c.	Fishing in fresh water lakes of Dominion, Lease giving exclusive rights to.
Duties on Lumber, Documents in connection with enforcement of.	Fishery Guardians, County of Guysborough, N.S., <i>re</i> dismissal of.
E	Fishery Act, prosecutions under, against J. McCabe, D. Porter, and others, County of Pictou, N.S.
Election, Return of Twelfth General, for House of Commons, 1911.	Forget, A. E., Messrs, &c., Return showing dates presented by
Elections, Bye, Return of for (Twelfth Parliament) House of Commons	'Forbes Sterilizers,' Memo. <i>re</i> use of, in House of Commons and Government Departments.
Election General, 1911, Resumé of	G
Enquiry into loss of horse killed on Dalhousie Branch, I.C.R.	Geographic Board.
Erection of an Armoury at Sarnia, Ont., Reports relating to.	Geological Survey.
Estmere to Baddeck, Tenders for construction of line of railway from, &c.	Governor General's Warrants issued since last Session.
Estimates.	Governor General, Commission issued to present, instructions, &c.
"	Government Annuities, Statement business done year ending March 31.
" Supplementary, March 31, 1912.	Gray, W. W., Report of H. H. Duchemin against.
"	H
"	Harbour Commissioners (Marine).
Expenditure for printing Pamphlets <i>re</i> Immigration.	Hawkes, Arthur, <i>re</i> appointment of, as Commissioner of Immigration.
Experimental Farms.	Homestead Inspectors, how many employed in Prov. of Saskatchewan, 1911.
Expropriation of properties of Messrs. Turgeon and Gunn, Quebec.	House of Commons, Messengers, total number, &c.; also total number relieved from service, &c.
External Affairs.	Hudson's Bay Railway, and relating to the navigating of the Hudson's Straits.

I

Immigration, Expenditure printing pamphlet <i>re</i> promotion of.	64
Immigration, Relating to appointment of Arthur Hawkes, Commissioner for. . .	64a
Immigration purposes, Amount expended for, by Dominion Government, for past ten years.	64b
Imperial Defence, Correspondence between Imperial and Canadian Governments, <i>re</i>	77
Indians Affairs.	27
Industrial Disputes.	36a
Inland Revenue.	12
Inland Revenue Part II (Weights and Measures).	13
Inland Revenue Part III (Adulteration of Food).	14
Intercolonial Ry., Agreements between men of, and Brotherhood Unions. . .	69
Interior, Report of Dept. of.	25
Interior, Dept. of, Copies of Orders in Council under a Resolution of House of Commons.	57
Internal Economy Commission, Report of, for preceding year.	45
Inefficient Postal Delivery Service at Rothesay, N.B.	124
Insurance, Report of Superintendent of. .	8
Insurance, Abstract Statement of. . . .	9
Irrigation Act, Regulations and forms prescribed.	54

J

Justice Report.	34
Jute Cloth, Traction Engines, &c., <i>re</i> , to any change in duty, &c.	141

K

Keewatin Territory, Separate School System in.	137
King vs. Burrard Power Co., Return <i>re</i> . .	146

L

La Société Co-operative de La Vallée de Yamaska, Tobacco Growers of, papers referring to.	126
Labour Report.	36
Lacoste, Sir A., Ouimet, Hon., and Doherty, C. J., Hon., Superannuation of.	91
Lands sold by C.P.R. during year ending 1st Oct., 1911.	68
Lands sold by C.P.R., year ended Oct. 1, 1911 ('Irrigation Block').	68a
Lands sold by C.P.R. in Alberta, year ended Oct. 1, 1911.	68b
Lavoie, Absolom, of Amqui, accidentally killed on I.C.R. at Métis, Rimouski Co., 1911.	114a

L

Lease to Whaling Companies for whale fishing on the coast of British Columbia.	123
Lease giving exclusive rights to fishing in fresh water lakes of the Dominion. .	123a
Letters Patent relating to the Governor General of Canada.	83
Lionor brought from any place outside Canada into the Territories.	78
Library, Joint Committee, Report of. . .	33
Library, Joint Committee, further Report of.	33a
Loans, various, made by Government of Canada since year 1900.	145
Lobster Traps, Return <i>re</i> temporary change in Tariffs on twine used in. . .	98
Lumber Duties on, Circulars, Instructions <i>re</i> , addressed to Collectors of Customs, 1911.	66

Mc

McAulay, Angus A., claim for damages, fire from locomotive in P. E. Island. .	115a
McCabe, John, and others, Prosecutions under the Fishery Act against.	89

M

Madore, Alex., Accident sustained by, on I.C.R.	114
Magdalen Islands, News sent to, by 'Wireless Telegraph,' &c.	133
Mails, Contracts for carrying of, between Scott Junction and Station, Co. of Beauce, Cancellation of.	134
Mails, Contracts for carrying of, between River John Ry. Station and Post Office, Cancellation of.	134a
Mails, Contracts for carrying of, between Stellarton Station and Post Office, Cancellation of.	134b
Mails, Contracts for conveyance in which cancellation was made from Oct., 1911, Feb., 1912.	134c
Mails between England, France and Canada, Contracts <i>re</i> carriage of, between Steamship Co.s and Govt. of Canada. .	111
Mail Bags, amount paid since Oct. 15, 1911, for making and repairing. . . .	153
Mail Routes, rural, established by present Government.	143
Manitoba, Printing and Distribution of Voters' Lists of, at last General Election.	103
Manitoba, Extension of boundaries of, and matters <i>re</i> division of Keewatin. .	110
Manitoba and Saskatchewan, Correspondence with Government <i>re</i> boundaries. .	110a

M		N	
Marine and Fisheries (Marine)	21	Naval Service, Memorandum of Admiral Kingsmill <i>re</i> Navy	40i
“ “ (Fisheries).	22	Negotiations for Reciprocity Treaty between Canada and United States	82
Marriage Act, ‘An Act to amend the,’ Return <i>re</i>	108	Newfoundland, Contracts for conveyance of Mails between Canada and	111
Marriage Act, Return concerning Petitions, Memorials, &c., <i>re</i> passing of the ‘Ne Temere’	108a	O	
Meat Trusts, Concerning methods and operations of.	61	Ontario, Return <i>re</i> extension of boundaries of, and division of District of Keewatin	110b
Meridian 141st Degree, West Longitude, Report <i>re</i> demarcation of.	86	Order in Council appointing Commissioners to inquire into Depts. of Govt.	65
Messengers of the House of Commons relieved from service, &c.	74	Order in Council <i>re</i> an ‘Act to amend the Marriage Act’	108
Militia Council, Report of.	35	Order in Council, pay for Bandsmen in Canadian Navy	40g
Militia, Regulations and General Orders promulgated by.	46a	Ordinances of Yukon Territory in year 1911.	75
Metapedia Waterworks Co., Claim of, against I.C.R.	130	Ottawa Improvement Commission, Receipts and Expenditures of.	51
Miscellaneous Unforseen Expenditure, from April 11, 1911, to Nov. 16, 1911	42	Ottawa, Respecting work done for improvement and beautifying of.	51a
Money paid by Dominion Government to Railways in Manitoba, Alberta, &c.	72b	Ottawa Improvement Commission, Work done by, for year ending March 31, 1911.	51b
Moosejaw, Documents <i>re</i> the appointment of a Post Office Inspector at.	136	P	
Moosejaw, Tenders in connection with public building at.	62	Parcel Post Convention between Canada and France, Papers connected with.	135
Morine, A. B., G. N. Ducharme and R. S. Lake, appointment of, as Commissioners <i>re</i> Government Departments.	65	Paris Exposition, Statement of expenses incurred for, in 1900.	63
N		Pelagic Sealing, Treaty <i>re</i> , &c., between Great Britain, United States and Russia.	84
National Battlefields Commission, Receipts and Expenditures of.	50	Persons appointed to positions with the Government between dissolution and Sept. 21, 1911.	70
Naturalization, Uniformity of, passage of legislation relating to.	76	Port Dover Harbour, Norfolk Co., Ontario, Relating to improvement of.	127a, 127b
Naval Service, Report of.	38	Postmaster General, Report of.	24
Naval Service, Order in Council as to extra pay of officers and men.	40	Powassan, Change of Postmaster at, between Jan. 1, 1906, and Jan. 1, 1912.	142
Naval Service, allowance in lieu of lodging, provisions, &c.	40a	Prosecutions under Fishery Act against John McCabe and others.	89
Naval Service, regulations <i>re</i> distinguishing flag and pendants flown by ships of Royal Navy.	40b	Provident Trust Co., of Montreal, Incorporation and operation.	118
Naval Service, gratuities to widows of seamen killed on duty.	40c	Provincial Railways and Public Works, Assistance to, by Federal Government.	120
Naval Service of Canada, Correspondence connected in any way with.	40d	Public Accounts, Report of.	2
Naval Service, rates of pay and allowances for Bandsmen in Royal Canadian Navy.	40e	Public Printing and Stationery, Report of.	32
Naval Service, Naval Reserve Lands, Transfer of, by Imperial Govt. to Dominion Govt.	40f	Public Works, Report of Dept. of.	19
Naval Service, pay for Bandsmen in Royal Canadian Navy.	40g	Q	
Naval Service, Transfer of certain Naval Reserve Lands by Imperial Govt.	40h	Quantity of Anthracite, &c., Coal imported into Montreal in year 1911.	80
		Quantity of Boots and Shoes imported into Canada, from March 1, 1908.	81

T		T	
Tender of the McDiarmid Co., Ltd., construction of Moosejaw buildings...	62	Treasury Board, Extract from Minutes of meeting of Jan. 22, 1912...	90
Tender for construction of line of Railway from Estmere to Baddeck, N.S.	100	Turgeon, F., and F. Gunn, expropriation of property in City of Quebec...	117
Tender for construction of proposed line from Estmere to Baddeck, N.S.	100a	U	
Tolls on Canals, abolition or regulation of, as per Order in Council...	105	Unclaimed Balances...	7
Topographical Survey...	25b	Unpaid Dividends...	7
Tracadie Road Post Office, complaints, charges, &c., relating to...	132	V	
Trade and Commerce, 10, 10a, 10b, 10c, 10d, 10e, 10f		Veniot, P. J., Collector of Customs, Bathurst, N.B., re dismissal of...	79j
Trade Arrangements between Canada and Australia...	71	Veterinary Director General, 1910 ..	15b
Trade Arrangements with the British West Indies, &c.	71a	“ “ “ 1911 ..	15c
Trade Unions, re, under ‘An Act respecting’ ..	48	Voters’ Lists of Province Manitoba at last elections, printing and distribution...	103
Transfer of certain Naval Reserve Lands by Imperial Govt.	40b	W	
Treaty re Boundary Waters between Canada and United States...	119	Weights and Measures...	13
		Winnipeg and Hudson Bay Ry. Co., correspondence between Govt. &c., and...	101
		West Indies, Trade arrangements with...	71a
		Whaling Companies, Lease to, for Whale fishing on coast of B.C.	123
		Wholesale Prices in Canada, 1911, Report Dept. of Labour on...	151

LIST OF SESSIONAL PAPERS

Arranged in Numerical Order, with their titles at full length; the dates when Orderedd and when Presented to the Houses of Parliament; the Names of the Senator or Member who moved for each Sessional Paper, and whether it is ordered to be Printed or Not Printed.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME A.

Fifth Census of Canada, 1911. Areas and population by provinces, districts and sub-districts, Vol. I. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 1.

(This volume is bound in two parts.)

- 1. Report of the Auditor General for the year ended 31st March, 1911. Volume 1, Parts A to P, and Vol. 2, Parts Q to Y. Presented 10th January, 1912, by Hon. Mr. White. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 2.

- 2. Public Accounts of Canada, for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. White, November 20, 1911. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 3. Estimates for fiscal year ended 31st March, 1911. Presented 29th November, 1911, by Hon. Mr. White. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 3a. Estimates for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1913. Presented 10th January, 1912, by Hon. Mr. White. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 3b. Supplementary Estimates for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1912. Presented 13th March, 1912, by Hon. Mr. White. *Printed for both distribution and sessional papers.*
- 4. Supplementary Estimates for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1913. Presented by Hon. Mr. White, 26th March, 1912. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 5. Further Supplementary Estimates for fiscal year ending 31st March, 1912. Presented by Hon. Mr. White, 26th March, 1912. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 6. List of Shareholders in the Chartered Banks of the Dominion of Canada for year ended 31st December, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. White. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 3.

- 7. Report on dividends remaining unpaid, unclaimed balances and unpaid drafts and bills of exchange in Chartered Banks of the Dominion of Canada for five years and upwards prior to 31st December, 1911. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 4.

8. Report of the Superintendent of Insurance for year ended, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. White, 20th November, 1911... ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
9. Abstract of Statements of Insurance Companies in Canada for the year ended 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. White.. ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 5.

10. Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1911. (Part I.—Canadian Trade). Presented by Hon. Mr. Foster, 23rd February, 1912... ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 10a. Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce for the year ended 31st March, 1911. (Part II.—Canadian Trade with (1) France, (2) Germany, (3) United Kingdom, and (4) United States). Presented by Hon. Mr. Foster, 10th January, 1912.
... ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 10b. Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1911. (Part III.—Canadian Trade). Presented by Hon. Mr. Foster, 25th March, 1912.. ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 6.

- 10c. Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1911. (Part IV.—Miscellaneous Information). Presented by Hon. Mr. Foster, 7th February, 1912.. ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 10d. Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1911. (Part V.—Grain Statistics, &c.) Presented by Hon. Mr. Foster.
... ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 10e. Report of the Department of Trade and Commerce for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1911. (Part VI.—Subsidized Steamship Services). Presented by Hon. Mr. Foster, 1st April, 1912.. ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 10f. Report of Trade and Commerce for fiscal year ended 31st March, 1911. (Part VII.—Trade of Foreign Countries, Treaties and Conventions). Presented by Hon. Mr. Foster.. ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 7.

11. Report of the Department of Customs for the year ended 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Roche, 10th January, 1912.
... ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 8.

12. Reports, Returns and Statistics of the Inland Revenue for the Dominion of Canada, for the year ended 31st March, 1911. (Excise, Part I). Presented by Hon. Mr. Nantel, 30th November, 1911... ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
13. Report Department of Inland Revenue. (Part II.—Inspection of Weights and Measures, Gas and Electric Light). Presented by Hon. Mr. Nantel, 30th November, 1911.
... ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
14. Reports, Returns and Statistics of the Inland Revenues for the Dominion of Canada, for the year ended 31st March, 1911. Part III.—Adulteration of Food. Presented by Hon. Mr. Nantel, 11th January, 1912.
... ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 8—Continued.

- 15.** Report of the Minister of Agriculture for the Dominion of Canada, for the year ended 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Burrell, 1st December, 1911.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 15a.** Report of the Dairy and Cold Storage Commissioner for the fiscal year ending 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Burrell... ..*Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 9.

- 15b.** Report of the Veterinary Director General and Live Stock Commissioner, J. G. Rutherford, for the year ending 1910. Presented by Hon. Mr. Burrell.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 15c.** Report of the Veterinary Director General and Live Stock Commissioner for the year ending 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Burrell, 1st December, 1911.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 10.

- 16.** Report of the Director and Officers of the Experimental Farms for year ending 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Burrell, 1st December, 1911.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 17.** Criminal Statistics for the year ended 1910. Presented by Hon. Mr. Doherty.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 11.

- 18.** Return of the Twelfth General Election for the House of Commons, 1911.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 18a.** Return of By-Elections (Twelfth Parliament) for the House of Commons, 1911.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 12.

- 19.** Report of the Minister of Public Works, for the fiscal period ended 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Monk, 1st December, 1911. Vols. I and II.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 13.

- 20.** Report of the Department of Railways and Canals for fiscal year, 1st April, 1910 to 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Cochrane, 12th January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 20a.** Canal Statistics for season of navigation of 1911.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 20b.** Railway Statistics of the Dominion of Canada for the year ended 30th June, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Cochrane, 1st February, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14.

- 20c.** Sixth Report of the Board of Railway Commissioners for Canada, for the year ending 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Cochrane, 29th March, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 14—Continued.

- 20d.** Telephone Statistics of the Dominion of Canada, for the year ended 30th June, 1911.
Presented by Hon. Mr. Cochrane, 8th March, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 20e.** Express Statistics of the Dominion of Canada for the year ended 30th June, 1911.
Presented by Hon. Mr. Cochrane, 8th March, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 21.** Report of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, for the year ending 31st December, 1911. (Marine). Presented by Hon. Mr. Hazen, 22nd January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 15.

- 21a.** Tenth Report of the Geographic Board of Canada, for year ending 30th June, 1911.
Also Appendix Handbook of Indians of Canada.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 21b.** List of Shipping issued by Department of Marine and Fisheries. Vessels in registry
looks of Canada, for year 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Hazen.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 16.

- 22.** Report of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, 1911. (Fisheries). Presented by
Hon. Mr. Hazen, 12th January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 23.** Supplement to the Forty-fourth Annual Report of the Department of Marine and
Fisheries for the year ending 31st December, 1910—Marine—Report of the Harbour
Commissioners for Montreal, Quebec, &c. Presented by Hon. Mr. Hazen, 22nd
January, 1912. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 23a.** Report of the Chairman of the Board of Steamboat Inspection for the fiscal year 1911.
Presented by Hon. Mr. Hazen, 22nd January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 17.

- 24.** Report of the Postmaster General for the year ended 31st March, 1911. Presented by
Hon. Mr. Pelletier, 24th November, 1911.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 25.** Report of the Department of the Interior, for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1911.
Presented by Hon. Mr. Rogers, 12th January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 18.

(This volume is bound in two parts.)

- 25a.** Report of Chief Astronomer, Department of the Interior, for year ending 31st March,
1910. Vol. II. and III.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 25a.** Report of Chief Astronomer, Department of the Interior, for year ending 31st March,
1911. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 19.

- 25b.** Annual Report of the Topographical Surveys Branch, Department of the Interior,
1910-11. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 25d.** Report of progress of stream measurements for the calendar year 1910.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 19—Continued.

- 26.** Summary Report of the Geological Survey Branch, Department of Mines, for calendar year 1911. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 26a.** Summary Report of the Mines Branch Department of Mines, for the calendar year 1910. Presented by Hon. Mr. Nantel, 11th January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 20.

- 27.** Report of the Department of Indian Affairs for the year ended 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Rogers, 11th January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 28.** Report of the Northwest Mounted Police, for year 1911. Presented by Rt. Hon. Mr. Borden, 10th January, 1912. *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 21.

- 29.** Report of the Secretary of State of Canada for year ended 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Roche, 30th November, 1911
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 29b.** Report of the Secretary of State for External Affairs for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Roche, 11th January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 30.** Civil Service List of Canada, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Roche, 30th March, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 22.

- 31.** Report of the Civil Service Commission of Canada for the period from 1st September to 31st August, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Roche, 12th January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 32.** Annual Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery for the year ended 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Roche, 6th March, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 33.** Report of the Joint Librarians of Parliament for the year 1911. Presented by Hon. The Speaker, 16th November, 1911. *Printed for sessional papers.*
- 33a.** Report of the Joint Committee Library of Parliament for year 1911. Presented by Hon. The Speaker, 18th March, 1912. *Printed for sessional papers.*
- 34.** Report of the Minister of Justice as to Penitentiaries in Canada for fiscal year ended 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Doherty, 10th January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 35.** Report of the Militia Council for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Hughes, 8th February, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 23.

- 36.** Report of the Department of Labour for year ending 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Crothers, 12th January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 36a.** Fourth Report of Proceedings under the Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907. Presented by Hon. Mr. Crothers, 12th January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 36c.** Report of proceedings under the Combines Investigation Act, for the year ended 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Crothers, 10th January, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 23—Continued.

- 37.** Report of the Transcontinental Railway Commission for year ending 31st March, 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. Cochrane... *Presented for distribution and sessional papers.*
- 38.** Report of the Department of the Naval Service, for the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1911. Presented 10th January, 1912, by Hon. Mr. Hazen.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24.

- 39.** Statement of Governor General's Warrants issued since the last Session of Parliament on account of 1911-12. Presented 20th November, 1911, by Hon. Mr. White.
Not printed.
- 40.** Copy of Order in Council, dated 7th August, 1911, *re* "Extra Pay of Officers, and Men serving in the Naval Service of Canada."
Copy of Order in Council, dated 10th August, 1911, *re* "Payment to Ministers of Religion of various denominations for religious ministration to Officers and Men belonging to the Naval Forces of Canada."
Copy of Order in Council, dated 18th October, 1911, *re* "Regulations for the entry of Naval Cadets for the Naval Service."
Copy of Order in Council, dated 25th October, 1911, *re* "Regulations for Courts Martial." Presented 20th November, 1911, by Hon. Mr. Hazen... *Not printed.*
- 40a.** Copy of Order in Council, dated 7th August, 1911, *re* "Consolidated Allowance in lieu of Lodging, Provisions, Fuel, Light, &c., for the Naval Service of Canada." Presented 29th November, 1911 by Hon. Mr. Hazen... *Not printed.*
- 40b.** Copy of Order in Council, No. P.C. 2843, dated 16th December, 1911—"Regulations *re* Distinguishing Flag and Pendants to be flown by the Ships of the Royal Canadian Navy." Presented 1st January, 1912, by Hon. Mr. Hazen... *Not printed.*
- 40c.** Copy of Order in Council, dated 27th January, 1912, *re* Gratuities to Widows of Seamen, killed on duty. Presented 8th February, by Hon. Mr. Hazen. *Not printed.*
- 40d.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 29th November, 1911, for a copy of all Correspondence between His Majesty's Government in Canada and His Majesty's Government in England, subsequent to the last Imperial Conference, concerning the Naval Service of Canada, or in any way connected with it. Presented 15th February, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux.*
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 40e.** Copy of Order in Council P.C., 16/168, dated 27th January, 1912, *re* Daily Rates of Pay and allowances for Bandsmen in the Royal Canadian Navy.—(*Senate*).
Not printed.
- 40f.** Copy of Order in Council No. P.C. 186, 30th January, 1912, *re* transfer of certain Naval Reserve Lands by the Imperial Government to the Dominion Government and the reservation of the same for Naval and Military purposes.—(*Senate*). *Not printed.*
- 40g.** Copy of Order in Council P.C., 16/168 dated 27th January, 1912, *re* Daily Rates of Pay and Allowances for Bandsmen in the Royal Canadian Navy. Presented 27 February, 1912, by Hon. Mr. Hazen... *Not printed.*
- 40h.** Copy of Order in Council No. P.C. 196, dated 30th January, 1912, *re* transfer of certain Naval Reserve Lands by the Imperial Government to the Dominion Government and the reservation of the same for Naval and Military purposes. Presented 27th February, 1912, by Hon. Mr. Hazen... *Not printed.*
- 40i.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of the memorandum of Admiral Kingsmill, dated 9th October, 1911, referred to by the Minister of Marine and Fisheries in answer to a question put to him on the 15th January, 1912. Presented, 11th March, 1912, by Hon. Mr. Hazen... *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—Continued.

- 41.** Statement of Superannuation and Retiring Allowances in the Civil Service during the year ended 31st December, 1911, showing name, rank, salary, service, allowance and cause of retirement of each person superannuated or retired; also, whether vacancy filled by promotion or by new appointment, and salary of any new appointee. Presented 20th November, 1911, by Hon. Mr. White. *Not printed.*
- 42.** Statement of Expenditure on account of "Miscellaneous Unforeseen Expenses," from the 1st April, 1911, to the 16th November, 1911, in accordance with the Appropriation Act of 1911. Presented 20th November, 1911, by Hon. Mr. White. *Not printed.*
- 43.** Civil Service Insurance Act. Statement concerning. Presented 20th November, 1912. *Not printed.*
- 44.** Return, in pursuance of Section 16 of the Government Annuities Act, 1908, containing Statement of the business done during the fiscal year ending 31st March, 1911. Presented 21st November, 1911, by Hon. Mr. Foster. *Not printed.*
- 44a.** Return to an Order of the Senate, dated 8th February, showing:—1. The number of persons who have been appointed to the position of lecturers upon the subject of Annuities under chapter 5, 7-8 Edward VII, "An Act to authorize the issue of Government Annuities for Old Age and Amendments thereto." 2. The names of such lecturers, the amount of salary paid to each, of travelling expenses or payments for any other service rendered in connection therewith. 3. The number of clerks and others employed in connection with the organization and putting into force the provisions of the Annuities Act; and the salaries and wages paid to each one so employed. 4. The total expense incurred in the organization of Annuities Branch of the Public Service, to the end of December, 1911.—(*Senate*).. . . . *Not printed.*
- 44b.** Return to an Order of the Senate, dated 6th February, 1912, showing:—1. The number of annuitants and parties having made payments on account of purchase of same up to the 1st February, 1912. 2. The amount of money paid in to the same date. 3. The number of contracts for annuities entered into in each month from the 1st January, 1911, to the 1st February, 1912. 4. The number of letters received by the officials in charge of the Annuities Branch during same period?—(*The Senate*).. . . . *Not printed.*
- 45.** Report of the proceedings for the preceding year of the Commissioners of Internal Economy of the House of Commons, pursuant to Rule 9. Presented 24th November, 1911, by Hon. The Speaker. *Not printed.*
- 46.** Copies of General Orders promulgated to the Militia for the period between 1st November, 1910, and 2nd November, 1911, inclusive. Presented 24th November, 1911, by Hon. Mr. Hughes. *Not printed.*
- 47.** Report of the Commission of Conservation on the Water-Powers of Canada. Presented 28th November, 1911, by Hon. Mr. Burrell. *Not printed.*
- 48.** Return respecting Trade Unions under Chap. 125, R.S.C., 1906. Presented 30th November, 1911, by Hon. Mr. Roche. *Not printed.*
- 49.** Detailed statement of all bonds or securities registered in the Department of the Secretary of State of Canada, since last return (29th November, 1910), submitted to the Parliament of Canada, under Section 32 of Chap. 19, R.S.C., 1906. Presented 30th November, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. Roche*.. . . . *Not printed.*
- 50.** Statement of Receipts and Expenditures of the National Battlefields Commission to 31st March, 1911. Presented 30th November, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. White*.
Printed for sessional papers.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

51. Statements of Receipts and Expenditures of the Ottawa Improvement Commission to 31st March, 1911. Presented 30th November, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. White...* ..Not printed
- 51a. Return respecting work done by Ottawa Improvement Commission for beautifying Ottawa.—(*Sir Wilfrid Laurier.*) Presented 22nd February, 1912.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers
- 51b. Report of the Ottawa Improvement Commission for the fiscal year ending 31st March 1911. Presented by Hon. Mr. White, 18th March, 1912..Not printed
52. Statement of the affairs of the Royal Society of Canada, for the year ended 30th April 1911. Presented 30th November, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. White.*Not printed
53. Regulations under "The Destructive Insect and Pest Act."—(*For distribution.*). Presented 1st December, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. Burrell*
Printed for distribution and sessional papers
54. Return of Orders in Council passed regulations and forms prescribed between the 1st October, 1910, and 30th September, 1911, in accordance with the provisions of Section 57 of the Irrigation Act, Chapter 61 Revised Statutes of Canada, 1906. Presented 1st December, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. Foster.*Not printed
55. Return of Orders in Council passed between the 1st of October, 1910, and the 31st July 1911, in accordance with the provisions of Section 5 of the Dominion Lands Survey Act, Chapter 21, 7-8 Edward VII. Presented 1st December, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. Foster.*
Not printed
- 55a. Return of Orders in Council which have been published in the *Canada Gazette* between 1st October, 1910, and 31st July, 1911, in accordance with the provisions of Section 77 of the Dominion Lands Act, Chapter 20 of the Statutes of Canada, 1905. Presented 1st December, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. Foster.*Not printed
- 55b. Return of Orders in Council which have been published in the *Canada Gazette* and in the *British Columbia Gazette*, between 1st October, 1910, and 31st July, 1911, in accordance with provisions of Sub-section (d) of Section 38 of the regulations for the survey, administration, disposal and management of Dominion Lands within the 40 mile Railway Belt in the Province of British Columbia. Presented 1st December 1911.—*Hon. Mr. Foster.*Not printed
- 55c. Supplementary Return of Certain Orders in Council in accordance with the provision of Section 77 of the Dominion Lands Act, Chapter 20 of the Statutes of Canada, 1908.—(*Senate.*)..Not printed
- 55d. Supplementary Return of Orders in Council which have been published in the *Canada Gazette*, between 1st August, 1911, and 15th November, 1911, in accordance with the provisions of Section 77 of the Dominion Lands Act, Chapter 20 of the Statutes of Canada, 1908. Presented 7th February, 1912..Not printed
56. Return of Orders in Council passed between the 1st October, 1910, and the 30th September, 1911, in accordance with the provisions of the Forest Reserve Act, Section 19, of Chapter 10, 1-2 George V. Presented 1st December, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. Foster.*
Not printed
- 56a. Return of Orders in Council passed between the 1st October, 1910, and the 30th September, 1911, in accordance with the provisions of the Rocky Mountain Park Act, Section 5 of Chapter 60, Revised Statutes of Canada. Presented 1st December, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. Foster.*Not printed

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

57. Return (in so far as the Department of the Interior is concerned) of Copies of all Orders in Council, plans, papers, and correspondence which are required to be presented to the House of Commons, under a Resolution passed on 20th February, 1882, since the date of the last return, under such Resolution. Presented 5th December, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. Rogers*. *Not printed.*
58. Statement of Expenditure as bounty to deep-sea fishermen for the year 1910-11, pursuant to Chapter 46 of the Revised Statutes of Canada, 1906, intituled: "An Act to encourage the development of the Sea Fisheries and the building of Fishing Vessels." Presented 5th December, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. Hazen*. *Not printed.*
59. Communication from the Right Honourable Baron Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., &c., on the subject of cheaper transmission of press cablegrams, &c.—(*Sessional papers*). Presented 7th December, 1911.—*Hon. Mr. Borden*.
Printed for sessional papers.
60. Report of the Commissioner, Dominion Police Force, for the year 1911. Presented 10th January, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Doherty*. *Not printed.*
61. Return to an Order of the House of the 27th February, 1911, showing all Statutes, regulations, reports and proceedings in the courts of the United States or in the counts of any of the respective States, and all other documents, papers and information of every kind touching or concerning the methods and operations of the meat trust and other trusts and combines in the United States, and touching the results both to the producer and to the consumer of such methods and operations, including all departmental proceedings and reports and other proceedings and reports of the Government of the United States or of any department thereof with respect to the matters aforesaid, and in general all available information in respect to the operations of such trusts and combines in the United States. Presented, 10th January, 1912.—*Mr. Meighen*. *Printed for sessional papers.*
62. Return to an Order of the House of the 29th November, 1911, for a copy of all papers, letters, telegrams, and other documents in connection with the acceptance of a tender of the McDiarmid Company, Limited, for the construction of the Moosejaw public building, and the cessation of all construction thereof. Presented 10th January, 1912.—*Mr. Knowles*. *Not printed.*
- 62a. Return to an Order of the House of the 29th November, 1911, for a copy of all papers, telegrams, reports and other documents in connection with the proposed erection of a public building in the town of Aurora. Presented 10th January, 1912.—*Mr. Armstrong (York)*. *Not printed.*
63. Return to an Order of the House of the 30th December, 1911, for a detailed statement of the expenses incurred and paid for the Exposition at Paris in 1900, under the title of payments of the Colonial Committee for space, &c., \$87,000 (*See report of the Auditor General, 1899,D—15*). Presented 10th January, 1912.—*Mr. Paquet*.
Not printed.
64. Return to an Order of the House of the 6th December, 1911, showing the expenditure for printing pamphlets, circulars and literature with a view to promoting immigration to Canada during each of the years from and including 1900 to 1911; and the expenditure in the interests of each province for printing pamphlets, circulars and literature entirely devoted to each province during each of the years from and including the year 1900 to 1911; and also, whether the printing was done by contract or under what arrangement and the rate charged. Presented 10th January, 1912.—*Mr. Sutherland*. *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

- 64a.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 30th November, 1911, for a copy of all Orders in Council and other papers relating to the appointment of Arthur Hawkes as a special commissioner in the immigration branch of the Interior Department. Presented 10th January, 1912.—*Mr. Oliver...* .. *Not printed.*
- 65.** Certified copy of a Report of the Committee of the Privy Council, approved by His Royal Highness the Governor General on the 21st December, 1911, appointing Messieurs Alfred Bishop Morine, Guillaume Narcise Ducharme and Richard Stuart Lake, a Royal Commission to investigate and inquire into the operation of the various departments of the government, with a view to securing increased efficiency and a more thorough organization and co-ordination in the said departments. Presented 10th January, 1912.—*Rt. Hon. Mr. Borden...* .. *Not printed.*
- 65.** Certified copy of a Report of the Committee of the Privy Council, approved by His Royal Highness the Governor General on the 29th January, 1912, relative to the appointment of two commissioners, namely: Mr. F. C. Gutelius, C.E., of Montreal, and Mr. George Lynch Staunton, K.C., of Hamilton, to investigate all matters bearing on the actual construction of the National Transcontinental Railway between Moncton and Winnipeg. Presented 6th February, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Cochrane.*
Not printed.
- 65b.** Certified copy of a Report of the Committee of the Privy Council, approved by His Royal Highness the Governor General on the 12th February, 1912, appointing the Hon. Sir William Ralph Meredith, Chief Justice of the Common Pleas Division of the High Court of Justice of Ontario, a commissioner to inquire into all the circumstances connected with the organization, management, operation and failure of the Farmer's Bank of Canada. Presented 13th February, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. White.*
Not printed.
- 66.** Return to an Order of the House of the 30th November, 1911, for a copy of all papers, telegrams, reports and other documents in connection with the interpretation and enforcement of the duties on lumber, together with a copy of all instructions or other communications addressed by circular or otherwise to Collectors of Customs, and a copy of any minute or minutes or rulings or decisions of the Board of Customs during the year 1911. Presented 10th January, 1912.—*Mr. Knowles...* .. *Not printed.*
- 67.** Certified copy of a Report of the Committee of the Privy Council, approved by His Royal Highness the Governor General on the 21st November, 1911, providing for the transfer of the Government Annuities Branch from the Department of Trade and Commerce to the Post Office Department. Presented 10th January, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Pelletier...* .. *Not printed.*
- 68.** Return relating to lands sold by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company during the year which ended the 1st October, 1911. Presented 11th January, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Rogers...* .. *Not printed.*
- 68a.** Return under the provisions of Section 8 of 49 Victoria, Chapter 9, being a list of lands in the "Irrigation Block" of the Canadian Pacific Railway Company in the province of Alberta, sold by that company during the year which ended on the 1st October, 1911. Presented 13th March, 1912.. .. *Not printed.*
- 68b.** Return under the provisions of Section 8 of 49 Victoria, Chapter 9, being a list of lands in the province of Alberta, sold by the Canadian Pacific Railway Company during the year which ended on the 1st October, 1911. Presented 13th March, 1912.
Not printed.

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—Continued.

- 69.** Return to an Order of the House of the 4th December, 1911, for a copy of all agreements between the Minister of Railways of Canada and any of the Brotherhood Unions or organizations of the employees of the Intercolonial Railway since 1898. Presented 15th January, 1912.—*Mr. Maclean (Halifax)*. *Not printed.*
- 70.** Return to an Order of the House of the 29th November, 1911, showing:—1. What persons were appointed to positions in the several departments between the date of the dissolution of the last parliament and the 31st September last. 2. On whose recommendation such appointments were made, and the salary attached to each position. 3. What appointments were made in the several departments between the 21st day of September last and the date of the resignation of the Laurier Ministry, on whose recommendation in each case and the salary of each appointee. Presented 15th January, 1912.—*Mr. Edwards*. *Not printed.*
- 70a.** Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, for a Return showing how many appointments have been made in the Department of Public Works and Post Office since the 7th day of October, 1911, in the inside service, and in the outside service respectively. Presented 12th February, 1912.—*Mr. Kyte*. *Not printed.*
- 71.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 30th November, 1911, for a copy of all documents, &c., necessary to bring up to date the statement regarding the matters covered by Sessional Paper 109 of the Session of 1910-11 in reference to Canadian-Australain Trade.—*Mr. Ames*.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 71a.** Return to an Order of the House of the 10th January, 1912, for a copy of all papers and correspondence relating to the negotiations that have been opened by the government for improved trade arrangements with the British West Indies and British Guiana. Presented 26th January, 1912.—*Mr. Murphy*.
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 72.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 29th November, 1911, for a copy of all correspondence consisting of letters or telegrams, between the Salisbury and Harvey Railway Company or any officer thereof or any person, and the Minister of Railways or any other member of the government or any other person, and the Minister of Railways and Canals, relating to the re-opening of that portion of the railway of the said company between Hillsborough and Albert, and the supplying of rails and other materials for the purpose of repairing and improving the same, and also, of any Orders in Council, agreements and other documents relating thereto. Presented 15th January, 1912.—*Mr. Pugsley*. *Not printed.*
- 72a.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 4th December, 1911, for a copy of all papers, correspondence and Orders in Council in connection with the awarding of the contract for the building of the Hudson Bay Railway, and of all orders suspending work on the same. Presented 15th January, 1912.—*Mr. Neely*. *Not printed.*
- 72b.** Return to an Order of the House of the 29th November, 1911, for a statement showing the amount of money paid by the Dominion Government to each of the railways in the provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, British Columbia and in the Northwest Territories by way of subsidies, and adding thereto the value of lands given as subsidies on the basis of one dollar per acre. Presented 15th January, 1912.—*Mr. McCraney*. *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—Continued.

- 72c.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General 30th November, 1911, for a copy of all Orders in Council, petitions, telegrams, letters, agreements, correspondence and all other documents generally in connection with the proposed branch line or lines of railway to connect Montreal with the National Transcontinental Railway. Presented 15th January, 1912.—*Mr. Lapointe (Montreal)*
Not printed.
- 72d.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 4th December, 1911, for a copy of all papers, correspondence and Orders in Council in connection with the awarding of the contract for the building of the Transcontinental Railway Station at Quebec, and all orders suspending work on the same. Presented 15th January, 1912.—*Sir Wilfrid Laurier*...*Not printed.*
- 72e.** Statement of work done on the National Transcontinental Railway—Eastern Division—to 31st December, 1911, and estimate of cost of completion. Presented 16th February, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Cochrane*...*Not printed.*
- 72f.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents and of all the correspondence exchanged between A. E. Doucet, district engineer, on district B of the Transcontinental Railway, and of all other persons, relating to the selection of sites for railway stations in the parishes of St. Damien and St. Cajetan d'Armagh, in the county of Bellechasse. Presented, 18th March, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Cochrane*...*Not printed.*
- 72g.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 31st January, 1912, for a copy of all minutes of proceedings, records, orders, instructions or other writings made and had, or given or authorized to be made, had or given by the Board of National Transcontinental Railway Commissioners, from the date of the appointment of Mr. R. W. Leonard, as a member of the said Board and chairman thereof, to the present date; also of all letters, telegrams, instructions or other documents made or had or passed, since the said appointment, by and between the Minister of Railways and Canals, or other members of the government, or by any person by authority of the government, and the said Chairman of the Board of National Transcontinental Railway Commissioners, or the Secretary of said Board; also of any Orders in Council relating to the appointment of an assistant chairman or an assistant to the chairman of said Board, together with a copy of all letters, papers, instructions or documents relating thereto; as well as a statement of all payments of monies in the way of salaries or compensation made to the incumbent of the office of assistant chairman or assistant to the chairman of said Board, and of all papers, letters or instructions made, written or received by the said minister or the said chairman, relating to or in any way connected with the payment or authorization of said salary or compensation. Presented 20th March, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Cochrane*.
Not printed.
- 72h.** Interim Report of the Commissioners of the Transcontinental Railway, being for the nine months ended 31st December, 1911. Presented 22nd March, 1912, by Hon. Mr. Cochrane...*Not printed.*
- 72i.** Return to an Order of the House of Commons of the 29th November, 1911 (so far as the Department of Agriculture is concerned), for a copy of all letters, telegrams, memorials, resolutions and other documents in the hands of the government, or any department thereof, in connection with the taking of the census in the city of Regina, and all complaints and protests in connection with the same; also, all departmental instructions, memoranda, reports and other documents. Presented 15th January, 1912.—*Mr. Knowles*...*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

- 74.** Return showing:—1. The number of messengers in the House of Commons during the last session of the last parliament. 2. The names of the said messengers and the dates of their respective appointments. 3. The number of these messengers who have been relieved from service, their names, at whose request, for what reasons and on what date. 4. By whom have they been replaced. 5. Where are the residences of the new messengers and by whom were they recommended. 6. How many French Canadians have been dismissed and by whom have they been replaced. Presented 17th January, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Speaker*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 75.** Ordinances of the Yukon Territory passed by the Yukon Council in the year 1911. Presented 17th January, 1912, by *Hon. Mr. Roche*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 76.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 4th December, 1911, for a copy of all correspondence with and from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, or other minister of the Imperial government, in relation to the passage of legislation providing for uniformity in naturalization throughout the empire since the sittings of the Imperial Conference in June last. Presented 19th January, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 77.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 7th December, 1910, for a copy of the Report of the Imperial Defence Committee of the Privy Council in England concerning the defence of the empire, communicated to the Canadian Government, and of the despatches and correspondence exchanged between the Imperial and the Canadian Governments relating to the said report. Presented 22nd January, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Monk*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 78.** Return called for by Section 88 of Chapter 62, R.S.C., requiring that the Minister of the Interior shall lay before parliament, each year, a Return of liquor brought from any place out of Canada into the Territories, by special permission in writing of the Commissioner of the Northwest Territories. Presented 22nd January, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Rogers*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79.** Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of all letters, resolutions, telegrams and other communications or memorials in connection with the removal from the Moosejaw Land Office, of John Rutherford, lands agent, and the appointment (either temporary or permanent) of a new incumbent of the office. Presented 23rd January, 1912.—*Mr. Knowles*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79a.** Return to an Order of the House of the 15th January, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, reports, papers and correspondence, petitions or memoranda presented to the Government, or the Department of Public Works, or any official thereof, in connection with the dismissal of Captain Peter Decoste from the dredge *Cape Breton*. Presented 26th January, 1912.—*Mr. Chisholm (Antigonish)*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79b.** Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of all petitions, letters, telegrams and other documents in the possession of the Department of Public Works relating to the dismissal of Roderick Sutherland, caretaker of the public building at Canso, Nova Scotia. Presented 26th January, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*.
Not printed.
- 79c.** Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of all letters, reports or other documents, relating to the removal from office of Mr. Eugene Baldwin, late of the Customs Service at Coaticook, Quebec. Presented 30th January, 1912.—*Mr. McLean (Halifax)*.. . . .*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—Continued.

- 79d.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, letters, petitions, reports, recommendations, declarations, proceedings of inquiry and all other documents relating to the dismissal of Médric Picotte as messenger of the House of Commons and the appointment of his successor, Henry Coffin. Presented 7th February, 1912.—*Mr. Seguin*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79e.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, complaints, charges, telegrams, petitions, memorials, Orders in Council or other documents in the possession or under control of the government, relating to the dismissal of William A. Hattie, from the position of Preventive Officer at Mulgrave, Nova Scotia, and relating to the appointment of a man to fill the vacancy caused by such dismissal. Presented 12th February, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79f.** Return to an Order of the House of the 31st January, 1912, for a copy of all letters, complaints, telegrams, evidence, reports, or other papers, relating to charges against Robert Leithead, James Blair, Duncan Gillis and Calvin McKenzie, all employees of the Intercolonial Railway in the county of Pictou, for partizanship and to the investigation of said charges. Presented 14th February, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*...*Not printed.*
- 79g.** Return to an Order of the House of the 24th January, for a copy of all letters, telegrams and all other documents, and of all complaints and charges, in any way relating to the suspension of Joseph Venoit, checker on the Intercolonial Railway at Pictou, Nova Scotia. Presented 14th February, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*...*Not printed.*
- 79h.** Return to an Order of the House of the 7th February, 1912, for a copy of all charges, letters, and other documents relating to complaints against John Connolly, of New Glasgow, coal inspector, for partizanship, the evidence taken in the investigation before H. P. Duchemin, and all other papers in connection therewith. Presented 14th February, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79i.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, petitions, complaints, charges or other documents in the possession of the Department of Customs relating to the dismissal of S. M. Ferguson, Preventive Officer at Oyster Ponds, county of Guysborough, Nova Scotia, and relating to an appointment of a man to fill the vacancy caused by such dismissal. Presented 19th February, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79j.** Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence, letters, telegrams or other documents relating to the dismissal of P. J. Veniot, Collector of Customs at Bathurst, New Brunswick, and the appointment either permanent or temporary of his successor. Presented 19th February, 1912.—*Mr. Turgeon*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79k.** Return to an Order of the House of the 12th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, petitions, charges, complaints, reports and other documents relating to the dismissal of Luke Day, (of the Department of Public Works), of North Sydney, Cape Breton. Presented 19th February, 1912.—*Mr. McKenzie*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79l.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence addressed to the Minister of Public Works in connection with the dismissal of George T. Harbour, superintendent of the work at the deep water wharf at Gaspé. Presented 22nd February, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*... ..*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

- 79m.** Return to an Order of the House of the 12th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, petitions, charges, complaints, reports and other documents relating to the dismissal of D. McDonald, Esquire, M.D. (of the Department of Indian Affairs), of Baddeck, Cape Breton. Presented 26th February, 1912.—*Mr. McKenzie..Not printed.*
- 79n.** Return to an Order of the House of the 19th February, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence, petitions, requests, complaints, or other documents in the possession of the government, or any department thereof, relating to the dismissal of George Cavanagh from the Customs Service at New Glasgow, Nova Scotia. Presented 27th February 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald.. . . .Not printed.*
- 79o.** Return to an Order of the House of the 14th February, 1912, for a copy of all charges, letters and documents of every kind with respect to the dismissal of John W. Bohan from the position of Preventive Customs Officer at Bath, in the county of Carleton, province of New Brunswick; also, a copy of all references for an investigation on any charges, if any, and a copy of all evidence adduced thereat, together with the recommendation of the official making such investigations. Presented 27th February, 1912.—*Mr. Carvell.. . . .Not printed.*
- 79p.** Return to an Order of the House of the 19th February, 1912, for a copy of all papers, letters, documents, &c., relating to the dismissal of Hector Hamel, assistant appraiser at the Montreal Custom House; and also, relating to his subsequent appointment as preventive officer. Presented 27th February, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux. Not printed.*
- 79q.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 12th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, petitions, charges, complaints, Orders in Council, reports or other documents in the possession of the Department of Customs relating to the dismissal of Lyman C. Smith from the Customs Collectorship at Oshawa, Ontario. Presented 27th February, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair.. . . .Not printed.*
- 79r.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of the petitions forwarded to the Minister of Public Works praying for the dismissal of Michael Campeau, and the appointment of Honoré Paquette, as caretaker of the Postal Station in Laurier Ward, Montreal. Presented 1st March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux.. .Not printed.*
- 79s.** Return to an Order of the House of the 19th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, letters, telegrams, requests, reports, recommendations and correspondence, regarding the removal or dismissal of Alexander R. McAdam, Fishery Officer for the county of Antigonish, and the appointment of a successor to him. Presented 4th March, 1912.—*Mr. Chisholm (Antigonish).. . . .Not printed.*
- 79t.** Return to an Order of the House of the 14th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, correspondence, petitions, recommendations, complaints and other documents in the possession of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, relating to the dismissal of Fishery Guardians in the county of Guysborough, Nova Scotia. Presented 4th March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair.. . . .Not printed.*
- 79u.** Return to an Order of the House of the 19th February, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence, petitions, complaints, charges, or other documents in the possession of the Department of Marine and Fisheries, relating to the dismissal of Edward Kelly from the position of engineer at the Reduction Works at Canso, Nova Scotia. Presented 4th March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair.. . . .Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—Continued.

- 79v.** Return to an Order of the House of the 19th February, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence, petitions, complaints, charges or other documents in the possession of the Marine and Fisheries Department relating to the dismissal of David S. Hendsbee from the position of weigher at the Reduction Works at Canso, Nova Scotia. Presented 4th March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79w.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, letters, requests, reports, recommendations and evidence taken under investigation by Dr. Shurtleff, relating to the dismissal of Anson Sheltus, of St. Armand Station, county of Missisquoi, a Preventive Officer of the Customs Department. Presented 5th March, 1912.—*Mr. Kay*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79x.** Return to an Order of the Senate dated the 30th January, 1912, calling for copies of all letters, papers or other documents in the hands of the government relating to the proposed removal of John Park, postmaster at Orangeville, Ontario.—(*Senate*.)
- 79y.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, letters, requests, reports, telegrams, recommendation and memoranda relating to the dismissal of James McPhee as Customs Officer at West Bay, Nova Scotia, and the appointment of a successor. Presented 6th March, 1912.—*Mr. Chisholm (Inverness)*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79z.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, letters, requests, reports, recommendations and memoranda relating to the dismissal of Allan Kennedy as General Government Telegraph Repairer, Inverness county, and the appointment of his successor. Presented 7th March, 1912.—*Mr. Chisholm (Inverness)*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79aa.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, letters, requests, reports and recommendations relating to the dismissal of Wenceslas Lebel, of Kamouraska, as preventive officer of the Customs Department. Presented 12th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lapointe (Kamouraska)*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79bb.** Return to an Order of the House of the 4th March, 1912, for a copy of all letters, complaints, charges and other documents connected with or giving any information as to the discharge of Thomas Hale, of Westville, Nova Scotia, as correspondent for the *Labour Gazette*. Presented 12th March, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79cc.** Return to an Order of the House of the 14th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, petitions, charges, complaints and other documents in the possession of the government or any department thereof, relating to the dismissal of William A. Gerrier, customs preventive officer at Larry's River, N.S., and to the appointment of his successor. Presented 22nd March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*... ..*Not printed.*
- 77dd.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, letters, requests, reports and recommendations relating to the dismissal of Auguste Hibert as postmaster at St. Pascal, county of Kamouraska. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lapointe (Kamouraska)*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79ee.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, letters, requests, reports and recommendations relating to the dismissal of Luc Lizotte as postmaster at St. Pacome, county of Kamouraska. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lapointe (Kamouraska)*... ..*Not printed.*
- 79ff.** Return to an Order of the House of the 19th February, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence, petitions, complaints or other documents in the possession of the Post Office Department, relating to the dismissal of Captain Alex. Roberts, postmaster at Canso, N.S., and the appointment of his successor. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*... ..*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

- 79gg.** Return to an Order of the House of the 12th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, reports, letters, complaints, &c., relating to the dismissal in 1896, of H. St. Amour, postmaster at St. Amour, county of Prescott, and the appointment of his successor. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Proulx*.. . . . *Not printed.*
- 79hh.** Return to an Order of the House of the 7th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, petitions, complaints or other documents relating to the dismissal of W. H. Harris, postmaster, at White Head, N.S., and relating to the appointment of his successor. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*.. . . . *Not printed.*
- 79ii.** Return to an Order of the House of the 7th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, petitions, charges, complaints, reports and other documents in the possession of the Post Office Department relating to the proposed dismissal of James McGrath, postmaster at Aspen, Nova Scotia. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*.. . . . *Not printed.*
- 79jj.** Return to an Order of the House of the 7th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, papers, petitions, letters, &c., relating to the dismissal of Louis Girard, postmaster at Ste. Angèle de Mérici, county of Rimouski, and relating to the appointment of his successor. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lapointe (Kamouraska)*.
Not printed.
- 79kk.** Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, for a copy of all letters, reports or other documents relating to the removal from office on 1st May, 1903, of John Fraser, postmaster of Stellarton, Nova Scotia. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*.. . . . *Not printed.*
- 79ll.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of all petitions, requests, letters, recommendations, Orders in Council or other papers or documents in the possession or under the control of the Honourable the Postmaster General or the Post Office Department, relating to the dismissal of John M. Rogers, postmaster at East Roman Valley, N.S. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*.. . . . *Not printed.*
- 79mm.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence and papers in connection with the appointment and subsequent dismissal of Eugene Guimond, as postmaster at St. Angele, county of Rimouski. Presented 20th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*.. . . . *Not printed.*
- 79nn.** Return to an Order of the House of the 28th February, 1912, for a copy of all charges made against Dougald R. Boyle, officer at West Arichat, Nova Scotia, and of all correspondence and telegrams between the Department of Marine and Fisheries or any official thereof and any other person in relation thereto. Presented 21st March, 1912.—*Mr. Kyte*.. . . . *Not printed.*
- 79oo.** Return to an Order of the House of the 28th February, 1912, for a copy of all charges made against Dr. J. R. McLeod, port physician at Port Hawkesbury, N.S., the evidence taken before H. P. Duchemin in support of such charges, and his report on the same, and of all correspondence and telegrams between the said H. P. Duchemin and the Department of Marine and Fisheries or any official thereof in relation thereto. Presented 21st March, 1912.—*Mr. Kyte*.. . . . *Not printed.*
- 79pp.** Return to an Order of the House of the 4th March, 1912, for a copy of all documents, correspondence, inquiries, accusations, petitions and reports in the Department of Railways and Canals, referring to the dismissal of Mr. Theophile Morice, an officer over the delivery of the coal of the Intercolonial Railway at Rivière du Loup. Presented 21st March, 1912.—*Mr. Gauvreau*.. . . . *Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—Continued.

- 79qq.** Return to an Order of the House of the 24th January, 1912, for a copy of all letters, requests, petitions, telegrams, complaints or charges received by the Post Office Department since 10th October, 1911, relating to the postmaster at Glenelg, N.S. Presented 22nd March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79rr.** Return to an Order of the House of the 18th March, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, complaints and other documents, relating to charges against Jas. W. Matheson, I.C.R. trackman at Meadowville, Pictou county, N.S., of the evidence taken and other proceedings of the investigation held on said charges, the reports thereon and of all representations in regard to the case from the Brotherhood of Trackmen. Presented 22nd March, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79ss.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, petitions, reports, charges or other documents in the possession of the Post Office Department relating to the dismissal of J.D. McFarlane, postmaster at Southwest Margaree, Nova Scotia, and the appointment of his successor. Presented 22nd March, 1912.—*Mr. Chisholm (Inverness)*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79tt.** Return to an Order of the House of the 4th March, 1912, for a copy of all papers and correspondence in connection with the removal of the postmaster at Rathburn, township of Mara, county of Ontario, and the change of the location of the post office at said point. Presented 22nd March, 1911.—*Mr. Pardee*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79uu.** Return to an Order of the House of the 6th March, 1912, for a copy of all papers, complaints, letters and other documents connected with or relating to the dismissal of John McLeod as postmaster at Denmark, Colchester county, N.S., and the appointment or suggested appointment of D. McLeod to the vacancy. Presented 22nd March, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79vv.** Return to an Order of the House of the 28th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, letters, requests, reports and recommendations in the possession of the Post Office Department, relating to the dismissal of Doué Daoust, postmaster at Alfred, county of Prescott, and the appointment of his successor. Presented 22nd March, 1912.—*Mr. Proulx*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79ww.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, papers, inquiries, letters, &c., relating to the dismissal of Thomas Dionne, as postmaster of Cacouna, also the dismissal of Miss Saindon, of Cacouna, and the reinstallation of the said Thomas Dionne in the post office at Cacouna. Presented 22nd March, 1912.—*Mr. Gauvreau*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79xx.** Return to an Order of the House of the 7th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, papers, petitions, recommendations, &c., relating to the request that was made to the Post Office Department for the dismissal of the postmaster at St. Anaclet, county of Rimouski. Presented 22nd March, 1912.—*Mr. Lapointe (Kamouraska)*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79yy.** Return to an Order of the House of the 13th March, 1912, for a copy of all letters, papers, documents, memoranda, telegrams and correspondence relating to the resignation of Donald E. McLean, late postmaster at Inverness, N.S. Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Mr. Chisholm (Inverness)*.. . . .*Not printed.*
- 79zz.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a Return showing the number of postmasters removed from office in Shefford county since the 1st October, 1911; their names, post office addresses, dates of dismissal, reasons therefor, name of complainant in each case, names of new postmaster appointed to replace them;

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—Continued.

the charges laid against the dismissed postmasters, and whether charges were investigated before their removal from office; dates of different investigations, by whom held and was the accused postmaster present at said investigations in each case; names of any other postmasters in said county who may have charges laid against them; their names, offices, names of complainants in each case and nature of the complaints; will charges be investigated before the accused postmasters are removed from office; application made for these offices and name of applicant in each case. Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Mr. Boivin*... ..*Not printed.*

79aaa. Return to an Order of the House of the 11th March, 1912, for a copy of all charges against Arthur Brymer, fishery officer at L'Ardoise, N.S., and of all telegrams and other communications between the Minister of Marine and Fisheries, or any other officer of his department, and any other persons having reference to the same and in relation to the appointment of his successor. Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Mr. Kyte*... ..*Not printed.*

79bbb. Return to an Order of the House of the 11th March, 1912, for a copy of all charges against Lawrence G. Power, Superintendent of the Lobster Hatchery at Arichat, N.S., and of all letters, telegrams and other communications between the Minister of Marine and Fisheries or any officer in his department, and any other person, having reference to the same and in relation to the appointment of his successor. Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Mr. Kyte*... ..*Not printed.*

79ccc. Return to an Order of the House of the 13th March, 1912, for a copy of all papers, correspondence, telegrams, &c., concerning the dismissal of Joachim Godbout, light-house keeper at St. Laurent, Isle of Orleans, county of Montmorency. Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*... ..*Not printed.*

79ddd. Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, for a copy of all papers and other documents concerning the proposed investigation against P. L. St. Pierre, postmaster at St. Paul d'Ablottsford, county of Rouville, Que. Presented 27th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*... ..*Not printed.*

79eee. Return to an Order of the House of the 11th March, 1912, for a copy of all letters, requests, complaints, depositions, reports of inquiry and of every other document in the possession of the Post Office Department relating to the dismissal of Doctor H. Dupre as postmaster of St. Robert, county of Richelieu, and to the appointment of a new postmaster. Presented 27th March, 1912.—*Mr. Cardin*... ..*Not printed.*

79fff. Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, for a tabulated statement showing the number of dismissals in the Post Office Department since the first day of October, 1911, in the nine provinces of the Dominion. Also, the names of the postmasters so dismissed, the locality, the cause of dismissal, the names of the petitioners praying for such dismissal in each case, and the names of the petitioners opposing said dismissals. Presented 27th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*...*Not printed.*

79ggg. Return to an Order of the House of the 11th March, 1912, for a copy of all letters, requests, complaints, depositions, reports of inquiry, and of every other document in the possession of the Post Office Department relating to the dismissal of Madam, the widow of Antoine St. Martin, as postmistress at St. Louis de Bonsecours, county of Richelieu, and to the appointment of a new postmaster. Presented 27th March, 1912.—*Mr. Cardin*... ..*Not printed.*

79hhh. Return to an Order of the House of the 24th January, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence, documents, recommendations and reports respecting the dismissal of Joseph Moreau, as postmaster at St. Germain, Kamouraska, in the year 1905. Presented 27th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lapointe*... ..*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—Continued.

- 79iii.** Return to an Order of the House of the 20th March, 1912, for a copy of all papers, telegrams, letters, petitions and affidavits, relating to the dismissal of George Bourgoin, employed as statistician on the Lachine canal, also of all letters exchanged between the Minister of Public Works and the Minister of Railways and Canals concerning said dismissal. Presented 28th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*... *Not printed.*
- 79jjj.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, letters, requests, reports and recommendations relating to the dismissal of Louis Dechesne, an employee of the Marine Department, on the river Ouelle wharf, county of Kamouraska. Presented 29th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lapointe*... *Not printed.*
- 79kkk.** Return to an Order of the House of the 18th March, 1912, for a copy of all charges against A. M. Hatfield, fishery overseer of the county of Yarmouth, N.S., and of all letters, telegrams, and any other communications between the Minister of Marine and Fisheries or any officer of his department, and any other person, having reference to the same, in relation to the appointment of Mr. Hatfield's successor. Presented 30th March, 1912.—*Mr. Law*... *Not printed.*
- 79lll.** Return to an Order of the House of the 11th March, 1912, for a copy of all letters, requests, complaints, depositions, reports of inquiry and every other document whatsoever, relating to the dismissal of Mr. J. O. Dauphinais as postmaster of Sorel, county of Richelieu, and also of all letters, requests or other documents relating to the appointment of the new postmaster at Sorel. Presented 30th March, 1912.—*Mr. Cardin*... *Not printed.*
- 79mmm.** Return to an Order of the House of the 11th March, 1912, for a copy of all documents, letters, papers, requests, inquiries and reports respecting the dismissal of Mr. Joseph Cloutier, postmaster of St. Adolphe de Dudswell. Presented 30th March, 1912.—*Mr. Tobin*... *Not printed.*
- 80.** Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, showing:—1. The quantity in tons of anthracite dust and Culm coal imported into Montreal during the year 1911. 2. The quantities of the same imported into other ports of the province of Quebec during the year 1911. 3. The duty collected on this product, if any, under the ruling of the Customs Department; the rate of duty and amount collected. 4. The value of said product as imported and entered at Montreal and the other ports. 5. The quantity in tons and the value of bituminous slack coal imported during the year 1911 into the port of Montreal and the various other ports, respectively, in the province of Quebec, and the duty collected thereon. Presented 25th January, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*... *Not printed.*
- 81.** Return to an Order of the House of the 15th January, 1912, showing the quantities, the different kinds as far as practicable, and prices of all boots and shoes imported into Canada during each of the fiscal years ending respectively 31st March, 1908, 1909 and 1910, together with the several countries from which the same were imported, giving the quantities, &c., from each country for each year. Presented 2nd February, 1912.—*Mr. Carvell*... *Not printed.*
- 82.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 24th January, 1912, for a copy of all the correspondence between the Prime Minister of Canada, or any member of the Government, and Messieurs Fielding and Paterson, during the time the latter gentlemen were in Washington last year, on the subject of the negotiations for a Reciprocity Treaty between Canada and the United States. Presented 2nd February, 1912.—*Mr. Bradbury*... *Printed for distribution and sessional papers.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—Continued.

- 82a.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 24th January, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence from the 1st day of January, 1910, to the 1st October, 1911, between the Right Honourable James Bryce, British Ambassador at Washington, and the Government of Canada, or any member thereof with reference to the negotiations for Reciprocity Treaty between Canada and the United States. Presented February, 1912.—*Mr. Bradbury.*
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 83.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 31st January, 1912, for a copy of the letters patent relating to the office of Governor General of Canada, of the Commission issued to the present Governor General, and of the instructions accompanying the same. Presented 2nd February, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald.*
Printed for sessional papers.
- 84.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 22nd January, 1912, for a copy of the treaty between Great Britain, the United States and Russia for the suspension of pelagic sealing, and all correspondence regarding the same from the initial negotiations to the present day. Presented 5th February, 1912.—*Sir Wilfrid Laurier.**Printed for sessional papers.*
- 85.** Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, showing whether the government or the Montreal Harbour Commission purchased any cement for its different works, from the 1st January, 1905, to the 21st September, 1911; if so, from whom purchased; the price paid, and were tenders called for before purchasing. Presented 5th February, 1912.—*Mr. Boulay.**Not printed*
- 86.** Copy Fifth Report of the Commission for the Demarcation of the Meridian of the 141st Degree of West Longitude.—(*Senate*)*Printed for sessional papers.*
- 87.** Return to an order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, showing:—1. How many farm labourers and domestic servants have been placed by each employment agent in Eastern Canada, or whom a commission has been paid, during each of the years 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, and up to date in the month of January, 1912. 2. The total amount of commission paid to each of such agents in each of the years mentioned, and the counties and provinces in which they are located. Presented 5th February, 1912.—*Mr. Sutherland.**Not printed.*
- 88.** Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, showing how many home-stead inspectors were employed in the province of Saskatchewan by the Department of the Interior on 1st October, 1911, and what were their names; names of any of these inspectors who have been dismissed from office; reasons for dismissal; names of persons appointed to the positions so vacanted, giving their previous occupations, respectively. Presented 8th February, 1912.—*Mr. Thompson.**Not printed.*
- 89.** Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, for a copy of all papers, letters, telegrams and other documents relative to prosecutions under the Fishery Act against John McCabe, David Porter, Joseph Foster and Duncan Murray, in the county of Pictou; and also, relating to a suit of Porter *vs.* Murray in the County Court of District No. 5, Nova Scotia, and the connection of the department with the same. Presented 9th February, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald.**Not printed.*
- 90.** Copy P.C. 19/168 certified extract from the minutes of a meeting of the Treasury Board, held on the 22nd January, 1912, approved by His Royal Highness the Governor General in Council on the 27th January, 1912.—(*Senate*)*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

91. Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General on the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all papers, letters, Orders in Council and other documents respecting the superannuation of the Honourable Judges Sir Alexandre Lacoste, J. A. Ouimet and C. J. Doherty. Presented 9th February, 1912.—*Mr. Ethier.*
Not printed.
92. Return showing certain dates returned to Senate by Messrs. A. E. Forget, &c.—(*Senate*).
Not printed.
93. Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, for a copy of all letters, correspondence, reports or other documents relating to the erection of an armoury at the town of Sarnia, Ontario. Presented 13th February, 1912.—*Mr. Pardee.*
Not printed.
94. Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 22nd January, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence between the Government of Canada and the Government of the province of Quebec, with regard to the extension of the boundaries of the said province. Presented 13th February, 1912.—*Sir Wilfrid Laurier.*
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
95. Return to an Order of the House of the 29th January, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence, representations, estimates, letters, telegrams and other documents received by the Right Honourable Prime Minister, or by any member of the Government, in any way relating to the subject of a car ferry service between the province of Prince Edward Island and the mainland, across the Straits of Northumberland, and the widening of the gauge of the Prince Edward Island Railway; and also, as to the estimated cost of all such work. Presented 13th February, 1912.—*Mr. Emmerson.*
Not printed.
- 95a. Supplementary Return to an Order of the House, of the 29th January, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence, representations, estimates, letters, telegrams and other documents received by the Right Honourable Prime Minister, or by any member of the Government, in any way relating to the subject of a car ferry service between the province of Prince Edward Island and the mainland, across the Straits of Northumberland, and the widening of the gauge of the Prince Edward Island Railway and also as to the estimated cost of all such work. Presented 7th March, 1912.—*Mr. Emmerson.**Not printed.*
- 95b. Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, or other documents containing applications or requests for the establishment of a car ferry service between Prince Edward Island and the mainland and of all correspondence, telegrams, reports, survey, and other documents showing the cost of the same, and of widening the gauge of the Prince Edward Island Railway; together with all other information available as to the desirability or necessity of said projects. Presented 7th March, 1912.—*Mr. Pardee.**Not printed.*
96. Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence between the Department of Railways and Canals, or any official thereof, and the Saint John Railway Company, or the municipality of the city and county of St. John, on the subject of the granting of permission to the Saint John Railway Company, to lay its rails across the track of the Intercolonial Railway at or near the Haymarket Square in the city of St. John. Presented 13th February, 1912.—*Mr. Pugsley.**Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—Continued.

- 95a.** Supplementary Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence between the Department of Railways and Canals, or any official thereof, and the Saint John Railway Company, or the municipality of the city and county of St. John, on the subject of the granting of permission to the Saint John Railway Company, to lay its rails across the track of the Intercolonial Railway at or near the Haymarket Square in the city of St. John, New Brunswick. Presented 14th February, 1912.—*Mr. Pugsley*... ..*Not printed.*
- 97.** Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of all papers, reports, correspondence and messages respecting a report made in 1904 by H. Boulay of Sayabec, against William Roy, sectionman at Amqui, Intercolonial Railway, and of all that has been subsequently done to give effect to that report. Presented 14th February, 1912.—*Mr. Boulay*... ..*Not printed.*
- 97a.** Return to an Order of the House of the 7th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, papers, charges, affidavits and other documents relating to a charge against W. W. Gray, coal inspector of the Intercolonial Railway at Westville, Nova Scotia, and of all evidence, documents, reports, or other papers connected with the investigation of said charge by H. P. Duchemin. Presented 14th February, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald.*
Not printed.
- 98.** Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of all papers, letters, recommendations, ministerial instructions, and any other document, from the Department of Customs relating to a temporary change in the customs tariffs upon the twine used in the headings of lobster traps. Presented 15th February, 1912.—*Mr. McLean*... ..*Not printed.*
- 99.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all papers, memorials, resolutions and letters received from boards of trade, officials or individuals during the years 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, respecting the location of a quarantine or inspecting station on Lawlor's Island, Halifax harbour, accompanied by a chart. Presented 16th February, 1912.—*Mr. McLean*... ..*Not printed.*
- 100.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all papers, correspondence and Orders in Council, relating to or in any way connected with the surveying and calling for tenders for the construction of the line of railway from Estmere to Baddeck, in the county of Victoria. Presented 16th February, 1912.—*Mr. McKenzie*... ..*Not printed.*
- 100a.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 22nd January, 1912, for a copy of all papers, correspondence, and other Orders in Council in connection with the calling for tenders for the construction of the proposed branch line of railway from Estmere to Baddeck, in the county of Victoria, or bearing upon the reason why none of all said tenders were not accepted. Presented 16th February, 1912.—*Mr. McLean*... ..*Not printed.*
- 100b.** Return to an Order of the House of the 4th March, 1912, for a copy of all letters, contracts, memoranda, or notice cancelling contracts, and of all other papers and documents in the possession of the Department of Railways and Canals, bearing date after 1st January, 1911, relating to the construction of certain branch lines of the Intercolonial Railway between Sunny Brae and Gtysborough and Country Harbour, and between Dartmouth and Dean Settlement, in the province of Nova Scotia. Presented 21st March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*... ..*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—Continued.

- 101.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 15th January, 1912, for a copy of Orders in Council and all correspondence between the Government and the Winnipeg and Hudson's Bay Railway Company and its successor the Winnipeg Great Northern Railway, relative to the proposed route of said Railway to Hudson's Bay, with all accompanying plans and reports; also a copy of all correspondence relative to the offer of Milburn and Company, Steamship owners, of England, said to have been made to the Government through the said Railway Company to place a line of their steamships on the route between Hudson's Bay and England on the completion of said Railway, and the further offer by the said Milburn and Company to place one of their Baltic steamships at the disposal of the Government for the purpose of making a practical test of the navigability of the route for commercial purposes. Presented 16th February, 1912.—*Mr. Aikins.*
Not printed.
- 101a.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all reports, surveys, plans and maps made or prepared during the year 1911 or this year, in respect of or in connection with the Hudson Bay Railway or the suggested ports at Nelson or Churchill on the Hudson Bay, or relating to the navigation of the Hudson straits. Presented 4th March, 1912.—*Mr. Aikens.*
Printed for distribution and sessional papers.
- 102.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of the inquiry made by the Railway Department respecting the accident incurred by Goffrey Bourque, of Lac an Saumon, in the yard of the Intercolonial Railway at Campbellton, in the month of November or December, 1911; also, for all papers and correspondence exchanged since on this subject. Presented 16th February, 1912.—*Mr. Boulay.*
Not printed.
- 103.** Return to an Order of the House of the 14th February, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence, letters, telegrams, &c., between the King's Printer, the Superintendent of Printing, and the King's Printers' Representatives in Winnipeg, regarding the printing and distribution of the Voters' Lists of the province of Manitoba at the last general elections. Presented 19th February, 1912.—*Mr. Staples.**Not printed.*
- 104.** Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of the Report of the Board of Engineers appointed for the reconstruction of the Quebec bridge, and of the plans and specifications prepared by them; of all notices calling for tenders; of all tenders received; of the report of the Board on the same, collectively or individually, to the Minister of Railways; of the report of the said minister for the acceptance of tenders, and any Orders in Council awarding contracts for the building of the said bridge. Presented 19th February, 1912.—*Sir Wilfrid Laurier.*
Printed for sessional papers.
- 105.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 12th February, 1912, for a copy of all Orders in Council passed during the last ten years relating to the abolition or regulation of tolls on canals. Presented 19th February, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair.**Not printed.*
- 106.** Return to an Order of the House of the 12th February, 1912, for a copy of all petitions, letters and memorials received by the Minister of Marine and Fisheries since the first day of October, 1911, protesting against the issuing of a fish-trap license to Captain John T. Thorburn, Sand Point, county of Shelburne, Nova Scotia. Presented 22nd February, 1912.—*Mr. Law.**Not printed.*
- 106a.** Return to an Order of the Senate, dated 22nd March, 1912, for the production of all petitions and correspondence in relation to the removal of a fish trap at or near McNutts Island, in the harbour of Shelburne.—(*Senate*)... .*Not printed.*

 CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

- 107.** Return to an Order of the Senate, dated 15th February, 1912, showing the names, position and pay of all persons appointed to the Intercolonial Railway service in the city of St. John, New Brunswick, from 1st September, 1907, to 1st March, 1911.—(*Senate*).
Not printed.
- 108.** Certified copy of a Report of the Committee of the Privy Council, approved by His Royal Highness the Governor General on the 22nd February, 1912, referring certain questions to the Supreme Court of Canada in respect to Bill No. 3, of the First Session of the Twelfth Parliament of Canada, intituled: "An Act to amend the Marriage Act." Presented 23rd February, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Doherty..Printed for sessional papers.*
- 108a.** Return to an Order of the House of the 19th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, petitions, memorials or other documents received by the Prime Minister or any other member of the government, relating to the passage of a federal marriage law or legislation in regard to the so-called effect of the Ne Temere Decree. Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald... ..Printed for sessional papers.*
- 109.** Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of all papers, letters, recommendations, petitions, ministerial instructions and other documents in the possession of the Department of Marine and Fisheries relating to the price from 31st March, 1911, of Dog Fish scrap. Presented 23rd February, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair.*
Not printed.
- 110.** Return to an Address of His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence, memorials or communications of any kind between the government of the province of Ontario and the Dominion Government since 1st January, 1908, respecting the extension of the boundaries of the province of Manitoba or the division of the Territory of Keewatin. Presented 23rd February, 1912... ..*Not printed.*
- 110a.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 4th December, 1911, for a copy of all papers, letters, telegrams, memoranda or correspondence of any kind had between the Dominion Government and the governments of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, or with the Government of Ontario, as to the settlement of the boundaries of said respective provinces; and also, of any agreement or memo. containing any terms of settlement of the questions relating to the boundaries of said provinces or any part thereof; and also, of any documents, letters or representations made to the Federal Government by any person or persons relative to said settlement or the questions involved therein. Presented 26th February, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald.*
Printed for sessional papers.
- 110b.** Return to an Address of His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence, memorials or communications of any kind between the Government of the province of Ontario and the Dominion Government since 1st January, 1908, respecting the extension of the boundaries of the province of Manitoba or the division of the territory of Keewatin. Presented 26th February, 1912.—*Mr. Meighen... ..Printed for sessional papers.*
- 111.** Return to an Address of the Senate, dated 24th January, 1912, for copies of the contracts between the Government of Canada, and the various steamship companies for the carriage of the mails between England, France and Canada, and all the correspondence relating thereto since the first of January, 1909; also, the agreements, if any, for the carriage of mails via New York. Further, any contracts, subsidy agreements, &c., for the conveyance of mail between Canada and Newfoundland, and the correspondence relating thereto since the first of January, 1909.—(*Senate*).
Printed for sessional papers.

 CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

112. Memorandum of the Chief Architect to the Deputy Minister of the Department of Public Works relative to the "Forbes Sterilizers" in use in the House of Commons and several departments. Presented 26th February, 1912. *Not printed.*
113. Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all reports, correspondence and papers relating to the building of the Saint John Valley Railway from Saint John to Grand Falls, New Brunswick. Presented 27th February, 1912.—*Mr. Michaud.* *Not printed.*
114. Return to an Order of the House of the 14th February, 1912, for a copy of all documents, papers, correspondence, inquiries, evidences, reports, &c., relating to an accident sustained by Alphonse Madore, employed on the Intercolonial at Ste. Flavie, in 1888 or 1889, and to the settling of the claim then made by the said Alphonse Madore to the Department of Railways and Canals. Presented 27th February, 1912.—*Mr. Lapointe (Kamouraska).* *Not printed.*
- 114a. Return to an Order of the House of the 4th March, 1912, for a copy of all inquiries, correspondence whatsoever relating to the death of the late Absolon Lavoie, of Amqui, accidentally killed on the Intercolonial Railway at Metis, county of Rimouski, during the summer of 1911. Presented 18th March, 1912.—*Mr. Boulay.* *Not printed.*
- 114b. Return to an Order of the House of the 4th March, 1912, for a copy of all papers, documents, letters, &c., connected with an inquiry made by the Intercolonial authorities on the loss of a horse killed on the Dalhousie branch, belonging to Mr. Xavier St. Laurent, of Causapsca since 1905. Presented 26th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lapointe (Kamouraska).* *Not printed.*
115. Return to an Order of the House of the 31st January, 1912, for a copy of all papers, statements, letters, telegrams, statement of claim and application, minutes of the evidence taken on any investigation held, with all reports thereon, and all other documents in any way relating to a claim of Earl Ash, for damages caused by and resulting from the destruction by fire of property owned, occupied and possessed by the claimant, alleged to have been caused by fire and sparks from a locomotive of the Intercolonial Railway of Canada, and operated by said railway. Presented 27th February, 1912.—*Mr. Emmerson.* *Not printed.*
- 115a. Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, evidence taken under investigation by Superintendent Sharp, reports and other documents connected with a claim for damages occasioned by fire to the property of Angus J. McAulay, of Tracadie, Prince Edward Island, on the 16th day of July, 1911. Presented 1st March, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald.* *Not printed.*
116. Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all papers, documents, &c., concerning the incorporation and operations of the Fidelity Trust Company of Montreal. Presented 28th March, 1912.—*Mr. McKenzie.* *Not printed.*
117. Return to an Order of the Senate, dated the 31st January, 1912, for copies of Acts, documents, correspondence, &c., concerning the expropriation of the properties of F. Turgeon and F. Gunn, in the city of Quebec for the purpose of a Central station.—(*Senate*). *Not printed.*
118. Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all papers and correspondence relating to the incorporation and operations of The Provident Trust Company, of Montreal. Presented 1st March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux.*
Not printed.

 CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

- 119.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 10th January, 1912, for a copy of all Orders or Minutes of Council relating to the appointment of commissioners under the treaty with the United States relating to boundary waters, and questions arising along the boundary between Canada and the United States, signed at Washington, 11th January, 1909; together with a copy of all despatches, letters and telegrams between the Governor General, or the Government of Canada, or any member thereof, and the British ambassador at Washington, or the British Government, or any member thereof, upon that subject; and also, of all letters and telegrams between any member or department of the government and Sir George Gibbons, Mr. Aimé Geoffrion and Mr. Alexander Barnhill, or either of them, relating to their appointment as such commissioners. Presented 1st March, 1912.—*Mr. Pugsley*... ..*Printed for sessional papers.*
- 120.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 29th November, 1911, for a copy of all correspondence since the first of July, 1896, to the present date, between the Government of Canada and the governments of the several provinces on the subject of assistance to provincial railways and other provincial public works. Presented 1st March, 1912.—*Sir Wilfrid Laurier*...*Printed for sessional papers.*
- 121.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all papers and documents in the case of *Rex vs. Sheldon* and others. Presented 5th March, 1912.—*Mr. McKenzie*... ..*Not printed.*
- 122.** Return to an order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all papers, correspondence and documents in connection with the case of *D. Raymond*, petitioner, the *Queen's Hotel Company, Limited*, respondent, and *Guillaume Narcisse Ducharme* and others, party defendants. Presented 5th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*... ..*Not printed.*
- 123.** Return to an Order of the Senate dated 9th February, 1912, showing the terms of lease to the whaling company or companies for whale fishing on the coast of British Columbia, giving the extent of sea over which exclusive rights are given, rent paid, and restriction as to close season, and all other particulars relating to this subject.—(*Senate*)... ..*Not printed.*
- 123a.** Return to an Address of the Senate dated 9th February, 1912, for a return showing the term of lease by the government to a company giving rights to exclusive fishing in the fresh water lakes of the Dominion; with all conditions as to time, rent, subletting and close season, and any other information relating to this subject.—(*Senate*)... ..*Not printed.*
- 124.** Return to an Address of the Senate, dated 22nd February, 1912, for all correspondence respecting the inefficient postal delivery service at *Rothesay, N.B.*—(*Senate*)... ..*Not printed.*
- 125.** Laid before the House, by command of His Royal Highness the Governor General,—Copy of agreement between His Majesty the King on behalf of the Dominion of Canada, His Majesty on behalf of the province of New Brunswick, and the *Saint John and Quebec Railway Company*, for the leasing under terms and conditions specified, of the line of railway when completed, of the company, between *Grand Falls* and *Saint John, N.B.* Presented 11th March, 1912... ..*Not printed.*
- 126.** Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, or a copy of all correspondence and papers referring to the granting of special aid to the tobacco growers of *La Société Co-opérative de la Vallée de Yamaska*. Presented 13th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*... ..*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

- 127.** Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, for a copy of all letters, correspondence, reports or other documents relating to the proposed winter harbour at Sarnia, Ontario. Presented 13th March, 1912.—*Mr. Pardee*.*Not printed.*
- 127a.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all reports, petitions and correspondence in the possession of the Department of Public Works, relating to the improvement of Port Dover harbour, in Norfolk county, Ontario; together with all papers or documents relating to the connection of the Grand Trunk Railway Company therewith. Presented 29th March, 1912.—*Mr. Charlton*.
Not printed.
- 127b.** Supplementary Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all reports, petitions and correspondence in the possession of the Department of Public Works, relating to the improvement of Port Dover harbour, in Norfolk county, Ontario, together with all papers or documents relating to the connection of the Grand Trunk Railway Company therewith. Presented 1st April, 1912.—*Mr. Charlton*.*Not printed.*
- 128.** Certified extract from the Minutes of a meeting of the Treasury Board held on the 4th March, 1912, approved by His Royal Highness the Governor General in Council on the 9th March, 1912, respecting the term of service and pay of the constables of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police. Presented 13th March, 1912.*Not printed.*
- 129.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all reports, correspondence and papers, relating to the building of a breakwater at Port Richmond, Nova Scotia. Presented 14th March, 1912.—*Mr. Kyte*.*Not printed.*
- 129a.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all reports, correspondence and papers relating to the building of a breakwater at Charles Forests Cove, Richmond county, Nova Scotia. Presented 18th March, 1912.—*Mr. Kyte*.
Not printed.
- 130.** Return to an Order of the House of the 4th March, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence between the Intercolonial authorities, the Minister of Railways and the Department of Justice, and all other persons, relating to a claim of the Metapedia Waterworks Company against the Intercolonial, including therein all plans, designs, inquiries, evidences and other reports concerning this matter; also a copy of all plans, designs, notices and correspondence between the Intercolonial authorities and M. P. Laberge, the Dominion Lumber Company and John Fenderson & Co., relating to the placing of an aqueduct pipe on the land No. 170 of the cadastre of St. Pierre du Lac. Presented 15th March, 1912.—*Mr. Boulay*.*Not printed.*
- 131.** Statement of the affairs of the British Loan and Investment Company, as on the 31st December, 1911. Presented 18th March, 1912.*Not printed.*
- 132.** Return to an Order of the House of the 6th March, 1912, for a copy of all letters, complaints, charges, and other papers and documents in the possession of the Post Office Department relating to Tracadie Road Post Office, Guysborough, N.S. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*.*Not printed.*
- 133.** Return to an Order of the House of the 6th March, 1912, for a copy of the news sent up to date to Magdalen Island by the weekly correspondent appointed by the Postmaster General; also for a copy of the instructions given said correspondent at the time of his appointment. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*.*Not printed.*

 CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

- 134.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, petitions, reports and documents relating to the notice of cancellation of mail contract between Scott Junction and the station in the county of Beauce. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Béland*... .. *Not printed.*
- 134a.** Return to an Order of the House of the 31st January, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, correspondence, reports and other documents in relation to the mail contract between River John Railway station and the post office, and between River John and Hodson, respectively, since 1st October, 1911, and as to the cancellation of the contract for said service with Logan and the making of a contract for the same with one Gannon. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*... .. *Not printed.*
- 134b.** Return to an Order of the House of the 31st January, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, reports and other documents in relation to the mail contract service between Stellarton station and the post office since 1st October, 1911, and as to the cancellation of the contract for said service with the present contractor. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*... .. *Not printed.*
- 134c.** Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a return showing all the contracts for the conveyance of His Majesty's mails, in which notice of cancellation has been given under the terms of the said contract, between 10th October, 1911, and 1st February, 1912, and also the name and address of each contractor and the amount of each contract. Presented 27th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*.
Not printed.
- 135.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of the Parcel Post Convention between Canada and France, and all papers connected therewith. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*.
Not printed.
- 136.** Return to an Order of the House of the 22nd January, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, reports, recommendations applications and other documents, relating to the appointment of a post office inspector at Moosejaw, Saskatchewan. Presented 19th March, 1912.—*Mr. Knowles*... .. *Not printed.*
- 137.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General, on the 4th March, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams and petitions, sent to the Government, or any of His Majesty's ministers, praying for the establishment of a separate school system in the Keewatin Territory. Presented 20th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*... *Not printed.*
- 138.** Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 28th February, 1912, for a copy of all papers, recommendations to Council, Orders in Council, or any other papers in connection with or having reference to the promotion of Mr. Binks to be Superintendent of the Dead Letter Office. Presented 28th March, 1912.—*Mr. Henderson*... .. *Not printed.*
- 139.** Return dated 12th March, 1912, for a copy of all correspondence between the Anglo-Canadian Chemical Company, and the Department of the Inland Revenue from 1st of January, 1911, to date.—(*Senate*)... .. *Not printed.*
- 140.** Return to an Order of the House of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all papers on file with the Government and of all letters, telegrams and correspondence between the Labour Department and the Board of Conciliation in relation to the strike now and for some time past existing on the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway west of Winnipeg. Presented 21st March, 1912.—*Mr MacNutt*... .. *Not printed.*

 CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Continued.*

141. Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all rulings or decisions made by the Minister of Customs, or the Tariff Board of the Department of Customs, since the 10th of October last, in reference to the duty payable in respect to Jute cloth, traction engines and partially dressed lumber, respectively; and likewise in reference to any other articles imported into Canada concerning which there has been any change in the rate of duty exacted at any time since the said date, as compared to the rate of duty exacted on such articles respectively immediately prior to said date. Presented 21st March, 1912.—*Mr. Turriff*.. . . .*Not printed.*
142. Return to an Order of the House of the 5th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, telegrams, petitions or other papers relating to any change or proposed change of postmasters at Powassan between 1st January, 1906, and 1st January, 1912. Presented 22nd March, 1912.—*Mr. Arthurs*.. . . .*Not printed.*
143. Return to an Order of the House of the 13th March, 1912, for a return showing the rural mail routes established by the present Government; the number of requests received by the Post Office Department for the establishment of rural mail routes; the number of applications granted; the number not granted, and the reasons therefor. Presented 22nd March, 1912.—*Mr. Lemieux*.. . . .*Not printed.*
144. Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 12th February, 1912, for a copy of all Orders in Council, petitions and memorials, passed or received by the Government of Canada, respectively, since 1st July, 1908, relating to foreign shippings engaged in the coastwise trade in Canada; and also a copy of all correspondence between the Government or any departments thereof and any person, company or corporation relating to the same. Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Mr. Kyte*.. . . .*Not printed.*
145. Return to an Order of the 26th February, 1912, for a return showing the various loans made by the Government of Canada since the year 1900; the periods for which they were made; where contracted; rate of interest; commissions paid and to whom; net proceeds per cent of each loan; will future loans be asked for by public tender, if so where? Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Mr. Lapointe (Montreal)*.. . . .*Not printed.*
146. Return to an Order of the House of the 19th February, 1912, for a return showing the number and capacity of cold storage establishments in each of the principal cities of Canada; the kind and quantity, approximate value of food stuff and produce contained in each of these establishments, during the months of November and December, 1911, and January, 1912. Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Mr. Verville.*
Not printed.
147. Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of the Judgment of the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council in the case of the *King vs. The Burrard Power Company*, and of all Orders in Council for the transmission to the government of the province of British Columbia of the administration of all water rights in the Railway Belt; together with a copy of all correspondence between the Government of British Columbia and the Government of Canada with regard to the same. Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Sir W. Laurier*.. . . .*Not printed.*
148. Return to an Address to His Royal Highness the Governor General of the 26th February, 1912, for a copy of all letters, documents and memoranda from the government of British Columbia, and all other papers relating to negotiations affecting the exportation of salmon, the boat rating in canneries, the system of issuing licenses and the restriction of licenses to Asiatics in the province of British Columbia, and all Orders in Council made in regard to any of these matters since 1st October, 1911. Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Mr. Macdonald*.. . . .*Not printed.*

CONTENTS OF VOLUME 24—*Concluded.*

- 149.** Return to an Order of the House of the 19th February, 1912, for a return showing the date of the appointment of Mr. H. P. Duchemin to investigate complaints against government officials in Nova Scotia; the remuneration he is to receive for his services, the daily allowance specified for his travelling and living expenses, full detail of his remuneration and expenses, the amount paid him so far; any account or statement presented which has not been paid, the gross amounts for which accounts have been paid. The names of any other parties conducting investigations in Nova Scotia, their remuneration, the number of the commissioners appointed in all the provinces by the present government or any department, to investigate charges of political partisanship on the part of officials, their names and addresses, and the dates of appointment and remuneration, including allowance for expenses. Presented 27th March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*... ..*Not printed.*
- 150.** Return to an Order of the House of the 4th March, 1912, for a copy of all letters, petitions, requests, memoranda, ministerial or departmental instructions in the possession of the Government or any department thereof, relating to the alleged change of name of Blind River Post Office, in the province of Ontario. Presented 25th March, 1912.—*Mr. Sinclair*... ..*Not printed.*
- 151.** Report from the Department of Labour on Wholesale Prices in Canada, 1911. Presented 28th March, 1912.—*Hon. Mr. Crothers*... ..*Not printed.*
- 152.** Résumé of General Elections, 1911. Presented 30th March, 1912... ..*Not printed.*
- 153.** Return to an Order of the House of the 12th February, 1912, for a return showing the amount paid since 15th October, 1911, for making and repairing mail bags, and for the metal parts thereof including locks; the names and addresses of the companies, firms and individuals to whom payment has been made, and the amount in each case. Presented 29th March, 1912.—*Mr. Kay*... ..*Not printed.*
- 154.** Return to an Order of the House of the 17th January, 1912, for a copy of all documents relating to the purchase and repair of the post office at Berthier-en-haut. Presented 1st April, 1912.—*Mr. Barette*... ..*Not printed.*
- 155.** Names of Commissioners appointed under 'Inquiries Act.'—(*Senate*)... ..*Not printed.*

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION
OF
CANADA

FOR THE PERIOD
FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1910, TO AUGUST 31, 1911

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA
PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1911

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION OF CANADA,
OTTAWA, September, 1911.

To the Honourable

WILLIAM JAMES ROCHE, M.D.,
Secretary of State of Canada.

SIR,—In conformity with the provisions of Section 44 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908, we have the honour to submit herewith, a report of the proceedings of the Civil Service Commission of Canada, covering the period from September 1, 1910, to August 31, 1911. As will be observed, the report is divided into four parts, as follows:—

- Part I. Report.
- “ II. Appendices.
- “ III. Tables.
- “ IV. Examination papers.

We have the honour to be, Sir,

Your obedient servants,

ADAM SHORTT,
M. G. LAROCHELLE,

Commissioners.

*To His Royal Highness, Field Marshal, Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert,
Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., &c., &c., &c., Governor General
and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada.*

SIR,—I have the honour to lay before Your Royal Highness the accompanying report of the Civil Service Commission of Canada for the period from September 1, 1910, to August 31, 1911.

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your Royal Highness's most obedient servant,

WILLIAM JAMES ROCHE,

Secretary of State.

OTTAWA, November, 1911.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PART I. REPORT.

Report..	Page. xi
------------------	-------------

PART II. APPENDICES.

Appendix A. Civil Service Act..	3
Appendix B. Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908	27
Appendix C. Civil Service Amendment Act, 1909..	39
Appendix D. Civil Service Amendment Act, 1910..	41
Appendix E. Regulations of the Civil Service Commission..	47

PART II. APPENDICES.

Table No. 1. Examinations held under the direction of the Civil Service Commission..	57
Table No. 2. Successful candidates at the different examinations—	
(1) Surgeons (Naval Service) No. 77..	59
(2) Preliminary (Outside Service) No. 80..	59
(3) Qualifying (Outside Service) No. 81..	61
(4) Lower Grade (Inside Service) No. 82..	64
(5) Third Division (Inside Service) No. 86..	64
(6) Second Division (Inside Service) No. 87..	65
(7) Cadetships (Naval Service) No. 88..	65
(8) Promotion to Second Division (Inside Service, Interior) No. 89..	65
(9) Assistant Actuaries (Insurance) No. 94..	65
(10) Third Division, Census Staff (Inside Service) No. 101..	65
(11) Second Division, Census Staff (Inside Service) No. 102..	66
(12) Draughtsmen, (Topographical Surveys Branch, Interior) No. 103	66
(13) Clerkship (Railways and Canals) No. 110..	66
(14) Technical Clerks (Topographical Surveys Branch, Interior), No. 111....	66
(15) Preliminary (Outside Service), No. 114..	66
(16) Qualifying (Outside Service), No. 115..	68
(17) Lower Grade (Inside Service), No. 116..	69
(18) Third Division (Inside Service), No. 119	69
(19) Third Division (Census Staff), No. 120..	70
(20) Second Division (Inside Service), No. 121..	71
(21) Promotion to Second Division (Inside Service), No. 122	71
(22) Promotion (Customs, Outside Service), No. 123..	72
(23) Translator (Privy Council Office) No. 126	72
(24) Clerk of Works (Public Works), No. 129	72
(25) Clerkships (Marine and Fisheries and Public Works) No. 139..	72
(26) Special Lower Grades (Inside Service)..	72

Table No. 3. Attendance at the different examinations—

(1) Surgeons (Naval Service) No. 77.. . . .	73
(2) Preliminary and Qualifying (Outside Service), Nos. 80 and 81	73
(3) Regular (Inside Service), Nos. 82, 86, 87.. . . .	73
(4) Cadetships (Naval Service), No. 88.. . . .	74
(5) Promotion to Second Division (Inside Service), No. 89	74
(6) Assistant Actuaries (Insurance), No. 94.. . . .	74
(7) Third and Second Division (Census Staff), Nos. 101 and 102.. . . .	74
(8) Draughtsman (Topographical Surveys Branch, Interior), No. 103	75
(9) Clerkship (Railways and Canals), No. 110.. . . .	75
(10) Technical Clerks (Topographical Surveys Branch, Interior), No. 111....	75
(11) Translator (Privy Council Office) No. 112.. . . .	75
(12) Translator (House of Commons), No. 113.. . . .	75
(13) Preliminary and Qualifying (Outside Service), Nos. 114, 115.. . . .	75
(14) Regular (Inside Service), Nos. 116, 119, 121.. . . .	76
(15) Third Division (Census Staff), No. 120.. . . .	76
(16) Promotion to Second Division (Inside Service), No. 122.. . . .	76
(17) Promotion (Customs, Outside Service), No. 123.. . . .	77
(18) Translator (Privy Council Office) No. 126.. . . .	77
(19) Clerk of Works (Public Works), No. 129.. . . .	77
(20) Translator (Post Office), No. 135.. . . .	77
(21) Clerkships (Marine and Fisheries and Public Works) No. 139.. . . .	77
(22) Special Lower Grades (Inside Service).. . . .	77

Table No. 4. Examiners who prepared papers for the different examinations—

(1) Surgeons (Naval Service), No. 77	78
(2) Preliminary (Outside Service), and Lower Grade (Inside Service), Nos. 80 and 82.. . . .	78
(3) Qualifying (Outside Service), No. 81.. . . .	78
(4) Third Division (Inside Service), No. 86	79
(5) Second Division (Inside Service), No. 87.. . . .	79
(6) Cadetships (Naval Service), No. 88.. . . .	81
(7) Promotion to Second Division (Inside Service), No. 89.. . . .	82
(8) Assistant Actuaries (Insurance), No. 94.. . . .	82
(9) Third Division, Census Staff (Inside Service), No. 101	82
(10) Second Division, Census Staff (Inside Service), No. 102.. . . .	82
(11) Draughtsman (Topographical Surveys Branch, Interior) No. 103.. . . .	83
(12) Clerkship (Railways and Canals), No. 110.. . . .	83
(13) Technical Clerks (Topographical Surveys Branch, Interior), No. 111 . . .	83
(14) Translator (Privy Council Office), No. 112.. . . .	83
(15) Translator (House of Commons Staff), No. 113.. . . .	83
(16) Preliminary (Outside Service), and Lower Grade (Inside Service), Nos. 114 and 116.. . . .	82
(17) Qualifying (Outside Service), No. 115.. . . .	84
(18) Third Division (Inside Service), No. 119.. . . .	84
(19) Third Division, Census Staff, (Inside Service), No. 120.. . . .	84
(20) Second Division (Inside Service), No 121.. . . .	85

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

	Page.
(21) Promotion to Second Division (Inside Service), No. 122	86
(22) Promotion (Customs, Outside Service), No. 123.	86
(23) Translator (Privy Council Office), No. 126.	86
(24) Clerk of Works (Public Works), No. 129.	86
(25) Translator (Post Office), No. 135.	87
(26) Clerkships (Marine and Fisheries, Public Works), No. 139.	87
(27) Special Lower Grade (Inside Service)	87
Table No. 5. Special positions for which applications were invited and the successful competitors therefor.	88
Table No. 6. Appointments made under the provisions of Section 22 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908, and Section 17 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1910—(a) Selected from the general list of successful candidates. (b) Nominated by Departments and qualified by special examination.	90
Table No. 7. Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification were issued by the Commission for temporary employment in the Lower Grades Offices. (a) From the general lists of successful candidates. (b) Nominated by Departments and qualified by special examination.	92
Table No. 8. Appointments made to clerkships in the Third Division as the result of open competitive examination.	94
Table No. 9. Assignments made by the Commission for temporary employment in the Inside Service, under the provisions of Section 18 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908. (a) Third Division. (b) Second Division	97
Table No. 10. Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for temporary employment in the Inside Service were issued by the Commission under the provisions of Section 23 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908, and Section 20 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1910. (a) Third Division. (b) Second Division.	100
Table No. 11. Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for temporary employment were issued by the Commission under the provisions of Sections 23 and 33, of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908, and Section 20 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1910.	110
Table No. 12. Appointments made to Subdivision B of the Second Division, as the result of open competitive examination.	111
Table No. 13. Appointments made to special positions as the result of open competition.	112
Table No. 14. Appointments made by the Governor General in Council under the provisions of Section 21 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908. (a) After selection by open competition. (b) After selection by the Departments without competition.	113
Table No. 15. Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for promotion were issued by the Commission under the provisions of Sections 24 and 26 (Subsection 2) of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908	115
Table No. 16. Appointments made by the Civil Service Commission to the Census Clerical Staff, as the result of open competitive examination. (a) To the Third Division. (b) To the Second Division.	122

PART IV. EXAMINATION PAPERS.

	Page.
(1) Preliminary (Outside Service), No. 80.. . . .	127
(2) Qualifying (Outside Service), No. 81.. . . .	128
(3) Lower Grade (Inside Service), No. 82.. . . .	134
(4) Third Division (Inside Service), No. 86.. . . .	136
(5) Second Division (Inside Service), No. 87.. . . .	142
(6) Cadetships (Naval Service), No. 88.. . . .	157
(7) Promotion to Second Division (Inside Service, Interior), No. 89.. . . .	164
(8) Assistant Actuaries (Insurance), No. 94.. . . .	166
(9) Third Division, Census Staff (Inside Service), No. 101.. . . .	172
(10) Second Division, Census Staff (Inside Service), No. 102.. . . .	176
(11) Draughtsman (Topographical Surveys Branch, Interior), No. 103.. . . .	182
(12) Clerkship (Railways and Canals), No. 110.. . . .	184
(13) Technical Clerks (Topographical Surveys Branch, Interior), No. 111.. . . .	191
(14) Translator (Privy Council Office), No. 112.. . . .	194
(15) Translator (House of Commons Staff), No. 113.. . . .	197
(16) Preliminary (Outside Service), No. 114.. . . .	199
(17) Qualifying (Outside Service), No. 115.. . . .	201
(18) Lower Grade (Inside Service), No. 116.. . . .	205
(19) Third Division (Inside Service), No. 119.. . . .	205
(20) Third Division (Census Staff), No. 120.. . . .	214
(21) Second Division (Inside Service), No. 121.. . . .	217
(22) Promotion to Second Division (Inside Service), No. 122.. . . .	233
(23) Promotion (Customs, Outside Service), No. 123.. . . .	256
(24) Translator (Privy Council Office), No. 126.. . . .	257
(25) Clerk of Works (Public Works), No. 129.. . . .	260
(26) Translator (Post Office), No. 135.. . . .	262
(27) Clerkships (Public Works and Marine and Fisheries), No. 139.. . . .	266

THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION OF CANADA

FROM SEPTEMBER 1, 1910, TO AUGUST 31, 1911

The Civil Service Commission has completed the third year of its administration of the Civil Service Act, as amended by the Acts of 1908 and 1910. The benefits to the service and the relief to ministers and members of parliament which have resulted from the non-partisan appointments to the various positions in the Inside Service, since September 1, 1908, have been very generally recognized.

As anticipated at the time of the new departures involved in the Act of 1908, experience has proved that several amendments in the details of the Act would render its principles still more efficient, and permit of a closer and more direct adjustment to the needs of the Service, particularly in the higher and more technical branches. Most of these amendments, though essential to the efficient working of the Act, yet being chiefly concerned with matters of detail, are more suitable for discussion between the Commission and a Committee of Council than in the annual report of the Commissioners.

One of the most hopeful indications for the ultimate removal of all appointments to the Service from the sphere of political patronage has been the increasing extent to which positions of a technical or professional character, which might have been filled without open competition, have been voluntarily assigned to be filled by competitive methods, administered jointly by the Commission and the heads of the departments or branches of the Service concerned with the duties to be performed. It is true that, in consequence of a certain rigidity in the details of the Act, some persons selected by competitive methods still require to be appointed under Section 21 of the Civil Service Act, which authorizes appointment without competition. Thus, as given in Table 14 of the Appendix, page 113, out of a total of forty appointments made under Section 21, it will be found that twenty were selected as the result of open competition, while of the other twenty who were nominated by the departments, fully one-third were selected after consultation with the Commission and admitted to be the most suitable persons available for the positions in question.

During the past year, the regulations of the Commission were revised in several particulars. The revision, based on the experience of the first two years of the administration of the new Act, was made by the members of the Commission in consultation with a Committee of Council, and the revised regulations were duly approved by an Order-in-Council of February 22, 1911. The chief changes relate to the subjects and percentages required for the Third and Second Division examinations. They involve also a considerable reduction in the requirements for the promotion examination from the Third to the Second Division.

During the year there was a very considerable increase in the number of candidates going up for the various Civil Service examinations, and a marked increase in the number of positions filled as the result of open competitions. At the same time, considerable difficulty was met with in securing an adequate number of properly qualified candidates for appointment to special positions at the salaries fixed by the Act for the various grades of the Service. This has been particularly observable in the case of male stenographers, it being found practically impossible to meet the requirements of the departments at the salary of \$500, which is the standard salary for entering the Third Division.

The minimum of \$800 for the Second Division also rendered it difficult to secure a sufficient number of properly qualified candidates for positions where a university education was desirable, if not indispensable, as in the case of positions involving a technical or scientific training.

It would be of undoubted advantage in securing the best available candidates for the Service if university graduates and others who stand well in the competitive examinations and who were favourably reported upon after at least six months probation, might be appointed at a salary of not less than \$1,000.

Those who, owing to special experience before entering the Service, have acquired qualifications of exceptional value to particular departments are, in a measure, provided for under Section 33 of the Act of 1908. But the special increase provided for under that section should be available at any time during the probationary period and not merely at the beginning of it when the special value of a clerk's previous experience may be quite uncertain.

The number of examinations required to be held and the special competitions not necessarily involving written examinations are steadily increasing. In addition to the semi-annual, competitive examinations for the Third and Second Divisions, held throughout the Dominion in November, 1910, and May, 1911, Preliminary and Qualifying examinations for the Outside Service were held at the same dates and places. A general qualifying examination for lower grade positions in the Inside Service was held in May, 1911. The first annual examination for naval cadets was held in November, 1910. This took place on comparatively short notice, owing to the recent organization of the Naval College and the still more recent appointment of the staff.

In addition to the regular examinations, many special written examinations were held during the course of the year. The most important of the special examinations were those held to meet the requirements of the Census Branch of the Department of Agriculture. About one hundred and sixty-two special clerks were required to compile the returns sent in by the various enumerators throughout the country. The required clerks were obtained as the result of two special examinations, the first of which was held in February, and the second in May, 1911.

The most numerous, however, of the special examinations were those connected with the lower grade positions in the various departments of the Inside Service. These are necessitated from the fact that the departments have the option of either selecting persons to be appointed from the regular list of successful candidates at the general examinations held by the Commission, or of nominating special candidates, who then require to take special qualifying examinations in order to obtain the necessary certificates.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

There is also an increasing number of special technical and scientific positions to be filled, involving not only a thorough theoretical and practical training but a considerable amount of subsequent experience in actual work. For filling such positions, special competitions are commonly required. Applications are generally limited to those possessing degrees or diplomas from the scientific or technical departments of recognized universities or colleges, and the competitive feature, in accordance with the regulations of the Commission, is determined by the relative range of successful experience in actual positions held and work accomplished.

General Competitions.

At the general examinations held in November, 1910, there were forty-two candidates for the Second Division and one hundred and eighty-eight candidates for the Third Division. Of these, twenty-one were successful in the Second Division and fifty in the Third Division. Of the successful candidates for the Third Division, thirty were qualified as typewriters and stenographers, of whom five were men and twenty-five women. The remaining twenty were qualified as general clerks, and all of them were men, no women being required with these qualifications.

At the general examination in May, 1911, sixty candidates wrote for the Second Division and two hundred and twenty-eight for the Third Division. Of these, thirty-five were successful in the Second Division and ninety-three in the Third Division. Of the latter, forty-eight qualified for general positions, twenty being men and twenty-eight women, and forty-five as stenographers and typewriters. Of the latter only one was a man.

Practically all of the successful candidates have been already appointed to permanent or temporary positions.

Special Competitions.

Two special competitive examinations were held to secure a staff of clerks for the work of compiling the recent census. At the first of these examinations there were nineteen candidates in the Second Division, of whom ten were successful. For this section only men were invited to apply. For the Third Division there were three hundred and eighty candidates, of whom one hundred and seven were men and two hundred and seventy-three women. Of these, sixteen men and seventy-seven women were successful. At the second census examination, held for Third Division clerks only, there were two hundred and twenty-six candidates, of whom forty-one were men and one hundred and eighty-five women. Of these, fourteen men and eighty-one women were successful. Of the ten successful candidates in the Second Division all have been appointed. Of the thirty successful men in the Third Division, twenty-three have been appointed, and of the one hundred and fifty-eight successful women, one hundred and twenty-nine have been appointed.

As the result of the other special competitions held from time to time, forty-three positions were filled. Five of these were in the First Division, one in Subdivision A and four in Subdivision B. Thirty-eight were in the Second Division, eighteen in Subdivision A and twenty in Subdivision B. These appointments included such posi-

tions as architects, translators, draughtsmen and topographers, actuaries, botanists, geologists, live stock commissioner, archaeologists, accountants, law clerks, civil, mining and structural engineers.

Lower Grade Examinations.

At the regular examinations of November, 1910, and May, 1911, there were one hundred and ninety-four candidates for the qualifying examinations for lower grade positions in the Inside Service. Such positions include those of messenger, sorter, porter, packer, &c. Of these, one hundred were successful. Yet from this list only five were accepted by the departments to fill vacancies in lower grade positions. At the same time fifty others who had not gone up for any examination were selected by the departments and nominated to the Commission, necessitating the holding of forty-two special examinations during the year to test their qualifications. Of the forty-two temporary appointments to lower grade offices made during the year, only seven were accepted from the list of qualified candidates, while thirty-five were specially nominated.

Temporary Appointments.

The usual reasons for making temporary appointments are—(a) Temporary pressure of work at particular seasons of the year; (b) Absence of regular clerks due to illness, statutory leave, or other causes. An increasing number of temporary appointments, however, are made to positions which are intended to be permanent. Such appointments are made either because the Commission has not at the time a sufficient number of qualified persons available to fill the positions which fall vacant, or because temporary appointment is a convenient method of testing the practical qualifications of successful candidates before selecting them for permanent appointment.

As already explained, the lack of adequately qualified persons is largely due to the inability of the Commission to secure a sufficient number of male clerks, more particularly stenographers, at the salaries which are offered. The deficiencies are, naturally, most marked during the month or six weeks preceding the semi-annual examinations. To meet the requirements of the departments, temporary appointments are made from the most promising of the candidates who have filed their applications for the ensuing examinations. Those who prove successful at the examinations and have given satisfaction during their temporary employment are appointed in a permanent capacity.

The total number of temporary appointments made during the past year was four hundred and twenty-seven, of whom two hundred and seventeen were men and two hundred and ten women. Of these, twelve men and forty-six women were successful candidates at previous competitive examinations and were therefore eligible for permanent appointment. The great majority of these were afterwards permanently appointed. Of the remainder, ten men and thirty-eight women were subsequently successful competitors in the Third Division examinations, four men were successful in the Second Division competitions, four men were successful in special competitions, and ten men and two women were successful in lower grade examinations. Many of the others who have been employed during the past six months are candidates for the next semi-annual examinations. It is further to be observed that among the temporary

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

appointments were a considerable number of students of universities, colleges and high schools, who were available for temporary employment during the summer months. While unquestionably qualified for temporary employment, they were not candidates for permanent appointments.

Of those temporarily employed in the Third Division, two hundred and five men and forty women were engaged in general clerical work, while twelve men and one hundred and seventy women were employed as stenographers and typewriters.

In the Second Division, twenty-seven men were employed in a temporary capacity. Of these, nineteen had been successful candidates at previous examinations and were eligible for permanent employment. Nearly all of them have been since permanently appointed. Of the remaining eight, who were not at the time of their employment eligible for permanent appointments, two were subsequently successful competitors for special positions, while most of the others are candidates for the next examination.

Examinations for the Outside Service.

The Civil Service Commission is not required to deal with appointments to the Outside Service. It is required, however, to conduct the Qualifying and Preliminary examinations which are taken by some of those who receive appointments in the Outside Service.

At the examinations held in November, 1910, there were three hundred and sixty-three candidates for the Qualifying examination, of whom one hundred and sixty-eight were successful. For the Preliminary examination there were two hundred and eighty-two candidates, of whom one hundred and ninety-eight were successful. At the examinations held in May, 1911, there were two hundred and forty-five candidates for the Qualifying examination, of whom ninety were successful. For the Preliminary examination there were one hundred and ninety-seven candidates, of whom one hundred and eight were successful. Of the number who have been selected for appointment from the successful candidates at these examinations, our Commission has no record.

Promotions.

Practically the only promotion examination which is held is that which qualifies for promotion from the Third to the Second Division. This is simply a qualifying examination and represents a special privilege granted to those who were in the service prior to the passing of the Civil Service Act of 1908. During the past year twenty-eight clerks in the Third Division, who were nominated for promotion to the Second Division, went up for this promotion examination. Twenty-one of these were successful and have been promoted. All those who have entered the Third Division since September 1, 1908, have done so through the open competitive examinations for that subdivision. In order to pass into the Second Division, such clerks must take the open competitive examination for that Division. During the past year, sixteen of the fifty-six successful candidates for the Second Division were previously clerks in the Third Division.

Although the regulations of the Commission provide for promotion examinations in exceptional cases above the grade of Subdivision B of the Second Division, yet, in

the great majority of cases, it has been deemed advisable that where the members of the Service have once qualified to enter the Second Division, their subsequent promotion should depend upon their capacity and efficiency, as indicated by the services which they render and the manner in which they perform their duties.

During the year, certificates for promotion have been issued for two hundred and thirty-two clerks and have been withheld in the case of seven clerks. These promotions have been distributed as follows:—

From Subdivision B to Subdivision A, Third Division.. . . .	81
From Subdivision A, Third Division, to Subdivision B, Second Division.. . . .	21
From Subdivision B to Subdivision A, Second Division.. . . .	68
From Subdivision A, Second Division, to Subdivision B, First Division.. . . .	40
From Subdivision B to Subdivision A, First Division.. . . .	22

It is to be observed that Subdivision B of the Second Division is chiefly recruited through the regular competitive examinations for the Second Division, but, as already noted, of the fifty-six successful candidates at the competitive examinations, sixteen were previously clerks in the Third Division.

In conclusion, the Commissioners have much pleasure in reporting that the members of the staff have given entire satisfaction in the discharge of their duties.

ADAM SHORTT,
M. G. LAROCHELLE,
Commissioners.

OTTAWA, September, 1911.

PART II
APPENDICES

APPENDIX A.

An Act respecting the Civil Service of Canada.

SHORT TITLE.

- 1.** This Act may be cited as the Civil Service Act. R.S., Short title. c. 17, s. 1.

INTERPRETATION.

- 2.** In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires,— Definitions.
- (a) 'head of the department' means the minister of the Crown for the time being presiding over the department;
 - (b) 'deputy,' 'deputy head,' or 'deputy head of the department,' means the deputy of the minister of the Crown presiding over the department, and the Clerk of the Privy Council; and includes also the Auditor General, in all cases in which such meaning is not inconsistent with his powers and duties under the Consolidated Revenue and Audit Act;
 - (c) 'Board' means the examiners appointed for the purposes of this Act. R.S., c. 17, s. 2; 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 1.

CONSTITUTION.

3. The Civil Service for the purposes of this Act includes and consists of all classes of officers, clerks and employees, elsewhere than in the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta and in the Northwest Territories and the Yukon Territory, in or under the several departments of the Executive Government of Canada and in the office of the Auditor General, included in schedules A and B to this Act, appointed by the Governor in Council or other competent authority before the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, or thereafter appointed or employed in the manner provided by the Civil Service Act for the time being in force; and also includes,—

Of whom the Civil Service shall consist.

- (a) such officers, clerks or employees in the lower grades as are determined by order in council; and,
- (b) such officers, clerks and employees in the provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta and in the Northwest Territories and the Yukon Territory, holding positions which if held in other parts of Canada would bring them under the provisions of this Act, as the Governor in Council brings under the provisions hereof.

Exception. 2. The Civil Service shall not, however, include nor shall this Act apply to any of the officers or employees to whom by the provisions of the Post Office Act that Act instead of the Civil Service Act is intended to apply. R.S., c. 17, s. 3; sch. B.; 2 E. VII., c. 28, s. 1.

Two divisions. Inside division. 4. The service shall be divided into two divisions, namely:—
(a) The first or inside departmental division which shall comprise officers, clerks and employees of those classes mentioned in schedule A, employed on the several departmental staffs at Ottawa, and in the office of the Auditor General; and,

Outside division. (b) The second or outside departmental division which shall comprise officers, clerks, and employees of those classes mentioned in schedule B, and the other officers, clerks and employees included in the Civil Service who are employed otherwise than on the departmental staffs at Ottawa. R.S., c. 17, s. 4.

Regulations. 5. The Governor in Council may, from time to time, make general rules and regulations, not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act, respecting the appointments and promotions of the officers, clerks and employees in the Civil Service and all other matters pertaining thereto. R.S., c. 17, s. 5.

Governor in Council to determine number of officers, etc. 6. The Governor in Council shall, from time to time, determine the number of officers, clerks of the several classes and grades, messengers and other employees who are required for the working of the several departments in each division of the Civil Service, but the collective amount of the salaries of each department shall, in no case, exceed that provided for by vote of Parliament for that purpose.

If the actual number exceeds that allowed. 2. If the number of officers, clerks, and employees then attached to any department in either division thereof is greater than the number allowed to the department, as herein provided, the Governor in Council shall name the persons to fill the several offices; and the remainder shall be supernumerary clerks, ineligible for increase of salary, of that class respectively in which they rank, and shall so remain until promoted in the manner herein provided or until severed from the service. R.S., c. 17, s. 6.

BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Examiners. 7. Three examiners shall, from time to time, be appointed by the Governor in Council, who, for the purposes of this Act, shall be known as the Board; and they shall examine all candidates for admission to the Civil Service, and give certificates of qualification to such persons as are found qualified, according to such regulations as are authorized by the Governor in Council for the guidance of the Board.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

2. The Governor in Council may appoint a person who Clerk.
shall be clerk to the Board, at a salary not exceeding seven
hundred dollars per annum.

3. Each member of the Board shall receive such salary, Salary of
not exceeding four hundred dollars per annum, as is fixed members.
by the Governor in Council.

4. The members of the Board, while engaged in their work, Travelling
shall be paid such travelling expenses as are determined by the expenses.
Governor in Council.

5. Such persons as are selected by the Board to assist it Pay of
in the conduct of examinations shall receive such sum, not assistants.
exceeding five dollars a day, as is fixed by the Governor in
Council.

6. The meetings of the Board shall be held at such times, Meetings.
and the proceedings thereof shall be governed by such rules
and regulations as the Governor in Council, from time to
time, determines.

7. The Board shall be supervised by the Secretary of State. Supervision.
R.S., c. 17, s. 8; 52 V., c. 12, s. 1.

8. The Board may obtain the assistance of persons who Who may be
have had experience in the education of the youth of Canada, appointed as
and with such assistance shall hold, or cause to be held, period- assistants.
ical examinations for admission to the Civil Service, at such
times and places as shall be determined, from time to time, by
the Governor in Council.

2. Examinations shall, as far as possible, be in writing, and Examina-
the cost thereof shall be defrayed out of moneys previously tions in
voted by Parliament for that purpose. R.S., c. 17, s. 9. writing.

9. Whenever the Board is satisfied that any irregularity or Proceedings
fraudulent practice has obtained at any examination held by in case of
it or by any person deputed by it, the Board may summon irregularity
before it by an instrument signed by the chairman or acting at examina-
chairman of the Board, and may examine under oath or affirma- tion.
tion, any person who, in its opinion, is in a position to give
evidence in relation to such irregularity or fraudulent practice.
58-59 V., c. 14, s. 1.

10. If the person so summoned does not appear at the time Refusal to
and place appointed by such instrument, the chairman or acting appear as
chairman of the Board shall be vested with all the powers con- witness.
ferred upon a justice of the peace by the Criminal Code, in the
case of a person to whom a summons has been directed, requir-
ing such person to appear before such justice at a time and place
therein mentioned to give evidence respecting a charge of an
indictable offence, and who does not appear in obedience thereto.
58-59 V., c. 14, s. 1.

11. Whenever any person appearing in obedience to any Punish-
such instrument, or by virtue of a warrant issued under the ment of
persons re-
last

fusing to
answer.

last preceding section, refuses to be sworn, or having been sworn refuses to answer such questions as are put to him, or refuses or neglects to produce any documents which he is required to produce, without in any such case offering any just excuse for such refusal or neglect, the chairman or acting chairman of the Board shall, as to such person, be vested with all the powers, as to process and punishment in respect to witnesses, conferred in like cases upon a justice of the peace by the Criminal Code. 58-59 V., c. 14, s. 1.

Oath how ad-
ministered.

12. Every oath or affirmation required for the purpose of such inquiry may be administered by any member of the Board. 51 V., c. 12, s. 2.

Report to
Secretary of
State.

13. If any person is proved upon such inquiry to have been concerned in any fraudulent practice, or to have been guilty of any breach of the regulations made by the Governor in Council with respect to any examination held under the authority of this Act, the Board shall report the same to the Secretary of State, who may thereupon cause such person's name to be removed from the list of persons who are found qualified. 51 V., c. 12, s. 2.

Disqualifica-
tion.

Personation
at examina-
tion.

14. Every person who, at any examination held under this Act, personates any candidate or employs, induces or allows any person to personate him, is guilty of an offence against this Act, and liable, on summary conviction, to imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months, or to a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, and, if he is employed in the Civil Service, to be dismissed therefrom. 51 V., c. 12, s. 2.

Procuring
or furnishing
examina-
tion question
paper.

15. Every person who surreptitiously procures from any printer or other person, and every person who, without authority, furnishes to any other person any examination question paper or any other paper relating to any such examination as aforesaid, is guilty of an offence against this Act, and liable, on summary conviction, to imprisonment, with or without hard labour, for a term not exceeding six months, or to a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars, and, if he is employed in the Civil Service, to be dismissed therefrom.

Disqualified.

2. No such person shall be allowed to present himself at any subsequent examination. 51 V., c. 12, s. 2.

EXAMINATIONS.

No appoint-
ment with-
out examina-
tion.

16. Except as herein otherwise provided no person shall be appointed to or employed in either division of the Civil Service unless the person so appointed or employed has passed the examination hereinafter required in order to qualify him for such appointment or employment. R.S., c. 17, s. 29.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

17. It shall be necessary to pass the first or preliminary examination in order to qualify for the following appointments or employments:— Preliminary examination.

Messenger;

Porter;

Sorter;

Packer;

Tidewaiter;

Assistant inspector of weights and measures; and,

Such other appointments or employments in the lower grades as are determined by the Governor in Council. R.S., c. 17, s. 29; 58-59 V., c. 15, ss. 4 and 8.

18. It shall be necessary to pass the second or qualifying examination in order to qualify for the following appointments or employments:— Qualifying examination.

Third-class clerkships in the first division;

Third-class clerkships and the offices of landing waiters and lookers in the second division for Customs service;

Third-class excisemen and stenographers or typewriters in the second division of the Inland Revenue service;

Third-class clerkships, railway mail clerkships and the offices in the second division for Post Office service; and,

Temporary clerks or writers in either division. R.S., c. 17, s. 29; 51 V., c. 12, s. 14; 58-59 V., c. 15, ss. 4 and 8; 63-64 V., c. 14, s. 3; 3 E. VII., c. 9, ss. 15 and 26.

19. Candidates may pass both the preliminary and qualifying examinations at their option. R.S., c. 17, s. 29. Both examinations passed at option.

20. No person shall be admitted either to the preliminary or qualifying examination until he has satisfied the Board,— Candidates for admission.

(a) that at the time appointed for such examination he will, if the examination is for an appointment which the passing of the preliminary examination is sufficient to qualify for, be of the full age of fifteen years, and, in other cases, be of the full age of eighteen years; and, if for the inside departmental division, that his age will not then be more than thirty-five years;

(b) that he is free from any physical defect or disease which would be likely to interfere with the proper discharge of his duties; and, Physique.

(c) that his character is such as to qualify him for employment in the service. R.S., c. 17, s. 30; 58-59 V., c. 15, s. 5. Character.

21. The preliminary and qualifying examinations shall be held only once a year and during the month of November, under such regulations, not inconsistent with this Act, as are from time to time made by the Governor in Council, and published in the English and French languages in the *Canada Gazette*. 51 V., c. 12, s. 5. Times and method.

22.

Promotion
examina-
tions.

22. Except as herein otherwise provided no promotion in either division of the Civil Service shall take place without special examination under regulations made by the Governor in Council. R.S., c. 17, s. 39.

In May.

23. Except as herein otherwise provided promotion examinations shall be held once a year in the month of May and at such other time as is from time to time fixed by the Governor in Council, and shall be in such subjects as are determined from time to time for each department by the Governor in Council, and in such subjects as by report of the deputy head of the department in which the promotion is to be made, concurred in by the head of the department, are submitted to the Board as best adapted to test the fitness of the candidates for the vacant office. 51 V., c. 12, s. 8; 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 22.

Subjects.

Age.

24. When a vacancy to be filled by promotion exists in the inside division, the examination shall not be open to any person appointed to the outside division who at the date of his first appointment was of a greater age than thirty-five years. R.S., c. 17, s. 39.

Yearly esti-
mate of
probable
vacancies.

25. Once in each year, not later than the fifteenth day of March, the deputy head of each department shall make and lay before the Board through the Department of the Secretary of State estimates of the number of vacancies to which promotions may be made in the first and second divisions respectively of his department during the ensuing year, either by reason of retirement, death, failure of health or other cause, in the respective classes of chief, first-class and second-class clerks.

Limitation.

2. The number so estimated shall be the number with reference to which the examinations for promotion shall be held. R.S., c. 17, s. 40; 51 V., c. 12, s. 9.

To whom ex-
aminations
shall be
open.

26. The examinations shall be open to all persons who comply with the requirements of this Act as to proof of age, health and character, and conform to the regulations made as herein provided, upon payment of such fees as are determined by the Governor in Council. R.S., c. 17, s. 32.

Either
language.

27. All examinations under this Act shall be held in the English or French language, at the option of the candidate. R.S., c. 17, s. 32; 51 V., c. 12, s. 6.

Notice.

28. Notice of every examination, whether for admission into the Civil Service or for promotion therein, shall be published in the English and French languages in the *Canada Gazette* at least one month before the date fixed for the examination, and such notice in the case of promotion examinations shall state the number of promotions expected in each class in each division. R.S., c. 17, ss. 33 and 41; 51 V., c. 12, s. 7.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

29. Immediately after each examination a list of the persons Pass list. who are found qualified shall be made out, and published in the *Canada Gazette*. R.S., c. 17, s. 34.

APPOINTMENTS.

30. Except as herein otherwise provided all appointments Tenure. to the Civil Service shall be during pleasure, and no person shall be appointed to any place below that of a deputy head unless, in addition to passing the requisite examination, he has served the probationary term hereinafter mentioned. R.S., Probationary service. c. 17, s. 10.

31. No person shall be appointed to any place in the first Age limits. or inside departmental division of the Civil Service, other than that of a deputy head, controller of railway mail service or superintendent of railway mail service, on probation or otherwise, whose age exceeds thirty-five years, or who has not attained the full age of eighteen years: Provided that this section shall not render ineligible any officer or employee, not within the said age limits, to be transferred from the outside service to the railway mail service branch. 58-59 V., c. 15, s. 12; 60-61 V., c. 14, s. 1.

32. Whenever it becomes necessary to make any appoint- First ap-ment to any of the classes to which it is herein provided pointments. that first appointments shall only be made after qualifying examination, such necessity shall be reported to the head of the department by his deputy; and upon such report being approved by the head of the department, and after the salary to be paid has been voted by Parliament, the head of the department shall select and submit to the Governor in Council for probation, from the lists of qualified candidates made by the Board, a person fitted for the vacant place. R.S., c. 17, s. 35.

33. The person so selected shall not receive a permanent Probation. appointment until he has served a probationary term of at least six months. R.S., c. 17, s. 35.

34. The head of the department or the deputy head may, Rejection during prob-at any time during the period of probation, reject any clerk ation. or employee appointed to his department. R.S., c. 17, s. 35.

35. No probationary clerk shall remain in any department Report of more than one year, unless, at or before the end of that time, deputy head the deputy head signifies to the head of the department in as to com-writing that the clerk is considered by him competent for the petency. duty of the department. R.S., c. 17, s. 36.

36. If such probationary clerk be rejected, the head of the Further department shall report to the Governor in Council the reasons selections. for

for rejecting him, and another clerk shall thereupon be selected in like manner in his stead.

2. The head of the department shall decide whether the name of the person rejected shall be struck off the list as unfit for the service generally, or whether he shall be allowed another trial. R.S., c. 17, s. 36.

Another trial.

Officers requiring special qualifications.

37. When the deputy head of a department in which a vacancy occurs reports, for reasons set forth in such report,—

(a) that the qualifications requisite for such office are wholly or in part professional or technical; and,

(b) that it would be for the public interest that the examination herein provided for should, as regards such vacancy, be wholly or partially dispensed with;

the Governor in Council may, without reference to the age of the person, if the head of the department concurs in such report, select and appoint or promote such person as is deemed best fitted to fill the vacancy, subject to such examination as is suggested in the report. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 21.

Exceptions.

38. City postmasters and post office inspectors; inspectors, collectors and preventive officers in the Customs Department; inspectors of weights and measures, and deputy collectors and preventive officers in the Inland Revenue Department, may be appointed without examination and without reference to the rules for promotion herein prescribed. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 21.

Three years' experience in outside Customs.

39. Notwithstanding anything in this Act a person who has served over three years as an officer or acting officer in the outside service of the Customs may be appointed an examining officer in such service subject to such examination on the duties of office and other qualifications as is prescribed by the deputy head in a report to be concurred in by the head of the department. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 21.

College graduates.

40. Graduates of the Royal Military College, or of any university in Canada, shall be exempt from the qualifying examination. 51 V., c. 12, s. 5.

Vacancy in Auditor General's office.

41. If a vacancy occurs in the office of the Auditor General, the report required as to such vacancy shall be made to the Minister of Finance. R.S., c. 17, s. 38.

Re-entry.

42. Any officer, clerk or employee who has resigned, shall be eligible, without examination, under the authority of an order in council, to re-enter the service, in the class in which he was serving at the time of such resignation, and at the salary which he was then receiving, if funds are available for the payment of his salary. R.S., c. 17, s. 53.

PROMOTIONS.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

PROMOTIONS.

43. The promotion examination may be dispensed with on a report from the deputy head, concurred in by the head of the department, that such examination is not necessary in the case of the following persons when employed or when seeking promotion in the line of their profession:—

Exemptions from examination.

Barristers;

Attorneys;

Military or civil engineers;

Officers of the artillery in the Department of Militia and Defence;

Architects;

Draughtsmen and land surveyors.

2. Such examination may also be so dispensed with in the case of special-class excisemen seeking promotion in the Department of Inland Revenue. 51 V., c. 12, s. 8.

Special class excisemen.

44. Railway mail clerks and clerks employed in post offices shall not be required to pass the promotion examination. 60-61 V., c. 26, s. 2; 61 V., c. 20, s. 6.

Railway mail clerks.

45. No such examination shall be required for the re-employment or promotion of excisemen who passed the departmental examinations for the special class in the excise service before the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two. R.S., c. 17, s. 39.

Excisemen.

46. Except as herein otherwise provided, when any vacancy occurs in one of the higher classes, in either division, the head of the department shall select from the list of successful candidates for promotion, the person whom he considers best fitted for the office, having due reference to any special duties incident to such office, to the qualification and fitness shown by the candidates respectively during their examination and to the record of their previous conduct in the service. R.S., c. 17, s. 42; 51 V., c. 12, s. 10.

Selection for vacancies in higher classes.

47. Every promotion so made shall be subject to a probation of not less than six months.

Probation.

2. At any time during the first year the head of the department may reject the person promoted, or he may be definitely accepted at any time during the second period of six months after his promotion.

In case of rejection.

3. If the person so selected is rejected he shall then return to the performance of the duties in which he was previously engaged. R.S., c. 17, s. 43.

Return to duties.

48. When any clerk who is promoted on probation is rejected, the head of the department shall select another in his stead from the candidates whose names still remain on the

Further selection.

the

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

the lists of qualified persons made by the Board. R.S., c. 17, s. 44.

Former
duties by
whom per-
formed.

49. During the period for which a clerk is promoted on probation the duties of the office previously held by him shall, if necessary, be performed by a person selected for that purpose by the head of the department. R.S., c. 17, s. 45.

EXCHANGES AND TRANSFERS.

Without
examination.

50. An exchange of positions between two officers serving in different departments, or in different divisions of the same department, and the filling of a vacancy in one department by a transfer from another division of the same department or from another department, may be authorized by the Governor in Council to be made without examination of either officer.

No increase.

2. Such exchange or transfer shall be made without increase of salary of either of the persons exchanging or transferred.

Age.

3. No person shall be transferred from the outside to the inside division, whose age at the date of his first appointment exceeded thirty-five years. R.S., c. 17, s. 46.

DEPUTY MINISTERS.

Office.

51. There shall be a deputy head for each department.

Created by
Parliament.

2. No officer shall hereafter be raised to the rank of deputy head except in the case of a vacancy occurring, or when a new department is created by Act of Parliament. 51 V., c. 12, s. 3.

Appoint-
ment.

52. The deputy heads of departments shall be appointed by the Governor in Council, and shall hold office during pleasure.

Removal,
statement of
reasons.

2. Whenever such pleasure is exercised in the direction of removing a deputy head from his office, a statement of the reasons for so doing shall be laid on the table of both Houses of Parliament within the first fifteen days of the next following session. R.S., c. 17, s. 11.

Salary of
Deputy
Minister of
Justice.*

53. The Deputy Minister of Justice may, if at the time of his appointment he is a barrister of at least ten years' standing, be paid a salary beginning on appointment at four thousand five hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of one hundred dollars until a maximum salary is reached of five thousand dollars. 3 E. VII., c. 9, ss. 2 and 6.

Salary of
Deputy
Minister of
Finance.

54. The Deputy Minister of Finance may, if at the time of his appointment he has been for at least ten years in the service of one or more of the chartered banks of Canada as general manager or as manager of a branch of such bank or in both capacities, be paid a salary beginning on appointment at four
thousand

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

thousand five hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of one hundred dollars until a maximum salary is reached of five thousand dollars.

2. The salary of the Deputy Minister of Finance holding office on the twenty-fourth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and three, shall, so long as he remains in office, be five thousand dollars per annum. 3 E. VII., c. 9, ss. 2 and 3. Present Deputy.

55. The Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals may, if at the time of his appointment he is a civil engineer of at least ten years' standing, be paid a salary beginning on appointment at four thousand five hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of one hundred dollars until a maximum salary is reached of five thousand dollars. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 2. Salary of Deputy Minister of Railways and Canals.

56. In all cases not hereinbefore provided for the salary of a deputy head of a department shall on appointment be three thousand five hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of one hundred dollars until a maximum salary is reached of four thousand dollars per annum. 3 E. VII., c. 9, ss. 2 and 4. Salaries of other deputy heads.

57. The increases of salary hereinbefore authorized to be made to any deputy head shall be made by the Governor in Council upon the recommendation of the head of his department. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 2. Increases how made.

58. Nothing herein contained shall operate to diminish the salary or emolument of any deputy head holding office on the twenty-fourth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and three, who was at that date in receipt of a salary larger than would be payable to him under this Act. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 5. No salary diminished.

59. The deputy head of each department shall, subject to the directions of the head of the department, oversee and direct the officers, clerks and employees of the department, and shall have general control of the business thereof, and shall perform such other duties as are assigned to him by the Governor in Council. Duties.

2. He shall give his full time to the public service and shall discharge all duties required by the head of the department, or by the Governor in Council, whether such duties are in his own department or not. Full time.

3. No deputy head shall receive any pay, fee or allowance in any form in excess of the amount of the salary hereinbefore authorized to be paid to him. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 7. No extra pay.

60. In the absence of any deputy head, a chief clerk named by the head of the department shall perform the duties of such deputy head, unless the performance of such duties is otherwise provided for by the Governor in Council. Acting deputy.

For Auditor
General.

2. There shall be in the office of the Auditor General a chief clerk who shall at all times act for the Auditor General in his absence. R.S., c. 17, s. 14.

CHIEF CLERKS, GRADE A.

How created.

61. A chief clerkship, grade A, in any department shall only be created by order in council, passed after,—

- (a) the deputy head has reported that such an officer is necessary for the proper performance of the public business in the department, stating the reasons on which he has arrived at that conclusion;
- (b) the concurrence of the head of the department in such report; and,
- (c) the salary has been voted by Parliament. 3 E. VII., c. 9, ss. 8 and 19.

Salary.

62. The minimum salary of a chief clerk, grade A, shall be two thousand four hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of one hundred dollars up to a maximum of two thousand eight hundred dollars per annum.

Idem.

2. If, however, a person upon his appointment or promotion to a chief clerkship, grade A, is in receipt of a salary greater than the minimum salary of such chief clerkship, he may be appointed or promoted at the salary which he is then receiving if it does not exceed the maximum salary of such chief clerkship. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 8.

Promotion of
chief clerk
to grade A.

63. A chief clerk in any department may without being required to undergo any examination be promoted to a chief clerkship, grade A, by an order in council passed after,—

- (a) the deputy head has reported that the duties devolving upon such officer are of special importance, and that the officer recommended for such promotion is specially qualified for their performance;
- (b) the concurrence of the head of the department in such report; and,
- (c) the salary has been voted by Parliament. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 8.

CHIEF CLERKS.

How created.

64. A chief clerkship in any department shall only be created by order in council, passed after,—

- (a) the deputy head has reported that such an officer is necessary for the proper performance of the public business in the department, stating the reasons on which he has arrived at that conclusion;
- (b) the concurrence of the head of the department in such report; and,
- (c) the salary has been voted by Parliament. R.S., c. 17, s. 15.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

65. The minimum salary of a chief clerk shall be one thousand and nine hundred dollars, with an annual increase of fifty dollars up to a maximum of two thousand five hundred dollars. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 9.

FIRST-CLASS CLERKS.

66. A first-class clerkship shall only be created by order in council, passed on the report of the deputy head, concurred in by the head of the department, setting forth the reasons for creating the office, and after the salary has been voted by Parliament. *How created.* R.S., c. 17, s. 17.

67. The minimum salary of a first-class clerk shall be one thousand five hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of fifty dollars up to a maximum of one thousand nine hundred dollars. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 10.

SECOND-CLASS CLERKS.

68. A second-class clerkship shall only be created by order in council, passed on the report of the deputy head, concurred in by the head of the department, setting forth the reasons for creating the office, and after the salary has been voted by Parliament. *How created.* R.S., c. 17, s. 19.

69. The minimum salary of a second-class clerk shall be one thousand two hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of fifty dollars up to a maximum of one thousand five hundred dollars. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 11.

JUNIOR SECOND-CLASS CLERKS.

70. A junior second-class clerkship shall only be created by order in council, passed on the report of the deputy head, concurred in by the head of the department, setting forth the reasons for creating the office, and after the salary has been voted by Parliament. *How created.* 63-64 V., c. 14, s. 2.

71. The minimum salary of a junior second-class clerk shall be eight hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of fifty dollars up to a maximum of one thousand one hundred dollars. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 12.

72. The Governor in Council may, upon the recommendation of the head of the department, concurred in by the Treasury Board, appoint a person who is a graduate of the Royal Military College or of any university in Canada to be a junior second-class clerk. *College graduates.* 63-64 V., c. 14, s. 7.

73.

Condition of
such appoint-
ment.

73. An appointment shall only be made under the last preceding section in one of the following cases:—

- (a) Where the person to be appointed is to take the place of a clerk of the second or a higher class;
- (b) Where the deputy head of the department reports that, owing to the special class of work to be performed, an appointment under the said section is desirable. 63-64 V., c. 14, s. 7.

THIRD-CLASS CLERKS.

How created.

74. Except as hereinafter otherwise provided a third-class clerkship shall only be created by order in council passed on the report of the deputy head, concurred in by the head of the department, setting forth the reasons for creating the office, and after the salary has been voted by Parliament. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 19.

Salary.

75. The minimum salary of a third-class clerk shall be five hundred dollars per annum, with an annual increase of fifty dollars up to a maximum of seven hundred dollars. 3 E. VII., c. 9, ss. 16 and 18.

Supplement
for optional
subjects.

76. The Governor in Council may give to any person who is appointed a third-class clerk, in addition to the salary herein provided for on appointment, an amount not exceeding fifty dollars per annum for each optional subject not exceeding two in which he has passed the qualifying examination.

2. Such optional subjects shall be book-keeping, shorthand and typewriting. 63-64 V., c. 14, s. 6; 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 15.

Appoint-
ment of
certain em-
ployees as
third-class
clerks.

77. Any person who at the time of his appointment as third-class clerk is in the service of the Government and receiving or entitled to receive a salary, and who has been or is a writer, clerk, packer, sorter or messenger, either temporary or otherwise, in the inside service of one of the departments of the Government at Ottawa, or in the office of the Auditor General, may be so appointed at the salary which he was so receiving or entitled to receive at the time of such appointment, not exceeding, however, the maximum salary of a third-class clerk. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 20.

Without
qualification.

78. Any such person as in the last preceding section mentioned who had for two years prior to the twenty-fourth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and three, been continuously in the inside service, either in the capacity of writer, clerk, packer, sorter or messenger, or in any other capacity, may be appointed a third-class clerk without regard to his age, and without passing the qualifying examination.

Except
order in
council.

2. The order in council appointing him shall be held to create the third-class clerkship in respect of which such appointment is made. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 20.

MESENTERS,

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

MESSENGERS, PACKERS AND SORTERS.

79. This Act in so far as applicable shall continue to apply ^{Permanent} as heretofore to permanent messengers, packers and sorters ^{messengers, packers and sorters.} appointed before the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-six. 58-59 V., c. 15, ss. 2 and 14.

80. The salary of a messenger, packer or sorter appointed ^{Salary.} to the Civil Service previous to the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-six, may be increased to a maximum of seven hundred dollars per annum by amounts not exceeding fifty dollars in any one year. 58-59 V., c. 15, ss. 2, 12 and 14; 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 27.

PRIVATE SECRETARIES.

81. Any member of the Civil Service may be appointed ^{Additional} private secretary to the head of a department, and may be ^{salary.} paid an additional salary not exceeding six hundred dollars a year whilst so acting.

2. No salary shall be payable to any private secretary unless ^{If voted.} the amount has been voted by Parliament. R.S., c. 17, s. 48.

SALARIES.

82. Except as herein otherwise provided the salary of a ^{Begin at} clerk on appointment or promotion to any class shall begin ^{minimum.} at the minimum of such class. 58-59 V., c. 15, s. 3; 63-64 V., c. 14, s. 5; 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 17.

83. The officers, clerks and employees mentioned in schedule ^{Schedule B.} B to this Act shall be paid according to the scale thereby established.

2. The salaries of officers, clerks and employees in the second ^{Other out-} or outside division of departments other than the Customs, ^{side salaries.} Inland Revenue and Post Office Departments shall, subject to the provisions of any Act relating thereto, be fixed in each case by the Governor in Council. R.S.; c. 17, s. 25.

84. If an officer, clerk or employee who is promoted to a ^{Salary in} higher class, or who is transferred from one class to another ^{excess} class, is, at the time of such promotion or transfer, in receipt ^{of minimum} of a higher salary or emolument than the minimum salary of ^{in certain} the class to which he is promoted or transferred, the Governor ^{cases.} in Council may authorize the payment to him of the salary or emolument he was receiving at the time of such promotion or transfer, if it does not exceed the maximum salary of the class to which he is promoted or transferred. 63-64 V., c. 14, s. 12.

85. No officer, clerk or employee shall receive any increase ^{Conditions of} of salary except by order in council passed on the report of the ^{increase.} deputy

deputy head, concurred in by the head of the department, stating that such officer, clerk or employee is deserving of such increase. R.S., c. 17, s. 26; 63-64 V., c. 14, s. 8; 3 E. VII., c. 9, ss. 18, 25 and 27.

May be
suspended.

86. The increase of salary of any officer, clerk or employee authorized under this Act for the then current year may be suspended by the head of the department for neglect of duty or misconduct, and may be subsequently restored by such head, but without arrears. R.S., c. 17, s. 26.

From what
time payable.

87. Except as herein otherwise provided any increase of salary authorized by this Act shall be payable from the first day of the official quarter next succeeding the date on which, from his length of service, any clerk or employee for whom such increase is recommended, is eligible for such increase.

In case of
promotion.

2. In case of promotion, the increase of salary shall become payable from the day on which such promotion takes place. R.S., c. 17, s. 27.

Post office
inspectors
and assist-
ants.

88. Increases of salary of post office inspectors and assistant post office inspectors shall, however, be payable at the expiration of one year from the date of appointment, or at the expiration of one year from the date on which the post office inspector or assistant post office inspector last received an increase, as the case may be. 3 E. VII., c. 49, s. 7.

Payment of
salary pro-
hibited.

89. Except as herein otherwise provided no salary shall be paid to any member of the Civil Service whose appointment or promotion, or whose increase of salary, after the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, has not been made in the manner provided by the Civil Service Act in force at the time of such appointment, promotion or increase, or otherwise authorized or confirmed by law. R.S., c. 17, s. 28.

No extra
payment.

90. No extra salary or additional remuneration of any kind whatsoever shall be paid to any deputy head, officer, clerk or employee in the Civil Service or to any other person permanently employed in the public service. 51 V., c. 12, s. 12.

Status of
clerks pre-
served.

91. The status of clerks in the service on the twenty-fourth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and three, is hereby preserved, and if the salary of any such clerk is less than the minimum salary of his class as fixed by this Act, his salary may be increased to such minimum. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 13.

Deduction
from pay
for unauthor-
ized absence.

92. When the absence of any officer is not occasioned by his employment on other duties by the Government, by leave of absence or on account of illness certified by an authorized medical practitioner, appointed by the Governor in Council for that purpose,

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

purpose, his salary for each day of such absence shall be deducted from his monthly salary. R.S., c. 17, s. 51.

93. Nothing contained in this Act shall prejudicially affect the salary or emoluments of any deputy head, officer, clerk or employee in the Civil Service, appointed on or before the first day of July, one thousand eight hundred and eighty-two, so long as he continues in office, nor shall anything herein contained prejudicially affect any salary or emolument granted and fixed by any Act in force on the day in this section mentioned. R.S., c. 17, s. 54.

TEMPORARY EMPLOYMENT.

94. When from a temporary pressure of work or from any other cause extra assistance is required in any branch of either the first or second division, the Governor in Council may, on the report of the deputy head of the department, concurred in by the head of the department, that such extra assistance is required, authorize the employment of such number of temporary clerks, writers, messengers, porters, packers, or sorters, as are required to carry on the work of the department. 58-59 V., c. 15, s. 7.

95. Temporary employment shall not give to any person any claim to permanent appointment or to continued or further temporary employment. 58-59 V., c. 15, s. 9.

96. Temporary clerks employed on the first day of January, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-six, may be continued in such temporary employment, notwithstanding their not having passed any examination, at such rate of pay as fixed by the Governor in Council, not exceeding the rate of pay which they were then receiving. 58-59 V., c. 15, s. 8.

97. Graduates of the Royal Military College or of any university in Canada may be employed without passing the qualifying examination. 51 V., c. 12, s. 5.

98. The remuneration of temporary clerks and writers and of messengers, porters, packers and sorters, shall be at the rate to begin with of five hundred dollars per annum, which may be increased by annual sums not exceeding fifty dollars up to a maximum of seven hundred dollars per annum. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 27.

99. The Governor in Council may in the case of any temporary clerk, or in the case of any temporary messenger, porter, packer or sorter, whose salary was, on the twenty-fourth day of October, one thousand nine hundred and three, less than five hundred

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

hundred dollars per annum increase such salary to the amount last mentioned. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 27.

Vote. **100.** Temporary employees shall be paid only out of moneys specially voted by Parliament for the purpose. 58-59 V., c. 15, s. 11.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

How granted. **101.** The head of a department may grant to each officer, clerk or other employee, leave of absence for purposes of recreation for a period not exceeding three weeks in each year.

When. 2. Every such officer, clerk or employee, whether in the first or second division, shall take the leave so granted at such time during each year as the head of the department determines. R.S., c. 17, s. 49.

In case of illness, etc. **102.** In case of illness or for any other reason which to him seems sufficient, the Governor in Council may grant to any officer, clerk or other employee, leave of absence for a period not exceeding twelve months. R.S., c. 17, s. 49.

SUSPENSION.

How. **103.** The head of a department, and in his absence the deputy head, may,—

In what cases. (a) suspend from the performance of his duty or from the receipt of his salary any officer, clerk or employee guilty of misconduct or negligence in the performance of his duties;

Removal of suspension. (b) remove such suspension;
Pay forfeited. but no person shall receive any salary or pay for the time during which he was under suspension.

Report. 2. All cases of suspension by the deputy head of a department shall be reported by him to the head of the department. R.S., c. 17, s. 50.

DISMISSAL.

Governor in Council may dismiss. **104.** No provision herein contained shall impair the power of the Governor in Council to remove or dismiss any deputy head, officer, clerk or employee, but no such deputy head, officer, clerk or employee, whose appointment is of a permanent nature, shall be removed from office except by authority of the Governor in Council. R.S., c. 17, s. 55.

ATTENDANCE BOOK.

Form and use. **105.** There shall be kept in each department, and in the office of the Auditor General, at the seat of Government, and in each office of the second division, a book or books to be called the attendance book, which shall be in such form as is determined

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

determined by the Governor in Council, in which each officer, clerk and employee of such office or department shall sign his name, at such times as are determined by the Governor in Council. R.S., c. 17, s. 56.

OATHS.

106. The deputy heads of departments and all officers, clerks, messengers, sorters and packers of the Civil Service who have not already done so, and every deputy head, officer, clerk, messenger, sorter or packer hereafter appointed, before any salary is paid him, shall take and subscribe the oath of allegiance and also the oath contained in schedule C to this Act, or such other oath as is provided by any other Act, in that behalf. Allegiance and office.

2. In the case of the Clerk of the Privy Council, and all officers, clerks and employees under him, and in the case of any officer, clerk or employee of whom the Governor in Council requires the same, there shall be added to the oath at the asterisks, in the form of the oath in the said schedule C, the words contained in schedule D to this Act. Secrecy.

3. The Clerk of the Privy Council shall take and subscribe the said oaths before the Governor General or some one appointed by him to administer the same. Clerk of Privy Council.

4. In the case of persons residing or coming to reside at the city of Ottawa, the oaths shall be taken and subscribed before the Clerk of the Privy Council. Before whom taken in Ottawa.

5. In other cases the oaths may be taken and subscribed before a justice of the peace or other proper authority, who shall forward the same to the Clerk of the Privy Council. And elsewhere.

6. The Clerk of the Privy Council shall keep a register of all such oaths. R.S., c. 17, s. 57. Register.

REPORT.

107. The Secretary of State shall lay before Parliament within fifteen days after the commencement of each session, a report of the proceedings of the Board under this Act during the preceding year, which report shall include a copy of the examination papers, a statement of all examinations held and of the number of candidates at each, and the names of the successful candidates, and also the rules and regulations made during the year under the provisions of this Act respecting appointments, promotions, examinations, and all other matters appertaining to the Civil Service. R.S., c. 17, s. 58; 51 V., c. 12, s. 13. Contents.

CIVIL SERVICE LIST.

108. The Secretary of State shall cause to be printed each year a list, to be called the Civil Service List of Canada, of Contents.
all

all persons employed in the several departments of the Government, together with those employed in the two Houses of Parliament, upon the first day of July, next preceeding, showing the dates of their several appointments and promotions, their age, rank in the service, and salary; and shall lay the same before Parliament within the first fifteen days of each session. R.S., c. 17, s. 59.

SCHEDULE A.

- (a) Deputy heads of departments;
- (b) Officers who have special professional or technical qualifications;
- (c) Chief clerks of both grades;
- (d) First-class clerks;
- (e) Second-class clerks;
- (f) Junior second-class clerks.
- (g) Third-class clerks. R.S., c. 17, sch. A; 58-59 V., c. 15, s. 12; 63-64 V., c. 14, s. 1; 3 E. VII., c. 9, ss. 14 and 19.

SCHEDULE B.

CUSTOMS.

Higher Classes.

Inspectors.	Salary from	\$1,600 to \$2,500
Collectors.	"	300 to 4,000
Chief clerks.	"	1,200 to 2,000
Surveyors.	"	1,200 to 2,400
Assistant surveyors (comprising tide surveyors, chief landing waiters and chief lockers)...	"	800 to 1,200

Technical Officers.

Appraisers.	Salary from	\$800 to \$2,000
Assistant appraisers.	"	600 to 1,500
Gaugers.	"	600 to 1,200

Other Classes.

Clerks.	Salary from	\$400 to \$1,200
Examining officers (including lockers and landing waiters)...	"	400 to 1,000
Packers, messengers and tide waiters.	"	300 to 600
3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 23.		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

INLAND REVENUE.

Inspectors..	Salary from \$1,600 to \$2,500
Collectors..	" 500 to 2,400
Deputy collectors..	" 400 to 1,700
Accountants..	" 600 to 1,500
Special-class excisemen (chief officers in charge of distilleries)..	" 1,400 to 1,800
Special-class excisemen, other than the foregoing.. . . .	" 1,200 to 1,400
First-, second- and third-class excisemen..	" 600 to 1,200
Probationary excisemen.. . . .	" 500
Stenographers and typewriters..	" 400 to 600
Messengers..	" 400 to 750

To which may be added for surveys of important manufactories an additional salary for the special-class excisemen and other officers connected with such survey, not exceeding in any one case two hundred dollars per annum. 3 E. VII., c. 9, s. 24.

POST OFFICE.

Post Office Inspectors and Assistant Post Office Inspectors.

The salary of a post office inspector on appointment shall be two thousand dollars, with increases of fifty dollars per annum for six years, and one hundred dollars per annum thereafter up to a maximum of two thousand six hundred dollars.

Any post office inspector who, on the thirteenth day of August, one thousand nine hundred and three, had completed six years of service as such may be granted an increase of one hundred dollars per annum up to the maximum of two thousand six hundred dollars.

Any post office inspector who, on the last mentioned date, had completed less than six years of service as such may be granted an increase of fifty dollars per annum until he has completed six years of service, and one hundred dollars per annum thereafter up to the maximum of two thousand six hundred dollars.

The salary of an assistant post office inspector on appointment shall be twelve hundred dollars, with increases of fifty dollars per annum for the first six years, and one hundred dollars per annum thereafter up to a maximum of one thousand eight hundred dollars.

Any assistant post office inspector who, on the thirteenth day of August, one thousand nine hundred and three, had completed six years of service as such may be granted an increase of one hundred dollars per annum up to a maximum of one thousand eight hundred dollars.

Any

Any assistant post office inspector who, on the last mentioned date, had completed less than six years of service as such may be granted an increase of fifty dollars per annum until he has completed six years of service, and of one hundred dollars per annum thereafter up to a maximum of one thousand eight hundred dollars. 3 E. VII., c. 49, s. 7.

Railway Mail Clerks.

	On Appoint- ment.	After 2 years service in any class of Railway Mail Clerks.	After 5 years service in any class of Railway Mail Clerks.	After 10 years service in any class of Railway Mail Clerks.
	\$	\$	\$	\$
Chief Clerk.....	1,000	1,200	1,350	1,500
First Class	720	800	880	960
Second Class.	600	640	720	800
Third Class.....	480	520	560	640

To Railway Mail Clerks, in addition to regular salary, an allowance not exceeding half a cent per mile for every mile travelled on duty in the Post Office cars, and an additional allowance of half a cent per mile for every mile so travelled between eight in the afternoon and eight in the forenoon.

52 V., c. 12, s. 3.

City Postmasters.

Class 1.	When postage collections exceed	\$250,000..	\$4,000
" 2.	" " are from	\$200,000 to 250,000..	3,750
" 3.	" " "	150,000 to 200,000..	3,500
" 4.	" " "	100,000 to 150,000..	3,250
" 5.	" " "	80,000 to 100,000..	2,800
" 6.	" " "	60,000 to 80,000..	2,400
" 7.	" " "	40,000 to 60,000..	2,200
" 8.	" " "	20,000 to 40,000..	2,000
" 9.	" " are less than..	.. 20,000..	1,400

to \$1,800, as the Postmaster General determines. These salaries shall not be supplemented by any allowances, commissions or perquisites whatsoever.

Assistant Postmasters.

Class 1.	When postage collections exceed	\$80,000..	\$2,000
" 2.	" " are from	\$60,000 to 80,000..	1,800
" 3.	" " "	40,000 to 60,000..	1,600
" 4.	" " "	20,000 to 40,000..	1,400
" 5.	" " are less than..	.. 20,000..	1,100

to \$1,400, as the Postmaster General determines. 52 V., c. 12, s. 3.

Clerks

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

*Clerks in City Post Offices, and the Offices of Post Office
Inspectors and Superintendents of Railway
Mail Service.*

Fourth class, on appointment, four hundred dollars; by annual increases of fifty dollars up to seven hundred dollars. If any stamper and sorter is promoted to the fourth class, his initial salary as such class clerk shall be not less than his salary as such stamper and sorter at the time of such promotion.

Junior third class, on appointment, seven hundred dollars; by annual increases of fifty dollars up to eight hundred dollars.

Senior third class, on appointment, eight hundred dollars; by annual increases of fifty dollars up to nine hundred dollars.

Junior second class, on appointment, nine hundred dollars; by annual increases of fifty dollars up to one thousand dollars.

Senior second class, on appointment, one thousand dollars; by annual increases of fifty dollars up to one thousand two hundred dollars.

First class, specific duties, with fixed salaries in each case to be determined by the Postmaster General; no salary to be less than one thousand two hundred dollars, or more than one thousand five hundred dollars.

Any clerk in any of the said offices who on the thirteenth day of August, one thousand nine hundred and three, was in the third class, shall be deemed to be a junior third-class clerk, his salary until otherwise ordered, continuing to be the amount which he was then enjoying, subject to annual increases not exceeding fifty dollars until it reaches eight hundred dollars per annum.

Any clerk in the second class on the last mentioned date shall be deemed to be a senior second-class clerk, except that if his salary was then less than one thousand dollars, it shall, until otherwise ordered, continue to be the amount which he was then enjoying, subject to annual increases, not exceeding fifty dollars each, until it reaches twelve hundred dollars per annum. 3 E. VII., c. 49, s. 6.

SCHEDULE C.

I (A.B.) solemnly and sincerely swear that I will faithfully and honestly fulfil the duties which devolve upon me as _____ and that I will not ask, or receive any sum of money, services, recompense or matter or thing whatsoever, directly or indirectly, in return for what I have done or may do in the discharge of any of the duties of my said office, except my salary or what may be allowed me by law or by an order of the Governor in Council; * * * *
So help me God. R.S., c. 17, sch. C.

SCHEDULE

SCHEDULE D.

(After the asterisks in schedule C.)

And that I will not, without due authority in that behalf, disclose or make known any matter or thing which comes to my knowledge by reason of my employment as *(as the case may be)*. R.S., c. 17, sch. D.

APPENDIX B.

An Act to amend the Civil Service Act.

[Assented to 20th July, 1908.]

HIS Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:—

SHORT TITLE.

1. This Act may be cited as *The Civil Service Amendment Act*, Short title. 1908.

INTERPRETATION.

2. In this Act, unless the context otherwise requires,—

Definitions.

(a) "Commission" means the Civil Service Commission hereby constituted;

(b) "deputy head," in addition to the officers mentioned in paragraph (b) of section 2 of *The Civil Service Act*, includes the Clerks of both Houses and the Librarians of Parliament;

(c) "head of a department," in addition to the Ministers mentioned in paragraph (a) of section 2 of *The Civil Service Act*, includes the Speakers of both Houses;

(d) the word "now," when used in this Act, shall mean the date of its coming into force.

CONSTITUTION.

3. The Civil Service shall be divided into two divisions, Two divisions. namely,

The Inside Service, which shall consist of that part of the public service in or under the several departments of the Executive Government of Canada and in the offices of the Auditor General, Inside Service.

General, the Clerk of the Privy Council, and the Governor General's Secretary, employed at the city of Ottawa, or at the Experimental Farm Station or the Dominion Astronomical Observatory near Ottawa, but not including the officers, clerks, and employees employed at Ottawa in the second or outside departmental division as defined by paragraph (b) of section 4 of *The Civil Service Act*, or in any office of a purely local character; and

Outside
Service.

The Outside Service, which shall consist of the rest of the Public Service.

Employees of
Parliament.

2. So much of this Act and of *The Civil Service Act* as relates to appointment, classification, salaries and promotions shall apply to the permanent officers, clerks and employees of both Houses of Parliament and of the Library of Parliament.

Application
to Inside
Service.

4. Sections 5 to 26, both inclusive, and 28 to 40, both inclusive, of this Act apply only to the Inside Service.

Repeal of
parts of C. S.
Act.

2. As regards the Inside Service only, the following sections and schedule of *The Civil Service Act* are repealed: 4, 16 to 26, both inclusive, 32 to 37, both inclusive, 40, 41, 43, 46, 61 to 78, both inclusive, 80, 82, 84, 85, 90, 91, 94, 97, 98 and 99, and schedule A.

Application
to Outside
Service.

3. The Governor in Council may, by order in council to be published in the *Canada Gazette*, bring the whole or any part of the Outside Service under the same provisions of the law as the Inside Service.

Classification
of Inside
Service.

5. The Inside Service under the deputy heads, excluding messengers, porters, sorters and packers, and such other appointments and employments in the lower grades as are determined by the Governor in Council, shall be divided into three divisions.

First
Division.

2. The First Division shall be divided into—

Subdivision A, consisting of officers having the rank of deputy heads but not being deputy heads administering departments, assistant deputy ministers, and the principal technical and administrative and executive officers;

Subdivision B, consisting of the lesser technical and administrative and executive officers, including the chief clerks now holding office and not eligible for subdivision A.

Second
Division.

3. The Second Division shall consist of certain other clerks, having technical, administrative, executive, or other duties which are of the same character as, but of less importance and responsibility than, those of the first division. This division shall be divided into subdivisions A and B.

Third
Division.

4. The Third Division shall consist of the other clerks in the Service whose duties are copying and routine work, under direct supervision, of less importance than that of the second division. This division shall be divided into subdivisions A and B.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

6. Clerks now holding the rank of first class shall be placed in subdivision A of the Second Division. Second and Third Divisions.

2. Clerks now holding the rank of senior second class shall be placed in subdivision B of the Second Division.

3. Clerks now holding the rank of junior second class shall be placed in subdivision A of the Third Division.

4. Third class clerks and temporary clerks paid out of Civil Government Contingencies shall be placed in subdivision B of the Third Division.

7. Except as herein otherwise provided, all persons now employed in the first or inside departmental division, as defined by paragraph (a) of section 4 of *The Civil Service Act*, including temporary clerks paid out of Civil Government Contingencies, shall, upon the coming into force of this Act, be classified according to their salaries under this Act. Application to present Inside Service.

8. As soon as practicable after the coming into force of the Act, the head of each department shall cause the organization of his department to be determined and defined by order in council, due regard being had to the status of each officer or clerk as the case may be. Organization of departments.

2. The order in council shall give the names of the several branches of the department, with the number and character of the offices, clerkships and other positions in each, and the duties, titles and salaries thereafter to pertain thereto.

3. After being so determined and defined, the organization of a department shall not be changed except by order in council.

4. Copies of such orders in council shall be sent to the Commission.

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

9. There shall be a Commission, to be called the Civil Service Commission, consisting of two members appointed by the Governor in Council. Civil Service Commission constituted

2. The rank, standing and salary of each commissioner shall be those of a deputy head of a department; and each commissioner shall hold office during good behaviour, but shall be removable by the Governor General on address of the Senate and House of Commons. Status of commissioners.

10. The duties of the Commission shall be—

(a) to test and pass upon the qualifications of candidates for admission to the service, and for promotion in the service, and to issue certificates with respect thereto where required under this Act or regulations made thereunder;

(b) of its own motion to investigate and report upon the operation of *The Civil Service Act* or of this Act, and upon the violation of any of the provisions of *The Civil Service Act* or of this Act or of any regulation made under either of the said Acts, Duties of Commission.

and

and upon the request of the head of a department with the approval of the Governor in Council, to investigate and report upon the organization of the department, the conduct and efficiency of its officers, clerks and other employees, and any other matter relative to the department; and in connection with, and for the purposes of, any such investigation the Governor in Council may invest the commission with all or any of the powers vested in a commissioner appointed under Part II. of *The Inquiries Act*;

(c) such other duties as are assigned to it by the Governor in Council.

Regulations.

2. Such duties shall be performed in accordance with regulations made by the Commission and approved by the Governor in Council.

Other employment prohibited.

3. A commissioner shall not hold any other office or engage in any other employment.

Civil Service examiners and examinations.

11. The present Civil Service examiners shall continue to hold office during pleasure, and shall be under the direction of the Commission.

2. The powers of the Civil Service examiners as a board under sections 7 to 15, both inclusive, of *The Civil Service Act* shall be vested in, and may be exercised by, the Commission; and for the purposes of the said sections, either member of the Commission may exercise any function or power vested by the said sections in the chairman of the board.

3. The said sections shall, so far as they are applicable and with the necessary modifications, apply to examinations under this Act.

4. Such further examiners as are deemed necessary may be appointed by the Commission.

Commissioners' oath of office.

12. Each commissioner shall, before entering upon the duties of his office, take and subscribe, before the Clerk of the Privy Council, an oath that he will faithfully and honestly perform the duties devolving upon him as commissioner.

APPOINTMENTS.

Competitive admission examinations.

13. Except as herein otherwise provided, appointment to positions in the Inside Service under that of deputy head shall be by competitive examination, which shall be of such a nature as will determine the qualifications of candidates for the particular positions to which they are to be appointed, and shall be held by the Commission from time to time in accordance with the regulations made by it and approved by the Governor in Council.

Qualification of candidates.

14. No person shall be admitted to such an examination unless he is a natural-born or naturalized British subject, and

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

has been a resident of Canada for at least three years, and is, at the time of the examination, of the full age of eighteen years and not more than thirty-five years, and presents the required certificates as to health, character and habits.

15. Before holding any such examination the Commission shall require each head of a department to furnish it with the number of additional permanent officers or clerks likely to be required in his department within the next six months. Computation of number of vacancies.

2. On this basis, and having regard also to the requirement of the several departments for temporary services, a computation shall be made by the Commission of the number of competitors to be selected at the next ensuing examination.

3. If there remain from a previous examination successful competitors who have not received appointments, their number shall be deducted in making the computation, and their names, in the order of merit, shall be placed at the top of the list to be prepared in accordance with section 17 of this Act.

16. Thereupon due notice of the examination shall be given by the Commission, stating the character and number of the positions to be competed for. Notice of examinations.

17. Immediately after the examination the Commission shall make out a list of the successful competitors thereat for each position, in the order of merit, up to the number computed in accordance with section 15. List of successful competitors.

18. From the said list the Commission, on the application of the deputy head, with the approval of the head, of any department, shall supply the required clerks, whether for permanent or temporary duty. Selections to fill vacancies.

2. The selections shall be, so far as practicable, in the order of the names on the list, but the Commission may select any person who in his examination shows special qualifications for any particular subject.

3. The Commission shall forthwith notify the Treasury Board and the Auditor General of the name and position in the service of each clerk supplied to any department and also of the rejection of any such clerk during his probationary term.

4. Assignment for temporary duty shall not prejudice the right to assignment for permanent duty.

5. No clerk supplied for temporary duty shall be so employed for more than six months in any year.

19. The head of the department, on the report in writing of the deputy head, may, at any time after two months from the date of assignment, and before the expiration of six months, reject any person assigned to his department. Rejection during probation.

2. The cause of the rejection shall be reported by the deputy head to the Commission, who shall thereupon select another person to take the place of the one rejected, and decide whether the latter shall be struck off the list or allowed a trial in another department.

Probationary
service.

20. After a person so selected has served a probationary term of six months, he shall be deemed to be permanently accepted for the service.

Professional
and specially
qualified
officers.

21. If the deputy head reports that the knowledge and ability requisite for the position are wholly or in part professional, technical or otherwise peculiar, the Governor in Council, upon the recommendation of the head of the department based on the report in writing of the deputy head, may appoint a person to the position without competitive examination and without reference to the age limit, provided the said person obtains from the Commission a certificate, to be given with or without examination, as is determined by the regulations of the Commission, that he possesses the requisite knowledge and ability and is duly qualified as to health, character and habits.

Messengers,
packers, etc.

22. Appointments to the positions of messenger, porter, sorter and packer, and to such other positions in the lower grades as are determined by the Governor in Council, may be made by the Governor in Council upon the recommendation of the head of the department based on the report in writing of the deputy head, and accompanied by a certificate of qualification from the Commission, to be given with or without examination, as is determined by the regulations of the Commission, that the person applying for the appointment possesses the requisite knowledge and ability and is duly qualified as to age, health, character and habits.

Temporary
clerks.

23. When, from a temporary pressure of work, extra assistance in excess of those whose names are on the list of successful competitors is required in the Inside Service of any department, the Governor in Council may, upon the recommendation of the head, based on the report in writing of the deputy head of the department that such extra assistance is required, authorize the employment of such number of temporary clerks as are required to carry on the work of the department.

2. Every such clerk shall, however, before appointment obtain a certificate of qualification from the Commission, to be given with or without examination, as is determined by the regulations of the Commission that he possesses the requisite knowledge and ability and is duly qualified as to age, health, character and habits.

3. No such temporary clerk shall be employed for more than four months in any year.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

PROMOTIONS.

24. Promotion, other than from the third to the second division, shall be made for merit by the Governor in Council upon the recommendation of the head of the department, based on the report in writing of the deputy head and accompanied by a certificate of qualification by the Commission to be given with or without examination, as is determined by the regulations of the Commission.

Promotion
by merit.

25. Except as herein otherwise provided, vacancies in the first division shall be filled by promotions from the second division.

Promotion
from Second
Division to
First.

26. Clerks in the third division shall be permitted to enter for the open competitive examination for the second division, after such term of service and under such other conditions as are determined by regulations made by the Governor in Council, on the recommendation of the Commission.

Promotion
to Second
Division.

2. Any person placed in the third division upon the coming into force of this Act, may, by the Governor in Council, upon the recommendation of the head of the department, based on the report in writing of the deputy head, and accompanied by a certificate of qualification by the Commission, to be given with or without examination, as is determined by the regulations of the Commission, be promoted from the third division to the second division without an open competitive examination.

SALARIES.

27. The salary of a deputy head shall be five thousand dollars per annum.

Salary of
deputy
head.

2. Sections 53 to 57 of *The Civil Service Act*, both inclusive, are repealed.

R.S., c. 16,
sections
53 to 57
repealed.

28. In the first division, the minimum and maximum salaries shall be as follows:—

Salaries in
First
Division.

In subdivision A, \$2,800 to \$4,000;

In subdivision B, 2,100 to 2,800.

29. In the second division, the minimum and maximum salaries shall be as follows:—

Salaries in
Second
Division.

In subdivision A, \$1,600 to \$2,100;

In subdivision B, 800 to 1,600.

30. In the third division, the minimum and maximum salaries shall be as follows:—

Salaries in
Third
Division.

In subdivision A, \$900 to \$1,200;

In subdivision B, 500 to 800

Salaries of
temporary
clerks.

31. The salary of a temporary clerk shall be the minimum salary of the grade or division for which he has successfully competed: Provided that the salary of a temporary clerk employed under section 23 of this Act shall be the minimum salary of subdivision B of the third division.

Salaries of
messengers,
porters, etc.

32. For the position of messenger, porter, sorter, packer, and such other positions in the lower grades as are determined by the Governor in Council, the minimum and maximum salaries shall be \$500 and \$800, and, unless the official record, to be kept as hereinafter provided, shows him to be undeserving thereof, there may be given to every person holding such a position an annual increase of fifty dollars until the maximum is reached.

Existing
conditions
continued.

2. Every person now holding such a position in the service, whether permanent or temporary, shall be continued in the like position under this Act at his present salary with the same tenure of office as if appointed to the said position under this Act, and shall be eligible for annual increase as in this section provided.

Salary on
appoint-
ment.

33. The salary on appointment shall be the minimum salary attached to the position: Provided that, in case the qualifications required for the performance of the duties of a position are of an exceptional character, a further sum, not exceeding \$500, may be added to the said salary by the Governor in Council upon the recommendation of the head of the department, based on the report in writing of the deputy head accompanied by the certificate of the Commission that the person proposed to be appointed possesses the qualifications required for the performance of the duties of the said position: Provided always that such salary shall not exceed the maximum salary of the subdivision to which the appointment is made.

Salary on
promotion.

34. If a person, on his appointment or promotion to any office or position, is in receipt of a salary in the service greater than the minimum salary of the office or position to which he is appointed or promoted, he may be appointed or promoted at the salary which he is then receiving if it does not exceed the maximum salary of the said office or position.

Status
preserved.

35. Nothing in this Act shall be held to reduce the status of any officer, clerk or employee in the service; and if the salary of any such officer, clerk or employee is less than the minimum salary of his subdivision or position under the provisions of this Act, his salary may forthwith be increased to such minimum.

2. Any person (whether permanent or temporary) who is in receipt of a salary at or above the maximum, as heretofore established, of the class (permanent or temporary) in which he is then serving shall, on the expiry of one year from his having

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

having first been in receipt of such salary, be eligible for the increase of salary provided by this Act.

36. Except as herein otherwise provided, the salary of any person placed in the Inside Service by or under this Act or to whom the provisions thereof are made applicable, shall be that which he is then receiving, and the said salary shall determine his classification: Provided that where the amount of the salary is common to two subdivisions, the classification shall be determined by the Governor in Council. Salary and classification.

37. There may be given to every officer in the first division an annual increase of one hundred dollars, until the maximum of his subdivision is reached. Annual increase.

2. Unless the official record, to be kept in the manner hereinafter set forth, shows him to be undeserving thereof, there may be given to every officer, clerk, or other employee in any subdivision of the second or third divisions an annual increase of \$50, until the maximum of his subdivision is reached.

3. In case of exceptional merit a further increase, not exceeding \$50, may be given in the second and third divisions.

4. The said increase shall only be authorized by the Governor in Council upon the recommendation of the head of the department based on the report in writing of the deputy head and, in case of officers, clerks, and other employees of the second and third divisions to whom a further increase is recommended, accompanied by a certificate of merit from the Commission.

38. No salary or additional remuneration beyond the regular salary of the office he holds shall be paid to any deputy head, officer, clerk, or employee in the Civil Service, or to any other person permanently employed in the public service, except by a special vote of Parliament, in which the name of the person who is to receive the remuneration shall be given; and no vote expressed to be made generally, though qualified by the words "notwithstanding anything in *The Civil Service Act*" or any words to like effect, shall be deemed sufficient to authorize the payment of any such additional salary or remuneration. No extra salary except by special vote.

GENERAL.

39. Any person chosen by a Minister to be his private secretary may, without examination and irrespective of age, be appointed for a period not exceeding one year, and paid as a clerk in subdivision B of the second division, and after one year's services as such secretary he shall be deemed to be appointed to such rank. Private secretaries.

40. A record of the conduct and efficiency of all officers, clerks and employees below the first division shall be kept in each department. Record of employees.

2. Such records shall be established by means of reports, to be furnished to the deputy head at least every three months by the chiefs of branches.

3. At the end of each year, and oftener if required by it, copies of these reports shall be sent to the Commission by the deputy head.

4. Such reports, if adverse or unfavourable, shall be shown to the persons respecting whom they are made.

Payment on
death of
employee

41. If a person dies while in the public service, after having been at least two years therein, an amount equal to two months of his salary shall be paid to his widow or to such person as the Treasury Board determines.

Attempt to
influence
Commission.

42. No person shall, directly or indirectly, solicit or endeavour to influence a member of the Commission with respect to the appointment of any person to the service, or with respect to the promotion of, or an increase of salary to, any officer, clerk, or employee in the service.

2. Any person who, directly or indirectly, solicits or endeavours to influence a member of the Commission in favour of his appointment, promotion or increase of salary, shall be deemed to be unworthy of such appointment, promotion or increase, and it shall not be accorded him; and if he is employed in the Civil Service, he shall be liable to immediate dismissal.

Voting at
Dominion or
Provincial
election.

43. No officer, clerk or employee in the Civil Service shall be debarred from voting at any Dominion or Provincial election if under the laws governing the said election he has the right to vote; but no such officer, clerk or employee shall engage in partisan work in connection with any such election.

Administra-
tion of Act
and report to
Parliament.

44. The Secretary of State shall be charged with the administration of this Act and shall lay before Parliament, within fifteen days after the commencement of each session, a report of the proceedings of the Commission under this Act during the preceding year.

Officers of
Parliament.

45. Wherever under sections 5, 8, 10 (paragraph *b* of subsection 1), 21, 22, 23, 24, 26 (subsection 2), 32, 33, 36 and 37 (subsection 4), of this Act or under *The Civil Service Act*, any action is authorized or directed to be taken by the Governor in Council or by order in council, such action, with respect to the officers, clerks and employees of the House of Commons or the Senate, shall be taken by the House of Commons or the Senate, as the case may be, by resolution, and with respect to the officers, clerks and employees of the Library of Parliament, and to such other officers, clerks and employees as are under the joint control of both Houses of Parliament, shall be taken by both Houses of Parliament by resolution, or, if such action is required during the

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

the recess of Parliament, by the Governor in Council, subject to ratification by the two Houses at the next ensuing session.

46. Nothing in this Act or *The Civil Service Act* shall be held to curtail the privileges now enjoyed by the officers, clerks, and employees of the House of Commons or of the Senate or of the Library of Parliament with respect to rank and precedence, or to attendance, office hours, or leave of absence, or with respect to engaging in such employment during parliamentary recess as may entitle them to receive extra salary or remuneration. The same.

47. All sums of money voted by Parliament for the financial year ending on the thirty-first day of March, 1909, and applicable to the payment of the salaries or the increases to the salaries of any persons in the public service, shall, in the event of the promotion of any such persons to higher divisions or grades, or on their transfer to other positions in the public service, or on their becoming entitled to, or being granted, increases of salary under the provisions of this Act, be applicable to the payment of the salaries or increases to the salaries of such persons so promoted or transferred, or becoming entitled to, or being granted, such increases; and during the said financial year there may be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of Canada such sums of money as have not been voted by Parliament but are required for the payment of such salaries and increases of salaries as are authorized by this Act. Appropriation of money.

48. This Act shall come into force on the first day of September next. Commencement of Act.

APPENDIX C.

An Act to amend the Civil Service Act.

[Assented to 19th May, 1909.]

HIS Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:—

1. Schedule B of *The Civil Service Act*, chapter 16 of the Revised Statutes, 1906, is amended by striking out the heading *"Clerks in City Post Offices, and the Offices of Post Office Inspectors and Superintendents of Railway Mail Service,"* and the next following paragraph, and substituting therefor the following:—

R.S., c. 16
sch. B
amended.

"Clerks in City Post Offices, Offices of Post Office Inspectors and Superintendents of Railway Mail Service, and in the Money Order Exchange Office."

"Stampers and sorters on appointment, five hundred dollars; by annual increases of fifty dollars up to six hundred dollars. If any stamper and sorter is promoted to the fourth class, his initial salary as such fourth class clerk shall be not less than his salary as such stamper and sorter at the time of such promotion, and if the salary of any stamper and sorter is at present less than five hundred dollars it shall forthwith be increased to that minimum.

"Fourth class on appointment, five hundred dollars; by annual increases of one hundred dollars up to seven hundred dollars. If the salary of any fourth class clerk is at present less than five hundred dollars, it shall forthwith be increased to that minimum."

2. The salaries provided under this Act shall be payable as from the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and nine.

When
salaries
payable.



APPENDIX D.

An Act to amend the Civil Service Act.

[Assented to 4th May, 1910.]

HIS Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate and House of Commons of Canada, enacts as follows:—

1. This Act may be cited as *The Civil Service Amendment Act, 1910.* Short title.

2. Sections 4, 16 to 26, both inclusive, 32 to 37, both inclusive, 40, 41, 43, 46, 61 to 78, both inclusive, 80, 82, 84, 85, 90, 91, 94, 97, 98 and 99 of *The Civil Service Act* are repealed, so far as concerns the Outside Service, other than that portion of the Outside Service defined by paragraph (b) of section 4 of the said Act. R.S., c. 16 amended as to Outside Service.

2. Sections 30 and 42 of the said Act are repealed as to the Inside Service, and as to the Outside Service other than that portion of the Outside Service defined by the said paragraph (b) of section 4. Ss. 30, 42 repealed. Exception.

3. Section 21 of the said Act is repealed and the following is substituted therefor:— New s. 21.

“**21.** The preliminary and qualifying examinations shall be held at the times and places specified under the regulations of the Civil Service Commission for the ordinary competitive examinations.” Time and place of examinations.

4. Subsection 1 of section 50 of the said Act is amended by adding thereto the following:— S. 50 amended.

“Provided that an officer shall not be transferred from the Outside Service to the Inside Service under the authority of this section unless he has served for a period of three years in the Outside Service, and no such transfer shall be made to the Third Division of the Inside Service.” Transfer from Outside to Inside service.

5.

3. 50
amended.

5. Section 50 of the said Act is further amended by adding thereto the following subsection:—

Conditions of
transfer.

“4. No transfer shall be made, under the authority of this section, to the Inside Service except upon the report in writing of the deputy head that the duties performed in the Outside Service by the officer to be transferred are of a like character to those of the position to which he is to be transferred, and if performed in the Inside Service would entitle him to the said position, and that he is qualified for the duties of such position.”

Temporary
transfer from
Outside to
Inside
service.

6. Any officer or employee in the Outside Service may, by order in council, be transferred to any position in the Inside Service for a period not exceeding six months, but he shall, during such period, notwithstanding his duties in the Inside Service, remain subject to the law relating to the Outside Service.

Temporary
clerks for
decennial
census.

7. Special competitive examinations may be held by the Civil Service Commission, in accordance with regulations in that behalf made by the Commission and approved by the Governor in Council, for ascertaining the qualifications of persons to be employed as temporary clerks for the compilation of any decennial census, and the successful competitors may be employed temporarily for the duties aforesaid for any period not exceeding three years.

Examina-
tions and
period of
service.

Census clerks
ineligible for
other work.

2. During such term of service such temporary clerks shall not be eligible for any employment other than the compilation of the decennial census, and they shall not be entitled by reason of service in the compilation of the census to any further employment.

To receive
annual
increase.

3. Such temporary clerks shall be eligible for annual statutory increase as provided by section 37 of *The Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908*.

R.S., c. 16,
Sch. B
amended.

8. That part of Schedule B of *The Civil Service Act* which relates to Customs is amended by striking out the figures and word “300 to 4,000,” opposite to the word “Collectors,” and substituting therefor the figures and word “300 to 4,500.”

Sch. B
amended.

9. That part of the said Schedule B which relates to Inland Revenue is repealed and the following is substituted therefor:—

“INLAND REVENUE.

Salaries of
Inland
Revenue
officials.

“ Inspectors.....Salary from \$2,000 to \$3,000
“Provided that inspectors of special manufactories may receive a salary not exceeding in the aggregate \$3,200.

“Collectors

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

" Collectors.....	Salary from \$ 600 to \$2,800
" Deputy collectors.....	" 400 to 2,000
" Accountants.....	" 800 to 1,800
" Special class excisemen (chief officers in charge of distilleries)	" 1,600 to 2,200
" Special class excisemen (other than the foregoing).....	" 1,300 to 1,600
" First, second and third class excisemen,.....	" 700 to 1,500
" Probationary excisemen.....	600
" Stenographers and typewriters..	" 400 to 700
" Messengers.....	" 400 to 800

"Provided that deputy collectors who have passed the special class examination may receive an additional salary not to exceed two hundred dollars per annum; and provided further that special class excisemen and other officers connected with the survey of important manufactories may receive an additional salary not exceeding in any one case three hundred dollars per annum."

10. That part of the said Schedule B which relates to Post Office is amended by striking out the heading "*Post Office Inspectors and Assistant Post Office Inspectors*" and the next following six paragraphs, and substituting therefor the following:—

"Post Office Inspectors, Assistant Post Office Inspectors, and Superintendents of the Railway Mail Service."

"The salary of a post office inspector, on appointment, shall be two thousand five hundred dollars, with increases of one hundred dollars per annum up to a maximum of three thousand five hundred dollars. If the salary of any post office inspector is at present less than two thousand five hundred dollars it shall forthwith be increased to that minimum.

Salaries of
post office
inspectors
and super-
intendents.

"The salary of an assistant post office inspector, on appointment, shall be one thousand six hundred dollars, with increases of one hundred dollars per annum up to a maximum of two thousand five hundred dollars. If the salary of any assistant post office inspector is at present less than one thousand six hundred dollars it shall forthwith be increased to that minimum.

"The salary of a superintendent of the railway mail service, on appointment, shall be one thousand six hundred dollars, with annual increases of one hundred dollars up to a maximum of two thousand five hundred dollars. If the salary of any such superintendent is at present less than one thousand six hundred dollars it shall forthwith be increased to that minimum.

"Any post office inspector, assistant post office inspector, or superintendent of the railway mail service who has been, for the period of one year, in receipt of the maximum salary of his class, as heretofore established, shall be eligible for the increase

increase of salary under this Act from the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and ten, and, if he has served for any less period than one year at such maximum salary, he shall be eligible for the increase as soon as he has completed one year's service at such maximum salary."

Salaries of
assistant
postmasters.

11. The said Schedule B is further amended by striking out all the words under the heading "*Assistant Postmasters*" and substituting therefor the following:—

- "Class 1. When postage collections exceed \$800,000 . . \$2,800.
- "Class 2. When postage collections are from \$500,000 to \$800,000 . . \$2,600.
- "Class 3. When postage collections are from \$250,000 to \$500,000 . . \$2,400.
- "Class 4. When postage collections are from \$150,000 to \$250,000 . . \$2,200.
- "Class 5. When postage collections are from \$80,000 to \$150,000 . . \$2,000.
- "Class 6. When postage collections are from \$60,000 to \$80,000 . . \$1,800.
- "Class 7. When postage collections are from \$40,000 to \$60,000 . . \$1,600.
- "Class 8. When postage collections are from \$20,000 to \$40,000 . . \$1,400.
- "Class 9. When postage collections are less than \$20,000 . . \$1,100 to \$1,400, as the Postmaster General determines."

Clerks in
outside post
offices
brought
under Act.

12. When it has been determined by the Governor in Council that any post office not under *The Civil Service Act* is to be brought under the said Act, any clerk or other employee then employed in such office, and who has been continuously employed for a period of two years immediately preceding the date on which the office is brought under the said Act, shall be considered as eligible for appointment under this Act, irrespective of age and without having to pass the Civil Service examination, and such clerk or employee may be paid the same salary as he had theretofore received in such office; provided that such salary shall not exceed the maximum salary of the class in the Civil Service to which he is appointed.

Date when
increases take
effect.

13. The salaries and increases provided by sections 8, 9, 10 and 11 of this Act shall be payable as from the first day of April, one thousand nine hundred and ten.

1908, c. 15,
new s. 4

Inside
service.

14. Subsection 1 of section 4 of *The Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908*, is repealed and the following is substituted therefor:—

"**4.** Sections 5 to 26, both inclusive, sections 28 to 37, both inclusive, and sections 39 and 40 of this Act apply only to the Inside Service."

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

15. Subsection 5 of section 18 of the said Act is amended by S. 18
inserting the word "fiscal" before the word "year" in the last amended.
line thereof, and by adding thereto the following subsection:— Fiscal year

"6. The Commission may select for any office or employment Selections to
any person who is a successful competitor for a higher office or fill vacancies
employment; provided that no such selection shall be made to
the prejudice of any person on the list of successful competitors
for such lower office or employment."

16. Section 21 of the said Act is amended by adding thereto S. 21
the following subsection:— amended.

"2. No appointment shall be made under this section to the Third
Third Division." division

17. Section 22 of the said Act is amended by adding thereto S. 22
the following:— amended.

"Provided that no qualification as to age shall be required in No age limit
the case of appointment to the position of messenger." for
messengers.

18. The said section 22 is further amended by adding thereto S. 22
the following subsection:— amended

"2. Any person who has satisfied the Commission in the Temporary
respects aforesaid may be appointed or employed temporarily messengers,
in any of the said positions." etc.

19. Subsection 3 of section 23 of the said Act is repealed and S. 23
the following is substituted therefor:— amended.

"3. No such temporary clerk shall be employed for more Temporary
than six months in any fiscal year." clerks.

20. Section 31 of the said Act is repealed and the following New s. 31.
is substituted therefor:—

"**31.** The salary of a temporary clerk shall be the minimum Salaries of
salary of the grade or division for which he has successfully temporary
competed: Provided that the salary of a temporary clerk em- clerks.
ployed under section 23 of this Act may be the minimum salary
authorized for subdivision B of the Third Division, or the mini-
mum salary authorized for subdivision B of the Second Divi-
sion, having regard to the duties required of him, subject in
either case to be increased as authorized by section 33 of this
Act."

21. Section 38 of the said Act is repealed and the following New s. 33.
is substituted therefor:—

"**33.** In the absence of special authority of Parliament no No additional
payment additional to the salary authorized by law shall be payment to
made to any deputy head, officer, clerk or employee perman- permanent
ently employed in the Civil Service in respect of any service officers for
hereafter to be rendered by him, whether in the discharge of any service.
his ordinary duties of office or of any other duties which may
be imposed upon him, or which he may undertake or volunteer
to

Proviso as to
annual
salaries from
several
departments
to officers in
Outside
Service.

to discharge or otherwise perform; and no vote expressed to be made generally, though qualified by the words "notwithstanding anything in *The Civil Service Act*," or words to the like effect, shall be deemed to authorize such a payment: Provided, however, that nothing in this section is intended to prohibit the payment to any officer, clerk or employee in the Outside Service of a separate annual salary from each of two or more departments or distinct branches of the public service in respect of separate duties performed in the Outside Service for each of such departments or branches respectively, if one of such salaries is not sufficient to compensate him for his whole time, and if the aggregate salaries do not exceed reasonable compensation for the discharge of all the duties so performed; and provided further that nothing in this section shall affect the operation of section 46 of this Act."

APPENDIX E.

REGULATIONS OF THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

WITH REFERENCE TO ENTRANCE TO THE SERVICE AND PROMOTION IN THE SERVICE.

(Approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, on the 22nd day of February, 1911.)

In accordance with section 10, clause 2 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908, requiring that the duties of the Civil Service Commission 'shall be performed in accordance with regulations made by the Commission, and approved by the Governor in Council,' the following regulations have been prepared by the Commission:—

EXAMINATIONS FOR ENTRANCE TO THE INSIDE SERVICE.

1. In order to comply with section 13 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, which states that 'except as herein otherwise provided, appointment to positions in the Inside Service under that of deputy head shall be by competitive examination, which shall be of such a nature as will determine the qualifications of candidates for the particular positions to which they are to be appointed, and shall be held by the Commission from time to time in accordance with the regulations made by it and approved by the Governor in Council,' the Commission will provide for general competitive examinations for entrance to the following divisions and subdivisions of the Inside Service:—

- (a) Clerks for Subdivision B of the Third Division.
- (b) Clerks for Subdivision B of the Second Division.

2. In accordance with section 15 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, the number of competitors to be selected, for appointment to the Service, from those taking the examinations for the above divisions, shall be computed by the Commission on the basis of the reports from the several departments as to their probable requirements for the ensuing six months.

3. The general competitive examinations shall be held twice a year, in the months of May and November. Forms on which applications for these examinations shall be made will be provided by the Commission, and may be had on application to the Secretary of the Commission. Where not less than three candidates make application to take an examination at the same place, general competitive examinations shall be held at the following places: Halifax, Yarmouth, Sydney, Charlottetown, St. John, Fredericton, Moncton, Quebec, Sherbrooke, Montreal, Ottawa, Kingston, Hamilton, Toronto, London, Sault Ste. Marie, Port Arthur, Winnipeg, Brandon, Regina, Saskatoon, Calgary, Edmonton, Nelson, Vancouver and Victoria. Examinations may also be held at such other places as may be selected by the Commission for the convenience of candidates applying for examination.

(2) Where competitive examinations are required involving technical or scientific subjects and necessitating the use of scientific apparatus, it shall not be necessary to hold such examinations at each of the above places, but the Commission shall, as far as possible, arrange for at least one place in each province where such examination may be taken.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

4. Any examination may be taken in the English or French language, at the option of the candidate.

5. A general examination for messengers, porters, sorters and packers shall be held annually in the month of May, at the same places as the general examinations for the Third and Second Divisions, and shall include the following subjects of the ordinary public school standard: Writing, spelling and the first four rules of arithmetic. The minimum percentage of qualification shall be fifty per cent on each subject and sixty per cent on the whole examination.

6. Where messengers, porters, sorters and packers require certificates of qualification and fitness under section 22 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, the Commission may require any or all of these to pass an examination which shall be as nearly as may be of the same standard as that set for those who take the general examination for entering that grade of the Service.

7. The general competitive examination for clerkships of Subdivision B of the Third Division shall include the following subjects: Writing and copying manuscripts, spelling, composition, arithmetic, geography, history, typewriting. The maximum number of marks for each subject shall be one hundred, except in the subjects of writing and copying manuscripts, for each of which the maximum number shall be fifty marks. No candidates shall be selected for appointment to a position in the Third Division who secures less than fifty per cent of the marks assigned to the subjects of spelling, composition and arithmetic and sixty per cent of the marks assigned to the whole examination. The standard of examination shall require a good general knowledge of the above subjects.

8. Candidates may take, in addition to the foregoing subjects, either or both of the subjects of stenography and book-keeping. Where candidates obtain over sixty per cent of the marks assigned to either or both of these subjects, the marks above sixty per cent may be added to the total of the marks obtained on the compulsory subjects in determining the relative standing of the candidates in the general examination.

9. Persons employed in the Civil Service, in the Third Division, may take the competitive examination for entrance to the Second Division under the following regulations:—

(1) Such persons must have passed the Third Division Examination at least one year before competing in such examination; also their records in the reports to be furnished under the Civil Service Amendment Act must be good.

(2) In case of failure in such examination any person so failing shall not compete again within a year.

(3) Persons so failing may, if their records for conduct continue good, present themselves for examination a third time, but in case of failing a third time they shall not again be allowed to take the said examination.

10. To insure the availability of a sufficient number of competent typewriters and stenographers, the Commission may appoint a special competitive examination for typewriters and stenographers, for Subdivision B of the Third Division, which shall include the following subjects:—Typewriting, stenography, writing and copying manuscripts, spelling and composition. Successful candidates must obtain at least fifty per cent of the marks assigned to each subject, and sixty per cent of the marks assigned to the whole examination.

(2) Where a sufficient number of typewriters and stenographers are not available among those who have taken the full examination for Subdivision B of the Third Division, the requirements of the departments may be supplied by appointing, in order of merit, those who have taken the special examination for typewriters and stenographers.

(3) No one appointed as the result of such special examination shall be considered as eligible for promotion to Subdivision A of the Third Division who has

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

not subsequently qualified in the additional subjects of arithmetic, history and geography, as required for the regular examination for entrance to the Third Division.

11. Where candidates for employment as temporary clerks require certificates of qualification and fitness under section 23 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, the Commission may require any or all of these to pass an examination which shall be as nearly as may be of the same standard as that set for those who take the general examination for entering that grade of the service.

12. Candidates for the general competitive examination for clerkships of Subdivision B of the Second Division shall take all the subjects in group A of the following list, and any five in group B:—

A.—Writing, spelling, composition, literature, arithmetic.

B.—Algebra, geometry, physics, chemistry, geology (including mineralogy), biology (animal and vegetable), French (for those taking the general examination in English), English (for those taking the general examination in French), Latin, German, history (modern), political science, economics, geography (general, physical and commercial), philosophy (scholastic or general), law (English or civil).

(2) The maximum number of marks for each subject shall be one hundred, except in the subject of writing, for which the maximum number shall be fifty marks.

(3) No candidate shall be selected for appointment to a position in Subdivision B of the Second Division who secures less than forty per cent of the marks assigned to each subject in group A, and sixty per cent of the marks assigned to the whole group.

(4) No candidate shall be selected for appointment to a position in Subdivision B of the Second Division who secures less than thirty per cent of the marks assigned to each subject in group B, and forty per cent of the marks assigned to the five subjects selected.

(5) The standard of examination shall require a good general knowledge of the subjects selected from the above groups. In order that due regard may be had to the different educational systems in Canada, a curriculum shall be prepared by the Commission showing, with as much detail as possible, the ground to be covered under each of the subjects in the above groups A and B. A copy of this curriculum shall be supplied to any person on making application to the Secretary of the Commission.

13. Candidates may take, in addition to the foregoing subjects, any or all of the subjects of typewriting, stenography, and book-keeping. Where candidates obtain over sixty per cent of the marks assigned to any one or more of these subjects, the marks above sixty per cent may be added to the total of the marks obtained on the whole examination in determining the relative standing of the candidates.

14. Where the deputy head of a department applies to the Commission for a nomination to a clerkship in Subdivision B of the Third Division requiring special qualifications not covered by the general examination for that division, or for a nomination to a clerkship in Subdivision B of the Second Division requiring special qualifications in technical or scientific subjects, a special competitive examination may be provided by the Commission, instead of the general competitive examinations for either of these subdivisions. The subjects for such special examination shall be arranged between the Commission and the deputy head of such department.

15. Where the deputy head of a department applies to the Commission for a nomination to a position above that of Subdivision B of the Second Division, which requires to be filled by appointment from without the Service, the Commission shall, after consultation with the deputy head of the department in which the appointment is to be made, provide a special competitive examination or test, which may or may not involve written answers to questions, but which shall be of such a nature as to secure a person well qualified for the position to be so filled. In determining the

qualifications of candidates for such positions, the examination or test shall have special reference to executive ability and tact, such special or professional training as may be required, and a successful experience in duties similar to those pertaining to the position to be filled.

16. Where the appointment is one which is to be made under section 21 of the Civil Service Amendment Act inasmuch as the person to be appointed requires to obtain from the Commission a certificate that he possesses the requisite knowledge and ability, the Commission, with the consent and co-operation of the head and deputy head of the department in which the appointment is to be made, may arrange a form of examination or test, by which to determine whether the person is qualified. On satisfying the Commission that he is duly qualified, such person will receive the certificate of the Commission.

17. When the selection is made by the head and deputy head of the department without reference to the Commission, the Commission may make such inquiries and appoint such an examination or test to determine the qualifications of the person so nominated, as it may deem necessary for an intelligent and responsible discharge of its duties.

PROMOTIONS IN THE INSIDE SERVICE.

18. A candidate who is recommended by the head of a department for promotion, other than from the Third to the Second Division, in order to receive the prescribed certificate of qualification, must satisfy the Commission of his ability to perform the duties of the position to which he is to be promoted. For this purpose the Commission, if it considers an examination necessary, may, after consultation with the deputy head of the department in which the promotion is to take place, prescribe a promotion examination, having regard to the requirements of the subdivision to which the promotion is to be made, and the special duties of the position to be filled.

19. Where there are two or more persons in the employment of a department who are eligible for promotion to any vacant position, the Commission may, at the request of the head of the department, provide a competitive promotion examination limited to those who are declared eligible for promotion. Such an examination shall have regard to the requirements of the subdivision to which the promotion is to be made, and the special duties of the position to be filled. Upon the results of this examination, if satisfactory, the Commission shall issue the required certificate of qualification.

20. Candidates who, under subsection 2 of section 26 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908, are nominated by the head of a department for promotion from the Third to the Second Division must, in order to receive the prescribed certificate of qualification, satisfy the Commission that they are entitled to enter the Second Division. To this end, the Commission, after consultation with the head or deputy head of the department in which the promotion is proposed, shall prescribe a non-competitive promotion examination which, while having special reference to the requirements of the positions to be filled, shall nevertheless insure a qualification substantially equivalent to that required in the open competitive examination for entrance to the Second Division. Such non-competitive promotion examination shall include all of the subjects in group A under regulation 12, any three of the subjects in group B under regulation 12, and two papers on the work of the department in which the candidate for promotion is engaged. The minimum percentages required for passing on the subjects included in group A shall be not less than forty per cent of the marks assigned to each subject and sixty per cent of the marks assigned to the whole group. The minimum percentages required for passing on the subjects selected from group B shall be not less than thirty per cent of the marks assigned to each subject and forty per cent of the marks assigned to the three subjects, also that candidates must obtain at least fifty per cent on each of the papers

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

on the work of the departments in which they are engaged. In the case of a candidate who does not obtain the minimum of forty per cent, assigned to the three subjects selected from group B, but who obtains an excess of marks above the minimum percentage required on each of the papers on the work of the department, such excess shall be added to the marks obtained by him on the subjects selected from group B for the purpose of estimating his percentage on the whole group.

21. All general competitive examinations for entrance to the Service shall be advertised in the 'Canada Gazette' at least four weeks before the examinations are to take place. Special competitive examinations shall be advertised in the 'Canada Gazette' at least two weeks before the examinations are to take place. Such advertisements shall state the number of positions to be competed for, the conditions to be complied with by the competitors, the subjects to be covered by any special examinations, and the places at which the examinations may be held.

22. Within one month after the publication of the results of a Civil Service examination any candidate who considers that his answer papers have not been correctly valued may make application to the Commission to have his papers re-read. Such application must be accompanied by a fee of \$3 in the case of Third Division or lower examinations, or \$5 in the case of Second Division or higher examinations. In cases where the appeal is sustained the fee will be returned.

2. The answer papers of all candidates at any Civil Service examination, after being valued by the examiners, shall be retained by the Commission for a period of six months from the date of publishing the results, and at the end of that period they shall be destroyed.

23. Every successful candidate, before receiving a permanent appointment to the Inside Service, must furnish the Commission with a certificate of good health, which shall be filled out on standard forms to be furnished by the Commission.

2. There shall be appointed by the Governor General in Council in each place where an examination is held one or more medical examiners, from whom such certificates shall be obtained.

3. The fees for the health certificate shall be:—For messengers, porters, sorters, packers, and for temporary clerks, two dollars (\$2); for clerks of the Third Division, three dollars (\$3); for clerks of the First and Second Divisions, five dollars (\$5).

24. Every successful candidate, before receiving an appointment to the Inside Service, must furnish the Commission with references to at least three reputable persons who may be able to give adequate information as to the candidate's character and habits.

25. The following shall be the schedule of fees to be paid by the candidates at the several examinations held under the direction of the Commission:—

Examinations for lower grade positions, a fee of.	\$2 00
Examinations for clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division, a fee of.	4 00
Examinations for clerkships in Subdivision B of the Second Division, a fee of.	8 00
Extra examinations which may be authorized from time to time for positions requiring special qualifications, a fee of.	8 00

Promotion examinations:—

In the Third Division.	2 00
To the Second Division.	3 00
In the Second Division.	4 00
For higher divisions.	5 00

(2) No fee shall be required for the privilege of taking optional subjects.

(3) The fees for the regular Third and Second Division examinations, for lower grade examinations, and for any special examinations, shall be payable by the candidates when making application for examination. Should any candidate, after making application and paying the required fee, be unable to write on the examination, one-half the fee may be returned.

26. Copies of the reports of the 'conduct and efficiency of all officers, clerks and employees below the First Division' which, in accordance with section 40 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, are required to be made in each department, shall be furnished to the Commission by the deputy heads of the various departments every three months.

2. To insure uniformity these reports shall be made out on forms prepared by the Commission which may be procured by the departments upon requisition to the Government Stationery Office.

27. The Secretary of the Treasury Board shall notify the Commission of all changes which take place in the organization of the offices in the several departments in the Inside Service, whether these changes result from the creation of new offices, the division or combination of existing offices, or the abolition of offices; also of all changes in the personnel of the officers holding respective offices in the several departments in the Inside Service, whether these changes result from original appointment, promotion, transfer, death, resignation or dismissal.

28. The Commission shall select examiners duly qualified to prepare the necessary examination papers and to value the answers of the candidates, in connection with the general and special examinations provided for in the Civil Service Acts and in these regulations.

2. Each of the examination papers for the First and Second Divisions of the Inside Service shall be prepared and the answers valued by two examiners.

3. In the case of promotion examinations, and of special or technical examinations for the First and Second Divisions, as far as possible one of the two examiners shall be selected from within the department in which the appointment is to be made, and the other from without.

29. Examiners for the Inside Service shall be paid in accordance with the following scale of fees:—

To each examiner for setting a paper for the general competitive examinations for the First and Second Divisions.. . . .	\$15 00
Where the examination is one of a special or technical character for the First or Second Division of the Inside Service, and where not more than five candidates are taking the same examination, each examiner shall be allowed \$20.00 for setting the paper and valuing the answers.	
To each examiner for setting a paper for the Third Division examinations.. . . .	10 00
To each examiner for setting a paper for the lower grade examinations.. . . .	5 00
To each presiding examiner at the various centres where the examinations are held:—	
Per day.. . . .	10 00
Per half day.. . . .	5 00
Where the number of candidates at any centre exceeds twenty-five, an assistant examiner may be appointed for such additional number up to twenty-five, and other additional assistants may be appointed in like proportion, where the number of candidates exceeds fifty.	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

To each assistant to the presiding examiner:—

Per day.. . . .	5 00
Per half day.. . . .	3 00

For valuing the answers in the case of the general competitive examinations, the compensation shall be as follows:—

For each paper in the examinations for the First or Second Divisions.. . . .	0 50
For each paper in the examinations for the Third Division.. . . .	0 20
For each paper in the examinations for the lower grades.. . . .	0 10

OUTSIDE SERVICE EXAMINATIONS.

The Preliminary and Qualifying Examinations prescribed by the Civil Service Act for the Outside Division of the Civil Service shall be held semi-annually at the same time and places as the examinations for the Inside Division of the Civil Service, and shall be conducted in like manner and governed in all respects by the rules and regulations prescribed for the examinations for the Inside Service, with the following exceptions, viz.:—

(1) The Preliminary Examination shall include the following subjects of the ordinary public school standard: Writing, spelling, and the first four rules of arithmetic. The maximum number of marks in each subject shall be one hundred. The minimum percentage for qualification shall be forty per cent in each subject and fifty per cent on the whole examination.

(2) The Qualifying Examination shall include the following subjects: Writing and copying manuscripts, spelling (including dictation), arithmetic, geography, history, and composition. The maximum number of marks for each subject shall be one hundred, except in the subjects of writing and copying manuscripts, for each of which the maximum number shall be fifty marks. The minimum percentage for qualification shall be forty per cent in each subject and fifty per cent on the whole examination. The standard of examination shall require a good general knowledge of the above subjects.

(3) Candidates in the Qualifying Examination who fail in one subject only, but who make the required aggregate of fifty per cent, or three hundred marks, may come up for the subject in which they failed at the next examination, but not afterwards and the marks made in the other subjects at the previous examination will be allowed them, but candidates failing in more than one subject, or in the aggregate, if they come up for examination again, must take all the subjects.

(4) Every successful candidate at the Preliminary or Qualifying Examination will receive a certificate from the Commission.

PART III
TABLES

TABLE No. 1.—EXAMINATIONS HELD UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

No.	Nature of Examination.	Date.
		1910.
71	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Secretary of State.....	September 7th.
72	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of Public Works.....	September 20th.
73	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	September 28th.
74	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Post Office Department.....	September 29th.
75	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	October 6th.
76	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	October 26th.
77	Special Competitive Examination for Surgeons in the Department of the Naval Service.....	October 27th.
78	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	November 2nd.
79	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Naval Service.....	November 3rd.
80	Preliminary Examination for the Outside Service.....	November 8th.
81	Qualifying Examination for the Outside Service.....	November 9th.
82	Regular Examination for Lower Grade positions in the Inside Service.....	November 8th.
83	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of Militia and Defence.....	November 8th.
84	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Post Office Department.....	November 8th.
85	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Naval Service.....	November 8th.
86	Regular Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division in the Inside Service.....	November 9th.
87	Regular Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Second Division in the Inside Service.....	November 7th.
88	Regular Competitive Examination for Cadetships in the Naval Service of Canada.....	November 9th.
89	Regular Qualifying Examination for promotion to the Second Division of the Inside Service.....	November 7th.
90	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of Trade and Commerce.....	November 16th.
91	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of Public Works.....	November 25th.
92	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Naval Service.....	December 2nd.
93	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of Militia and Defence.....	December 13th.
94	Special Competitive Examination for Assistant Actuaries in the Department of Insurance.....	December 20th.
95	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of Militia and Defence.....	December 22nd.
96	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Naval Service.....	December 22nd.
97	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Geological Survey Branch, Department of Mines.....	December 22nd.
		1911.
98	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	January 3rd.
99	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Office of the Auditor General.....	January 16th.
100	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	January 18th.
101	Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division on the Census Staff.....	February 8th.
102	Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Second Division on the Census Staff.....	February 6th.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

Examinations held under the direction of the Civil Service Commission—*Concluded.*

No.	Nature of Examination.	Date.
		1911.
103	Special Qualifying Examination for Draughtsman in the Topographical Surveys Branch, Department of the Interior.....	February 8th.
104	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	February 22nd.
105	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of Public Works.....	February 22nd.
106	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of Railways and Canals.....	March 2nd.
107	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	March 2nd.
108	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Post Office Department.....	March 10th.
109	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	March 10th.
110	Special Competitive Examination for a Clerkship in the Department of Railways and Canals.....	March 29th.
111	Special Competitive Examination for Technical Clerks in the Topographical Surveys Branch, Department of the Interior.....	April 10th.
112	Special Qualifying Examination for Translator in the Privy Council Office.....	April 11th.
113	Special Qualifying Examination for Translator on the Staff of the House of Commons.....	May 5th.
114	Preliminary Examination for the Outside Service.....	May 5th.
115	Qualifying Examination for the Outside Service.....	May 10th.
116	Regular Examination for Lower Grade positions in the Inside Service.....	May 9th.
117	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Post Office Department.....	May 9th.
118	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of External Affairs.....	May 9th.
119	Regular Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division in the Inside Service.....	May 10th.
120	Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division on the Census Staff.....	May 10th.
121	Regular Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Second Division in the Inside Service.....	May 8th.
122	Regular Qualifying Examination for promotion to the Second Division in the Inside Service.....	May 8th.
123	Promotion Examination for the Outside Division of the Department of Customs.....	May 10th.
124	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	May 15th.
125	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Post Office Department.....	June 6th.
126	Special Competitive Examination for Translator in the Privy Council Office.....	June 7th.
127	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	June 23rd.
128	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of Militia and Defence.....	July 3rd.
129	Special Competitive Examination for Clerk of Works in the Department of Public Works.....	July 14th.
130	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Post Office Department.....	July 28th.
131	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of External Affairs.....	August 3rd.
132	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Post Office Department.....	August 4th.
133	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	August 5th.
134	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	August 9th.
135	Special Qualifying Examination for Translator in the Post Office Department.....	August 13th.
136	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Post Office Department.....	August 15th.
137	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of the Interior.....	August 18th.
138	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Department of Public Works.....	August 18th.
139	Special Qualifying Examination for a Lower Grade position in the Post Office Department.....	August 23rd.
140	Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in the Departments of Public Works and Marine and Fisheries.....	August 29th.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

TABLE No. 2.—SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATES AT THE DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS.**(1) Special Competitive Examination for Surgeons in the Department of the Naval Service, October 27, 1910. (No. 77).****In Order of Merit—**

Dr. R. Monahan, Montreal, P. Q.
 Dr. J. A. Rousseau, Montreal, P. Q.

Dr. D. A. Kearns, Ottawa, Ont.

(2) Preliminary Examination for the Outside Service. November 8, 1910. (No. 80).*At Vancouver, B.C.*

Burns, E. A.
 Clements, R.
 Ellam, George.
 Fernie, Albert.
 Fidler, S. J.
 Gibson, Fred R.
 Glendenning, Wm. G.
 Greenwood, C. F. W.

Lush, Henry F.
 McDonald, R. S.
 McLeod, Roderick.
 O'Laughlin, A. E.
 Pender, James.
 Walker, Alex.
 Williamson, Nicholas.

At Victoria, B.C.

Dawson, Chas. R.
 Dorman, A. A.

Jamieson, Robt. W.
 Stocke, Augustine.

At Edmonton, Alta.

Duke, J. W.

MacKenzie, Alex.

At Calgary, Alta.

Curless, H. J.
 Fraser, Hugh.
 Miller, Joseph B.

Packman, Frederick
 Webster, Wm. M.
 Wilson, W. A.

At Saskatoon, Sask.

Ross, James I. N.

At Winnipeg, Man.

Badgley, James C.
 Baird, John E. M.
 Barbour, L. McK.
 Barclay, Wm. T.
 Boyd, David C.
 Buchan, Robt. R.
 Buote, P. H.
 Butterworth, F. P.
 Cousins, Clarence G.
 Eastes, Claude N.
 Evans, E. I.
 Gladstone, John T.

Goodall, Robert.
 Hinton, Wm. H.
 Hobday, Leonard S.
 Kun, Louis.
 MacKenzie, Roderick.
 Nicholl, John.
 Piggot, Robert.
 Prentice, G. A. F.
 Shack, Alex.
 Spratt, Samuel
 Sutton, Leonard J.
 Wilson, Herbert.

At London, Ont.

Drew, Clifton H.
 McKay, Roy S.
 McPherson, Donald.

Murray, D. G.
 Read, Chas. H.

At Windsor, Ont.

Mahoney, J. Dennis.

At Hamilton, Ont.

Clerk, Charles.
 Emerton, John H.
 Gillespie, Roy A.

Langton, Howard G.
 Snodgrass, Thos. R.
 Stacy, Charles.

At Toronto, Ont.

Abbott, H. F.
 Allen, Wm.
 Archibald, Henry.
 Baker, Austin.
 Breen, John B.
 Brown, R. M.
 Bruce, Arthur T.
 Cameron, Stanley.
 Clarke, W. K.
 Coolahan, C. J.
 Collett, C. W. F.
 Corney, Ed. G.
 Cotter, Irvine G.
 Curle, Robt. W.
 Cumming, Jas.
 Elson, Thos.
 England, John F.
 Gartenlaub, Chas. H.
 Freeland, G. S.
 Glionna, Frank J.
 Glover, John D.
 Grant, Arthur M.
 Hallinan, Francis J.
 Keith, Norman D.
 Knowles, James
 Krugel, Harry
 Lackey, Norman J.
 Lalor, Thos.

Leiterman, R. L.
 Lampkin, Cecil J.
 McAnliffe, John J.
 McCallum, W. J.
 McDonald, R. G.
 McIntyre, Geo. A.
 McLeod, Walter.
 McMahon, Maud M.
 May, Chas. E.
 Monahan, Wm. H.
 O'Brien, Wm. F.
 O'Hagan, Walter.
 Picciniuni, V.
 Reynolds, O.
 Richardson, Ernest.
 Robertson, W. J.
 Robinson, Gilbert.
 St. Denis, Eugene.
 Sarr, Gordon G.
 Shields, W. R.
 Sinclair, A. J.
 Southworth, W. A.
 Tench, Wm. J.
 Trent, Arthur A.
 Webb, Ernest A.
 Wheatley, Chas. H.
 Wilson, Arthur.

At Kingston, Ont.

MacLean, Cyril E.

At Ottawa, Ont.

Brison, R. H.
 Daoust, Lucien.
 Drummond, Robt. P.
 Graziadei, S. C.
 Griechen, Frank F.
 Horan, Mary E.
 Layeux, A. C.

Morrison, Geo. S.
 Pick, A. C. A.
 Plourde, Jos.
 Sparks, Fred. R.
 Summers, Albert
 Tague, H. O.
 Unger, Fred. J.

At Sherbrooke, Que.

Gendron, Jules.

Desjarlais, Louis.

At Montreal, Que.

Amiot, Grace.
 Bairstow, T. B.
 Beaudoin, J. E.
 Begin, Alfred.
 Bernier, J. F.
 Brossard, R.
 Caisse, L.
 Chabot, Jos. E.
 Chalifoux, C.
 Charron, Theodorice.
 Cook, John.
 Cregan, Peter.
 De la Mirande, G.
 Dopp, F. A.
 Fichaud, C.
 Gelinas, D.

Gevry, E. R.
 Guay, G.
 Hotte, Armand.
 Hudon, N.
 Jutras, Louis.
 Lanthier, Isaie.
 Massicotte, J. O.
 Monette, B.
 Panneton, Miss C.
 Pelletier, Albertine.
 Renaud, Edmond.
 Ricard, Marie T.
 Rousseau, J. J.
 Sarrazin, Jules.
 Vassour, N. A.

At Quebec, Que.

Bernier, J. C. P.
 Blais, J. E.
 Côté, Alexander.
 Garou, Wilfrid.
 Gervais, Louis B.

Girard, Thos.
 Gosselin, Henri.
 Martel, J. G.
 Roy, Jules.

At Fredericton, N.B.

Stebbing, W. G.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

At St. John, N.B.

Allen, John D.
Bishop, Geo. H.
Bryden, James.
Colpitts, C. D.

Gorman, W. J.
McDonald, E. F.
Tyner, W. T.

At Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Tomlins, R. W.

At Halifax, N.S.

Ahern, W. J.
Blake, M. J.
Blais, R. L.
Coleman, H. J.
Grant, W. R.
Healy, Thos. W.
Hoar, Walter J.
McLean, Robert.

Monaghan, J. E.
Mulcahy, Thos. P.
Nickerson, Arthur.
Porter, R. M.
Pryor, E. J.
Straughan, James.
Walsh, Gerald.

(3a) Qualifying Examination for the Outside Service, November 9, 1910. (No. 81).*At Victoria, B.C.*

Dewar, David.

McDill, William.

At Vancouver, B.C.

Adams, J. C.
Currie, Lena.
Glendenning, Wm. G.
Green, Walter V. T.
Greenfield, Lilian.
Hatt, Herbert T.

Jenkins, Wm. H. L.
MacDonald, W. S.
Moore, H. E.
Stuart, Robert W.
Waddell, Walter H.
Willoughby, George H.

At Edmonton, Alta.

Armstrong, R. Jack.
Elliott, Allan H.
Fidler, Henry.

Noble, Edward S.
Shewell, Ernest W.

At Calgary, Alta.

Bennett, Thos. W.
Bruce, Helen M.
Burton, George H.
Fowler, A. G.
Freeze, D. H.
Glover, R. J.
Hannam, F. G.
Holbrook, I. B.
Howard, E. R.

Joyce, Matthew
McDonald, C. K.
McLeod, George T.
Overend, A. A.
Rattray, W. B.
Riley, George.
Roche, W. M.
Williams, W. A.

At Saskatoon, Sask.

Pendlebury, Thos. H.

Smith, Fred. R.

At Moosejaw, Sask.

Herrod, Arthur.
Herrod, R.

Hudson, Harold.
Low, Paul H.

At Regina, Sask.

Bolster, H. D.
Goodridge, C.
Kerr, John

McNair, W. G.
Rankin, Leonard.

At Brandon, Man.

Currie, W. W.
Francis, Reg. B.

Phoenix, Stephen C.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

At Winnipeg, Man.

Baird, John E. M.
Bowie, James T.
Buchanan, George
Buote, Peter H.
Campbell, Kenneth P.
Chisholm, Jean.
Dupas, Ovila.
Foraker, Thos. W.
Fleming, K.
Ganley, Harold G.

Greig, W. G.
Ivey, W. J.
Kirk, Harry E.
McPherson, H. G.
Troome, W. E.
Warrington, Thos.
Weir, Jessie H.
Weir, Wilbur A.
Williamson, J. R.

At Port Arthur, Ont.

Moran, F. R.

Russell, George D.

At Windsor, Ont.

Belleperche, Frank G.
Bezaire, A. R.
Bezaire, T.
Bondy, Fred. O.

Hall, Albert.
Niven, Thos. D.
Reed, S. A.

At London, Ont.

Crawford, S. A.
Hawkings, Heber G.
McPherson, Donald.

McPherson, Fred.
Miners, Clarence E.
Witherspoon, J. T.

At Hamilton, Ont.

Arnold, Fred. C.
Clark, Charles
Henderson, Gordon B.
Martin, Edgar W.

Moyer, Thos. S.
Radford, Chas. F.
Raymond, Wm. G.

At Toronto, Ont.

Abbott, Henry F.
Break, Elton.
Chapman, L. C.
Eakins, G. G.
Gallagher, Edmond P.
Gibson, B. H.
Gilleland, E. C.
Gleeson, W. B.
Hart, O. M.
Horton, Albert H.
Howarth, George A.
Kester, John G.

Macdonald, John A.
MacDonald, R. G.
Pye, L. L.
Robertson, Wm. J.
Savage, R. C.
Simpson, G. H.
Skain, John J.
Sloan, Henry C.
Tobin, Jos. J.
Walker, John B.
Wallis, George T.
Young, John I.

At Peterborough, Ont.

Deroche, Leo.
Jobbitt, Harold W.
Martin, Thos. P.

Richards, J. W.
White, H. E.

At Kingston, Ont.

Backus, Mary E.
Cook, N. Melville.
Egan, Mary M.
Gallagher, Mary

Hickey, George W.
Morris, Arlington.
Skinner, Wm. J.
Waddell, J. C.

At Ottawa, Ont.

Brayton, Harry.
Coburn, Allan J.
Cossette, J. H.
Duguay, Egbert.
Gilchrist, Wm.
Irons, Joseph A.

Kelly, John P.
McAllister, Olive C.
Macdonell, Allan J.
McLean, Edgar.
Smith, J. T.

At Montreal, Que.

Amiot, Grace.
Beaudoin, J. E.
Bousquet, Antoinette.
Chenier, J. A.

Fortin, M. A.
Holden, A. A. L.
Rousseau, J. J.
Surprenant, Edmond.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

At Sherbrooke, Que.

Allard, Oliva.
Desjarlais, Louis.

Desruisseaux, Edward.
Swett, Gordon B.

At Quebec, Que.

Blais, Joseph E.
Jack, C. C.

Lagneux, Napoleon.
Pouliot, J. A.

At St. John, N.B.

Bishop, George H.
Haggerty, John U.
Keith, A. C.
Murphy, G. T.

Scott, Andrew.
Sullivan, G. A.
Watt, Harold C.
Watters, Gladys M.

At Sydney, N.S.

Bondrot, Thos. H.

At Yarmouth, N.S.

Doucet, Joseph P.

At Halifax, N.S.

Fox, Frank B.
Major, L. M.

Martel, Charles F.
Warner, Fred. A.

(3b) OPTIONAL SUBJECTS.

At Vancouver, B.C.

Currie, Lena—Stenography.

Willoughby, George H.—Stenography and Typewriting.

At Edmonton, Alta.

Noble, Edward S.—Book-keeping.

At Calgary, Alta.

Rattray, Wm. B.—Book-keeping.

At Saskatoon, Sask.

Pendlebury, Thos. H.—Book-keeping.

At London, Ont.

Hawkings, Heber G.—Book-keeping.

At Toronto, Ont.

Simpson, Gordon H.—Book-keeping, Stenography, Typewriting.

At Kingston, Ont.

Egan, Mary M.—Stenography.

At Montreal, Que.

Amiot, Grace—Stenography and Typewriting.

At St. John, Que.

Waters, Gladys M.—Stenography and Typewriting.

(4) Regular Examination for Lower Grade Positions in the Inside Service, November 8, 1910. (No. 82).

In Order of Merit—

1. Donnelly, Bernard C., Ottawa, Ont.
2. Hibbard, John R., Ottawa, Ont.
3. Orr, Ellen, Ottawa, Ont.
4. Boynton, Henry P., Ottawa, Ont.
5. Paynter, William J., Ottawa, Ont.
6. Fontaine, E. A., Ste. Marie, P. Q.
7. Aubry, J. O., Ottawa, Ont.
8. Roy, Joseph H. A., St. Henri de Mascouche, P. Q.
9. Campeau, Joseph, Cumming's Bridge, Ont.
10. Leckie, Thomas L., Ottawa, Ont.
11. Tessier, J. A., Hull, P. Q.
12. Geoffrion, Augustine, Montreal, P. Q.
13. Conway, Albert, Ottawa, Ont.
14. Mulrooney, Joseph A., Toronto, Ont.
15. McKinnon, Mary, Ottawa, Ont.
16. Dewar, Cecil J., Ottawa, Ont.
17. Tardif, Herve, Thetford Mines, P. Q.
18. Fontaine, Jeannette, Orleans, Ont.
19. Smith, Lizzie L., Aurora, Ont.
20. Harrell, William P., Ottawa, Ont.
21. O'Hagan, Arthur W. S., Ottawa, Ont.
22. Chenier, Edward, Buckingham, P. Q.
23. Poulin, Jean T. G., St. Joseph, P. Q.
24. Pare, Lucien, Drummondville, P. Q.
25. Goulet, Armand, Montreal, P. Q.
26. Chartrand, Edward, Ottawa, Ont.
27. Desilets, E., Ottawa, Ont.
28. Jarbeau, Amelia R., Ottawa, Ont.
29. Hebert, Rosario, Montreal, P. Q.
30. Girard, Loie, St. Joseph, P. Q.
31. Whillans, Robert, Ottawa, Ont.
32. Dufresne, Lucile, Quebec, P. Q.
33. O'Connor, Patrick J., Ottawa, Ont.
34. McGuire, Eldon P. V., Ottawa West, Ont.
35. Gibson, Wilfrid, Aylmer, P. Q.
36. Geoffrion, Yvonne, Montreal, P. Q.
37. Paquette, Joseph A., St. Nicolas, P. Q.
38. Connolly, Francis L., Ottawa, Ont.
39. Kilmartin, Thomas L., Ottawa, Ont.
40. Page, Elzear, Ottawa, Ont.
41. Dufresne, J. Marius, Murray Bay, P.Q.
42. Dufresne, L. Paul, Ottawa, Ont.
43. Gregoire, Noel, St. Joseph, P. Q.
44. McGrath, Timothy J., Ottawa, Ont.
45. Bradley, William, Ottawa, Ont.
46. Whitmore, Eloppe, Rochon, P. Q.
47. Hugg, Antonio C., Ottawa, Ont.
48. Lanoue, Aime, Farnham, P. Q.
49. Tremblay, Louis C., Rochon, P. Q.
50. Rouleau, Alphonse, Ottawa, Ont.
51. Dorval, Germaine, Ottawa, Ont.
52. Brooker, Albert V., Ottawa, Ont.
53. Boivin, Adelard, Ottawa, Ont.
54. D'Auray, Gabrielle, Ottawa, Ont.
55. Caron, Oscar, Hull, P. Q.

(5) Regular Competitive Examination for Positions in Subdivision B of the Third Division of the Inside Service, November 9, 1910. (No. 86).

(4) THIRD DIVISION CLERKSHIPS.

In Order of Merit—

1. Daly, William P., Ottawa, Ont.
2. Schuller, Jules, Ottawa, Ont.
3. Heaney, Charles W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
4. Hill, Harry, Westboro, Ont.
5. Cliche, J. A. Emile, Ottawa, Ont.
6. Seguin, Rene, Ottawa, Ont.
7. Summers, Wesley C., Winchester, Ont.
8. Walker, C. E., Toronto, Ont.
9. Laroche, E. J., Bourget, Ont.
10. Marsden, Joseph F., Ottawa, Ont.
11. McGahey, John H., Ottawa, Ont.
12. Cote, Arthur, Ottawa, Ont.
13. Begin, Pierre, Beauceville, P. Q.
14. Pigeon, Adelard, Ottawa, Ont.
15. Hibbard, David W., Ottawa, Ont.
16. Bussey, Dalzell A., St. John, N.B.
17. Pelletier, N. E., Ottawa, Ont.
18. Archambault, J. A., Montreal, P. Q.
19. Hazlett, William G., Kingston, Ont.
20. MacDonald, Norman, Jordan Station, Ont.

(B) STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPEWRITERS.

In Order of Merit—

1. Skinner, Burton B., Yarmouth, N.S.
2. Hillyard, Jessie F. M., Ottawa, Ont.
3. Gamble, Kathleen M., Wakefield, P.Q.
4. Blackburn, Eva M., London, Ont.
5. Collinson, Estella, Peterborough, Ont.
6. Kincaid, Esther, Ottawa, Ont.
7. Burke, Beatrice, Ottawa, Ont.
8. Grey, Agnes D., Carleton Place, Ont.
9. Ramsay, Mamie A., Ottawa, Ont.
10. Gordon, Florence G., Ottawa, Ont.
11. Demers, Fabiola, Ottawa, Ont.
12. Barry, Annie L., Woodroffe, Ont.
13. Roy, Annie F., Ottawa, Ont.
14. Thompson, Mary E., Cornwall, Ont.
15. Wright, Winnifred E. V., Ottawa, Ont.
16. Johnston, Norma F., Ottawa, Ont.
17. Johnston, Mary, Ottawa, Ont.
18. Ward, Elizabeth, Ottawa, Ont.
19. Dndley, Henrietta H., Ottawa, Ont.
20. Williams, Ernest R., Norwood, Mass.
21. Wilkinson, Florence C., Ottawa, Ont.
22. David-son, Birdie, Ottawa, Ont.
23. Blake, Laura, Ottawa, Ont.
24. Pepper, Eleanor, Ottawa, Ont.
25. Splane, Herma B., Ottawa, Ont.
26. Blunt, Lucy E., Ottawa, Ont.
27. Shields, George P., Ottawa, Ont.
28. Casselman, Dora M., Ottawa, Ont.
29. Merriam, Arthur W., Ottawa, Ont.
30. Lasalle, Rene, Montreal, P.Q.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

(6) Regular Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Second Division in the Inside Service, November 7, 1910. (No. 87).**In Order of Merit—**

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. Vincent, Walter M., Golspie, Ont. | 12. Loomer, Albert H., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2. Steeves, Harry R., Hillsboro, N.B. | 13. Holmes, Fred. W., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 3. Welsh, William J., St. Catharines, Ont. | 14. Halmer, Allan B., Kingston, Ont. |
| 4. Chauvin, F. X., Ottawa, Ont. | 15. Barbes, Victor, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 5. Belleau, A. Miville, Ottawa, Ont. | 16. Bernard, William S. H., Montreal, P.Q. |
| 6. McCurry, Harry O., Ottawa, Ont. | 17. Robichaud, Domitien T., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 7. Smith, Melbourne R. C., Oak Bay, N.B. | 18. Uglow, R. H., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 8. O'Connor, Randall J., Ottawa, Ont. | 19. Sneddy Ralph E., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 9. Acland, Peregrine B., Toronto, Ont. | 20. Daley, Thomas J., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 10. Anderson, Wilber F. C., Ottawa, Ont. | 21. Martineau, Aime, St. Michel, Bellechasse, P.Q. |
| 11. Anderson, Melville G., Ottawa, Ont. | |

(7) Regular Competitive Examination for Cadetships in the Naval Service of Canada, November 9, 1910. (No. 88).**In Alphabetical Order—**

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Agnew, Roland I., Toronto, Ont. | Moffatt, Douglas B., Quebec, Que. |
| Cann, Malcolm, Yarmouth, N.S. | Murray, L. W., Halifax, N.S. |
| Dand, A. H., Halifax, N.S. | Oland, J. Eric W., Halifax, N.S. |
| Gauvreau, Maurice, Quebec, Que. | Palmer, William A., Halifax, N.S. |
| Grant, John M., Halifax, N.S. | Reid, Carlyle W., Moncton, N.B. |
| Hatheway, John V. M., Fredericton, N.B. | Silver, Arthur W., Halifax, N.S. |
| Hibbard, Hubert, Quebec, Que. | Tingley, H. R., Halifax, N.S. |
| Jones, George C., Halifax, N.S. | Watson, Ronald C., Edmonton, Alta. |
| Laurie, James, Quebec, Que. | Worth, George A., Toronto, Ont. |
| Lawson, R. F., Ottawa, Ont. | Yates, H. Raymond, Montreal, Que. |
| Maitland-Dougall, Wm. McK., Victoria, B.C. | |

(8) Regular Qualifying Examination for Promotion to the Second Division of the Inside Service, November 7, 1910. (No. 89).**Department of the Interior.**

- Land Patents Branch, Caldwell, John M.
Registration Branch, Bailey, William M.

(9) Special Competitive Examination for Assistant Actuaries in the Department of Insurance, December 20, 1910. (No. 94).**In Order of Merit—**

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| 1. Warwick, R. W., Smiths Falls, Ont. | 3. Jordan, E. E., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
(Refused appointment.) |
| 2. Grant, Isabel M., Eureka, N.S. | 4. Barnsley, J. C., Montreal, P.Q. |

(10) Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division on the Census Staff, February 6, 1911. (No. 101).**In Order of Merit—**

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Forsey, Mrs. Florence, Ottawa, Ont. | 47. Fyles, Winnifred, Hull, P. Q. |
| 2. Agnew, Lilian M., Toronto, Ont. | 48. Caron, Diane, Hull, P. Q. |
| 3. Farrell, Edith A., Perth, Ont. | 49. Eills, Lena A., Sheffield Mills, N. S. |
| 4. McEwen, Emma, Hawthorne, Ont. | 50. Macaulay, Jennie E., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 5. Picken, Nyhl G., Ottawa, Ont. | 51. D'Aoust, Theodora, Hull, P. Q. |
| 6. McLean, Anna B., Culloden, P.E.I. | 52. McKinley, Jessie, Perth, Ont. |
| 7. Furlong, Agnes L., London, Ont. | 53. Donaldson, Geraldine, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 8. Weir, Veryl, Ottawa, Ont. | 54. McClennan, Clarice T., Peterborough, Ont. |
| 9. Merrifield, Cora, Ottawa, Ont. | 55. Sparling, Effie M., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 10. Lawrence, Edna M., Ottawa, Ont. | 56. Cheney, Annie K., Vankleek Hill, Ont. |
| 11. McLean, Maude I., Ottawa, Ont. | 57. McEachern, Arthur F., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 12. Hamilton, Kate E., Moncton, N.B. | 58. McKian, E. Annie, Perth, Ont. |
| 13. MacMillan, Henrietta, Kirkhill, Ont. | 59. Smith, Lena J., Aylmer East, P. Q. |
| 14. Hoople, Della M., Ottawa, Ont. | 60. Graham, Luella F., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 15. McLaron, Elizabeth C., Perth, Ont. | 61. Ainsborough, Elizabeth, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 16. Robertson, Annie S., Perth, Ont. | 62. Kelly, Irene A., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 17. Todd, William R., Bradalbane, P.E.I. | 63. Macdonald, John A., Sydney, C. B. |
| 18. Allen, Mabel K., Ottawa, Ont. | 64. Bethune, Gordon, Halifax, N. S. |
| 19. Cooper, Olive, Toronto, Ont. | 65. LeBel, Eugenie E., New Carlisle, P. Q. |

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

20. Simons, Daniel A., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
21. Dufour, Georgianne, St. Alexandre, P.Q.
22. Ross, John G., Montague, P.E.I.
23. Ainsborough, Annie A., Ottawa, Ont.
24. Hardy, Elizabeth M., Bowesville, Ont.
25. Hagerty, Annie, Kingston, Ont.
26. McArthur, Flossie M., Iroquois, Ont.
27. Gleason, Mary C., Ottawa, Ont.
28. Hall, Clement A., Ottawa, Ont.
29. Walker, Margaret, Ottawa, Ont.
30. Hymers, Stanley N., Ottawa, Ont.
31. Falconer, Mary, Ottawa, Ont.
32. Patrice, L. Clorinthe, Ottawa, Ont.
33. McElroy, Jane H., Ottawa, Ont.
34. Barber, Annie, Ottawa, Ont.
35. Gorman, Leila C., Killaloe, Ont.
36. Elliott, Ella M., Kemptville, Ont.
37. Milne, Archena R., Carleton Place, Ont.
38. Martin, Gideon S., Ottawa, Ont.
39. Clarke, Edna, Arnprior, Ont.
40. Furlong, Lilian G., London, Ont.
41. Souliere, Marie E., Ottawa, Ont.
42. Galvin, Viola, Ottawa, Ont.
43. Trimble, Theresa, Picton, Ont.
44. Cowan, John, Ottawa, Ont.
45. Irwin, Margaret, Ottawa, Ont.
46. Finlayson, Kenneth W., Charlottetown, P.E.I.
66. Whyte, M. Isabel, Ottawa, Ont.
67. Johnson, Cora W., Ottawa, Ont.
68. Buckley, Mary H., Ottawa, Ont.
69. Wallace, Mary J., Ottawa, Ont.
70. McMullen, Margaret E., Ottawa, Ont.
71. Blyth, Helen, Ottawa, Ont.
72. Cameron, E. Sophia, Ottawa, Ont.
73. Rooney, Amy R., Cobourg, Ont.
74. Chamard, Anna, St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
75. Beith, Esther, Toronto, Ont.
76. Carson, Ruby M., Waterdown, Ont.
77. Alexander, Walter C., Ottawa, Ont.
78. Dupuis, Rose-Anne, Ottawa, Ont.
79. Gahagan, Edna, Ottawa, Ont.
80. Ashfield, Mildred, Ottawa, Ont.
81. Poulin, Thomas, St. Joseph de Beauce, P.Q.
82. McCann, Lilian M., Ottawa, Ont.
83. MacDonald, Katherine, Ottawa, Ont.
84. McKinnon, Mary, Apple Hill, Ont.
85. McCaffrey, A. D., Ottawa, Ont.
86. D'Aoust, Imelda, Hull, P. Q.
87. Gravel, Marie-Anne, Ottawa, Ont.
88. Lanctot, Leopold, Montreal, P. Q.
89. Snow, Florence H., Ottawa, Ont.
90. Shaw, James F., Halifax, N. S.
91. Pare, Lucien, Drummondville, P. Q.
92. Cogswell, Elmer B., Ottawa, Ont.
93. LeBlanc, Horace, Ottawa, Ont.

(11) Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Second Division on the Census Staff, February 6, 1911. (No. 102).

In Order of Merit—

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Lachaine, Marius, Orleans, Ont. | 6. Sims, Henry R., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2. Breault, George E. R., Montreal, P. Q. | 7. Boyd, Hervey M., Cannes, N. S. |
| 3. Duffy, Matthew G., Chipman, N.B. | 8. McCloskey, Wilfrid J., Chelsea, P. Q. |
| 4. Donaldson, J. Roy, Ottawa, Ont. | 9. Heney, F. Erskine, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 5. Kyte, John B., Antigonish, N. S. | 10. McLean, William A., Maxville, Ont. |

(12) Special Qualifying Examination for Draughtsman in the Topographical Surveys Branch of the Department of the Interior, February 8, 1911. (No. 103).

Parry, H., Montreal, Que.

(13) Special Competitive Examination for Clerkship in the Department of Railways and Canals, March 29, 1911. (No. 110).

Owens, Herbert T., Ottawa, Ont.

(14) Special Competitive Examination for Technical Clerks in the Topographical Surveys Branch of the Department of the Interior, April 10, 1911. (No. 111).

In Order of Merit—

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1. McCully, Robert C., Ottawa, Ont. | 3. Spero, John E., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2. Fawcett, Sydney D., Ottawa, Ont. | 4. Cox, Richard, Ottawa, Ont. |

**(15) Preliminary Examination for the Outside Service, May 9, 1911. (No. 114).
At Victoria, B.C.**

Andrew, Emmeline M.

At Vancouver, B.C.

Cashion, P. J.
Davidson, Francis M.
Parker, Fenton S.
Perry, Thomas.

Shannon, R. C.
Spence, Albert M.
Wooldridge, Frank L.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

At Edmonton, Alta.

Taylor, Harry.

At Calgary, Alta.

Beveridge, Alex.
 Braunberg, Adolf.
 Brown, William W.
 Cleland, William T.
 Connors, James J.
 Cropper, Ewart.

Crumblehume, Frederic.
 Eveligh, John.
 Hand, Fred. J.
 McArthur, George W.
 Morton, William.

At Regina, Sask.

Cromb, James.
 Lloyd, Charles D.

Redhead, George.
 Trevena, Charles E.

At Winnipeg, Man.

Atkinson, John.
 Clapperton, William E.
 Corish, William A.
 Couch, H. J.
 Culverwell, John E.
 Doyle, James A.
 Earn, Joseph.
 Falconer, William C.
 Grant, Charles D.
 Heys, Walter.
 McArthur, John.

McInnes, John.
 McGough, Owen.
 Menzies, William.
 Millar, P. A.
 Rabinovitch, A.
 Shadford, Alfred.
 Spiers, Charles G.
 Thomson, James.
 Watkins, Francis.
 Wolfson, Samuel.

At Brandon, Man.

Bain, William B.

At London, Ont.

Clark, Harold S.
 Gray, George W.
 Laird, Gordon MacD.

Simpson, D. D.
 Wickerson, Vivian E.

At Hamilton, Ont.

Bush, Charles H.
 Davis, Clayton G.
 Filman, Norman C.

Gillespie, George A.
 Gleadow, Norman L.

At Toronto, Ont.

Clague, Alex. J.
 Cuddy, Edward.
 Enright, Arthur T.
 Havercroft, William.
 Heffering, A. R.
 Hipkin, Joseph B.
 Kyle, Arch.

Rice, Earl L.
 Samuel, William H.
 Sauve, A. J.
 Watson, H. N.
 White, Fred C.
 Williams, Sidney.
 Yule, Robert G.

At Ottawa, Ont.

Dubois, Lucienne.

Ste. Marie, Guillaume.

At Montreal, Que.

Arantzabe, Joseph.
 Beriau, Ernest C.
 Charbonneau, F. X.
 Coulombe, Armand.
 Dalpe, J. Azarie.
 Duprez, Emmannel.
 Fugere, Jos. C.
 Galarneau, Zenon.
 Gravel, Omer.

Hebert, Hormidas.
 Lafrance, Alphonse.
 Lagadec, Jean B.
 Nickle, James.
 Ouimet, Joseph A.
 Rondeau, Remi.
 Roy, Gabriel.
 Tellier, Octave.

At Sherbrooke, Que.

Boisse, Ernest.

At Quebec, Que.

Bonsquet, J. D. A.
 Drouin, Ferd.
 Letarte, Gaudias

Normand, Stanislaus.
 Poliquin, Horace.
 Provost, Joseph A.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

At St. John, N.B.

Brown, Otto S.
Dey, Charles G.
Gaudet, Yvon E.

Ring, Harvey C.
Thorne, Arnold B.

At Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Beer, Russell.

At Halifax, N.S.

Campbell, Michael F.
Geldart, Duncan,
Hawkins, Arthur H.

Lavers, Percy A.
Mellish, Eugène
Synnott, James D. L.

(16) Qualifying Examination for the Outside Service, May 10, 1911. (No. 115).*At Vancouver, B.C.*

Black, A. S.
Ketchison, Gerald S.
McDonnell, Norman.
Shannon, Robert C.

Simpson, George.
Sutherland, William.
Trainer, John.
Wright, Albert C.

At Nelson, B.C.

King, James.

McKenna, Frank.

At Edmonton, Alta.

Fitch, Richard J.

Perraton, Fred. A.

At Calgary, Alta.

Baker, Harry.
Burns, Thomas A.
Duront, Paul.
Gent, Isaac H.
Jones, Pearl A.

MacIvor, Chas. E.
Mead, Charles R.
Swayze, William C.
Wards, Peter M.
Williams, Evan Oswald.

At Moosejaw, Sask.

Hughes, Elspith G. G.
Rose, Gerald C.

Yake, Isabel.

At Regina, Sask.

Cameron, Ernest.
Cross, Herbert T.

Egan, Stuart.
Scott, James M.

At Brandon, Man.

Bain, William B.

At Winnipeg, Man.

Brown, John F.
Clarke, T. E.
Elham, James E.
Hammill, Richard E.

Leitch, James R.
Millar, P. A.
Rutherford, Alice W.
Taylor, Wallace.

At Port Arthur, Ont.

Hanley, John.

Mason, Roy.

At London, Ont.

Dean, Orlando T.
Deane, Eugene F.
Meloche, Achilles.

Merrifield, B. S.
Murdy, Harold C.

At Hamilton, Ont.

Hoffer, Aaron W.
McCabe, John W.

Palmer, Edward B.

At Toronto, Ont.

Bennett, Beverley B.
Boylan, Francis R.
Brown, Iven E.
Buttars, William
Carr, Percy T.
Doyle, Norman.
McKinnon, Donald L.
Mather, Alex. P.

Mills, Clifford J.
Morrow, John H.
O'Donoghue, Raymond C.
Palk, Norman A.
Ross, Earl E.
Ross, Fred. E.
Teabeau, George N.
Watson, Herbert N.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

At Peterborough, Ont.

Lewis, Norman G.

Thornton, W. C.

At Kingston, Ont.

Beggs, Edgar.

Templeton, Joseph.

Moore, Stephen A.

At Ottawa, Ont.

Box, Ambrose H.

Skelley, Albert J.

Goulet, Amable.

Terryberry, Hyle.

Ross, Fred. C.

At Montreal, Que.

Caisse, Lionel.

McCracken, John W.

Fortin, Philippe.

Robitaille, Joseph C.

Hudon, Nathaniel.

Scovil, Southmoys S.

At Quebec, Que.

Beauchamp, J. F. A.

Lemieux, J. U. G.

Daveluy, J. Albert.

At Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Gallant, Emmanuel.

Smith, John F.

Pickard, Harold L.

At Halifax, N.S.

Clark, Charles F.

Phillips, A. L.

Hawkins, C. Freeman.

At Sydney, N.S.

Ross, Hugh McK.

(17) Regular Examination for Lower Grade Positions in the Inside Service, May 9, 1911. (No. 116).**In Order of Merit—**

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. Jealous, John V., Ottawa, Ont. | 23. McKeown, John, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2. Hughes, W. George, Ottawa, Ont. | 24. Delàge, Raoul, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 3. Johnson, Arthur F., Ottawa, Ont. | 25. Bériault, Hervé, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 4. Beaulac, Louis D., Montreal, P. Q. | 26. Leduc, Eugène, Hull, P.Q. |
| 5. Racette, J. L. P., Lévis, P. Q. | 27. Clément, Eugénie, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 6. Caron, Emile, Hull, P. Q. | 28. Haney, Eva O., Toronto, Ont. |
| 7. Labranche, Phi., Montcalm, P. Q. | 29. Elliott, Henry, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 8. Presley, Gordon, Ottawa, Ont. | 30. Summers, Albert, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 9. Edey, Robert K., Aylmer, P. Q. | 31. St. Jacques, Jos. A., Gracefield, P.Q. |
| 10. Courval, Onésime, Hull, P. Q. | 32. Bingham, Margaret, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 11. Pouliot, F. A., St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, P. Q. | 33. McMartin, Lawrence J., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 12. Bilodeau, J. Louis, Hull, P.Q. | 34. Jetté, Alias, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 13. Dorval, Irène, Ottawa, Ont. | 35. Gauthier, Joseph E., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 14. Hudon, Yvonne, Ottawa, Ont. | 36. Gillies, Jean, Toronto, Ont. |
| 15. Chénier, Mathias, Hull, P.Q. | 37. Chenier, Joseph, Hull, P.Q. |
| 16. Carroll, James, Ottawa, Ont. | 38. Lemieux, René, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 17. Clement, Magloire, Montreal, P. Q. | 39. Shannon, E. N., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 18. Carboneau, Harry, St. Leon, P. Q. | 40. McMannus, Henry B. S., Hawkesbury, Ont. |
| 19. Lochnan, James J., Aylmer, P. Q. | 41. Bérubé, François, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 20. Presley, George, Ottawa, Ont. | 42. Villeneuve, Hector, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 21. Beauchamp, Jos. C., Ste. Rose de Lima, P.Q. | 43. Hickson, Herbert John, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 22. Merkley, Haze L., Ottawa, Ont. | 44. Morris, Silas J., Aylmer, Que. |
| | 45. Kennedy, Francis, Ottawa, Ont. |

(18) Regular Competitive Examination for Positions in Subdivision B of the Third Division in the Inside Service, May 10, 1911. (No. 119).**(A) THIRD DIVISION CLERKSHIPS.****In Order of Merit—**

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. Ainsborough, Annie, Ottawa, Ont. | 6. Braceland, M. Violet, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2. Carboneau, Charles H., Fraserville, P. Q. | 7. Legault, Henri, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 3. Macdonald, Wm. J., Charlottetown, P. E. I. | 8. Gay, Laurence, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 4. Bailey, Etta, Kingston, Ont. | 9. Swettenham, Ernest R., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 5. Hebert, Marie, Ottawa, Ont. | 10. Price, Ethel A., Ottawa, Ont. |

11. Shearman, Grace E., Ottawa, Ont.
12. Anderson, Fred. E., Ottawa, Ont.
13. Sheppard, Maude, Ottawa, Ont.
14. Elwell, Ida G., Toronto, Ont.
15. McCullough, Evelyn M. H., Ottawa, Ont.
16. Dodd, Annie McC., Arnprior, Ont.
17. Moffat, Anna V., Ottawa, Ont.
18. Cross, Violet I., Ottawa, Ont.
19. Ryan, Sadie, Kingston, Ont.
20. Trudel, Paul E., Ottawa, Ont.
21. Ainsborough, William P., Ottawa, Ont.
22. Weeks, Bessie G., Ottawa, Ont.
23. Avery, George C., Ottawa, Ont.
24. Peters, Vera E., Peterborough, Ont.
25. Macdonald, Katherine, Ottawa, Ont.
26. McAllister, Olive, Ottawa, Ont.
27. Bastedo, Majorie O., Newmarket, Ont.
28. Labelle, Valmaire, Ottawa, Ont.
29. Lampman, Natalie, Ottawa, Ont.
30. Armstrong, Harold T., Ottawa, Ont.
31. Cowan, John, Ottawa, Ont.
32. Dryburg, John R., Tavistock, Ont.
33. Ellement, A. Augustine, Ottawa, Ont.
34. Stewart, Elizabeth, Belleville, Ont.
35. Hill, Francis W., Ottawa, Ont.
36. Goodall, Arthur L., Ottawa, Ont.
37. Robillard, Alice, Ottawa, Ont.
38. MacNeil, Janie E., New Glasgow, N.S.
39. Casey, Lucinda M. G., Ottawa, Ont.
40. Bennie, Harriet H., Beachburg, Ont.
41. Maloney, James T., Unionville, Ont.
42. Barnwell, Angeline, St. Charles, P.Q.
43. MacMinn, Helen B., Ottawa, Ont.
44. Barrette, Jean, Ottawa, Ont.
45. O'Neill, Estella, Ottawa, Ont.
46. McCloskey, Ethel, Chesterville, Ont.
47. Wetmore, Harvey M., St. John, N.B.
48. Peaker, Roy, Ottawa, Ont.

(B) STENOGRAPHERS AND TYPEWRITERS.

In Order of Merit—

1. Burke, Luella M., Toronto, Ont.
2. Long, Mabel, Ottawa, Ont.
3. Hayes, Helena A., Ottawa, Ont.
4. Botterell, Inez S., Ottawa, Ont.
5. Dickieson, Ella I., Ottawa, Ont.
6. Gleeson, Bessie, Kingston, Ont.
7. Angel, Marjory, Ottawa, Ont.
8. McVity, Florence L., Aylmer, P. Q.
9. Bleakney, Eileen F., Ottawa, Ont.
10. Burke, Maud M. L., Ottawa, Ont.
11. McElroy, Jane H., Ottawa, Ont.
12. LeRoy, Violet R., Ottawa, Ont.
13. Alward, Lois, Summerside, P. E. I.
14. Fahey, Florence M., Ottawa, Ont.
15. Teevens, Evelyn M., Ottawa, Ont.
16. Gosselin, Berthe, Ottawa, Ont.
17. Brown, Agnes C., Ottawa, Ont.
18. Morrison, Isabella G., Ottawa, Ont.
19. Mayhew, Mabel B., Ottawa, Ont.
20. Molloy, Mary, Ottawa, Ont.
21. Spence, Ethel J., Ottawa, Ont.
22. Whyte, M. Isabel, Ottawa, Ont.
23. Cross, Sadie M., Ottawa, Ont.
24. Grant, Isabel M., Ottawa, Ont.
25. Meunier, J. A. H. A., Montreal, P. Q.
26. Ker, F. Gertrude, Ottawa, Ont.
27. Brown, Charlotte H., Ottawa, Ont.
28. Edwards, Mary T., Ottawa, Ont.
29. McBratney, Mabel, Ottawa, Ont.
30. Dowling, Isabel, Ottawa, Ont.
31. Macneil, Grace, Ottawa, Ont.
32. Denison, Olive E., Ottawa, Ont.
33. Nugent, Flora, Ottawa, Ont.
34. Burwash, Lorna, Ottawa, Ont.
35. Ardley, Nellie M., Ottawa, Ont.
36. Busby, Bertha A., London, Ont.
37. Bunnell, Lillian C., Ottawa, Ont.
38. Fairbairn, Helen M., Ottawa, Ont.
39. MacGibbon, Katherine F., Ottawa, Ont.
40. Church, Lea, Ottawa, Ont.
41. Kent, Hazel P., Ottawa, Ont.
42. Worden, Lena, St. John, N. B.
43. Connolly, Elizabeth, Ottawa, Ont.
44. Denison, Mary E., Westboro, Ont.
45. Wetmore, Marian L., Ottawa, Ont.

(19) Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division on the Census Staff, May 10, 1911. (No. 120).

In Order of Merit—

1. Montgomery, Kathleen R., Ottawa, Ont.
2. Watson, Mary, Ottawa, Ont.
3. Campbell, Mary, Ottawa, Ont.
4. Lord, Febronee, Plessisville, P. Q.
5. Sammon, John J., Ottawa, Ont.
6. Watterson, Florence G., Ottawa, Ont.
7. Goudreault, Arthur, Montreal, Que.
8. Young, Anna, Ottawa, Ont.
9. Hutchinson, Lois B., Toronto, Ont.
10. McLaren, Carrie C., Lanark, Ont.
11. Jones, Margaret A., Eganville, Ont.
12. Adams, Eva M., Merrickville, Ont.
13. O'Brien, Helen, Peterborough, Ont.
14. Belleau, Juliette, Plessisville, P. Q.
15. Edwards, Frances, Iroquois, Ont.
16. Belisle, Lydia, St. Georges de Windsor, P. Q.
17. O'Meara, Lucy R., Toronto, Ont.
18. Cohoon, Gladys I., Ottawa, Ont.
19. Smith, Jessie M., Millar's Corners, Ont.
20. Fleming, Alan C., Ottawa, Ont.
21. Marchand, Albertine, Ottawa, Ont.
22. Hanna, Norma, Ottawa, Ont.
23. Brown, Emma E., Ottawa, Ont.
24. Bussell, Lillian M., Ottawa, Ont.
25. Allan, Agnes L. M., Ottawa, Ont.
26. Walton, Edna L., Ottawa, Ont.
27. McLennan, Edith N., Ottawa, Ont.
28. Joyce, Estella, Ottawa, Ont.
29. Vaughan, Nora M., Ottawa, Ont.
30. Meldrum, Isabel, Montreal, P.Q.
31. Branigan, Phoebe, Kingston, Ont.
32. Charest, Clara, Hull, P.Q.
33. Minnock, Gertrude M., Ottawa, Ont.
34. Jammes, Frank, Kemptville, Ont.
35. Chamberland, Charles M., Montreal, P.Q.
36. Taillefer, Antoinette, Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
37. Putman, Lena I., Ottawa, Ont.
38. Moxley, Iva V., Ottawa, Ont.
39. Pouliot, Marie A., St. Francis Xavier de Brompton, P.Q.
40. Stothers, Laura R., Ottawa, Ont.
41. Teusaw, Laura, Ottawa, Ont.
42. Johnstone, Iva C., Iroquois, Ont.
43. Horan, Loretta M., Perth, Ont.
44. Arkley, Lila J., Ottawa, Ont.
45. Beaudin, Geraldine, Hull, Que.
46. Naismith, Charlotte J., Ottawa, Ont.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

47. Thicke, Gertrude, Ottawa, Ont.
48. Sharkey, Nora, Pendleton, Ont.
49. Galipeau, Anna M., Rockland, Ont.
50. Gay, Victorine, Ottawa, Ont.
51. MacKenzie, Gordon L., Ottawa, Ont.
52. Barber, Jennie H., Ottawa, Ont.
53. Hoople, Minerva K., Ottawa, Ont.
54. Dunne, Mary I., Ottawa, Ont.
55. Gibson, Ethel P., Ottawa, Ont.
56. Plante, Anna M., Montreal, P.Q.
57. Scott, Joseph W., St. Angèle de Laval, Que.
58. Boucher, Constance C., Ottawa, Ont.
59. Taillefer, V. A., Monte-Bello, P.Q.
60. Connolly, Helen, Ottawa, Ont.
61. Harkins, Elizabeth E., Hull, P.Q.
62. Belisle, Fernand, Wotton, P.Q.
63. Vincent, Louisa, Ottawa, Ont.
64. Hardy, Florence M., Bowesville, Ont.
65. Harbour, A. Mildred, Hull, P.Q.
66. Vogan, Charlotte H., Ottawa, Ont.
67. Farrell, Florence, Ottawa, Ont.
68. Chilton, Victoria, Ottawa, Ont.
69. Gillies, Ida W., St. Mary's, Ont.
70. Hanlon, Anna E., Kingston, Ont.
71. Thompson, Marjorie L., Ottawa, Ont.
72. Battle, Loretto A., Ottawa, Ont.
73. Gallagher, Mary R., Kingston, Ont.
74. Fugere, Lucienne, Ottawa, Ont.
75. Tessier, Corinne, Ottawa, Ont.
76. Gaul, Thomas F., Halifax, N.S.
77. Matthews, Alma G., Harrow, Ont.
78. Michaud, Azelie, Hebertville, P.Q.
79. Lalonde, Clarisse, Ottawa, Ont.
80. Boyle, John N., Ottawa, Ont.
81. Cosgrove, Nellie I., Ottawa, Ont.
82. Reid, Eleanor M., Ottawa, Ont.
83. Mollquham, Evelyn, Lanark, Ont.
84. Lawson, Lynda, Almonte, Ont.
85. Hornidge, Richard F., Arnprior, Ont.
86. Stout, J. Stewart, Port Elgin, Ont.
87. Hamilton, Mary, Westboro, Ont.
88. MacCallum, Minnie R., Lochaber Bay, P.Q.
89. Racette, Flore A., St. David, P.Q.
90. Johnstone, Margaret, Iroquois, Ont.
91. Lafamme, Corinne, Hull, P.Q.
92. Jackson, Charlotte A., Ottawa, Ont.
93. Campbell, Pamela, Ottawa, Ont.
94. Plante, Alexinda, Sainte Beatrix, P.Q.
95. Lavallée, Joseph, Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

(20) Regular Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Second Division in the Inside Service, May 8, 1911. (No. 121).

In Order of Merit—

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. Tracey, William R., Hamilton, Ont. | 19. Wilson, Walter L., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 2. Bolton, Charles W., Victoria, B.C. | 20. Lisle, Edward, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 3. Beaubien, Alderic H., Ottawa, Ont. | 21. Buck, Stanley E., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 4. MacMillan, John D., Maxville, Que. | 22. Steele, E. Frank, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 5. Muddiman, Arthur B., Lennoxville, Que. | 23. Evans, Hugh P., Pt. Hawkesbury, C.B. |
| 6. Wallace, Leonard M., Ottawa, Ont. | 24. Callbeck, Colin H., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 7. Herring, George, Ottawa, Ont. | 25. Walker, Charles E., Windsor, Ont. |
| 8. Clarke, W. McL., Ottawa, Ont. | 26. Kemp, Goldwin O., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 9. Smith, Sydney B., Fredericton, N.B. | 27. Chown, L. A., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 10. Bauer, Miss Bertha, Ottawa, Ont. | 28. Simpson, Gordon H., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 11. Bleakney, Arthur S., Ottawa, Ont. | 29. Roberts, Douglas H. B., Fredericton, N.B. |
| 12. Neish, Robert A., Halifax, N.S. | 30. Leclair, William J., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 13. Ryder, William, Ottawa, Ont. | 31. Irving, Kenneth H., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 14. Gilbert, A. Victor, Kingston, Ont. | 32. Gibeault, Albert, Ottawa, Ont. |
| 15. Baril, Wilfrid, Ottawa, Ont. | 33. Beaudoin, Rodolphe, Ste. Hénédine, Que. |
| 16. Petherley, Leslie M., Ottawa, Ont. | 34. Fraser, Harold J., Ottawa, Ont. |
| 17. Dorman, Robert, Ottawa, Ont. | 35. Thompson, Alex. M., Boisdale, C.B. |
| 18. Leblanc, Joseph O'B., Dorchester, N.B. | |

(21) Regular Qualifying Examination for Promotion to the Second Division of the Inside Service, May 8, 1911. (No. 122).

Department of Agriculture.

Seed Branch—Gow, Duncan.

Department of Indian Affairs.

Awrey, H. N.
Conley, G. A.

Mackenzie, A. F.

Department of the Interior.

Accountant's Branch—Addison, R.
Wood, E. E.
Dominion Lands Branch—Scott, Beresford.
Forestry Branch—Byshe, Fred. H.

Railway Lands Branch—Lawe, R. S.
Registration Branch—Roger, W.
Timber, Grazing and Irrigation Branch—
Ryan, E.

Privy Council Office.

Wall, Wm. J.

Post Office Department.

Accountant's Branch—Bonner, Jas. J.
Money Order Branch—Aird, George D.

Secretary's Branch—Atwater, H. E.

Department of Public Printing and Stationery.

Gay, Paul A.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

Department of Public Works.

Jehnstone, John.

Narraway, Charles A.

Department of Trade and Commerce.

Green, Ernest.

(22) Promotion Examination for the Outside Division of the Department of Customs, May 10, 1911. (No. 123).

Buchan, John, Vancouver, B. C.
 Doucet, Eugène, Quebec, Que.
 Keating, M. E., Halifax, N. S.

Lennie, E. D., New Westminster, B. C.
 Pryor, O., Halifax, N. S.

(23) Special Competitive Examination for Translator in the Privy Council Office, June 7, 1911. (No. 126).

Bélanger, Raoul, Ottawa, Ont.

(24) Special Competitive Examination for Clerk of Works in the Department of Public Works, July 14, 1911. (No. 129).

Slack, James F., Ottawa, Ont.

(25) Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in the Departments of Marine and Fisheries and Public Works, August 29, 1911. (No. 139).

Rowan, J. Thomas, Ottawa, Ont. (Marine and Fisheries.)

(26) Special Qualifying Examinations for Lower Grade Positions in the Inside Service.

Auditor General's Office.

Allen, Claude O., Jan. 16, 1911.

Department of External Affairs.

Champagne, Gilbert, August 3rd, 1911.

Department of the Interior.

Bourbeau, A., Jan. 3, 1911.
 Brennan, P. J., Nov. 8, 1910.
 D'Aoust, Alonzo, Aug. 18, 1911.
 Doe, Reginald, June 23, 1911.
 Foley, Edward J., May 15, 1911.
 Fortier, Thomas, Jan. 18, 1911.

Groulx, Edmond, Feb. 22, 1911.
 Hewitt, Walter H., June 23, 1911.
 MacMinn, Helen B., Oct. 26, 1910.
 Rouleau, Cecile, Nov. 2, 1910.
 Tommey, Kathleen, March 10, 1911.

Department of Militia and Defence.

Baxter, Robert, July 3, 1911.

Wells, Frederick, Nov. 8, 1910.

Department of the Naval Service.

Chaput, John, Dec. 2, 1910.

Post Office Department.

Anderson, Roy, June 6, 1911.
 Bernier, J. H. A., July 23, 1911.
 Brunet, F. X., March 10, 1911.
 Deschenes, Edith, Sept. 29, 1910.
 Garland, Mrs. J., Aug. 23, 1911.
 Kinsella, Bernard, March 10, 1911.

Maranda, Hubert, March 10, 1911.
 Playter, Katherine, May 9, 1911.
 St. George, Hector, May 9, 1911.
 Shaw, Gordon, Aug. 4, 1911.
 Tessier, Corinne, Aug. 15, 1911.

Department of Public Works.

Lemay, Joseph H., Aug. 18, 1911.

McGrath, Matthew, Sept. 20, 1910.

Department of the Secretary of State.

McLay, James, Sept. 7, 1910.

Department of Trade and Commerce.

Williams, Noah, Nov. 16, 1910.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

TABLE No. 3.—ATTENDANCE AT THE DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS.

(1) Special Competitive Examination for Surgeons in the Department of the Naval Service, October 27, 1910. (No. 77).

At Montreal. 6

(2) Preliminary and Qualifying Examinations for the Outside Service, November 8 and 9, 1910. (Nos. 80 and 81).

Place of Examination.	Preliminary.	Qualifying.	Total.
Victoria.....	4	2	6
Vancouver.....	17	19	36
Nelson.....		2	2
Edmonton.....	3	7	10
Calgary.....	7	27	34
Saskatoon.....	1	5	6
Moosejaw.....		9	9
Regina.....		10	10
Brandon.....		5	5
Winnipeg.....	29	44	73
Port Arthur.....		3	3
Windsor.....	1	9	10
London.....	7	9	16
Hamilton.....	9	14	23
Toronto.....	67	40	107
Peterboro.....		10	10
Kingston.....	3	16	19
Ottawa.....	17	30	47
Montreal.....	64	33	97
Sherbrooke.....	2	6	8
Quebec.....	24	24	48
Fredericton.....	1	1	2
St. John.....	10	16	26
Charlottetown.....	1	1	2
Yarmouth.....		2	2
Halifax.....	15	16	31
Sydney.....		3	3
	282	363	645

(3) Regular Competitive Examinations, November, 1910. (Nos. 82, 86, 87).

Place of Examination.	Lower Grade.	THIRD DIVISION.		Second Division.	Total.
		Men.	Women.		
Windsor.....			1		1
London.....			3	1	4
Hamilton.....		1	3	1	5
Toronto.....	4	3	2	2	11
Peterboro.....			1		1
Kingston.....		1	1	2	4
Ottawa.....	72	55	93	23	243
Montreal.....	15	11	1	5	32
Quebec.....	9	4	2	4	19
Fredericton.....				2	2
St. John.....		1	2	1	4
Charlottetown.....		1	1		2
Yarmouth.....		1			1
Halifax.....				1	1
	100	78	110	42	330

(4) Regular Competitive Examinaion for Cadetships in the Naval Service, November 9, 1910. (No. 88).

At Sydney..	1
At Halifax..	10
At Yarmouth..	1
At Moncton..	2
At St. John..	1
At Fredericton..	1
At Quebec..	5
At Montreal..	3
At Ottawa..	4
At Toronto..	2
At Winnipeg..	2
At Edmonton..	1
At Victoria..	1
	<hr/>
	34

(5) Regular Qualifying Examination for Promotion to the Second Division of the Inside Service, November 7, 1910. (No. 89).

At Ottawa..	2
-------------	---

(6) Special Competitive Examination for Assistant Actuaries in the Department of Insurance, December 20, 1910. (No. 94).

At Halifax..	1	At Montreal ..	1
At Charlottetown ..	1	At Ottawa ..	4
			<hr/>
			7

(7) Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships on the Census Staff, February 8, 1911. (Nos. 101 and 102).

Place of Examination.	THIRD DIVISION.		Second Division.	Total.
	Men.	Women.		
London.....	1	6		7
Toronto.....	5	9		14
Kingston.....	2	2		4
Ottawa.....	53	228	10	291
Montreal.....	16	8	3	27
Sherbrooke.....	1	4		5
Quebec.....	4	5		9
Fredericton.....	1			1
Moncton.....	1	2		3
St. John.....	2		2	4
Charlottetown.....	7	2		9
Halifax.....	10	6	2	18
Sydney.....	4	1	2	7
	107	273	19	399

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- (8) Special Qualifying Examination for Draughtsman in the Topographical Surveys Branch of the Department of the Interior, February 8, 111. (No. 103).
At Ottawa. 1
- (9) Special Competitive Examination for Clerkship in the Department of Railways and Canals, March 29, 1911. (No. 110).
At Ottawa. 11
- (10) Special Competitive Examination for Technical Clerks in the Topographical Surveys Branch of the Department of the Interior, April 10, 1911. (No. 111).
At Ottawa. 8
- (11) Special Qualifying Examination for Translator in the Privy Council Office, April 11, 1911. (No. 112).
At Ottawa. 1
- (12) Special Qualifying Examination for Translator on the Staff of the House of Commons, May 5, 1911. (No. 113).
At Ottawa. 1

- (13) Preliminary and Qualifying Examinations for the Outside Service, May, 1911. (Nos. 114 and 115).

Place of Examination.	Preliminary.	Qualifying.	Total.
Victoria.....	1	1	2
Vancouver.....	8	14	22
Nelson.....		5	5
Edmonton.....	1		1
Calgary.....	11	25	36
Moosejaw.....		10	10
Regina.....	4	5	9
Brandon.....	1	6	7
Winnipeg.....	29	25	54
Port Arthur.....		6	6
Windsor.....	1	1	2
London.....	8	12	20
Hamilton.....	13	7	20
Toronto.....	36	29	65
Peterboro.....		4	4
Kingston.....	2	6	8
Ottawa.....	2	20	22
Montreal.....	47	23	70
Sherbrooke.....	1	3	4
Quebec.....	14	21	35
St. John.....	9	5	14
Charlottetown.....	1	5	6
Sydney.....		2	2
Halifax.....	8	10	18
	197	245	442

(14) Regular Competitive Examinations, May, 1911. (Nos. 116, 119, 121).

Place of Examination.	Lower Grade.	THIRD DIVISION.		SECOND DIVISION.		Total.
		Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	
Victoria.....				1		1
Windsor.....				1		1
London.....			2			2
Hamilton.....				1		1
Toronto.....	2		4			6
Peterboro.....			1			1
Kingston.....		1	5	3		9
Ottawa.....	80	57	134	43	1	315
Montreal.....	8	7	2	1		18
Sherbrooke.....	1					1
Quebec.....	2	3	1	3		9
St. John.....		1	1	3		5
Charlottetown.....	1	3	2			6
Halifax.....		1	3	3		7
	94	73	155	59	1	332

(15) Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division on the Census Staff, May 10, 1911. (No. 120).

Place of Examination.	THIRD DIVISION.		Total.
	Men.	Women.	
Windsor.....		1	1
London.....		1	1
Hamilton.....		2	2
Toronto.....	2	2	4
Peterboro.....		1	1
Kingston.....		3	3
Ottawa.....	23	159	182
Montreal.....	5	5	10
Sherbrooke.....	1	5	6
Quebec.....	4	6	10
St. John.....	1		1
Charlottetown.....	1		1
Sydney.....	1		1
Halifax.....	3		3
	41	185	226

(16) Regular Qualifying Examination for Promotion to the Second Division of the Inside Service, May 8, 1911. (No. 122).

At Ottawa 26

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

(17) Promotion Examination for the Outside Division of the Department of Customs, May 10, 1911. (No. 123).

At Halifax.. . . .	3
At Quebec.. . . .	1
At Sherbrooke.. . . .	1
At Montreal.. . . .	1
At Hamilton.. . . .	2
At Vancouver.. . . .	4
	<hr/>
	12

(18) Special Competitive Examination for Translator in the Privy Council Office, June 7, 1911. (No. 126).

At Quebec.. . . .	2
At Montreal.. . . .	4
At Ottawa.. . . .	10
At Edmonton.. . . .	1
At Regina.. . . .	1
	<hr/>
	18

(19) Special Competitive Examination for Clerk of Works in the Department of Public Works, July 14, 1911. (No. 129).

At Ottawa.. . . .	6
-------------------	---

(20) Special Qualifying Examination for Translator in the Post Office Department, August 13, 1911. (No. 135).

At Ottawa.. . . .	1
-------------------	---

(21) Special Competitive Examination for Clerks in the Departments of Marine and Fisheries and Public Works, August 29, 1911. (No. 139).

At Ottawa.. . . .	3
-------------------	---

(22) Special Qualifying Examinations for Lower Grade Offices in the Inside Service.

Department of Secretary of State, September 7, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of Public Works, September 20, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of the Interior, September 28, 1910.. . . .	1
Post Office Department, September 29, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of the Interior, October 6, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of the Interior, October 26, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of the Interior, November 2, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of Naval Service, November 3, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of Militia and Defence, November 8, 1910.. . .	1
Post Office Department, November 8, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of Naval Service, November 8, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of Trade and Commerce, November 16, 1910.. . .	1
Department of Public Works, November 25, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of Naval Service, December 2, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of Militia and Defence, December 13, 1910.. . .	2
Department of Militia and Defence, December 22, 1910.. . .	1

Department of Naval Service, December 22, 1910.. . . .	1
Department of Geographical Survey Branch (Mines), Decem- ber 22, 1910.. . . .	2
Department of the Interior, January 3, 1911.. . . .	1
Auditor General's Department, January 16, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of the Interior, January 18, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of the Interior, February 22, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of Public Works, February 22, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of Railways and Canals, March 2, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of the Interior, March 2, 1911.. . . .	1
Post Office Department, March 10, 1911.. . . .	3
Department of the Interior, March 10, 1911.. . . .	1
Post Office Department, May 9, 1911.. . . .	2
Department of External Affairs, May 9, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of the Interior, May 15, 1911.. . . .	1
Post Office Department, June 6, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of the Interior, June 23, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of Militia and Defence, July 3, 1911.. . . .	1
Post Office Department, July 28, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of External Affairs, August 3, 1911.. . . .	1
Post Office Department, August 4, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of Marine and Fisheries, August 5, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of the Interior, August 9, 1911.. . . .	1
Post Office Department, August 15, 1911.. . . .	1
Department of the Interior, August 18, 1911.. . . .	2
Department of Public Works, August 18, 1911.. . . .	1
Post Office Department, August 23, 1911.. . . .	1
<hr/>	
48	

TABLE No. 4.—EXAMINERS WHO PREPARED PAPERS FOR THE DIFFERENT EXAMINATIONS.

- (1) Special Competitive Examination for Surgeons in the Department of the Naval Service, October 27, 1910. (No. 77).
- F. J. Shepherd, M.D., LL.D., F.R.S.C.E., McGill University, Montreal, Que.
H. Hervieux, M.D., Laval University, Montreal, Que.
C. K. Clarke, M.D., LL.D., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.
- (2) Preliminary Examination for the Outside Service and Regular Examination for Lower Grade Positions in the Inside Service, November 8, 1910. (Nos. 80 and 82).
- Pennmanship, Arithmetic and English Orthography—
John Thorburn, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, Ont.
- French Orthography—
Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.
- (3) Qualifying Examination for the Outside Service, November 9, 1910. (No. 81).
- English Spelling—
F. A. Jones, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

English Composition and Grammar—
W. J. Sykes, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Arithmetic—
I. T. Norris, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Geography—
F. Hood, Ottawa, Ont.

History—
W. G. Armstrong, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

English Transcription and Writing—
W. A. Graham, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

French Spelling, Composition, Grammar, Transcription and Writing—
Rev. Canon Dauth, Laval University, Montreal, Que.

Book-keeping—
G. L. Blatch, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

English Shorthand and Typewriting—
R. C. Dunbar, Ottawa, Ont.

French Shorthand and Typewriting—
J. O. Marceau, Montreal, Que.

(4) Regular Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division in the Inside Service, November 9, 1910. (No. 86).

English Spelling and Arithmetic—
F. A. Jones, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Geography—
Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.

French Spelling, Composition, Transcription and Writing—
J. M. Lanos, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

History—
J. H. Putman, D. Paed., Ottawa, Ont.

English Composition, Transcription and Writing—
W. A. Graham, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

English Typewriting and Stenography—
R. C. Dunbar, Ottawa, Ont.

French Typewriting and Stenography—
J. O. Marceau, Montreal, Que.

Book-keeping—
G. L. Blatch, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

(5) Regular Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Second Division in the Inside Service, November 7, 1910. (No. 87).

English Spelling—
F. A. Jones, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Geography—
Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

English Composition—

A. E. Attwood, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

French Composition—

Rev. J. Boyon, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.

English Literature—

A. MacMechan, Ph.D., Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., and J. F. MacDonald, M.A., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

French Literature—

Rev. Abbe Gosselin, Laval University, Quebec, P.Q.

Arithmetic and Geometry—

J. Matheson, M.A., Ph.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., and C. C. Jones, B.A., Ph.D., LL.D., University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.

Algebra—

C. C. Jones, B.A., Ph.D., LL.D., University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B., and J. Matheson, M.A., Ph.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

Physics—

Howard Barnes, D.Sc., F.R.S.C., McGill University, Montreal, Que., and J. L. Hogg, M.A., Ph.D., McMaster University, Toronto, Ont.

Chemistry—

E. Mackay, B.A., Ph.D., Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., and Rev. Canon Dauth, Laval University, Montreal, P.Q.

Geology—

F. D. Adams, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.G.S.A., F.R.S., McGill University, Montreal, Que., and A. P. Coleman, M.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

Biology—

Miss C. M. Derick, M.A., McGill University, Montreal, Que., and Ramsay Wright, M.A., LL.D., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

French and English—

L. R. Gregor, B.A., Ph.D., McGill University, Montreal, Que., and Rev. Canon Dauth, Laval University, Montreal, Que.

Latin—

N. DeWitt, Ph.D., Victoria University, Toronto, Ont., and A. D. Smith, LL.D., Mt. Allison University, Sackville, N.B.

German—

H. L. Bober, M.A., King's College, Windsor, N.S., and G. H. Needler, B.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

History—

Rev. Abbe Gosselin, Laval University, Quebec, P.Q., and G. M. Wrong, M.A., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

Political Science—

S. B. Leacock, B.A., Ph.D., McGill University, Montreal, Que., and O. D. Skelton, M.A., Ph.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Economics—

O. D. Skelton, M.A., Ph.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., and W. C. Keirstead, M.A., Ph.D., University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.

General Philosophy—

S. W. Dyde, M.A., D.Sc., LL.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., and R. Magill, M.A., Ph.D., Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

Scholastic Philosophy—

Rev. Abbe Gosselin, Laval University, Quebec, P.Q.

Civil and English Law—

Arch. McGoun, K.C., M.A., B.C.L., McGill University, Montreal, P.Q.

English Typewriting and Shorthand—

R. C. Dunbar, Ottawa, Ont.

French Typewriting and Shorthand—

J. O. Marceau, Ottawa, Ont.

Book-keeping—

G. L. Blatch, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

(6) Regular Competitive Examination for Cadetships in the Naval Service of Canada, November 9, 1910. (No. 88).

Arithmetic—

F. A. Jones, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Algebra and Geometry—

J. Matheson, M.A., Ph.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

Geography—

Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.

History—

J. H. Putman, D. Paed., Ottawa, Ont.

English Composition—

A. E. Attwood, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

French Composition—

Rev. J. Boyon, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.

French—

J. M. Lanos, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

German—

G. H. Needler, B.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont.

Latin—

N. DeWitt, Ph.D., Victoria University, Toronto, Ont.

Elementary Science—

D. A. Campbell, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Drawing—

R. F. Fleming, Ottawa, Ont.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

(7) **Regular Qualifying Examination for Promotion to the Second Division of the Inside Service, November 7, 1910. (No. 89).**

The Duties of Office papers were set by the Department of the Interior; the other papers were the same as used for the Second Division Examination.

(8) **Special Competitive Examination for Assistant Actuaries in the Department of Insurance, December 20, 1910. (No. 94).**

Mathematics—

W. Fitzgerald, M.A., Superintendent of Insurance, Ottawa, Ont.

Composition—

A. E. Attwood, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Spelling and Writing—

C. H. Bland, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

(9) **Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division on the Census Staff, February 8, 1911. (No. 101).**

English Spelling—

H. C. Mann, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

French Spelling and Composition—

J. M. Lanos, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

Arithmetic—

F. A. Jones, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

English Composition—

W. J. Sykes, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

English Transcription and Writing—

W. A. Graham, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Geography and French Transcription and Writing—

Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.

Typewriting—

J. C. McNab, Ottawa, Ont.

(10) **Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Second Division on the Census Staff, February 6, 1911. (No. 102).**

English Spelling—

H. C. Mann, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

French Spelling—

J. M. Lanos, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

English Composition—

A. E. Attwood, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

French Composition—

Rev. J. Boyon, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.

English Literature—

J. F. Macdonald, M.A., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

French Literature—

Rev. A. E. Gosselin, M.A., Laval University, Quebec, P.Q.

Arithmetic—

I. T. Norris, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Geography—

F. Hood, Ottawa, Ont.

History—

G. M. Wrong, M.A., University of Toronto, Ont.

Economics—

W. C. Keirstead, M.A., Ph.D., University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.

French and English—

Rev. Canon Dauth, Laval University, Montreal, Que.

(11) Special Qualifying Examination for Draughtsman in the Topographical Surveys Branch, Department of the Interior, February 8, 1911. (No. 103).

The papers for this examination were prepared by the Surveyor-General's Office, Department of the Interior.

(12) Special Competitive Examination for Clerkship in the Department of Railways and Canals, March 29, 1911. (No. 110).

Composition, Arithmetic and Writing—

A. E. Attwood, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Spelling, Shorthand and Typewriting—

C. H. Bland, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

(13) Special Competitive Examination for Technical Clerks in the Topographical Surveys Branch, Department of the Interior, April 10, 1911. (No. 111).

The papers for this examination were prepared by the Surveyor-General's Office, Department of the Interior.

(14) Special Qualifying Examination for Translator in the Privy Council Office, April 11, 1911. (No. 112).

L. R. Gregor, B.A., Ph.D., McGill University, Montreal, Que., and Rev. Canon Dauth, Laval University, Montreal, Que.

(15) Special Qualifying Examination for Translator on the Staff of the House of Commons, May 5, 1911. (No. 113).

Rev. Canon Dauth, Laval University, Montreal, Que., and L. R. Gregor, B.A., Ph.D., McGill University, Montreal, Que.

(16) Preliminary Examination for the Outside Service and Regular Examination for Lower Grade Positions in the Inside Service, May 9, 1911. (Nos. 114 and 116).

Arithmetic, English Writing and Spelling—

John Thorburn, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, Ont.

French Writing and Spelling—

Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont., and J. R. A. Baril, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

(17) Qualifying Examination for the Outside Service, May 10, 1911. (No. 115).

English Spelling—

F. A. Jones, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

French Spelling—

J. M. Lanos, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

Arithmetic—

I. T. Norris, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

History—

W. G. Armstrong, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Geography—

F. Hood, Ottawa, Ont.

English Transcription and Writing—

W. A. Graham, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

French Transcription, Writing and Composition—

Rev. Canon Dauth, Laval University, Montreal, Que.

English Composition—

W. J. Sykes, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

(18) Regular Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division in the Inside Service, May 10, 1911. (No. 119).

Arithmetic and English Spelling—

F. A. Jones, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

History—

J. H. Putman, D. Paed., Ottawa, Ont.

Geography—

Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.

English Transcription, Writing and Composition—

W. A. Graham, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

French Spelling, Transcription, Writing and Composition—

J. M. Lanos, Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont.

English Typewriting and Shorthand—

R. C. Dunbar, Ottawa, Ont.

French Typewriting and Shorthand—

J. O. Marceau, Montreal, Que.

Book-keeping—

G. L. Blatch, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

(19) Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Third Division on the Census Staff, May 10, 1911. (No. 120).

The regular Third Division papers were used for all subjects except Arithmetic and Geography, in which special papers were set by F. A. Jones, B.A., Ottawa, Ont., and Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa Ont.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

(20) Regular Competitive Examination for Clerkships in Subdivision B of the Second Division in the Inside Service, May 8, 1911. (No. 121).

English Spelling—

F. A. Jones, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Geography and French Spelling—

Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.

English Composition—

A. E. Attwood, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

French Composition—

Rev. J. Boyon, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont.

English Literature—

J. F. MacDonald, M.A., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., and A. Mac-Meehan, Ph.D., Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

French Literature—

Rev. Abbe Gosselin, Laval University, Quebec, P.Q.

Arithmetic and Geometry—

C. C. Jones, B.A., Ph.D., LL.D., University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B., and J. Matheson, M.A., Ph.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

Algebra—

J. Matheson, M.A., Ph.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., and C. C. Jones, B. A., Ph.D., LL.D., University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B.

Physics—

J. L. Hogg, M.A., Ph.D., McMaster University, Toronto, Ont., and Howard Barnes, D.Sc., F.R.S.C., McGill University, Montreal, Que.

Chemistry—

Rev. Canon Dauth, Laval University, Montreal, Que., and E. Mackay, B.A., Ph.D., Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S.

Geology—

A. P. Coleman, M.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., and F. D. Adams, Ph.D., D.Sc., F.G.S.A., F.R.S., McGill University, Montreal, P.Q.

Biology—

Ramsay Wright, M.A., LL.D., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., and Miss C. M. Derick, M.A., McGill University, Montreal, Que.

French and English—

Rev. Canon Dauth, Laval University, Montreal, Que., and L. R. Gregor, B.A., Ph.D., McGill University, Montreal, Que.

Latin—

A. D. Smith, LL.D., Mt. Allison University, Sackville, N.B., and N. De-Witt, Ph.D., Victoria University, Toronto, Ont.

German—

G. H. Needler, B.A., Ph.D., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., and H. L. Bober, M.A. King's College, Windsor, N.S.

History—

G. M. Wrong, M.A., University of Toronto, Toronto, Ont., and Rev. Abbe Gosselin, Laval University, Quebec, P.Q.

Political Science—

O. D. Skelton, M.A., Ph.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., and S. B. Leacock, B.A., Ph.D., McGill University, Montreal, Que.

Economics—

W. C. Keirstead, M.A., Ph.D., University of New Brunswick, Fredericton, N.B., and O. D. Skelton, M.A., Ph.D., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

General Philosophy—

R. Magill, M.A., Ph.D., Dalhousie University, Halifax, N.S., and John Watson, M.A., Queen's University, Kingston, Ont.

Scholastic Philosophy—

Rev. Abbe Gosselin, Laval University, Quebec, P.Q.

Civil and English Law—

Arch. McGoun, K.C., M.A., B.C.L., McGill University, Montreal, P.Q.

English Typewriting and Shorthand—

R. C. Dunbar, Ottawa, Ont.

French Typewriting and Shorthand—

J. O. Marceau, Montreal, Que.

Book-keeping—

G. L. Blatch, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

(21) Regular Qualifying Examination for Promotion to the Second Division of the Inside Service, May 8, 1911. (No. 122).

The regular Second Division Examination papers were used for all subjects except Duties of Office, in which papers were prepared by the different departments.

(22) Promotion Examination for the Outside Division of the Department of Customs, May 10, 1911. (No. 123).

The regular Qualifying Examination papers were used in all subjects except Duties of Office, in which a paper was prepared by the Department of Customs.

(23) Special Competitive Examination for Translator in the Privy Council Office, June 7, 1911. (No. 126).

L. R. Gregor, B.A., Ph.D., McGill University, Montreal, Que., and Rev. Canon Dauth, Laval University, Montreal, Que.

(24) Special Competitive Examination for Clerk of Works in the Department of Public Works, July 14, 1911. (No. 129).

D. Ewart, Chief Architect, Department of Public Works, and Newton J. Ker, City Engineer, Ottawa.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

(25) Special Qualifying Examination for Translator in the Post Office Department, August 13, 1911. (No. 135).

L. R. Gregor, B.A., Ph.D., McGill University, Montreal, Que., and Rev. Canon Dauth, Laval University, Montreal, Que.

(26) Special Competitive Examination for Clerkships in the Departments of Public Works and Marine and Fisheries, August 29, 1911. (No. 139).

Composition—

A. E. Attwood, M.A., Ottawa, Ont.

Arithmetic—

J. C. Glashan, LL.D., F.R.S.C., Ottawa, Ont.

Spelling, Shorthand and Typewriting—

C. H. Bland, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

(27) Special Qualifying Examinations for Lower Grade Positions in the Inside Service, (Nos. 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 83, 84, 85, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 117, 118, 124, 125, 127, 128, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 139).

English Writing, Spelling and Arithmetic—

John Thorburn, M.A., LL.D., Ottawa, Ont., and C. H. Bland, B.A., Ottawa, Ont.

French Writing, Spelling and Arithmetic—

Rev. A. B. Roy, O.M.I., University of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont., and J. R. A. Baril, B. A., Ottawa, Ont.

TABLE No. 5.—Special Positions for which Applications were Invited, and the Successful Competitors therefor.

No.	Nature of Position.	Number of Vacancies.	Date of Advertisement.	Successful Competitors.
54	Assistant in the Actuarial Branch of the Department of Insurance.....	3	October 26, 1910.	R. W. Warwick, Smith's Falls, Ont. Miss Isabel Grant, Eureka, N.S. E. E. Jordan, Charlottetown, P.E.I., (Refused appointment.)
55	Clerk of Works in the Department of Public Works.	1	Nov. 21, 1910....	J. C. Barnsley, Montreal, Que.
56	Teacher in the Royal Naval College, Halifax.....	5	Nov. 24, 1910....	J. F. Slack, Ottawa, Ont. L. N. Richardson, Toronto, Ont. A. G. Hatcher, Montreal, Que. J. J. Penny, Halifax, N.S.
57	Naval Instructor in the Canadian Navy.....	4	Nov. 24, 1910.	D. F. Robinson, Toronto, Ont.
58	Clerk in the Naval Stores Branch of the Department of the Naval Service	1	Dec. 15, 1910....	No selection made.
59	Assistant in the Cement Testing Laboratory of the Department of Public Works.....	1	Dec. 15, 1910....	Charles Ball, Ottawa, Ont.
60	Assistant in the Fisheries Branch of the Department of Marine and Fisheries	1	Jan. 27, 1911....	L. H. Martell, Halifax, N.S.
61	Photographer in the Geological Survey Branch of the Department of Mines	1	Feb. 17, 1911....	George G. Clarke, Ottawa, Ont.
62	Naturalist-Preparator and Assistant Curator in the Geological Survey Branch of the Department of Mines.....	1	Feb. 17, 1911....	P. A. Taverner, Highland Park, Mich., U.S.A.
63	Clerk in the Chief Engineer's Branch of the Department of Railways and Canals.....	1	Feb. 17, 1911....	H. T. Owens, Ottawa, Ont.
64	Architect in the Chief Architect's Branch of the Department of Public Works.....	2	Feb. 23, 1911....	D. C. Winter, Montreal, Que. A. J. Barclay, Goderich, Ont.
65	Architectural Draughtsman in the Chief Architect's Branch of the Department of Public Works.....	2	Feb. 23, 1911....	D. J. Corrigan, Ottawa, Ont. J. A. A. Fortin, Ottawa, Ont.
66	Chief Draughtsman in the Department of Railways and Canals.....	1	Feb. 28, 1911....	F. A. Drought, Ottawa, Ont.
67	Mechanical Draughtsman in the Department of Railways and Canals.....	1	Feb. 28, 1911....	R. H. Hooper, Ottawa, Ont.
68	Assistant Engineer in the Mines Branch of the Department of Mines.....	1	Feb. 28, 1911....	C. A. Bowman, Prescott, Ont.
69	Assistant Mining Engineer in the Mines Branch of the Department of Mines	1	Mar. 2, 1911....	Frederick Ransom, Kingston, Ont.
70	Assistant in the Archives Branch, Department of Agriculture.....	1	Mar. 2, 1911....	A. H. A. Robinson, Haileybury, Ont.
71	Technical Clerk in the Topographical Surveys Branch of the Department of the Interior.....	4	Mar. 2, 1911....	No selection yet made.
72		5	Mar. 10, 1911....	R. C. McCully, Ottawa, Ont. S. D. Tawcett, Ottawa, Ont. J. E. Spero, Ottawa, Ont. Richard Cox, Ottawa, Ont.
73	Assistant Topographer in the Geological Survey Branch, Department of Mines.....	3	Apr. 7, 1911....	W. E. Lawson, Ottawa, Ont. A. C. T. Sheppard, Ottawa, Ont. K. G. Chipman, Ottawa, Ont.
74	Triangulator and Computer in the Geological Survey Branch of the Department of Mines.....	1	Apr. 7, 1911....	S. C. McLean, Ottawa, Ont....

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

75	Archaeologist in the Geological Survey Branch of the Department of Mines	1	Apr. 13, 1911....	Harlan I. Smith, New York, N. Y., U.S.A.
76	Assistant Geologist in the Geological Survey Branch of the Department of Mines.....	3	April 13, 1911....	Robert Harvie, Westmount, Que. Leopold Reinecke, Ottawa, Ont. Stuart J. Schofield, Kingston, Ont. Peter C. Kuisen, New-York, N. Y., U.S.A. (refused appointment).
77	Museum-preparator in the Geological Survey Branch of the Department of Mines.....	2	Apr. 13, 1911....	Positions re-advised (see No. 94).
78	Naval Instructor in the Canadian Navy.....	1	Apr. 20, 1911....	J. M. Swaine, Macdonald College, Que.
79	Assistant Entomologist in the Experimental Farms Branch of the Department of Agriculture.....	2	Apr. 20, 1911....	J. W. Eastham, Guelph, Ont.
80	Assistant Botanist in the Experimental Farms Branch of the Department of Agriculture.....	1	Apr. 20, 1911....	G. D. Barrowman, Toronto, Ont.
81	Custodian of Instruments in the Geological Survey Branch of the Department of Mines.....	1	Apr. 27, 1911....	Raoul Belanger, Ottawa, Ont.
82	Translator in the Privy Council Office.....	1	Apr. 27, 1911....	Position re-advised (see No. 88).
83	Assistant in the Hydrographic Surveys Branch of the Department of the Naval Service.....	1	May 31, 1911....	No selection made.
84	Dominion Agriculturist in the Experimental Farms Branch of the Department of Agriculture.....	1	May 31, 1911....	R. S. Hamer, Guelph, Ont.
85	Assistant in the Live Stock Commissioner's Branch of the Department of Agriculture.....	3	June 15, 1911....	E. E. Jordan, Charlottetown, P. E. I.
86	Computer in the Dominion Astronomical Observatory, Department of the Interior.....	1	June 29, 1911....	No selection made.
87	Clerk in the Penitentiary Branch of the Department of Justice.....	1	June 29, 1911....	Maurice A. Pope, Ottawa, Ont. (refused appointment).
88	Assistant Engineer in the Hydrographic Surveys Branch of the Department of the Naval Service.....	2	June 29, 1911....	No selection made.
89	Draughtsman in the Chief Engineer's Branch of the Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	3	June 29, 1911....	W. G. Firth, Toronto, Ont. J. V. A. Tremblay, Ottawa, Ont. Elzear Cyr, Ottawa, Ont. E. T. Menmie, Ottawa, Ont.
90	Draughtsman in the Railway Lands Branch of the Department of the Interior.....	3	June 29, 1911....	J. T. Rowan, Ottawa, Ont. No selection made.
91	Clerk in the Department of Marine and Fisheries.....	1	Aug. 4, 1911....	No selection yet made.
92	Clerk in the Department of Public Works.....	4	Aug. 4, 1911....	No selection yet made.
93	Surgeon in the Canadian Navy.....	2	Aug. 4, 1911....	No selection yet made.
94	Naval Instructor in the Canadian Navy.....	1	Aug. 11, 1911....	No selection yet made.
95	Surveyor Assistant in the Department of the Naval Service.....	1	Aug. 11, 1911....	No selection yet made.
96	Technical Engineer in the Mines Branch of the Department of Mines.....	1	Aug. 11, 1911....	John Blizard, Ottawa, Ont.
97	Assistant Curator in the Geological Survey Branch of the Department of Mines.....	1	Aug. 18, 1911....	S. N. Graham, Kingston, Ont.

TABLE No. 6.—Appointments made under the provisions of Section 22 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908, and Section 17 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1910. (A) Selected from the general list of successful candidates. (B) Nominated by departments and qualified by special examination.

Name.	Age.	Salary.	Position.	Residence when Appointed.	Date of certificate.	Department.
A.						
Boynton, Henry Peter.....	19	500	Messenger.....	Ottawa.....	January 13, 1911.....	Post Office.
Mulrooney, Joseph A.....	21	500	Sorter.....	Toronto, Ont.....	May 31, 1911.....	"
Orr, Ellen.....	20	500	".....	Ottawa.....	December 26, 1910.....	"
Paynter, William J.....	23	500	Messenger.....	".....	April 1, 1911.....	Civil Service Commission.
Roy, Joseph H. A.....	27	500	Sorter.....	St. Henri de Maseouche, P. Q.....	April 19, 1911.....	Post Office.
B.						
Anderson, Wilfred Roy.....	18	500	Packer.....	Ottawa.....	June 8, 1911.....	Post Office.
Aubry, J. Onézime.....	20	500	Sorter.....	".....	January 1, 1911.....	"
Bachand, Joseph Chas.....	19	500	".....	".....	April 1, 1911.....	"
Barsalou, Dieudonné.....	28	500	Messenger.....	L'Ange Gardien, P. Q.....	Aug. 21, 1911.....	Marine and Fisheries.
Baxter, Robert.....	33	500	".....	Ottawa.....	July 8, 1911.....	Militia and Defence.
Bernier, J. H. A.....	21	500	".....	".....	August 1, 1911.....	Post Office.
Boivin, Adélaide.....	26	500	Messenger and packer.....	".....	December 28, 1910.....	Naval Service.
Bourbeau, Joseph Arthur.....	32	500	Messenger.....	".....	April 1, 1911.....	Interior.
Bourgeau, Walter J.....	21	500	".....	Aylmer, P. Q.....	November 1, 1910.....	Post Office.
Bradley, William.....	18	500	".....	Ottawa.....	April 15, 1911.....	Customs.
Brennan, Patrick John.....	39	500	".....	".....	November 11, 1910.....	Post Office.
Brunet, F. Xavier.....	21	500	Sorter.....	Clarence Creek, Ont.....	March 13, 1911.....	"
Campeau, Joseph A.....	22	500	".....	Eastview, Ont.....	January 1, 1911.....	"
Caron, Oscar.....	24	500	Messenger.....	Hull, P. Q.....	April 1, 1911.....	Interior.
Champagne, Gilbert.....	28	500	".....	Clarkstown, Ont.....	April 21, 1911.....	External Affairs.
Chaput, John.....	33	500	".....	Rizaud, P. Q.....	December 6, 1910.....	Naval Service.
Chartrand, Edouard J.....	23	500	".....	Ottawa.....	April 1, 1911.....	Interior.
Clement, Mde. Eugénie.....	32	500	Sorter.....	Ville Marie, P. Q.....	July 1, 1911.....	Post Office.
Connelly, Francis Lionel.....	16	500	Messenger.....	Ottawa.....	April 1, 1911.....	Interior.
Dechesne, Edith M.....	24	500	Sorter.....	St. Roch des Aulmiers, P. Q.....	October 1, 1910.....	Post Office.
Desmarais, Ovide.....	28	500	Messenger.....	Hull, P. Q.....	May 29, 1911.....	Auditor General.
Dewar, Cecil John.....	19	500	Sorter.....	Ottawa.....	April 1, 1911.....	Militia and Defence...
Donnelly, Bernard.....	19	500	".....	".....	April 1, 1911.....	"
Dufresne, J. L. Paul.....	17	500	Messenger.....	".....	March 15, 1911.....	Marine and Fisheries.
Fagan, Thomas Edmund.....	16	500	".....	".....	April 1, 1910 (Antedated).....	Interior.
Fontaine, Edgar.....	25	500	".....	St. Joseph d'Orleans, Ont.....	November 1, 1910.....	Justice.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Fontaine, Emile A.....	23	500	Sorter.....	Ste. Marie, P. Q.....	April 6, 1911.....	Post Office.
Fontaine, Jeannette.....	21	500	".....	Orleans, Ont.....	May 22, 1911.....	"
Ford, Allan.....	18	500	".....	Hull, P. Q.....	August, 1911.....	"
Garland, Mrs. Julia.....	30	500	".....	Alexandria, Ont.....	Aug. 31, 1911.....	"
Gauthier, Joseph E.....	33	500	Messenger.....	Ottawa.....	August 16, 1911.....	Public Works.
Gibson, James E.....	32	500	Messenger.....	Hull, P. Q.....	April 1, 1911.....	Interior.
Graziadei, Silvio C.....	25	500	".....	Ottawa.....	March 21, 1911.....	Railways and Canals.
Groulx, Edmond.....	27	500	".....	".....	April 1, 1911.....	Interior.
Hibbard, John R.....	19	500	Sorter.....	".....	January 9, 1911.....	Post Office.
Kilmartin, Thomas L.....	19	500	".....	".....	April 1, 1911.....	Interior.
Kinsella, J. Bernard.....	19	500	".....	".....	March 13, 1911.....	Post Office.
Leckie, Thomas.....	31	500	Messenger.....	".....	August 7, 1911.....	Inland Revenue.
Lemay, Joseph Hector.....	17	500	".....	".....	August 28, 1911.....	Public Works.
Maranda, Hubert.....	18	500	Sorter.....	Plantagenet, Ont.....	March 13, 1911.....	Post Office.
Martin, Gideon S.....	18	500	".....	Ottawa.....	March 4, 1911.....	"
McLay, James.....	40	500	Messenger.....	".....	September 13, 1910.....	Secretary of State.
McGrath, Matthew.....	47	500	".....	London, Ont.....	October 1, 1910.....	Public Works.
Mullen, Edmund G. F.....	36	500	".....	Hull, P. Q.....	April 1, 1911.....	Interior.
O'Hagan, Arthur W. S.....	18	500	Sorter.....	Ottawa.....	April 3, 1911.....	Post Office.
Parker, John W.....	33	500	Messenger.....	".....	November 28, 1910.....	Trade and Commerce.
Piek, Aubrey, C. A.....	18	500	".....	".....	April 1, 1911.....	Interior.
Rouleau, Cecile.....	23	500	Sorter.....	Victoriaville, P. Q.....	April 1, 1911.....	"
Wells, Frederick.....	23	500	Messenger.....	Ottawa.....	November 11, 1910.....	Militia and Defence.
York, Gordon W.....	25	500	".....	".....	April 1, 1911.....	Marine and Fisheries.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Militia and Defence; Post Office.....	Donnelly, Bernard C.....	500	December 29, 1910.....	Sorter.....	April 1, 1911.....	Militia and Defence; Post Office.....
	O'Hagan, Arthur S.....	500	January 23, 1911.....	".....	" 3, 1911.....	
	Taylor, Madge.....	500	May 3, 1911.....	".....		
	Playter, Katherine.....	500	" 31, 1911.....	".....		
	D'Auray, Gabrielle.....	500	June 1, 1911.....	".....		
	St. George, Hector.....	500	" 5, 1911.....	Packer.....		
	Hudon, Yvonne.....	500	" 30, 1911.....	Sorter.....		
	Brown, Frederick.....	500	July 4, 1911.....	".....		
	Dorval, Irene.....	500	August 3, 1911.....	".....		
	Shaw, Gordon.....	500	" 3, 1911.....	".....		

TABLE No. 8.—Appointments made to Clerkships in the Third Division as the result of open competitive examination—*Con.*

Name.	Age.	Salary.	Residence when Appointed.	Date of Appointment.	Department.
Ainsborough, Annie A.	23	\$ 500	Ottawa, Ont.	June 19, 1911	Mines.
Anderson, C. Elva.	24	500	Newmarket, Ont.	December 1, 1910	Auditor General.
Anderson, Frederick E.	23	500	Ottawa.	July 1, 1911	Agriculture.
Angel, Marjory F.	19	500	"	" 1, 1911	Interior.
Archambault, Joseph A.	35	500	Montreal, P. Q.	February 16, 1911	Post Office.
Ardley, Nellie M.	30	500	Ottawa.	July 1, 1911	Auditor General.
Arkley, Helga P.	21	500	"	November 1, 1910	Trade and Commerce.
Armstrong, Harold T.	24	500	Shawville, P. Q.	June 26, 1911	Post Office.
Avory, George C.	27	800	Ottawa.	July 1, 1911	Post Office.
Barrette, Joseph T. J.	20	500	"	June 23, 1911	Post Office.
Barry, Annie L.	21	500	Westboro, Ont.	April 1, 1911	Naval Service.
Bauer, Bertha T.	33	500	Hamilton, Ont.	December 31, 1910	Agriculture.
Bégin, Pierre.	20	500	St. Martin, P. Q.	March 4, 1911	Post Office.
Blackburn, Ena M.	23	500	London, Ont.	April 1, 1911	Commission of Conservation.
Blackburn, Ina.	21	500	London, Ont.	October 1, 1910	Interior.
Blackney, Eileen F.	18	500	Ottawa.	June 29, 1911	Mines.
Blunt, Lucy E.	19	500	"	January 1, 1911	Interior.
Botterell, Inez S.	20	500	"	July 1, 1911	Interior.
Braceland, M. Violet.	20	500	"	July 1, 1911	Agriculture.
Bremner, Irene G.	18	500	Halifax, N.S.	September 1, 1910	Marine and Fisheries.
Brown, Agnes C.	32	500	Carleton Place, Ont.	July 1, 1911	Post Office.
Brown, Charlotte H.	27	500	Ottawa.	June 30, 1911	Auditor General.
Buchanan, Herbert J.	22	500	Maberly, Ont.	January 1, 1911	Post Office.
Bunnell, Lillian C.	21	500	Ottawa.	June 26, 1911	"
Burke, Annie Beatrice.	18	500	"	" 1, 1911	Interior.
Burke, Agnes H.	29	500	"	April 1, 1911	Commission of Conservation.
Burke, Luella M.	23	700	Toronto.	July 18, 1911	Secretary of State.
Burwash, Lorna I. M.	19	500	"	July 1, 1911	Commission on Conservation.
Busby, Bertha A.	23	500	London, Ont.	" 1, 1911	Interior.
Buscy, Dalzell A.	28	500	St. John, N.B.	February 1, 1911	Post Office.
Casey, Lucinda M. G.	31	500	Ottawa.	June 26, 1911	Post Office.
Casselman, Dora M.	20	500	"	July 1, 1911	Interior.
Cliche, J. A. Emile.	20	500	"	January 4, 1911	Customs.
Collinson, Estrella B.	19	500	Peterborough, Ont.	July 1, 1911	Agriculture.
Connolly, Elizabeth.	29	500	Ottawa.	" 1, 1911	Marine and Fisheries.
Côté, Arthur A.	18	500	"	December 31, 1910	Agriculture.
Cross, Sadie M.	19	500	"	July 1, 1911	Marine and Fisheries.
Daley, Stanley J.	20	650	"	April 1, 1911	Civil Service Commission.
Daly, William P.	18	500	"	December 23, 1910	Post Office.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Davidson, Birdie R.	32	500	Ottawa.	April 1, 1911	Mines.
de Bellefeuille, Lionel.	24	500	Montreal, P. Q.	February 10, 1911	Post Office.
Demers, Fabiola.	18	500	Ottawa.	December 17, 1910	"
Dickieson, Ella I.	1	500	"	June 23, 1911	Civil Service Commission.
Dion, Marie Blanche.	22	500	Hull, P. Q.	April 1, 1911	Agriculture.
Dodd, Annie McC.	26	500	Amprior, Ont.	July 1, 1911	"
Dowling, Isabel.	21	500	Ottawa.	August 1, 1911	Public Works.
Dunouchel, Corinne.	27	500	Aylmer, P. Q.	October 25, 1910	Interior.
Farbairn, Helen M.	19	500	Ottawa.	August 1, 1911	Naval Service.
Feehey, Mary E.	20	500	Peterborough, Ont.	October 1, 1910	Interior.
Foisy, Wilfred L.	19	500	Ottawa.	January 3, 1911	Royal North West Mounted Police.
Gamble, Kathleen M.	22	500	Wakefield, P. Q.	April 18, 1911	Naval Service.
Gibeault, Albert.	27	500	Montreal, P. Q.	January 10, 1911	Interior.
Gleeson, Bessie.	21	500	Kingston, Ont.	July 1, 1911	Agriculture.
Goodall, Arthur L.	21	500	Ottawa.	June 26, 1911	Trade and Commerce.
Gordon, Florence G.	19	500	"	February 1, 1911	Interior.
Gosselin, Marie Berthe.	19	500	"	July 1, 1911	Post Office.
Grant, Isabel M.	31	500	"	June 21, 1911	Interior.
Grey, Agnes D.	31	500	Carleton Place, Ont.	January 1, 1911	Labour.
Hervey, Violet B.	19	500	Round Hill, N. S.	October 17, 1910	Naval Service.
Hilbard, David W.	21	500	Ottawa.	April 1, 1911	Militia and Defence.
Hill, Francis W.	24	500	"	July 1, 1911	Indian Affairs.
Hill, Harry.	32	700	Westboro, Ont.	December 27, 1910	Interior.
Johnston, Mayne W.	17	500	Ottawa.	December 27, 1910	Interior (Cancelled; under age)
Kent, Hazel P.	22	500	"	August 1, 1911	Public Works.
Ker, F. Gertrude.	20	500	"	July 1, 1911	Agriculture.
Kineud, Esther.	18	500	Brockville, Ont.	" 1, 1911	Militia and Defence.
Labelle, Valmore.	18	500	Ottawa.	" 1, 1911	Trade and Commerce.
Lanthier, Mary E.	20	500	"	September 1, 1910	Marine and Fisheries.
Laroche, Edward J.	19	500	Bourget, P. Q.	January 1, 1911	Post Office.
Lasalle, René.	19	700	Montreal, P. Q.	July 1, 1911	Marine and Fisheries.
Lesperance, Eva.	32	500	"	October 1, 1910	Public Works.
Levesque, Placide E.	19	500	Ottawa.	September 1, 1910	Marine and Fisheries.
MacDonald, Norman.	19	500	Jordan Station, Ont.	March 27, 1911	Post Office.
Macdonald, W. Joseph.	27	500	Mount Stewart, P. E. I.	July 11, 1911	Labour.
MacKenzie, Isabella.	22	500	Ottawa.	April 1, 1911	Interior.
MacMinn, Helen B.	24	500	"	July 1, 1911	"
Macnall, Grace.	19	500	"	July 1, 1911	Post Office.
Maloney, James T.	19	500	Dublin, Ont.	July 1, 1911	Labour.
Marsden, Joseph T.	31	500	Ottawa.	January 3, 1911	Naval Service.
Mayhew, Mabel B.	26	500	"	August 1, 1911	Public Works.
McAllister, Olive K.	19	500	"	August 16, 1911	Post Office.
McCratney, Mabel.	20	500	"	July 1, 1911	Marine and Fisheries.
McCaig, Christine I.	22	500	"	January 1, 1911	(Civil Service Commission.
McElroy, Jane H.	19	500	"	August 1, 1911	Public Works.
McGahry, John Henry.	23	500	"	December 22, 1910	Post Office.
McLaren, Robert D.	22	750	Carleton Place, Ont.	September 1, 1910	Customs.
McRae, Christina.	24	500	Apple Hill, Ont.	January 1, 1911	Agriculture.
Merriam, Arthur W.	19	500	Ottawa.	" 3, 1911	Customs.
Molloy, Mary K.	31	500	"	July 1, 1911	Secretary of State.

TABLE No. 8.—Appointments made to Clerkships in the Third Division as the result of open competitive examination—*Con.*

Name.	Age.	Salary.	Residence when Appointed.	Date of Appointment.	Department.
Morris, Carolyn L.....	25	\$ 700	Oil Springs, Ont.....	April 1, 1911.....	Commission of Conservation.
Morrison, Isabella G.....	27	500	Ottawa.....	July 1, 1911.....	Agriculture.
Moyer, Lulu B.....	22	500	Hamilton, Ont.....	November 1, 1910.....	Trade and Commerce.
Pelletier, Napoleon E.....	20	500	Ottawa.....	January 3, 1911.....	Interior.
Pepper, Eleanor.....	19	500	".....	April 1, 1911.....	Commission of Conservation.
*Pigeon, J. H. Adlard.....	28	550	".....	August 1, 1911.....	Post Office.
Pratte, Hervé.....	18	500	".....	January 11, 1911.....	Trade and Commerce.
Price, Ethel A.....	29	500	Valleyfield, P. Q.....	July 1, 1911.....	Post Office.
Racette, Jean B. F.....	23	700	Ottawa.....	December 20, 1910.....	Interior.
Ramsay, Marnie A.....	26	500	".....	January 24, 1911.....	Naval Service.
Rivington, Eleanor S. F.....	20	500	Rideau View, Ont.....	November 1, 1910.....	Trade and Commerce.
Rousseau, Joseph A. A.....	20	500	Notre Dame de Levis, P. Q.....	February 6, 1911.....	Interior.
Russell, Blanche A.....	24	800	Carleton Place, Ont.....	July 1, 1911.....	Mines.
Schuller, Jules.....	24	700	Ottawa.....	December 24, 1910.....	Interior.
Seguin, René.....	21	600	".....	April 1, 1911.....	"
Shaw, Annie Louise.....	34	600	Montreal, P. Q.....	October 1, 1910.....	Agriculture.
Sheppard, Maud E.....	19	500	Ottawa.....	August 1, 1911.....	Trade and Commerce.
Shields, George P.....	27	750	".....	January 1, 1911.....	Labour.
Spence, Ethel J.....	20	500	".....	July 1, 1911.....	Agriculture.
Splane, Herma B.....	24	500	".....	January 12, 1911.....	Trade and Commerce.
Summers, Wesley C.....	30	500	Winchester, Ont.....	December 29, 1910.....	Post Office.
Sweetenham, Ernest R.....	25	700	Ottawa.....	July 1, 1911.....	Trade and Commerce.
Trudel, Paul E.....	18	500	".....	June 19, 1911.....	Interior.
Ward, Elizabeth.....	21	500	".....	April 1, 1911.....	Marine and Fisheries.
Wetmore, Harvey M.....	22	500	St. John, N.B.....	July 1, 1911.....	Naval Service.
Wetmore, Marion L.....	26	500	Ottawa.....	" 1, 1911.....	Agriculture.
White, Edith.....	24	500	".....	October 17, 1910.....	Naval Service.
Whyte, Marion I.....	18	500	".....	July 1, 1911.....	Interior.
Wright, Winifred E. V.....	22	500	".....	April 1, 1911.....	Justice.
York, John E.....	21	750	".....	September 1, 1910.....	Customs.

*Appointed at the salary he was receiving as a sorter.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

TABLE No. 9.—Assignments made by the Commission for temporary employment in the Inside Service, under the provisions of Section 18 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908. (A) Third Division. (B) Second Division. In the case of temporary employment the period of service cannot, under the law, exceed six months in any one fiscal year.

Department.	Name.	Date of Assignment.	Salary.	Re-employed.	Department.	Made Permanent.	Department.	Salary.
A.			\$					\$
			500					500
Agriculture.....	Dion, Marie B.....	Oct. 3, 1910.	500			Apr. 1, 1911.	Agriculture.....	500
	Gamble, Kathleen.....	Dec. 16, 1910.	500			Apr. 18, 1911.	Naval Service.....	500
	Thompson, Mary E.....	Jan. 9, 1911.	500					500
	Collinson, Estella B.....	Feb. 13, 1911.	500			July 1, 1911.	Agriculture.....	500
	Fahey, Florence M.....	June 19, 1911.	500					
	Alward, Lois.....	July 8, 1911.	500					
	Blackburn, Bina.....	Jan. 3, 1911.	500			Apr. 1, 1911.	Com. of Conservation...	500
	Burke, Maud M. L.....	July 12, 1911.	500					
	Meunter, J. A. H. A.....	" 27, 1911.	500					
	Carboneau, Charles H.....	" 12, 1911.	500					
	Weeks, Bessie G.....	June 12, 1911.	500					
	O'Neill, Estella.....	" 19, 1911.	500					
	Bennie, Harriet H.....	" 20, 1911.	500					
	Ryan, Sadie.....	" 14, 1911.	500					
	Hebert, Marie.....	" 14, 1911.	500					
Com. of Conservation... Civil Service Com.....	Lampman, Natalie.....	" 14, 1911.	500					
	Peters, Vera E.....	" 26, 1911.	500					
	Shearman, Grace.....	" 27, 1911.	500					
	Robillard, Alice.....	" 27, 1911.	500					
	Cross, Violet I.....	" 27, 1911.	500					
	Macdonald, Katherine.....	" 27, 1911.	500					
	Russell, Blanche A.....	Oct. 10, 1910.	500	Jan. 23, 1911.	Post Office.....	July 1, 1911.	Mines.....	800
	MacKenzie, Isabella.....	Nov. 15, 1910.	500			Apr. 1, 1911.	Interior.....	500
	Gordon, Florence G.....	Dec. 14, 1910.	500			Feb. 1, 1911.	"	500
	Burke, A. Beatrice.....	Jan. 27, 1911.	500	April 1, 1911.	Interior.....	June 1, 1911.	"	500
	Blake, Laura M.....	Jan. 12, 1911.	500	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Wilkinson, Florence.....	" 12, 1911.	500	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Casselman, Dora.....	" 16, 1911.	500	" 1, 1911.	"	July 1, 1911.	"	500
	Bushby, Bertha A.....	June 23, 1911.	500			" 1, 1911.	"	500
	McVity, Florence G.....	" 28, 1911.	500					
	Etwell, Mrs. Ida G.....	July 14, 1911.	500					
	Archambault, J. A.....	Aug. 15, 1911.	500					
	Cowan, J. C.....	" 16, 1911.	500					
Inland Revenue.....	Bernard, William H. S.....	Jan. 23, 1911.	500	April 1, 1911.	Inland Revenue.....	July 1, 1911.	Customs.....11B.	800
				May 17, 1911.	Customs \$800.....11B.			

TABLE No. 9.—Assignments made by the Commission for temporary employment in the Inside Service, &c.—*Con.*

Department.	Name.	Date of Assignment.	Salary.	Re-employed	Department.	Made Permanent.	Department.	Salary.
A.			\$					\$
Justice.....	Johnston, Norma.....	April 1, 1911.....	500					
	Teevens, Evelyn M.....	June 17, 1911.....	500					
Marine and Fisheries.....	McCullough, Evelyn H.....	July 14, 1911.....	500					
	(Gay, Laurence.....	" 17, 1911.....	500					
Militia and Defence.....	Kineaid, Esther.....	Dec. 16, 1910.....	500	April 1, 1911.....	Militia and Defence.....	July 1, 1911.....	Militia and Defence.....	500
	Hibbard, D. W.....	" 28, 1910.....	500			April 1, 1911.....	" ".....	500
Mines.....	Davidson, Birdie.....	Jan. 3, 1911.....	500			April 1, 1911.....	Mines.....	500
	Macdonald, Norman.....	" 18, 1911.....	500			" 1, 1911.....	Post Office.....	500
	Russell, Blanche A.....	April 1, 1911.....	800			July 1, 1911.....	Mines.....	800
Naval Service.....	Long Mabel.....	June 9, 1911.....	500					
	Legault, Henri.....	" 12, 1911.....	500					
	Church, Lea.....	July 3, 1911.....	500					
Post Office.....	Russell, Blanche A.....	Jan. 2, 1911.....	500	April 1, 1911.....	Mines \$800.....	July 1, 1911.....	Mines.....	800
	Guimond, Georges I.....	Mar. 7, 1911.....	500	" 1, 1911.....	Post Office.....	" 1, 1911.....		
	Martineau, Aimé.....	April 6, 1911.....	500	May 17, 1911.....	Mines IIB.....			
	Barbès, Victor.....	" 25, 1911.....	500	" 17, 1911.....	Customs IIB.....	May 12, 1911.....	Naval Service, IIB.....	800
	Denison, Olive E.....	June 19, 1911.....	500					
Public Works.....	LaSalle, Rene.....	Dec. 30, 1910.....	500	April 1, 1911.....	Public Works.....	July 1, 1911.....	Public Works.....	700
	McElroy, Jane.....	June 10, 1911.....	500			Aug. 1, 1911.....	" ".....	500
Railways and Canals.....	Dudley, Henrietta.....	June 7, 1911.....	500					
Secretary of State.....	Hazlett, W. G.....	Jan. 24, 1911.....	500	April 1, 1911.....	Secretary of State.....	July 18, 1911.....	Secretary of State.....	
	Burke, Luella M.....	July 18, 1911.....	500					
	Denison, Mary E.....	Aug. 21, 1911.....	500					
Trade and Commerce.....	Hillyard, Jessie F. M.....	April 10, 1911.....	500					
—B—								
Customs.....	Chisholm, Austin J.....	Jan. 3, 1911.....	800			April 1, 1911.....	Customs.....	800
	Rideout, E. Aubrey.....	" 3, 1911.....	800			" 1, 1911.....	" ".....	800

TABLE No. 10.—Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for temporary employment in the Inside Service, &c.—*Con.*

Department.	Name.	Date of Certificate.	Re-employed.	Department.	Made Permanent.	Department.	Salary.
Interior— <i>Con.</i>	McKinley, James H.	Oct. 11, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	"			
	Klein, F. A.	" 15, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Mitchell, Victor.	" 18, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	MacCarthy, P. A. G.	" 24, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Parrot, J. E. P.	" 24, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	Interior.	July 1, 1911.	Interior.	500
	MacMinn, Helen.	" 29, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	"	April 1, 1911.	"	500
	Rouleau, Cecile.	Nov. 5, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Mainguy, C. H.	Jan. 12, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Peaker, Roy.	" 13, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Deville, Gaston.	" 20, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Angel, Marjory.	" 25, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"	July 1, 1911.	Interior.	500
	Herridge, Gordon B.	Feb. 4, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Tanner, Edith.	" 20, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Hency, Erskine.	" 21, 1911.	{ April 1, 1911. May 1, 1911.	Interior. Census. II B.			
	Clarke, Wm. T.	" 21, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Interior.			
	Duminy, F. R.	" 23, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Botterrell, Inez.	2, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	McDonald, Caroline.	Mar. 9, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"	July 1, 1911.	Interior.	500
	Whyte, Isabel.	" 13, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"	" 1, 1911.	"	500
	O'Toole, Anna.	" 13, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Plante, Herbert A.	" 20, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Moss, Laura.	April 1, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Jordan, Charles.	" 1, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Folcy, Nellie.	" 1, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Brennan, Beatrice.	" 1, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Graves, H. C.	" 1, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Landriault, Jos.	" 1, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Trudel, Jean.	" 1, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Raby, Agnes.	" 4, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	O'Neill, Charles.	" 5, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Chevrier, Yvonne.	" 13, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Murphy, Leo, J.	" 19, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Valliant, M. A.	" 29, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Edmonds, Katie M.	" 29, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Young, Richard T. M.	May 22, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Cairns, Robt. McD.	" 22, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Moyer, Percy G.	" 22, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

		July 13, 1911. " 26, 1911.	Interior, (\$700). " (700).....	Aug. 31, 1911.	Interior.....	1,200
Mauder, J. F.....	"	22, 1911.				
Grandmont, Bruno.....	"	26, 1911.				
Cyr, Elzear.....	"	27, 1911.				
Gaetz, Arnold J.....	"	31, 1911.				
White, Charles.....	June	1, 1911.				
Plunkett, H. H.....	"	2, 1911.				
Cuzner, A. Edward.....	"	5, 1911.				
Frith, Basil M.....	"	5, 1911.				
Gordon, Duncan.....	"	24, 1911.				
Connelly, Lancelot P.....	"	28, 1911.				
Urbahart, Gordon.....	July	3, 1911.				
Bedard, Wm. G.....	"	3, 1911.				
Loyer, Rene.....	"	3, 1911.				
Trudel, Jean J.....	"	3, 1911.				
Bangs, Raymond G.....	"	3, 1911.				
Smart, Lindsay B.....	"	3, 1911.				
Belanger, Louis P.....	"	3, 1911.				
Unger, Ambrose.....	"	4, 1911.				
Murphy, Eugene.....	"	4, 1911.				
Auconturier, E.....	"	4, 1911.				
Lynch, Estella.....	"	4, 1911.				
Rattley, Lucien.....	"	4, 1911.				
Whitmore, Ludovic.....	"	5, 1911.				
Starrs, Annie.....	"	5, 1911.				
Desjardins, A. Horace.....	"	5, 1911.				
Mullall, Marcus.....	"	7, 1911.				
Gough, Harold A.....	"	11, 1911.				
Lee, Winnifred.....	"	19, 1911.				
Beauchamp, Noel J.....	"	25, 1911.				
Corcoran, John B.....	"	25, 1911.				
de Puyjalon, Roger.....	"	26, 1911.				
O'Neill, Joseph A.....	"	26, 1911.				
McKercher, Harry.....	"	26, 1911.				
Turgeon, Paul.....	"	26, 1911.				
Frechette, Eugene.....	"	31, 1911.				
McHugh, A. George.....	"	31, 1911.				
Cousineau, J. Oscar.....	"	31, 1911.				
Lee, Emma L. B.....	Aug.	1, 1911.				
Beauchamp, Florence.....	"	2, 1911.				
Lemieux, Annie.....	"	8, 1911.				
Courtney, Helen.....	"	14, 1911.				
Lynn, Lillie.....	"	16, 1911.				
Marion, Eva.....	"	21, 1911.				
Plunkett, Florence.....	"	21, 1911.				
Pouliot, Emma.....	"	23, 1911.				
McKenna, Helena.....	"	24, 1911.				
Hay, K. M.....	"	25, 1911.				
Giroux, Hector.....	"	28, 1911.				
Bissonnette, Maurice.....	"	28, 1911.				

TABLE No. 10.—Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for temporary employment in the Inside Service, &c.—*Con.*

Department.	Name.	Date of Certificate.	Re-employed.	Department.	Made Permanent.	Department.	Salary.
Indian Affairs.	Kelly, Mary.....	Mar. 2, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Indian Affairs.	July 1, 1911.	Indian Affairs.....	\$ 500
	Hill, Francis W.....	April 24, 1911.					
	Smith, James M.....	July 3, 1911.					
	Anderson, Elizabeth.....	Aug. 9, 1911.					
Inland Revenue.	Tessier, J. A.....	Jan. 5, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Inland Revenue.....	May 22, 1911.	Post Office Sorter.....	500
	Fontane, Jeannotte.....	" 14, 1911.					
Justice.	Wright, Winnifred.....	Oct. 3, 1910.					
	Johnston, Norma.....	Dec. 9, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	Justice.	April 1, 1911.	Justice.....	500
	Tremblay, Emile.....	" 9, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	McEwen, Minnie.....	Mar. 13, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	Census.			
	McCaffrey, A. D.....	April 1, 1911.	May 29, 1911.				
Labour.	Loughren, Agnes.....	Nov. 24, 1910	Feb. 13, 1911.	Marine and Fisheries			
	Brown, Charlotte H.....	April 10, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Agriculture.....	June 30, 1911.	Auditor General.....	500
	Maloney, James T.....	May 1, 1911.	May 1, 1911.		July 1, 1911.	Labour.....	500
Militia and Defence.	Globensky, Eugene.....	Oct. 1, 1910	Jan. 26, 1911.	Agriculture.			
	Kelly, Lee.....	" 1, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	"			
	Kennedy, Percy.....	Nov. 1, 1910.					
	Harley, Gertrude.....	Mar. 7, 1911.	Aug. 1, 1911.	Militia and Defence.			
	Crowley, Sylvia.....	July 11, 1911.	" 21, 1911.	Mines.			
	Vidal, Maurice.....	Aug. 22, 1911.					
Marine and Fisheries.	Brown, Charlotte H.....	Sept. 12, 1910	April 1, 1911.	Labour.....	June 30, 1911.	Auditor General.....	500
	Chéné, Beatrice.....	" 22, 1910	May 1, 1911.	Agriculture.			
	Chamberlain, J.....	Oct. 24, 1910.	" 23, 1911.	Public Works.....			
	Ward, Elizabeth W.....	Nov. 24, 1910.	July 27, 1911.	Post Office.....			
	McBratney, Mabel.....	" 25, 1910.	Nov. 22, 1910.				
	Molloy, Mary K.....	" 28, 1910	April 1, 1911.	Marine and Fisheries.	April 1, 1911.	Marine and Fisheries....	500
	Thoburn, Maud E.....	Dec. 5, 1910.	Jan. 23, 1911.	Secretary of State.	July 1, 1911.	"	500
	O'Reilly, Hamilton.....	" 15, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	Marine and Fisheries.	July 1, 1911.	Secretary of State.....	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Connolly, Elizabeth.....	Jan. 17, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Marine and Fisheries.	July 1, 1911.	Marine and Fisheries....	500
Cross, Sadie M.....	" 25, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	500
Doyle, Lewis B.....	" 31, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Fleming, Ella E.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Fournier, Caroline.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Blyth, Mary A.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
McNeill, Evelyn.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Foran, Margaret.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Stretton, Hanna.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Haratky, Mrs. K.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Maculay, Jennie E.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Beaudin, Geraldine.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Kent, Hazel P.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
McMullin, Margaret.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Fyles, Winifred.....	" 28, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Foran, Eva M.....	" 28, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Laberge, Antonia.....	" 28, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Ainsborough, Annie.....	" 30, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
O'Toole, Annie.....	" 30, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Gordon, Jessie.....	" 30, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Nugent, Flora.....	" 30, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Trudel, Josephine N.....	Feb. 3, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Picken, Nyhl G.....	" 4, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Lougheon, Agnes J.....	" 13, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Nugent, Flora.....	" 28, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Bleakney, Stuart.....	Mar. 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Lefaiivre, Jeanne.....	April 1, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Gordon, Jessie.....	" 4, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Doiron, Francis.....	" 19, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Cram, R. M.....	" 20, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Petry, F. J.....	June 28, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Andrews, Robert E.....	" 28, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Fournier, John A.....	" 28, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Davis, John C.....	" 30, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Peaker, Cecil E.....	July 3, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Hollowell, George.....	" 5, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
McKeown, Dalton P.....	" 13, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Doyle, Lorn W.....	" 21, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Crowley, Sylvia.....	Aug. 21, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Hardy, Jean G.....	Oct. 12, 1910.	Feb. 17, 1911.	Public Works.....	" "	" "	
Barry, Annie L.....	Dec. 23, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
McMillan, Margaret.....	April 11, 1911.	July 3, 1911.	Census.	" "	" "	
Blyth, Helen.....	" 24, 1911.	" 15, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	
Churchill, Winifred.....	May 8, 1911.	" 15, 1911.	" "	" "	" "	

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE No. 10.—Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for temporary employment in the Inside Service, &c.—*Con.*

Department.	Name.	Date of Certificate.	Re-employed.	Department.	Made Permanent.	Department.	Salary.
Naval Service— <i>Con.</i>	Yorke, Lorena M.	May 9, 1911.					\$
	Milroy, Daisy M.	" 16, 1911.					
	Wetmore, Harvey M.	" 22, 1911.			July 1, 1911.	Naval Service.	500
	Rowe, Maurice.	" 27, 1911.					
	Lacombe, Arthur.	" 29, 1911.					
	Farbairn, Helen M.	" 31, 1911.			Aug. 1, 1911.	Naval Service.	500
	Barton, M. J.	June 5, 1911.					
	Fligg, Celia L.	July 3, 1911.					
	Kelly, Mabel.	" 11, 1911.					
	Blyth, Annie.	" 20, 1911.					
	Ramsay, Mamie.	Sept. 2, 1910.			Jan. 24, 1911.	Naval Service.	500
Post Office.	Clement, Mde. E.	" 6, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	Post Office.	July 1, 1911.	Post Office Sorter.	500
	Marsden, J. F.	" 15, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	Interior (IIB).	Jan. 11, 1911.	Naval Service.	500
	Daley, Thomas J.	" 16, 1910.	Jan. 30, 1911.	" (IIB).	June 1, 1911.	Interior (IIB).	800
	Bernier, J. H. A.	" 26, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	Post Office.	Aug. 1, 1911.	Post Office Messenger.	500
	Daly, W. P.	" 29, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	Post Office.	Dec. 23, 1910.	Post Office.	500
	Bastien, Rolland J.	Oct. 2, 1910.	" 1, 1911.				
	Chamberlain, J.	Nov. 22, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	Post Office.			
	Kinsella, Bernard.	" 28, 1910.	" 1, 1911.		Mar. 15, 1911.	Post Office Sorter.	500
	Purvis, Leonard C.	" 28, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	Post Office.			
	Thomson, J. Ross.	" 28, 1910.	July 3, 1911.	Public Works.			
	Bachand, Charles.	" 28, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	Post Office.	April 1, 1911.	Post Office Sorter.	500
	Leahy, Frank.	Dec. 5, 1910.			Mar. 13, 1911.	Post Office, Sorter.	500
	Maranda, Hubert.	" 15, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	Post Office.	" 13, 1911.	"	500
	Brunet, F. X.	" 15, 1910.			" 4, 1911.	"	500
	Martin, Gideon S.	" 15, 1910.			Jan. 1, 1911.	"	500
	Laroche, E. J.	" 15, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	Post Office.	July 1, 1911.	"	500
	Brown, Agnes C.	Jan. 23, 1911.	" 1, 1911.		" 1, 1911.	"	
	Price, Ethel A.	" 30, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Primeau, Flora.	" 30, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Kelly, Olive G.	Feb. 6, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Lapthorne, Robert.	" 6, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Avery, George C.	" 8, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"	" 1, 1911.	"	800
	Torney, Hilliard.	" 9, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Dussault, John.	" 10, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Wallace, Leonard M.....	Feb. 14, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Post Office.....	July 1, 1911.	Interior (IIB).....	800
Small, Raymond R.....	" 22, 1911.	" 1, 1911.				
Lackey, M. S.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
Trenblay, Romuald.....	Mar. 13, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
Chown, L. A.....	" 15, 1911.	July 5, 1911.	Customs. IIB.....	"		
Gosselin, Berthe.....	" 21, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	"	" 1, 1911.	Post Office.....	500
Martineau, J. S.....	" 29, 1911.					
delaRonde, W. L.....	April 1, 1911.			" 1, 1911.	"	500
Macneil, Grace.....	" 1, 1911.					
Groulx, Eugenie.....	" 1, 1911.					
Clement, Mde. L. P.....	" 1, 1911.			" 1, 1911.	Sorter.....	500
Bernier, J. H. A.....	" 1, 1911.			Aug.	"	500
Pagé, Elzéar.....	" 3, 1911.				Mess. gr.....	
Alexander, Walter J.....	" 3, 1911.					
York, Emmerson.....	" 4, 1911.					
Leblanc, S.....	" 4, 1911.					
Ross, Bruce.....	May 2, 1911.					
Smith, Herbert S.....	" 3, 1911.					
McLean, Dunbar H.....	" 8, 1911.					
Swetman, Earl C.....	" 9, 1911.					
Graham, Cyril C.....	" 11, 1911.					
Bennett, Archibald.....	" 11, 1911.					
Hudson, Harold C.....	" 12, 1911.					
Guion, Norman.....	" 13, 1911.					
Ogilvie, G. H.....	" 18, 1911.					
Forsyth, Robert.....	" 20, 1911.					
Cross, James.....	" 22, 1911.					
Gingras, J. E.....	" 26, 1911.					
Thomas, Arthur.....	" 29, 1911.					
Fotheringham, John.....	June 5, 1911.					
Treadwell, Norman.....	" 6, 1911.					
McEvoy, Thomas L.....	" 26, 1911.					
Nutting, Keith.....	July 3, 1911.					
Cross, John S.....	" 3, 1911.					
Lavolette, Raoul.....	" 4, 1911.					
Pennock, William B.....	" 4, 1911.					
Stark, James S.....	" 6, 1911.					
Beauchamp, J. C.....	" 8, 1911.					
Claffy, Gordon W.....	" 10, 1911.					
O'Meara, Gerald.....	" 10, 1911.					
Manor, Joseph A.....	" 10, 1911.					
Ross, Allan T.....	" 10, 1911.					
Barnhart, Walter S.....	" 10, 1911.					
Anderson, Charles M.....	" 13, 1911.					
Kelly, Florence M.....	" 17, 1911.					
Brousseau, Alphonse.....	" 17, 1911.					
Johnson, Lorn.....	" 17, 1911.					
Lalonde, Albini.....	" 21, 1911.					
Wershof, Eli.....	" 22, 1911.					

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE No. 10.—Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for temporary employment in the Inside Service, &c.—*Con.*

Department.	Name.	Date of Certificate.	Re-employed.	Department.	Made Permanent.	Department.	Salary.
Post Office— <i>Con.</i>	McLean, Melville.....	" 25, 1911.					\$
	Summers, Andrew N.....	" 26, 1911.					
	Lee, Robert, H.....	" 27, 1911.					
	Chéné, Beatrice.....	" 27, 1911.					
	McEachern, Wilfred C.....	" 28, 1911.					
	Laviolette, Ernest.....	Aug. 3, 1911.					
	Brown, Ray A.....	" 9, 1911.					
	Hayes, Jessie M.....	" 17, 1911.					
	Tessier, Corinne.....	" 18, 1911.					
	Elphick, Ernest.....	" 21, 1911.					
	Moffet, Leopold.....	" 23, 1911.					
	Robillard, J. R.....	" 25, 1911.					
	Milne, Courtney.....	" 25, 1911.					
	Tolzess, Isidore.....	" 28, 1911.					
	Lynott, Tessie.....	Sept. 6, 1910.	May 1, 1911.	Privy Council.			
	Belanger, Blanche.....	Feb. 15, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	"			
	Hendricks, Gladys.....	Mar. 14, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Lynott, Tessie.....	May 1, 1911.					
	Mayhew, Mabel.....	Oct. 6, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	Public Works.....	Aug. 1, 1911.	Public Works.....	500
Public Works.....	Gardner, Charlotte E.....	" 7, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Burns, Alma.....	" 17, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Smythe, Alberta E.....	" 26, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Aubé, Joseph.....	Nov. 19, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Hardy, Jean G.....	Feb. 17, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Kent, Hazel P.....	Feb. 28, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Young, Anna J.....	Mar. 6, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Goddard, Merle.....	" 6, 1911.	July 10, 1911.	Census.			
	Dowling, Isobel.....	" 6, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Public Works.....	Aug. 1, 1911.	Public Works.....	500
	Loran, Eva.....	" 27, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	"			
	Smythe, Alberta E.....	April 1, 1911.					
	Finlayson, Esther.....	" 5, 1911.					
	Macaulay, Jennie.....	" 11, 1911.					
	Allen, Mabel K.....	" 11, 1911.	June 26, 1911.	Census.			
	McLean, Maude.....	" 12, 1911.	May 10, 1911.	"			
	Ashfield, Mildred.....	" 12, 1911.	July 3, 1911.	"			

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Sparling, Effie M.....	April 12, 1911.				
Edwards, Mary T.....	" 12, 1911.				
Chéné, Beatrice.....	May 23, 1911.	July 27, 1911.	Post Office.		
Purvis, Leonard C.....	July 3, 1911.				
Peachy, Charles.....	" 5, 1911.				
Roy, Georges.....	" 10, 1911.				
McKenia, Martha.....	" 19, 1911.				
Donohue, Cecilia.....	" 26, 1911.				
Green, Dora.....	" 27, 1911.				
Barton, M. J.....	Aug. 3, 1911.				
Wilson, E. A. D.....	" 16, 1911.				
Macfarlane, Jessie H.....	Feb. 10, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Railways and Canals.		
Teevens, Evelyn M.....	" 10, 1911.	June 17, 1911.	Justice.		
Molloy, Mary K.....	Jan. 23, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Secretary of State.	July 1, 1911.	Secretary of State.....
Walker, Margaret.....	Nov. 28, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	Trade and Commerce		
Sheppard, Maude.....	" 29, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	" "	Aug. 1, 1911.	Trade and Commerce... 500
Forsey, Mrs. F.....	" 29, 1910.	" 1, 1911.	" "		
Martin, Hazel B.....	July 20, 1911.	June 26, 1911.	Census.		
Garland, Julia.....	Aug. 21, 1911.			Aug. 31, 1911.	Post Office Sorter..... 500
Warwick, Robert.....	Nov. 2, 1910.				
Barnsley, Joseph C.....	Feb. 4, 1911.			Dec. 31, 1910.	Insurance..... 1,000
Dawson, W. L.....	June 14, 1911.			April 1, 1911.	"..... 800
Wight, Edmund J.....	Feb. 13, 1911.				
Stewart, G. A.....	June 29, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Marine and Fisheries.		
O'Brien, J. L.....	July 12, 1911.				
Townshend, Hubert O.....	May 17, 1911.				
Hoeking, W. J. P.....	Sep. 23, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	Public Works.		

TABLE No. 11.—Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for temporary employment were issued by the Commission under the provisions of Sections 22 and 23 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908, and Section 20 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1910.

Department.	Name.	Date of Certificate.	Salary.	Position.
Agriculture.....	Eastham, J. W.....	April 15, 1911...	1,300	Assistant Botanist (12 June, 1911, made permanent at \$1,600).
	Arsenault, H. P.....	May 9, 1911...	800	Translator.
	Macfarlane, Calvin.....	" 15, 1911...	600	Clerk.
	Weir, George.....	" 22, 1911...	600	"
	Beith, James Douglas.....	" 30, 1911...	900	"
	Oliver, Edmund H.....	June 5, 1911...	960	"
	Macnutt, Earle R.....	" 5, 1911...	600	"
	Gordon, H. Russell.....	" 1, 1911...	600	"
	Jonsson, Balden.....	" 5, 1911...	600	"
	Buck, F. E.....	" 12, 1911...	900	"
	Fleming, Alan C.....	July 3, 1911...	600	"
	Maheu, Georges.....	" 3, 1911...	600	"
	Nadeau, J. Alfred.....	" 8, 1911...	600	"
	Bartlett, G. W.....	" 14, 1911...	840	"
	Donnell, Allan.....	March 11, 1911.	1,200	Assistant Editor.
Commission of Conservation.....		April 1, 1911...	1,200	"
	Ross, Cecil M.....	March 27, 1911...	1,200	Technical Clerk.
		April 1, 1911...	1,200	"
	McCully, Robert C.....	" 26, 1911...	1,200	"
	Spero, John E.....	May 1, 1911...	1,200	"
	Cox, Richard.....	" 1, 1911...	1,200	"
	Colquhoun, G. A.....	" 26, 1911...	1,200	"
	Herbert, W. H.....	" 26, 1911...	1,200	"
	Ross, Robert Chatfield...	" 26, 1911...	1,200	"
	Melson, John W.....	" 26, 1911...	1,200	"
	Thomas, Arthur S.....	" 29, 1911...	1,200	"
	Richmond, D. W.....	" 29, 1911...	1,200	"
	Lamson, B. F.....	" 30, 1911...	1,200	"
	Armstrong, W. B.....	" 31, 1911...	1,200	"
	Brown, Geoffrey M.....	June 5, 1911...	1,200	"
	Nevins, Lawrence A.....	" 5 1911...	1,200	"
	Meadows, Stanley D.....	" 19, 1911...	1,200	"
	McDonald, J. F.....	" 19, 1911...	1,200	"
	McIntosh, John S.....	" 21, 1911...	1,200	"
	Clarke, George M.....	" 23, 1911...	700	Clerk.
	Robertson, Bruce.....	" 29, 1911...	700	"
	Freeland, John J.....	July 1, 1911...	1,200	Technical Clerk.
	Graves, Thomas W.....	" 5, 1911...	700	Clerk.
	Lee, William J.....	" 5, 1911...	1,200	Technical Clerk.
	Grandmont, Bruno.....	" 13, 1911...	700	Clerk.
	Tureotte, Ernest.....	" 15, 1911...	700	"
	Cyr, Elzear.....	" 26, 1911...	700	"
Labour.....		August 31, 1911...	1,000	Draughtsman (permanent).
	McGregor, Frederick A...	May 8, 1911.....	700	Stenographer and Typist.
Militia and Defence.	Loveday, Annie.....	" 29, 1911.....	650	Stenographer and Typist.
Mines.....	Brown, Mabel G.....	October 28, 1910	720	Assistant photographer.
		April 1, 1911...	720	"
	Barbeau, C. N.....	Dec. 27, 1910...	1,600	Assistant Anthropologist.
		April 1, 1911...	1,600	"
				(April 18, 1911, made permanent).
Public Works.....	Hennessy, Frank C.....	Aug. 5, 1911....	750	Clerk.
	Kemp, Melville A.....	Sept. 16, 1910...	900	Draughtsman.
		June 1, 1911....	1,050	"
	Sawyer, Thomas.....	Nov. 23, 1910...	900	"
		April 1, 1911....	900	"
Railways and Canals	Christie, James B.....	Nov. 30, 1910...	900	"
	Kemp, Melville A.....	June 1, 1911....	1,050	"
	*Pratte, Louis.....	Aug. 1, 1910....	800	Stenographer..
	Skinner, Burton B.....	Jan. 5, 1911....	800	"
	Peachy, John W.....	April 1, 1911....	1,140	"
Senate.....	Pringle, Alfred E.....	June 29, 1911...	700	"
	Morisset, Georges.....	Jan. 26, 1911...	4.00 per diem.	Translator.

*Omitted from Report of 1909-10.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

TABLE No. 12.—Appointments made to Subdivision B of the Second Division as the result of open competitive examination.

Name.	Age.	Salary.	Residence when Appointed.	Date of Appointment.	Department.
		\$		1911.	
Anderson, Melville, G.....	19	800	Goderich, Ont.....	April 1, 1911	Finance.
Anderson, Wilber F.C.....	24	800	Ottawa.....	Jan. 3, 1911..	Customs.
Barbès, A. C. Victor.....	25	800	Hull, P.Q.....	May 12, 1911.	Naval Service.
Baril, J. C. Wilfrid.....	26	800	Ottawa.....	July 1, 1911..	Interior.
Beaubien, Alderie H.....	21	800	Ottawa.....	June 28, 1911.	Public Works.
Beaudoin, J. Rodolphe.....	18	800	Ste. Henedine, P.Q...	July 1, 1911..	Interior.
Belleau, A. Miville.....	18	800	Ottawa.....	April 1, 1911..	Customs.
Bernard, William S. H.....	23	800	Montreal, P.Q.....	July 1, 1911..	"
Bolton, Charles W.....	24	1,000	Victoria, B.C.....	July 20, 1911.	Labour.
Boomer, Albert H.....	27	800	Ottawa.....	July 1, 1911..	Finance.
Chauvin, Francois X.....	24	800	Ottawa.....	Jan. 16, 1911.	Naval Service.
Chisholm, Austin J.....	27	800	Goderich, Ont.....	April 1, 1911..	Customs.
Cook, George H.....	27	800	Ottawa.....	Sept. 1, 1910..	"
Daley, Thomas J.....	18	800	Ottawa.....	June 1, 1911..	Interior.
Dumoulin, René.....	19	800	Ottawa.....	Dec. 20, 1910.	Public Works.
Evans, Hugh P.....	20	800	Port Hawkesbury, CB	July 1, 1911..	Marine and Fisheries.
Fraser, Harold John.....	18	800	Ottawa.....	July 1, 1911..	Auditor General.
Gibeault, Joseph Albert.....	28	800	Ottawa.....	July 1, 1911..	Interior.
Gilbert, Albert Victor.....	22	800	Kingston, Ont.....	July 1, 1911..	"
Haffner, Allan B.....	23	800	Kingston, Ont.....	April 1, 1911..	Customs.
Herring, George.....	24	1,300	Ottawa.....	July 1, 1911..	Post Office.
Holmes, Frederick, W.....	21	800	Ottawa.....	Jan. 4, 1911..	Interior.
Irving, Kenneth H.....	23	900	Ottawa.....	July 1, 1911..	Post Office.
Kane, Leo A.....	21	800	Kingston, Ont.....	Jan. 1, 1911..	Customs.
LeBlanc, Joseph O'B.....	22	800	Dorchester, N.B.....	July 1, 1911..	Marine and Fisheries.
LeClair, William James.....	19	800	Ottawa.....	June 29, 1911.	Public Works.
Lisle, Edward.....	20	800	Ottawa.....	June 30, 1911.	Naval Service.
McCurry, Harry Orr.....	21	800	Ottawa.....	April 1, 1911..	Customs.
O'Connor, Randall J.....	19	800	Ottawa.....	April 1, 1911..	"
Rideout, E. Aubrey.....	26	800	Peel, N.B.....	April 1, 1911..	"
Robichaud, Domitien T.....	29	800	Ottawa.....	May 10, 1911.	Naval Service.
Simpson, Gordon H.....	19	800	Toronto, Ont.....	Aug. 8, 1911..	Mines.
Smith, Melbourne R. C.....	25	800	Oak Bay, N.B.....	Feb. 15, 1911..	Agriculture.
Sneyd, Ralph E.....	28	800	Ottawa.....	Dec. 31, 1910.	Naval Service.
Steele, E. Franklin.....	22	800	Ottawa.....	June 19, 1911.	Agriculture.
Steeves, Henry R.....	23	1,300	Hillsboro, N.B.....	Jan. 1, 1911..	Public Works.
Thompson, Alexander M.....	18	800	Boisdale, C.B.....	July 1, 1911..	Customs.
Tracey, William R.....	26	800	Hamilton, Ont.....	July 1, 1911..	Marine and Fisheries.
Ugnow, R. Hubert.....	19	800	Ottawa.....	Feb. 20, 1911..	Agriculture.
Vincent, Walter M.....	23	1,000	Woodstock, Ont.....	April 1, 1911..	Mines.
Walker, Charles E.....	28	800	Toronto, Ont.....	July 1, 1911..	Public Works.
Wallace, Leonard M.....	20	800	Ottawa.....	July 1, 1911..	Interior.
Welsh, William J.....	32	800	St. Catharines, Ont...	April 1, 1911..	Customs.
Wilson, Alice E.....	29	850	Ottawa.....	April 1, 1911..	Mines.
Wilson, Walter L.....	23	800	Ottawa.....	July 1, 1911..	Customs.

TABLE No. 13.—Appointments made to special positions as the result of open competition.

Name.	Age.	Position.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Salary.	Residence when Appointed.	Department.
Barclay, Arthur James.	30	Architect.	IIA.	June 5, 1911.	\$ 1,600	Goderich, Ont.	Public Works.
Belanger, Raoul T.	34	Translator.	IIA.	July 1, 1911.	1,600	Ottawa.	Privy Council.
Chipman, Kenneth G.	26	Assistant topographer.	IIA.	April 1, 1911.	1,600	"	Mines.
Clarke, George G.	29	Wetplate photographer.	IIA.	Aug. 31, 1911.	1,600	"	"
Cyr, Elzear.	27	Draughtsman.	IIIB.	" 31, 1911.	1,000	"	Interior.
Eastham, John W.	31	Assistant botanist.	IIA.	June 12, 1911.	1,600	Guelph, Ont.	Agriculture.
Fortin, Joseph A. A.	26	Architectural draughtsman.	IIIB.	May 13, 1911.	1,300	Ottawa.	Public Works.
Fortin, Joseph Ovila.	30	Draughtsman.	IIIB.	Aug. 10, 1910.	1,200	"	Mines.
				(Antedated.)			
Gagnon, Ernest E.	33	Assistant civil engineer.	IB.	Sept. 16, 1910.	2,200	Montreal, P.Q.	Railways and Canals.
Grant, Isobel M.	19	Asst. actuary.	IIIB.	Jan. 4, 1911.	1,000	Eureka, N.S.	Insurance.
Harvie, Robert.	27	Assistant geolog st.	IIA.	May 22, 1911.	1,600	Montreal, P.Q.	Mines.
Lytle, William J.	24	Clerk.	IIIB.	Sept. 1, 1910.	1,000	Ottawa.	Interior.
Lawson, Wilfred E.	28	Assistant topographer.	IIA.	May 11, 1911.	1,600	"	Mines.
Martell, Lewis H.	23	Clerk.	IIA.	Mar. 14, 1911.	1,600	Halifax, N.S.	Marine and Fisheries.
McLachlan, Duncan W.	28	Assistant civil engineer.	IB.	Sept. 16, 1910.	2,600	Campbellford, Ont.	Railways and Canals.
Mennie, Edward T.	20	Draughtsman.	IIIB.	Aug. 31, 1911.	800	Ottawa.	Interior.
Owens, Herbert T.	28	Expert stenographer.	IIIB.	June 15, 1911.	1,200	Montreal, P.Q.	Railways and Canals.
Reinecke, Leopold.	27	Assistant geologist.	IIA.	June 20, 1911.	1,600	Ottawa.	Mines.
Schofield, Stuart J.	27	Assistant.	IIA.	" 11, 1911.	1,600	Kingston, Ont.	"
Sheppard, Albert C. T.	24	Assistant topographer.	IIA.	May 26, 1911.	1,600	Ottawa.	"
Sherrwood, Luman P.	33	Principal assistant engineer.	IA.	Feb. 10, 1911.	2,900	Peterborough, Ont.	Railways and Canals.
Tremblay, J. V. Antonio.	34	Draughtsman.	IIIB.	Aug. 31, 1911.	1,000	Ottawa.	Interior.
Warwick, Robert W.	22	Assistant actuary.	IIIB.	Dec. 31, 1910.	1,000	Smith's Falls, Ont.	Insurance.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

TABLE No. 14.—Appointments made by the Governor General in Council, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Civil Service Amendment Act, 1908. (A) After selection by open competition. (B) After selection by the departments without competition.

Name.	Rank.	Salary.	Date of Certificate.	Date of Order-in-Council.	Residence when Appointed.	Position.	Department.
(A).							
Ball, Charles Warren.....	III.B.	\$ 800	Mar. 23, 1911.	Mar. 23, 1911.	Ottawa.....	Assistant in the cement testing laboratory	Public Works.
Barnsley, Joseph C.....	III.B.	800	April 1, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Montreal, P.Q.....	Asst. actuary.....	Insurance.
Brigley, John Henry.....	III.B.	1,300	Feb. 13, 1911.	Feb. 13, 1911.	London, England.....	Draughtsman.....	Interior.
Clark, Arthur Fawcett.....	III.B.	1,300	" 6, 1911.	" 6, 1911.	Toronto, Ont.....	"	Mines.
Firth, William G.....	III.B.	1,200	Aug. 31, 1911.	Sept. 14, 1911.	Toronto, Ont.....	Assistant Botanist.....	Interior.
Fyles Faith.....	III.B.	1,200	June 12, 1911.	"	Hull, P.Q.....	Draughtsman.....	Agriculture.
Howie, James.....	III.B.	1,000	Jan. 9, 1911.	Jan. 9, 1911.	Edinburgh, Scotland.....	"	"
Joanes, Arthur.....	III.B.	1,300	" 9, 1911.	" 3, 1911.	London, England.....	"	Interior.
McGregor, Adam.....	III.B.	1,300	" 3, 1911.	" 3, 1911.	Calgary, Alta.....	Triangulator and comp't'r.	"
McLean, Stewart C.....	III.A.	1,600	May 11, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Ottawa.....	Draughtsman.....	Interior.
Purdy, William A.....	III.B.	1,100	Jan. 16, 1911.	Jan. 16, 1911.	Keston, England.....	Asst. mining engineer.....	Mines.
Robinson, Arthur H. A.....	III.A.	1,600	May 11, 1911.	May 11, 1911.	Haileybury, Ont.....	Assistant engineer.....	"
Ransom, Frederick.....	III.A.	1,600	" 1, 1911.	" 1, 1911.	Kingston, Ont.....	Clerk of Works.....	Public Works.
Slack, Harlan F.....	III.B.	1,200	July 21, 1911.	July 21, 1911.	Ottawa.....	Archaeologist.....	Mines.
Smith, Harlan I.....	III.B.	2,100	May 23, 1911.	"	New York, N.Y.....	Asst. accountant.....	Naval Service.
Talbot, Francois X.....	III.A.	1,600	Nov. 10, 1910.	"	Ottawa.....	Naturalist, perparator and assistant curator.	Mines.
Taverner, Percy A.....	III.A.	1,600	May 1, 1911.	May 1, 1911.	Highland Park, Mich., U.S.A.	Structural steel engineer.....	Public Works.
Williams, Harry F.....	III.A.	1,600	Sept. 16, 1910.	Oct. 1, 1910.	Ottawa.....	Architect.....	"
Williamson, David Allen.....	III.B.	2,100	Oct. 4, 1910.	"	Hamilton, Ont.....	"	Naval Service.
Winter, Douglas C.....	III.A.	1,600	June 5, 1911.	June 6, 1911.	Montreal, P.Q.....	"	"
(B).							
Arnell, Herbert S.....	II.B.	2,400	Mar. 14, 1911.	Mar. 14, 1911.	Ottawa.....	Asst. live stock comm'r.....	Agriculture.
Barbeau, Chas. Marius.....	III.A.	1,600	April 18, 1910.	April 1, 1911.	"	Assistant ethnologist.....	Mines.
Blue, Charles Steedman.....	III.A.	1,600	Nov. 25, 1910.	"	"	Export stenographer.....	House of Commons.
Carr, John James.....	III.B.	900	Dec. 15, 1910.	Dec. 15, 1910.	"	Draughtsman.....	Mines.
Davis, Arthur Sandow.....	III.B.	900	" 13, 1910.	Jan. 20, 1911.	St. Blazey, England.....	"	Public Works.
Edwards, Wm. Stuart.....	III.B.	2,100	" 12, 1910.	Nov. 21, 1910.	Toronto, Ont.....	Legal adviser.....	Justice.
Glasier, Arthur.....	III.B.	800	Feb. 16, 1911.	"	Ottawa.....	Clerk.....	House of Commons.
Huggins, William Hugh.....	III.B.	2,100	Jan. 10, 1911.	Jan. 1, 1911.	Halifax, N.S.....	"	Justice.
Linnell, Amos A.....	III.B.	1,300	Nov. 19, 1910.	Dec. 1, 1910.	Ottawa.....	Draughtsman.....	Interior.
LaRose, H. M. Vital.....	III.A.	1,600	Mar. 24, 1911.	"	Montreal, P.Q.....	Translator.....	House of Commons.

TABLE No. 14.—Appointments made by the Governor General in Council, under the provisions of Section 21, &c.—*Concluded*

Name.	Rank.	Salary.	Date of Certificate.	Date of Order-in-Council.	Residence when Appointed.	Position.	Department.
Munro, John Herbert.....	IIB.	1,300	April 10, 1911.	April 13, 1911.	Ottawa.....	Assistant engineer.....	Public Works.
McDiarmid, Richard J.....	IIB.	1,300	July 10, 1911.	July 10, 1911.	Fingal, Ont.....	Observer.....	Interior.
Nunnick, Francis C.....	IB.	2,100	April 25, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Guelph, Ont.....	Agriculturist.....	Commission Cons'er'n.
Parry, Harry.....	IIB.	1,000	Feb. 11, 1911.	Feb. 11, 1911.	Montreal, P.Q.....	Draughtsman.....	Interior.
Perera, C. N. Alvarez.....	IIB.	1,100	June 1, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Ottawa.....	Assistant law clerk.....	Mines.
Skinner, Sherwood A. M.....	IB.	2,100	April 13, 1911.	July 28, 1911.	St. John, N.B.....	Draughtsman.....	Public Works.
Theriault, Antonin.....	IIB.	1,200	April 11, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	Rimouski, P.Q.....	Officer commanding the	Militia and Defence.
Thompson, Henry.....	IB.	2,100	Nov. 18, 1910.		Ottawa.....	marine service of Can- ada.	Marine and Fisheries.
Watt, George Herbert.....	IIA.	1,900	May 29, 1911.	May 16, 1911.	"	Draughtsman.....	Interior.
White, Walter Russell.....	IIA.	1,600	Feb. 24, 1911.	April 1, 1911.	"	Surveyor.....	Indian Affairs.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

TABLE No. 15.—Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for Promotion were issued by the Commission under the provisions of Sections 24 and 26 (Subdivision 2) of the Civil Service Act, 1908.

Department.	Name.	From.	To.	Date of Certificate.
Agriculture.	Bonnell, M. B.	Sub-div.	A of 2nd Div.	Nov. 19, 1910.
	Mace, Frank G.	B " 2nd	B " 2nd	Mar. 7, 1911.
	Charlton, H. W.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	" 17, 1911.
	Grisdale, J. H.	B " 1st	A " 1st	April 1, 1911.
	Hadwen, S.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	June 2, 1911.
	Barnet, W. A.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	" 2, 1911.
	Chevalier, O. V.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	" 2, 1911.
	Michaud, G. T.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	" 2, 1911.
	Côté, J. C.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	" 2, 1911.
	Bate, C. W. C.	B " 2nd	B " 1st	" 2, 1911.
	Goddard, C. M.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	" 2, 1911.
	Cliftick, F. C.	B " 1st	A " 1st	" 2, 1911.
	Mortureux, C. E.	B " 2nd	B " 1st	" 2, 1911.
	Gow, Duncan.	B " 3rd	B " 2nd	17, 1911.
	Giguère, J. L.	B " 3rd	A " 3rd	29, 1911.
Auditor General.	Goddard, H. P.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	May 5, 1911.
	Douglas, C.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	" 5, 1911.
	Glass, R. S.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	" 5, 1911.
	Wright, Mrs. Emma.	B " 3rd	A " 3rd	" 5, 1911.
	Mohr, Miss M.	B " 3rd	A " 3rd	" 5, 1911.
	McDonald, Miss M.	B " 3rd	A " 3rd	" 5, 1911.
	DeLury, Miss H.	B " 3rd	A " 3rd	" 5, 1911.
	Alexander, Miss H.	B " 3rd	A " 3rd	" 5, 1911.
	Saunders, Miss Elsie.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	April 1, 1911.
	Bland, C. H.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	" 1, 1911.
Civil Service Commission.	Baril, J. R. A.	B " 3rd	A " 3rd	Jan. 1, 1911.
	Brace land, Miss Gertrude.	B " 3rd	A " 3rd	" 1, 1911.
	Richards, J. Frederick.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	May 4, 1911.
	Courtney, John.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	" 4, 1911.
	Wilson, William F.	A " 2nd	B " 1st	" 4, 1911.
Customs.	Bennet, Frederick G.	B " 1st	A " 1st	" 4, 1911.
	Dunlevie, Sydney A.	B " 2nd	A " 2nd	June 16, 1911.
	Patton, M. J.	A " 2nd	B " 1st	April 19, 1911.
Commission of Conservation.	Baker, F. M.	A " 2nd	B " 1st	May 4, 1911.
External Affairs.				

TABLE No. 15.—Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for Promotion were issued by the Commission, &c.—*Con.*

Department.	Name.	From.		To.		Date of Certificate.
		Sub-div.	B of 2nd Div	Sub-div.	A of 1st Div	
Finance.	Rourke, J. E.	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	May 4, 1911.
	Foster, A. B.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	June 13, 1911.
	Hyndman, G. W.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 13, 1911.
	Grierson, F.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 13, 1911.
	Hardie, Miss Agnes M.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 13, 1911.
	Gill, Wm. Plumer	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 13, 1911.
Governor General's Secretary.	Estabrooks, Miss A. J.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 13, 1911.
	Crowdy, J. F.	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	Nov. 3, 1910.
House of Commons.	Gilbertson, Miss Belfrage	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 19, 1910.
	Laframboise, L.	"	B " 1st	"	A " 1st	" 19, 1910.
	Tremblay, Remi	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	" 19, 1910.
	Cairns, William	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	Aug. 3, 1911.
Indian Affairs.	Sutherland, J. D.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	June 27, 1911.
	MacKenzie, A. F.	"	A " 3rd	"	B " 2nd	" 17, 1911.
	Conley, G. A.	"	A " 3rd	"	B " 2nd	" 17, 1911.
	Awrey, H. N.	"	A " 3rd	"	B " 2nd	" 17, 1911.
Inland Revenue.	Taylor, Geo. W.	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	June 2, 1911.
	McCullough, Anthony.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 2, 1911.
	Hughes, P. A.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 2, 1911.
	Cantin, J. W. Z.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 2, 1911.
	Robert, A.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 2, 1911.
	Forster, E. L. C.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 2, 1911.
	Forward, G. C.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 2, 1911.
	Lemone, A.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 2, 1911.
	Valin, J. A. G.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 2, 1911.
	Finlayson, G. D.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	Mar. 25, 1911.
Superintendent of Insurance.	Gilliland, W. H.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 25, 1911.
	MacTavish, A. N.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 25, 1911.
Interior.	Cohoon, A. K.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	Sept. 21, 1910.
	Tremblay, Antonio	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	Nov. 19, 1910.
	Binks, Chas. Robert	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 19, 1910.
	Ellis, Francis Thos.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 19, 1910.
	Champagne, Wilfrid Nazaire.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 9, 1910.
	Desjardins, Eudore.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 19, 1910.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

O' Hanly, Ronald Wolfe.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	19, 1910.
Phoenix, Miss A. J.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	19, 1910.
Bailey, Wm.....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	Dec.	27, 1910.
Caldwell, John M.....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	27, 1910.
Scott, Miss M. M.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	Jan.	24, 1911.
Klotz, Otto J.....	"	B " 1st	"	....	"	A " 1st	"	....	April	3, 1911.
Coté, J. Aurele.....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	A " 2nd	"	....	May	15, 1911.
Wilson, E. E. D.....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	A " 2nd	"	....	"	15, 1911.
Kirto, F. H.....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	A " 2nd	"	....	May	17, 1911.
Challies, John Bow.....	"	A " 2nd	"	....	"	B " st	"	....	"	22, 1911.
Frunch, C. A.....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	A " 2nd	"	....	"	26, 1911.
Rolland, John Duke.....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	A " 2nd	"	....	"	31, 1911.
Robertson, Edward Blake.....	"	B " 1st	"	....	"	A " 1st	"	....	"	31, 1911.
Morisset, Adolphe Romeo.....	"	A " 2nd	"	....	"	B " 1st	"	....	"	31, 1911.
York, Brown Lee.....	"	B " 1st	"	....	"	A " 1st	"	....	June	2, 1911.
Brough, Jas. Simpson.....	"	A " 2nd	"	....	"	B " 1st	"	....	"	2, 1911.
Gibson, R. A.....	"	A " 2nd	"	....	"	B " 1st	"	....	"	8, 1911.
Addison, R.....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	17, 1911.
Byshe, F. H.....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	17, 1911.
Lawe, R. A.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	17, 1911.
Roger, William.....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	17, 1911.
Ryan, P. E.....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	17, 1911.
Scott, Beresford.....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	17, 1911.
Wood, E. E.....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	B " 2nd	"	....	"	17, 1911.
McStravick, Miss C.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Bennett, Miss H.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
MaeFarlane, A. T.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Olmstead, Charles.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Haldane, Miss E. M.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Bridgman, Miss F.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Duhamel, Miss A.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
McDougall, Miss M.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
MaeCuaig, Miss A. J.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Parlow, Miss K.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Hilliard, Miss L.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Latimer, W. R.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
McClymont, P. J.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Durocher, E. J.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
McGill, Miss V.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Ritchie, Miss I.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Waine, Mrs. F. E.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Wright, Miss L. K.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Wood, Miss E.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Eyles, John.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Haskett, Miss E.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Ross, Miss E. F.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Valiquette, R.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Boyce, Guy.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Written, S.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Bradley, W. A.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.
Ryan, John.....	"	B " 3rd	"	....	"	A " 3rd	"	....	"	20, 1911.

TABLE No. 15.—Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for Promotion were issued by the Commission, &c.—*Con.*

Department.	Name.	From.	To.	Date of Certificate.
Interior— <i>Con.</i>	Kilmartin, A.	Sub-div	Sub-Div.	June 20, 1911.
	Burkholder, E. L.	B "3rd Div.	A "3rd Div.	" " " "
	Brown, Allan.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	Williams, E. R.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	Moran, J. F.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	Ebbs, E. J.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	Butler, J. A.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	Johnston, George.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	Beecon, George.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	D'Aoust, Paul.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	Hutton, J. B.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	Shore, S. H.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	DeRenzy, Miss N. K.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	Stalker, Miss M.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	McInoyce, Miss C. J.	B "3rd	A "3rd	" " " "
	Lamb, William.	B "2nd	A "2nd	" " " "
	Ashton, Arthur Ward.	B "2nd	A "2nd	" " " "
	Willans, Thos. Bernard.	B "2nd	A "2nd	" " " "
	Fortier, F. P. E.	B "1st	A "1st	" " " "
	Maber, Samuel.	B "1st	A "1st	" " " "
	Harkin, Jas. Bernard.	B "2nd	B "1st	" " " "
Justice.	Drake Edward Fisher.	"	"	Aug. 2, 1911.
	Coté, Pierre Marti l.	B of 1st	A of 1st	" " " "
	Naraway, James E.	B "1st	A "1st	May 26, 1911.
	Pownall, Godfrey H.	B "1st	A "1st	" " " "
Labour.	Clark, Duncan.	B "2nd	A "2nd	" " " "
	Sheerman, Miss E. M.	B "3rd	A "3rd	Nov. 19, 1910.
	Coats, Robert H.	A "2nd	B "1st	April 7, 1911.
	Vin elette, E.	B "2nd	A "nd	May 18, 1911.
Library of Parliament.	MacCormac, Michael C.	"	"	"
	Smith, John.	A "2nd	B "1st	April 18, 1911.
Marine and Fisheries.	Bouchette, Enrol.	A "2nd	B "1st	" " " "
	Fraser, B. H.	B "1st	A "1st	Mar. 10, 1911.
	Thompson, Commander Henry.	A "2nd	B "1st	" " " "
	McCleughan, J. E.	A "2nd	B "1st	" " " "
	Burnett, B. F.	A "2nd	B "1st	" " " "

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

McCharles, John.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	10, 1911.
Skelly, J. J.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	10, 1911.
Quinn, W. J.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	10, 1911.
Kodd, J. A.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	10, 1911.
Hawken, H. E. A.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	10, 1911.
Morisset, G. O.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	10, 1911.
Polvin, Napoleon.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	"	10, 1911.
Anyot, C. L.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	"	10, 1911.
Carter, C. R.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	"	10, 1911.
Anclair, T. A.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	"	10, 1911.
Finlayson, Alex. Colin.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	April 1, 1911.	
Beaulieu, R. mo.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	1, 1911.
Muephail, J. G.....	"	B " 1st	"	A " 1st	"	"	1, 1911.
Boyle, Alexander.....	"	B " 1st	"	A " 1st	"	"	1, 1911.
Doners, Capt. L. A.....	"	B " 1st	"	A " 1st	"	"	1, 1911.
Found, Wm. A.....	"	B " 1st	"	A " 1st	"	"	1, 1911.
Creton, A. H.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	"	1, 1911.
Budreau, J. B. A.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	"	1, 1911.
Gilbert, E. W.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	"	1, 1911.
Stumbles, W. W.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	"	28, 1911.
McDonell, Frank.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	28, 1911.
Houde, F. H.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	28, 1911.
Kelly, M. D.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	28, 1911.
Courtman, John.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	Mar. 24, 1911.	
J. ssup, Miss Alma.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	"	24, 1911.
St. Georges, Miss Clara.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	"	24, 1911.
Kennedy, Miss May.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	"	24, 1911.
Faneet, Charles L.....	"	B " 1st	"	A " 1st	"	"	24, 1911.
Deroche, A. P.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	April 13, 1911.	
Craig, W. E.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	June 6, 1911.	
Hilbard, David W.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	"	27, 1911.
Brown, Robert.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	Aug. 31, 1911.	
Mackenzie, Geo. C.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	Mar. 7, 1911.	
Lindeman, Einar.....	"	B " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	"	17, 1911.
Aitken, G. G.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	28, 1911.
Yorston, R. B.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	28, 1911.
Cairnes, D. D.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	"	28, 1911.
Keele, Joseph.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	"	28, 1911.
Bentley, Miss W. K.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	28, 1911.	
Robert, J. A.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	April 1, 1911.	
Baine, H. E.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	June 8, 1911.	
Delaney, Miss M. E.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	Dec. 27, 1910.	
Alexander, F. J.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	April 11, 1911.	
Grignon, H. G.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	"	11, 1911.
Haydn, S. C.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	11, 1911.
Deanté, F.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	11, 1911.
Jones, H. W.....	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	"	"	11, 1911.
Edwards, C. P.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	"	11, 1911.
Militia and Defence.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	Mar. 24, 1911.	
Mines.....	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	"	Mar. 7, 1911.	
Naval Service.....	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"	Dec. 27, 1910.	

TABLE No. 15.—Persons to whom Certificates of Qualification for Promotion were issued by the Commission, &c.—*Con.*

Department.	Name.	From.		To.		Date of Certificate.
		Sub-div.	B of 1st " A " 2nd	Sub-div.	A of 1st B " 1st Div.	
Naval Service— <i>Con.</i>	Dawson, Dr. W. B.	"	"	"	"	April 11, 1911.
	Wilson, John A.	"	"	"	"	Aug. 4, 1911.
Post Office.	Fowler, Robert.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	Mar. 17, 1911.
	Purcell, P. J. T.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	May 17, 1911.
	Northrop, B. M.	"	B " 1st	"	A " 3rd	" 22, 1911.
	Aird, G. D.	"	A " 3rd	"	B " 2nd	June 17, 1911.
	Atwater, H. E.	"	A " 3rd	"	B " 2nd	" 17, 1911.
	Bonner, J. J.	"	A " 3rd	"	B " 2nd	" 17, 1911.
Privy Council	Wall, W. J.	"	A " 3rd	"	B " 2nd	June 17, 1911.
Printing and Stationery.	Gay, Paul A.	"	A " 3rd	"	B " 2nd	" 17, 1911.
	Draper, P. M.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	Aug. 28, 1911.
Public Works.	Valade, Miss A.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	Sep. 17, 1910.
	Roy, Mrs. M. J.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 17, 1910.
	Belanger, Miss Alice L.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	Oct. 3, 1910.
	Dillon R. W.	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	Dec. 2, 1910.
	Somerville, J. M.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 2, 1910.
	Duplessis, Miss Laurette.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 2, 1910.
	Lenoyne, Mrs. E.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 2, 1910.
	Desjardins, N.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 6, 1910.
	Richard, G.	"	B " 2nd	"	A " 2nd	" 24, 1910.
	O'Brien, Stephen E.	"	B " 1st	"	A " 1st	Mar. 7, 1911.
	Tapley, John.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 2nd	April 13, 1911.
	Gregory, P. S.	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	May 5, 1911.
	Coleman, Lewis H.	"	A " 3rd	"	B " 2nd	June 17, 1911.
	Narraway, Charles A.	"	A " 3rd	"	B " 2nd	" 17, 1911.
	Johnstone, John.	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	" 24, 1911.
	Cusson, J. Edmond.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	Aug. 31, 1911.
	Rivard, A. A.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	"
	Pugsley, J. W.	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	Sept. 21, '910.
	Waddell, B. C.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	Mar. 27, 1911.
	O'Regan, W. T.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 27, 1911.
	Kerr, John.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 27, 1911.
	Helmer, Miss Dora.	"	B " 3rd	"	A " 3rd	" 27, 1911.
	Ross, H. LeB.	"	A " 2nd	"	B " 1st	June 8, 1911.
	Dixon, F. A.	"	B " 1st	"	A " 1st	" 15, 1911.
Railways and Canals.						

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Secretary of State.....	Learoyd, A. G.....	"	A " 2nd	"	"	B " 1st	"	Dec. 27, 1910.
	Dubé, L. J. A.....	"	B " 2nd	"	"	A " 2nd	"	" " 27, 1910.
Trade and Commerce.....	Lewis, Rowland A.....	"	A " 2nd	"	"	B " 1st	"	Feb. 15, 1911.
	Houston, Miss Alice.....	"	B " 3rd	"	"	A " 3rd	"	April 19, 1911.
	Green, Ernest.....	"	A " 3rd	"	"	B " 2nd	"	June 17, 1911.

TABLE No. 16.—Appointments made by the Civil Service Commission to the Census Clerical Staff, as the result of open competitive examinations. (A) To the Third Division. (B) To the Second Division. The period of service cannot exceed three years, the salary being the minimum of the respective classes.

Name.	Age.	Residence when appointed.	Reported for duty.
A.			
Mr. John Cowan.....	26	Ottawa.....	May 8, 1911.
" Clement A. Hall.....	30	".....	" 8, 1911.
" Elmer Cogswell.....	19	".....	" 9, 1911.
" Horace LeBlanc.....	18	".....	" 9, 1911.
" Arthur F. McEachern.....	22	".....	" 9, 1911.
Miss Maude I. McLean.....	19	".....	" 10, 1911.
Mr. William R. Todd.....	21	".....	" 13, 1911.
" John G. Ross.....	21	Montague, P.E.I.....	" 15, 1911.
" Daniel A. Simons.....	23	Charlottetown, P.E.I.....	" 18, 1911.
" A. D. McCaffrey.....	29	Ottawa.....	" 19, 1911.
" John A. Maedonald.....	31	Sydney, C.B.....	June 1, 1911.
Mrs. Florence Forsey.....	34	Ottawa.....	" 26, 1911.
Miss Annie Barber.....	18	".....	" 26, 1911.
" Edith A. Farrell.....	29	Perth, Ont.....	" 26, 1911.
" Emma McEwen.....	27	Hawthorne, Ont.....	" 26, 1911.
" Nyhl G. Picken.....	19	Ottawa.....	" 26, 1911.
" Anna B. McLean.....	21	Culloden, P.E.I.....	" 26, 1911.
" Agnes L. Furlong.....	26	Norwich, Ont.....	" 26, 1911.
" Veryl Weir.....	18	Ottawa.....	" 26, 1911.
" Cora Merrifield.....	22	Burritt's Rapids, Ont.....	" 26, 1911.
" Clorinthe Patrice.....	23	Ottawa.....	" 26, 1911.
" Kate E. Hamilton.....	35	Moncton, N.B.....	" 26, 1911.
" Henrietta Mc Millan.....	24	Kirk Hill, Ont.....	" 26, 1911.
" Della M. Hoople.....	33	Ottawa.....	" 26, 1911.
" Elizabeth C. McLaren.....	28	Perth, Ont.....	" 26, 1911.
" Annie S. Robertson.....	25	".....	" 26, 1911.
" Mabel K. Allen.....	26	Ottawa.....	" 26, 1911.
" Leila C. Gorman.....	20	Killaloe, Ont.....	" 26, 1911.
" Elizabeth M. Hardy.....	22	Bowesville, Ont.....	" 26, 1911.
" Georgianne Dufour.....	19	St. Alexandre, Que.....	" 26, 1911.
" Flossie M. McArthur.....	24	Iroquois, Ont.....	" 26, 1911.
" Mary C. Gleason.....	35	Ottawa.....	" 26, 1911.
" H. Mary S. Falconer.....	19	".....	" 26, 1911.
" Lillian G. Furlong.....	20	Norwich, Ont.....	" 26, 1911.
" Annie E. D. Hagerty.....	33	Kingston, Ont.....	" 30, 1911.
" Edna M. Lawrence.....	18	Ottawa.....	July 3, 1911.
Mr. Lucien Paré.....	28	Drummondville, P.Q.....	" 3, 1911.
Miss Kathleen R. Montgomery.....	21	Ottawa.....	" 3, 1911.
" Ella M. Elliott.....	25	Kemptville, Ont.....	" 3, 1911.
" Archena R. Milne.....	21	Carleton Place, Ont.....	" 3, 1911.
" Edna Clarke.....	24	Ottawa.....	" 3, 1911.
" Marie Edna Souliere.....	18	".....	" 3, 1911.
" Viola Galvin.....	26	Ottawa.....	" 3, 1911.
" Theresa Trimble.....	24	Pieton, Ont.....	" 3, 1911.
" Margaret Irwin.....	30	Ottawa.....	" 3, 1911.
" Winifred Fyles.....	33	Hull, P.Q.....	" 3, 1911.
" M. D. Diane Caron.....	18	".....	" 3, 1911.
" Lena A. Ellis.....	27	Sheffield Mills, N.S.....	" 3, 1911.
" Theodora D'Aoust.....	27	Hull, P.Q.....	" 3, 1911.
" Jessie McKinley.....	26	Perth, Ont.....	" 3, 1911.
" Geraldine J. A. Donaldson.....	23	Ottawa.....	" 3, 1911.
" Clarice T. McLennan.....	24	Peterborough, Ont.....	" 3, 1911.
" Mary Watson.....	27	Pendleton, Ont.....	" 3, 1911.
" Annie K. Cheney.....	23	Vankleek Hill, Ont.....	" 3, 1911.
" E. Annie McKian.....	26	Perth, Ont.....	" 3, 1911.
" Lena J. Smith.....	26	Aylmer, Que.....	" 3, 1911.
" Luella F. Graham.....	29	Ottawa.....	" 3, 1911.
" I. A. M. M. Kelly.....	18	".....	" 3, 1911.
Mr. Gordon Bethune.....	18	Halifax, N.S.....	" 3, 1911.
Miss M. Eugenie LeBel.....	32	New Carlisle, Que.....	" 3, 1911.
" Cora W. Johnston.....	30	Ottawa.....	" 3, 1911.
" Mary Helena Buckley.....	20	".....	" 3, 1911.
" Mary Jean Wallace.....	24	".....	" 3, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

TABLE No. 16.—Appointments made by the Civil Service Commission, &c.—*Con.*

Name.	Age.	Residence when appointed.	Reported for duty.
<i>A—Con.</i>			
Miss Margaret E. McMullen.....	21	Ottawa.....	July 3, 1911.
" Helen Blyth.....	18	".....	" 3, 1911.
" E. Sophia Cameron.....	19	".....	" 3, 1911.
" Amy R. Rooney.....	28	Cobourg, Ont.....	" 3, 1911.
" Anna Chamard.....	19	St. Jean Port Joli, Que.....	" 3, 1911.
" Ruby M. Carson.....	21	Waterdown, Ont.....	" 3, 1911.
Mr. Walter C. Alexander.....	19	Ottawa.....	" 3, 1911.
Miss Rose Anna Dupuis.....	29	".....	" 3, 1911.
" Edna Gahagan.....	18	".....	" 3, 1911.
" M. Mildred Ashfield.....	21	".....	" 3, 1911.
Mr. J. T. G. Poulin.....	23	St. Joseph Beauce, Que.....	" 3, 1911.
Miss Lillian M. McCann.....	18	Ottawa.....	" 3, 1911.
" Mary McKinnon.....	30	Apple Hill, Ont.....	" 3, 1911.
" Imelda D'Aoust.....	31	Hull, P.Q.....	" 3, 1911.
" M. A. Gravelle.....	22	Ottawa.....	" 3, 1911.
Mr. Leopold Lanetot.....	20	Montreal, Que.....	" 3, 1911.
Miss Florence Hilda Snow.....	21	Ottawa.....	" 3, 1911.
Mr. James P. Shaw.....	25	Halifax, N.S.....	" 3, 1911.
Miss Jennie E. Macaulay.....	20	Ottawa.....	" 5, 1911.
" Elizabeth M. Ainsborough.....	22	".....	" 6, 1911.
" Febronie Lord.....	29	Plessisville, Que.....	" 10, 1911.
Mr. John J. Sammon.....	22	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
Miss F. G. Watterson.....	24	".....	" 10, 1911.
Mr. Arthur Goudreault.....	28	Montreal, P.Q.....	" 10, 1911.
Miss Anna J. Young.....	18	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
" Carrie C. McLaren.....	34	Lanark Village, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" Margaret A. Jones.....	24	Eganville, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" Eva M. Adams.....	23	Merriekville, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" Helen O'Brien.....	26	Peterborough, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" Juliette Belleau.....	18	Plessisville, Que.....	" 10, 1911.
" Frances Edwards.....	25	Iroquois, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" M. Lydia Belisle.....	19	St. Georges de Windsor, Que.....	" 10, 1911.
" L. R. O'Meara.....	20	Arliss, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" G. I. Cohoon.....	23	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
" Jessie M. Smith.....	20	Millar's Cors., Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" Albertine Marchand.....	28	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
" Norma Hanna.....	20	".....	" 10, 1911.
" Emma Eva Brown.....	25	".....	" 10, 1911.
" Lillian M. Bussell.....	19	".....	" 10, 1911.
" Agnes L. M. Allen.....	22	".....	" 10, 1911.
" Edna L. Walton.....	18	".....	" 10, 1911.
" Edith M. McLennan.....	31	".....	" 10, 1911.
" Estella Joyce.....	22	".....	" 10, 1911.
" Nora M. Vaughan.....	19	".....	" 10, 1911.
" Isabel Meldrum.....	19	Montreal, P.Q.....	" 10, 1911.
" Phoebe Branigan.....	32	Kingston, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" Clara Charest.....	22	Hull, Que.....	" 10, 1911.
" Gertrude M. T. Minnock.....	18	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
Mr. W. J. Frank Jammes.....	22	Kemptville, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
Miss Antoinette Taillefer.....	28	Carlsbad Springs, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" Lena Irene Putnam.....	20	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
" Iva Moxley.....	20	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
" Maria A. Pouliot.....	20	St. Francis Xavier de Bromp- ton, P.Q.....	" 10, 1911.
" Laura B. Tensaw.....	20	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
" Iva C. Johnstone.....	20	Iroquois, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" Loretto M. Horan.....	23	Perth, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" Lila Jane Arkley.....	18	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
" Geraldine Beaudin.....	20	Hull, Que.....	" 10, 1911.
" Charlotte J. Naismith.....	20	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
" Gertrude M. R. Thicke.....	19	".....	" 10, 1911.
" Nora Sharkey.....	21	Pendleton, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" Anna M. Galipeau.....	19	Rockland, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" Victorine Gay.....	30	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
Mr. Gordon L. MacKenzie.....	18	".....	" 10, 1911.
Miss J. H. Barber.....	22	".....	" 10, 1911.
" Minerva K. Hoople.....	19	".....	" 10, 1911.
" Mary Irene Dunne.....	19	".....	" 10, 1911.

TABLE No. 16.—Appointments made by the Civil Service Commission, &c.—*Con.*

Name.	Age.	Residence when appointed.	Reported for duty.
<i>A—Con.</i>			
Miss Ethel P. Gibson.....	27	Ottawa.....	July 10, 1911.
" A. M. F. Plante.....	20	St. Joseph, Beauce, Que.....	" 10, 1911.
Mr. J. W. Scott.....	"	St. Angele de Laval, Que.....	" 10, 1911.
Miss Constance C. Boucher.....	20	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
Mr. V. A. Taillefer.....	32	Monte Bello, Que.....	" 10, 1911.
Miss Helen Connolly.....	31	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
" E. E. Harkins.....	24	Hull, Que.....	" 10, 1911.
Mr. Fernand Belisle.....	21	Wotton, P.Q.....	" 10, 1911.
Miss Louisa Vincent.....	22	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
" Florence M. Hardy.....	19	Bowesville, Ont.....	" 10, 1911.
" A. M. Harbour.....	18	Hull, Que.....	" 10, 1911.
" Charlotte H. Vogan.....	19	Ottawa.....	" 10, 1911.
" Florence I. Farrell.....	18	"	" 12, 1911.
" Victoria L. Chilton.....	22	"	" 12, 1911.
" Esther M. Beith.....	23	Toronto.....	" 15, 1911.
" Mary Campbell.....	18	Ottawa.....	" 17, 1911.
" Ida W. Gillies.....	19	St. Marys, Ont.....	" 20, 1911.
" Anna E. Hanlon.....	18	Kingston, Ont.....	" 20, 1911.
" Laura R. Stothers.....	24	Ottawa.....	" 24, 1911.
" Loretto A. Battle.....	19	"	" 31, 1911.
" Marjorie L. Thompson.....	20	Arnprior, Ont.....	" 31, 1911.
" Lillian M. Agnew.....	26	Stratford, Ont.....	Aug. 1, 1911.
<i>B.</i>			
Lachaine, Marius.....	22	Orleans, Ont.....	Mar. 13, 1911.
Donaldson, J. Roy.....	19	Ottawa.....	" 15, 1911.
Sims, Henry R.....	21	"	" 20, 1911.
Duffy, Matthew G.....	34	Chipman, N.B.....	" 24, 1911.
Heney, F. Erskine.....	19	Ottawa.....	May 8, 1911.
McLean, William A.....	21	Maxville, Ont.....	" 8, 1911.
Breault, George E. R.....	22	Montreal, P.Q.....	" 9, 1911.
McCloskey, Wilfred J.....	20	Chelsea, P.Q.....	" 11, 1911.
Boyd, Harvey M.....	19	Cannes, N.S.....	" 22, 1911.
Kyte, John B.....	19	Antigonish, N.S.....	" 22, 1911.

PART IV

EXAMINATION PAPERS

I.—PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION FOR THE OUTSIDE SERVICE, NOVEMBER 8, 1910. (No. 80).

PENMANSHIP.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Value—100.

MOTOR-DRIVEN WARSHIPS NOT YET FEASIBLE.

Portsmouth, England, August 24.—A prominent officer connected with the engineering department of the naval station here to-day declared that it was beyond the range of probability that the Admiralty thought of constructing a motor-vessel capable of exterminating such a tremendous engine of war as Great Britain's latest battleship *Orion*. Notwithstanding the remarkable progress in engineering science made in late years, it has not, in his opinion, advanced sufficiently to make such a complete revolution in naval shipbuilding.

Furthermore, it was extremely doubtful whether the Admiralty would embark upon what really must be a \$10,000,000 experiment, and having such highly problematical results.

ORTHOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 45 minutes.

NOTE.—This exercise is purposely misspelled. The candidates are required to correct the errors. For every mistake in spelling 6 marks will be deducted.

Value—100.

After yeers spent in unsucessful efforts to reech the North poll, and an imence saerefice of monney and equippmant, and even life, we are sudenly confrunted with staitments by two individuel explores that they have each succeeded in reeching the long-decired goal of polar explorashion. While having no desyre to discus the natur of the evidense which they have to ofer, or to qestion the verasity of either explorar, —as this is not the purpos of this artikle,—yet it shud be sade that many things in the discripshion of the itineraries are strangly at variencie with the expereance of all explorares who have preceeded them in the north poller regions.

ARITILMETIC.

Time allowed: $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—The work of each question must be given.

Values.

- 10 1. Write the words: 30289754639 and 4532720654.
- 10 2. Write in figures: Five billion, three million, four thousand and seven hundred, and Seven hundred and fifty-seven trillion, four hundred and eighty million, thirteen thousand, five hundred and sixty-five.
- 16 3. Add 789365485, 675369475, 67535648697, 579865749, 652783549, and 875435678.

- 16 4. Subtract 5768476935 from 8576325078.
 16 5. Multiply 785368432 by 708.
 16 6. Divide 48675037687 by 96.
 16 7. A speculator purchased a certain number of bushels of wheat for \$8,735. He sold the wheat for \$9,215, and in doing so he gained 25 cents per bushel? How many bushels did he buy?

100

II.—QUALIFYING EXAMINATION FOR THE OUTSIDE SERVICE, NOVEMBER 9, 1910. (No. 81).

SPELLING.

Time allowed: 1 hour.

NOTE.—This exercise is purposely misspelled. The candidates are required to correct the errors. For every mistake in spelling 5 marks will be deducted.

Value—100.

With the jenerel developement of the kuntry, the increseing amount of travell and unprecedented prospereity, the meny thousands of acres of public parks and innumerable privet estats developed into beautiful landskapes, has come a jenerel love for the beauties of natur. This has been ogmented and intensefied by the introduxion of hundreds of valueable speacies and variaties of trees, shrubes and plants from various parts of this kuntry as well as those from foreign lands.

This has prodused a widespred demand for expert advise on the subject of the improvement of public and privet grounds, without which in many cases large sums are being disburced that bring unsatisfactory results. Plants and trees are sometimes selected that are entierly unsuted to the soil and kundishuns that prevale, or some easily-produced stock may have been obtained without conciderashun of the fact that it cannot posibly meet the requierments of different places holy unlike in the karacter of the soil, climatic kundishuns and expozure. The result is that the trees and plants plased among kundishuns foreign to their naturs are unable to ekstrakt from the soil and atmosfere a proper nootriment to sustaine life, to say nothing of making a vigerus, helthy groth, and in consequence they soon siken and die.

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Value.

- 10 1. Add 4761910; 9674285; 3845769; 5487593; 9768479 and 4279654, and divide the sum by the difference between 82005 and 31243.
 6 2. Simplify $\frac{.1234 \times .4321 - .01}{.00481346}$
 6 3. Reduce $\frac{14652}{15048}$ to its lowest terms.
 8 4. Simplify $100 \times \frac{3\frac{1}{4}}{5\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{3}{4}} \times \frac{16\frac{1}{2} - 5\frac{1}{2}}{5\frac{1}{2} - 3\frac{3}{4} \times 2\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{10}} \times \frac{13}{10} \times \frac{3}{21}$
 10 5. If 4 men working 8 hours a day can reap 8 acres in 6 days, how many acres can 10 men working 12 hours a day reap in 3 days?

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- 10 6. A man's income up to \$700 is exempt from taxation and his net income, after paying a tax of 18 mills on the dollar, is \$1,240.10. Find the amount of his taxes.

- 10 7. Find the proceeds of the following note, discounted at Ottawa on Sept. 30th, 1908, at 6% per annum.

$$\$356 \frac{00}{100}$$

OTTAWA, Sept. 5th, 1908.

Four months after date, I promise to pay J. Cooper, or order, at the Bank of Ottawa here, the sum of Three Hundred and Fifty-six $\frac{00}{100}$ Dollars. Value received. H. S. SMALL.

- 10 8. A man employs 8 men and a number of boys and pays on the average 97½¢ a day to each. He pays each man \$1.50 a day and each boy 62½¢ a day. How many boys were employed?

- 10 9. A man deposits \$300 at the beginning of each year with a loan company which pays 4½% per annum, payable yearly, compound interest. How much will there be to his credit after he has made his fourth deposit?

- 10 10. A merchant bought sugar at 5¢ a pound; in selling it he wasted 7%, and 20% of the sales were bad debts. What was his selling price per pound if he made 20% gain on his outlay?

- 10 11. A bankrupt can pay 60 cents on the dollar; if his assets were \$1,500 more he could pay 75% of his liabilities. Find his liabilities and his assets.

- 10 12. Make up the following bill of goods and deduct 5% for cash:—23 yards of silk at \$2.15 a yard; 17 yards of ribbon at 23¢ a yard; 13½ yards of velvet at 25¢ a yard; 1½ doz. pairs of sox at 45¢ a pair; 5 pairs of gloves at \$1.25 a pair; 18 yards of muslin at 17¢ a yard; 25½ yards of calico at 15¢ a yard.

GEOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

Values.

- 24 1. Draw a map of that part of Canada lying east of Lake Superior, or of that part of Canada lying west of Lake Superior. On the map drawn show, with names, six large rivers, and three important lines of railway, with four towns or cities on each. Show the boundaries of each province and locate the capital.
- 18 2. What advantages, natural and artificial, have assisted in the growth of the following centres of commerce:—Sydney, C.B., Hamilton, Moncton, Winnipeg, Calgary, Vancouver, Buffalo, Pittsburgh, Montreal?
- 14 3. Compare the Province of Quebec with the Province of Alberta under these heads: size, climate, mountains, minerals, forests, wheat culture, fisheries.
- 10 4. Where is Australia? What are its chief products? Name in order the waters a ship will pass through in going from Melbourne to London, England, *via* Suez Canal? What cable connection has Australia with Canada?
- 14 5. Through what country does each of the following rivers flow, and into what body of water does it empty:—Clyde, Columbia, Hudson, Tiber, Danube, Ganges, Nile? Name a large city situated on each river.
- 20 6. Tell where each of the following is, and mention an interesting fact about each:—Belfast, Campbellton, Kamloops, Selkirk, Colon, Brussels. The Hague, Rio Janiero, Hamburg, Sorel.

HISTORY.

Time allowed: 1½ hours.

NOTE.—Eight questions only are to be attempted. Values: 12½ marks each.

1. Give a brief account of the Feudal System in England. When, and by whom, was it introduced?
2. What importance is attached to each of the following great battles? Give the date and geographical location of each:—Hastings, Bannockburn, Waterloo, and Plains of Abraham.
3. What do we owe to the following:—Magna Charta, Habeas Corpus, Wilberforce, and Florence Nightingale? Name the period to which they belong.
4. Who was Jeanne Darc (Joan of Arc)? What did she accomplish? When did she live? What was the manner of her death?
5. Explain, clearly, the leading principle of 'Responsible Government.' When, and under what circumstances, was it introduced into England, and Canada?
6. Who were the United Empire Loyalists, and Huguenots? When did they come into prominence? In what countries did they live, originally? Give a brief account of their experiences.
7. What was the Reign of Terror in France? What brought it about? Name the leading men who figured in it.
8. Sketch the career of Wm. Lyon Mackenzie in the Rebellion of 1837, and state *one* leading result of the Rebellion.
9. Explain, clearly, the following terms, as pertaining to the Government of Canada:—Parliament, House of Commons, Legislative Assembly, Governor General, Lieutenant-Governor.
10. Sketch briefly the Administration of Frontenac in Canada, as follows:—Management of the Fur Trade, Relations with his Intendants, Dealings with the Iroquois, Date of his Administration.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR.

Time allowed: 1½ hours.

Values.

But what above all seems to have disturbed Steele was the elevation of Tickell, who at thirty was made Undersecretary of State, while the editor of *The Tatler* and *Spectator*, who had been persecuted for firm adherence to the House of Hanover, was at near fifty forced to content himself with a share in the patent of Drury Lane Theatre.

- 15 1. Write out in full each clause in this sentence; tell the kind of each clause and its relation.
- 15 2. Parse *elevation, who, at thirty, had been persecuted, to the House of Hanover, to content; himself.*
- 24 3. Point out and correct the grammatical errors in the following sentences:—
 - (a) A Toronto and Queens man were discussing the game.
 - (b) Coming to a turn in the road the village could be seen by us quite clearly.
 - (c) If we had no self-control, what poor, weak creatures we would be!
 - (d) Richards was a man whom, they thought, was in entire ignorance of their schemes.
 - (e) This would probably end in him losing his holidays.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- (f) Much more might be said of the beauty of these valleys, as each have their own characteristics.
- (g) As this system is not permanent, it would and has led to an unfortunate state of affairs.
- (h) This society has been stated to exist for a few years in the early sixties.
- 10 4. Give the plural of *poet-laureate*, *crisis*, *madam*, *sheep*, and *buffalo*. Give the past tense and perfect participle of *see*, *lay*, *fall*, *choose*, and *ring*.
- 10 5. Define conjunctive pronoun (also called relative pronoun). What is the rule of agreement for such pronouns? Apply this rule to 'It I your mother who——to you.' (Supply the proper form of the verb, *speak*, in the present tense.)
- 6 6. (a) The house on the lot was sold.
(b) The house and the lot were sold.
Explain clearly the similarity and the difference between the function of *on* and that of *and* in these sentences.
- 4 8. Point out the main difference between the conjugation of *move* and that of *come*. What names mark this difference?
- 5 8. (a) He became a *doctor*. (b) He followed the *doctor*. What is the difference between the parsing of *doctor* in (a) and (b)? Upon what difference in the verbs does the parsing depend?
- 5 9. (a) There are many who could do better.
(b) There the traitor stands.
Point out clearly the differences in use and parsing of *there* in these sentences.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

1. Write a composition of about 250 words on *one* of the following subjects:—
(a) A Narrative of a Camping Trip.
(b) A Description of some Public Building.
(c) Free Trade between the United States and Canada.
(d) The Follies of Fashion.
(e) Resolved that Compulsory Arbitration is the Best Remedy for Strikes.
(*Candidates may argue on either side of this question.*)
2. (a) A public library is to be started in a small town. Suppose that you are secretary of the committee in charge. Write a letter to the Librarian of the House of Commons, Ottawa, asking for suggestions as to (1) plans of the library building, (2) selection of the books, (3) a moderate estimate of initial and annual expenditure, and (4) the best way to secure a suitable librarian.
- (b) Reply to this letter (1) recommending a book of plans and the employment of a good architect, (2) enclosing a list and suggesting that the librarian when appointed would attend to the selection of books, (3) avoiding a direct answer but showing how the expenditure may vary, and (4) suggesting advertising.

TYPEWRITING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Although the question of compensation may not arise under this Bill, I may perhaps be allowed to say that I agree with the sentiments expressed by my hon. friend

from Halton (Mr. Henderson), to the effect that the present law is quite inadequate. Many cases have arisen, and do arise, where, through the action of the government or its officials, serious direct loss is suffered by farmers and no compensation is paid, and where, I am sorry to say, I do not think any effort is being made in the direction of paying compensation. I have rather a pointed case in my own county which I drew to the attention of the House last session, and have brought it to the attention of the department before, a case in which compensation has been refused. I think if ever there was a fair, just and reasonable case, to use the minister's language, in which compensation should be paid, the case I have submitted, and will again mention, is that case. In November, 1908, either one or two carloads of cattle were ordered for export from Fergus to Liverpool, fine cattle all ready for export. At Niagara Falls, on the frontier, a veterinary inspector of the government stopped them, examined the car and reported, not that an animal was diseased, but that he suspected that one of the animals had the mange. The shipment was delayed at the Falls. It was ordered from there back to Toronto, for some reason that I have not yet been able to ascertain, from Toronto ordered back to Fergus. There it was kept for a considerable length of time, three or four weeks, the farmer had to procure special stables and to comply with the special quarantine regulations, and in the end it turned out that the animal was not diseased and did not have the mange. The whole loss arose from the mistake of the inspector of the government at Niagara Falls. The farmer has lost his opportunity of making a sale, he has lost his freight from Fergus to Niagara Falls and back via Toronto, he has been put to large expense for providing special stables and complying with the quarantine regulations; in fact, his loss has run from \$1,000 to \$1,200. That is directly attributable to the action of the inspector who made the mistake. Why should not the government compensate in a case of that kind? A man might make a mistake and act bona fide, and I have no doubt that it was a bona fide mistake. Why should the farmer bear the loss? The minister informs me that it was for the security of the public. Well, then, why should the public not pay? If the animals had been slaughtered two-thirds of the value would have been paid, but as the matter stands to-day the man has lost from \$1,000 to \$1,200 on one shipment through no fault of his own, he has a fair, just and reasonable case and I think that either by special vote or otherwise that claim should be paid.

What is right and just and honourable should be the law. Now, the government appoint inspectors to inspect meat. They do that for the benefit of the general public. The government, representing the general public, pay these inspectors, and it is through them that the general public get the benefit. Those who get the benefit should pay the cost. The government in appointing inspectors, have gone a certain distance. Any one who employs another person to work for him, whether the government or an individual, is responsible for what that person may do under his instructions. When an animal is condemned, there may be considerable difficulty in knowing to whom it belonged in the first place. It is utterly impossible that one hog among 400 or 500 can be traced to the farmer from whom it was purchased. Even if that could be done, a farmer who had any suspicion that the animal was diseased, would not offer it for sale to a drover who would be likely to take it to a point where it would be inspected.

No.	To cost.	Costing.
1.	\$ 989,985	\$ 1,765,600
2.	289,090	536,663
3.	767,434	951,091
4.	1,898,134	2,475,095
5.	1,646,253	3,170,000
6.	1,385,941	2,105,524
7.	2,377,409	3,256,738

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

No.	To Cost.	Costing.
8	5,011,346	7,320,763
9, 10.	5,297,257	12,963,243
11.	1,691,073	3,637,627
14.	3,815,279	5,154,350
21.	12,900,000	17,456,268
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$37,169,101	\$60,792,962

TRANSCRIPTION AND WRITING.

Time allowed: 1 hour.

The candidate is required to make a neat, clean and correct copy of the manuscript handed to him with this slip, writing out all abbreviations at full length, and correcting any misspellings. The words scored through are to be omitted, and the interlineations and the marginal and other additions are to be inserted in their proper places as indicated. All changes or corrections, other than these, *will be counted as errors*. This paper will be taken as a test of writing also.

BOOK-KEEPING.

1. Name the ledger accounts usually kept in an ordinary retail business, and explain briefly the use of six of them.

2. Describe clearly the method of ascertaining the profit or loss of a business in double entry and in single entry respectively.

3. Prepare a form of invoice for the printer, then fill in the body with six articles of groceries sold to a customer.

4. Make up from the following particulars the drawing accounts and the capital accounts of each partner in the firm of A, B and C:—

Profits are divisible in the proportions: A, $\frac{1}{5}$; B, $\frac{2}{5}$; C, $\frac{1}{5}$.

Interest at 4% per annum to be credited on Capital.

The net profits before adjustment of interest are \$2,438.

The partners draw on the last day of each month: A, \$50; B, \$37.50; C, \$37.50.

Capital on January 1st, 1910: A, \$9,450; B, \$5,250; C, \$4,375.

5. The following items appeared on the balance sheet of the Globe Trading Co. at the end of a year's business:—Investment, \$10,000. Owing for goods, \$1,575. Owing to the bank on loan, \$500. Cash on hand and in bank, \$1,115. Stock on hand, \$5,050. Furniture, \$2,800; and customers owe \$3,110.

The transactions of the second year are as follows:—Invoice-book shows a total of \$19,410, including accounts for advertising, \$800; cartage, \$1,505; furniture, \$505; expense, \$560, and the balance, goods purchased. Allowances and returns, \$230.

Total credit sales, \$25,135. Allowances and returns to customers, \$1,015.

Accounts in the customers ledger, to the amount of \$9,500, were transferred to the accounts payable ledger to settle contra accounts.

Cash received on account from customers, \$13,021.

Cash and cheques paid on account of purchases, \$8,832.

Cash borrowed from the bank, \$1,000.

Cash sales amounted to \$1,509, and goods purchased for cash, \$610.

Cash disbursements were: For rent, \$900; insurance, \$50; office salaries, \$1,820; advertising, \$100; cartage, \$200; expense, \$773; manager, \$2,000.

Discounts allowed customers, \$693; and discounts earned on purchases, \$360.

The inventory of stock on hand at the end of the second year was \$6,000.

Write up all the books, giving the accounts their correct names, take off a trial balance, close the accounts and prepare a balance sheet.

SHORTHAND.

Eighty Words a Minute.

DEAR MR. MILLER,—I have your letter of the 2nd instant, asking whether the Dominion Parliament has any authority to restrict, or limit, the length of a racing meeting on the tracks of an association incorporated by a provincial legislature.

I think the rational way of regulating such a subject would be by action on the part of the provincial authorities. Such a question seems to me properly a matter of police supervision, and in that view within the jurisdiction of the local authorities. There is nothing I can see to prevent any provincial legislature from requiring licenses for the holding of race-track meetings. Under such licenses, they could regulate the day and times that racing could be carried on, charging such license fee as they saw fit. The Dominion Parliament has no such jurisdiction, and the only way in which the Dominion Parliament could deal with the subject is by undertaking to make it a crime to continue a race-track meeting for more than some given number of days. There may be people in Canada to-day, in fact I believe there are some, who are absolutely opposed to horse-racing in any form. To these people I say: You have a perfect right to enjoy your opinions, that is a privilege accorded to every Canadian. And, sir, while men are at liberty to have views of their own of the very extremest kind, yet I say that it is not in the interests of this country that they should try to force these views upon other elements of the community who do not share them, and especially so by the most offensive means possible, the invocation of the Criminal Code. I do not question the power of the Dominion Parliament to legislate in that manner, but it would certainly seem to me entirely illogical to do so. It would be an equivalent to declaring that racing for, say, 30 days was perfectly lawful and innocent, but that to race on the 31st day was a crime. That does not strike me as sensible or reasonable, and although I think the Dominion Parliament has, in its general jurisdiction over criminal law, power to pass such an enactment, it would seem to me that the regulating of the times and manner of conducting race-track meetings was properly a matter for purely provincial attention.

I remain, yours faithfully,

III.—REGULAR EXAMINATION FOR LOWER GRADE POSITIONS IN THE INSIDE SERVICE, NOVEMBER 8, 1910. (No. 82).

WRITING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Value—100.

Same as on page 127.

SPELLING.

Time allowed: 45 minutes.

NOTE.—This exercise is purposely misspelled. The candidates are required to correct the errors. For every mistake in spelling 3 marks will be deducted.

Value—50.

Their is a certane relashion nown between two quantatis which at first sighte seme quit independant. Thes quantaties are the size of the earthe and the distense of the sun. It folloves, from the mesurements of the intencity of gravetation on the earthe's

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

surface, and from the movements of the sun and of the earth, that the sun's distance is inversely proportioned to the cube root of the mass of the earth. There is no uncertainty about this result, and the consequence is obvious. If we have the means of weighing the earth with the sun, then the distance of the sun can be immediately deduced. How are we to place our great earth in the weighing scales? This is the problem which requires to be solved, and it can be done by invoking the aid of the planet Mars.

DICTATION.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—This paper is not to be seen by the candidates. The Examiner in charge will read over each section slowly and distinctly. Time allowed: 30 minutes.

Value—50.

SAVING FOR OLD AGE.

No one denies that it is wise to make provision for old age, but we are not all agreed as to the kind of provision it is best to lay in. Certainly we shall want a little money, for a destitute old man is indeed a sorry sight, and suggests to every one the suspicion that his life has been foolishly, if not wickedly, spent. Yes, save money by all means. But an old man needs just that particular kind of strength which young men are most apt to waste. We advise the young to be saving of health for their old age, for the maxim holds good with regard to health as to money: 'Waste not, want not.' It is a great mistake to suppose that any violation of the laws of health can escape its penalty. Nature forgives no sin, no error. She lets off the offender for fifty years sometimes, but she catches him at last; and inflicts the punishment just when, just where, just how, he feels it most. Save up for old age, but save more than money: save honour, save knowledge, save the recollection of good deeds and innocent pleasures, save pure thoughts, save friends, save love, save rich stores of that kind of wealth which time cannot diminish nor death take away. Then a youth of prudence will be followed by an age of peace.

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—The work of each question must be given.

Values.

-
- 10 1. Write in words: 7854320672 and 60532789725.
 - 10 2. Write in words the following numbers:—LXXXV, DCCCXXVII, VDLV, MDXC.
 - 16 4. Subtract 5496024876 from 9875406325.
3594678404.
 - 16 4. Subtract 5496024876 from 9875406325.
 - 16 5. Multiply 7503274397 by 607.
 - 16 6. Divide 4632188796304 by 698.
 - 16 7. A gentleman bought 1,516 head of cattle at \$39 per head. During the summer 97 died of disease, but he sold the remainder so as to gain, on the whole number, \$1,819. How much did he get for his cattle per head?
-

IV.—REGULAR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR CLERKSHIPS IN SUB-DIVISION B OF THE THIRD DIVISION IN THE INSIDE SERVICE, NOVEMBER 9, 1910. (No. 86).

SPELLING.

Time allowed: 30 minutes.

NOTE.—This exercise is purposely misspelled. The candidates are required to correct the errors. For every mistake in spelling 5 marks will be deducted.

The ground-work of the character of William Pitt, the great statesman was an intence and pashunate pried, but it was a pried which kept him from stuping to the levell of the men who had so long held England in there hands. In the midst of a sossiety criticle, polit, indiferent, simple even to the afectation of simplicity, witty and amuseing but absolutely prossaic, skepticle of vertu and enthuseasm, Pitt stood intirely alone. The depth of his convixion, his pashunate love for all that he deamed lofty and troo, his fiery energe, his poetic immaginativeness, his theaterical airs and retoric, his pompusness and extravegence were not more puzzeling to his contemperies than the confidance with which he appeeled to the hier sentements of mankind, the skorn with which he turned from a corruption which had till then been the great engine of polittiks. He was the first staitsman since the Restoration who set the example of a purely public spiret. Keen as was his love of power, no man ever refuzed office so often or aksepted it with so strict a regard to the principles he proffessed. At the outsett of his carere he was appointed to the most lucretive office in the administrashun, that of paimaster of the forces, but its proffits were of an ilegal kind, and poor as he was, he refused to aksept one farthing beyond his salery. No leader ever had a wider popularrrity than 'the grate comoner,' as Pitt was stiled, but his manner was allways that of a man who commands popularrrity rather than one who seaks it. He never bent to flattur populer pregudice, but his temper harmonnized admirably with the temper of the comercial England which rallied round him with its energe, its self-confidense, its pried, its patriotisme, its onesty and its morel earnestness.

DICTATION.

Time allowed: 30 minutes.

NOTE.—This paper is not to be seen by the candidates. The Examiner in charge will read over each section slowly and distinctly.

Never perhaps was there so comprehensive a talent for the delineation of character as was possessed by Shakespeare. Not only does he grasp the diversities of rank, sex and age back to the dawnings of infancy and portray in the most accurate manner, with only a few apparent violations of costume, the spirit of the ancient Romans, but his human characters have such a depth and precision that they cannot be arranged under classes and are inexhaustible. These things existing only in imagination possess such truth and consistency that they lead to the conviction that should they exist they would so conduct themselves. We are lost in astonishment at seeing the extraordinary, the wonderful and the unheard-of in such intimate nearness.

If he deserves our admiration for his delineation of character, he is equally deserving of it for his exhibition of passion, taking this word in its widest signification as including every mental condition, every tone from indifference or familiar

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

mirth to the wildest rage and despair. He gives a living picture of all the most minute and secret artifices by which a feeling steals into our souls, of all the imperceptible advantages which it there gains, of all the stratagems by which every other passion is made subservient to it, till it becomes the sole tyrant of our desires and our aversions.

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates must do Nos. 1 and 2 and any other *six* questions. Not more than eight questions are to be attempted. The work of each question must be given.

1. (a) Multiply .0626 by 3.045078. (b) Divide 5.681 by .0019. (c) Multiply 4513.86 by .0096, and divide the product by 57.87.

2. The receipts of a departmental store for a certain week were as follows:—Boots and shoes, \$998.75; carpets, \$9,765.98; groceries, \$1,769.85; hardware, \$7,876.96; dress goods, \$9,876.75; furniture, \$1,895.68; drugs, \$1,779.65, and from all other departments, \$10,965.06. If this were an average week, how much would the total receipts be for a year of 52 weeks?

3. During the first four months of 1910 a man's average daily expenditure was \$1.80. If his average was \$1.25 for January, 97 cents for February, and \$1.95 for March, find his average, to the nearest cent, for April.

4. A man bequeaths $\frac{1}{3}$ of his property to his wife, $\frac{2}{3}$ of the remainder to his son, $\frac{1}{3}$ of what then remained to his daughter, and the balance, \$1,000 to a hospital. How much did each person receive?

5. I sent \$5,250 to my agent in Toronto, instructing him to purchase sugar for me at 4c. a lb., after deducting his commission at 5%. How many pounds of sugar should I receive?

6. A Montreal merchant imported goods invoiced in New York at \$2.40 a yd. He paid an ad valorem duty of $12\frac{1}{2}\%$ and marked his goods at such a price as would enable him to give a discount of $16\frac{2}{3}\%$ and still leave him a clear profit of $33\frac{1}{3}\%$. Find the marked price per yd.

7. A building is assessed for $\frac{3}{4}$ of its value, and the rate of taxation is 17 mills on the dollar. What will be the amount of the tax if it costs \$72 to insure the building for $\frac{3}{4}$ of its value at $1\frac{1}{2}\%$?

8. A 90-day note for \$1,500 bearing interest at 6% was drawn on Sept. 7th and discounted on Sept. 30th at 7%. Find:

(a) The date of maturity, i.e. when the note is legally due.

(b) The term of discount.

(c) The proceeds of the note.

9. On June 18th, 1909, a merchant purchased goods amounting per catalogue price to \$4,000, subject to successive discounts of 25% and 10%. He was allowed 3 months' credit, after which he was charged interest at 8% per annum. Find the amount of his account February 11th, 1910.

10. A dealer sold 24 horses for \$150 each; on half of them he gained $\frac{1}{3}$ of what they cost, and on the remainder he lost $\frac{1}{3}$ of what they cost. Find his gain or loss per cent on the whole transaction.

GEOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

NOTE.—Six questions only are to be attempted.

1. Names the counties of your own province and classify them as follows:—Eastern, Western, Northern, Southern, and Central counties.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

2. Give the boundaries of the following provinces:—Ontario, Quebec, and Manitoba.
3. What important towns are situated on the following lines of railway:—
 - (a) Canadian Pacific Railway, from Montreal to Vancouver?
 - (b) Grand Trunk Railway, from Montreal to Toronto?
4. Name the leading river passing through your province, and also its tributaries.
5. What countries are included in the North Temperate Zone of America?
6. (a) Tell where the following canals are situated:—Welland, Erie, Lachine, Chambly.
 - (b) What bodies of water do they connect?
7. Describe the geographical position of the British Isles.
8. What are the boundaries of France?
9. (a) What islands are situated in mid-ocean, east of the United States?
 - (b) How could you reach New York by water, from Montreal?
10. What countries are included in the North Temperate Zone of Europe?

HISTORY.

Time allowed: 1½ hours.

1. Write brief notes (not more than six lines for each) on any *eight* of the following:—Roberval, Talon, Sir Wm. Dawson, Goldwin Smith, Joseph Howe, Dr. Wolfred Nelson, Louis Riel, Sir John Thompson, Louis Fréchette, Benedict Arnold, and Marquis de Tracy.
2. Describe the system of Seigniorial Tenure as it existed in the Province of Quebec, telling as accurately as you can when and why it was introduced.
3. When and by whom was the British North America Act passed? Give its chief provisions.
4. Give brief explanations (not more than eight lines for each) of any *five* of the following:—Pilgrimage of Grace, Petition of Right, Spanish Armada, Act of Union (1707), Abolition of Slavery in British Dominions, Battle of the Nile, The Holy Alliance.
5. Outline the causes, chief events and results of the Franco-Prussian War of 1870.
6. Give a concise account of the extension of the franchise in England during the Nineteenth Century; *or*
Describe social conditions as they existed in France immediately preceding the Revolution of 1789.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Values.

- 50 1. Write to a friend in England a letter of about 400 words, describing any well-known city of Canada. The following plan is suggested as the basis of such a description:—
 - (1) General plan.
 - (2) General aspects of streets and buildings.
 - (3) Commercial advantages—
 - (a) Transportation facilities.
 - (b) Manufactures.
 - (c) Trade.
 - (4) Educational facilities.
 - (5) General impressions.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

50 2. The proceedings of the opening day of the Colonial Conference, held in Ottawa during the year 1894, were presided over by Lord Aberdeen, then Governor General of Canada, who delivered the following address of welcome. Make a synopsis of this address which will give in a clear and concise form the important points in it. The synopsis should not exceed two pages of foolscap. Candidates are requested to give attention to spelling, writing, punctuation, grammar and style.

LORD ABERDEEN.—The most cordial expressions to which utterance can be given will be needed in order adequately to convey the heartiness of the greetings which I desire to offer to you, gentlemen, on your arrival on this most interesting and memorable occasion. For your own sake, for the sake of the countries which you represent, for the sake of the Empire which those countries compose, for the sake of the work which has brought you here, I say welcome to Canada, welcome to Ottawa. (Cheers.) And although this is the earliest opportunity for offering to you officially and collectively these assurances, I venture to hope that ere now, since your arrival on Canadian soil, you have observed indications of the fact that in endeavouring thus to bid you a most cordial welcome, I am only voicing or endeavouring to voice, the sentiments and the purpose of the Canadian Government and the Canadian people. (Loud cheers.) I trust, therefore, that you will have reason to form the opinion that there will be no cause to regret that Canada, and Canada's official capital, have been selected for the place for holding the meetings of this Conference. That such should have been the arrangement is certainly both natural and appropriate, not merely because of the fact that the idea and suggestion of holding this Conference emanated from here, but also because of the position, geographical and otherwise, which Canada occupies in the British Empire; and not only so, but because of the use which has been made by the people of Canada of that position, in developing the resources of Canada itself, and in carrying out enterprises of vast and gigantic character, which cannot fail to be of the deepest and most permanent interest and importance to the Empire as a whole. (Cheers.)

This occasion, gentlemen, is in no small degree unique. There have been conferences similar in some respects to that which we are now about to inaugurate, but, these we may say, have been rather precursors than precedents, because of the distinctive characteristics which I make bold to say will characterize your proceedings and the result of those proceedings. The objects of your meeting are sufficiently well defined. I say 'sufficiently,' because if, on the one hand, there had been an attempt to lay down with rigid precision a programme which it might be proposed that you should follow, it might have had a hampering effect on your discussions and conclusions. If, on the other hand, too wide a margin had been left, there might have been an inevitable tendency to diffuseness of discussion, and a want of practical result; but, as I say, the objects before you, the development and increase of trade within the Empire, and the means which may be taken to carry out such an extension, undoubtedly furnish a topic which cannot fail to produce the most significant and valuable discussions and recommendations in the direction which we all desire to pursue. (Cheers.)

I think also that the coming together of representative men from all parts of the Empire to discuss such matters, is in itself of no small value, and I apprehend that to this among other features of the conference we may attribute the steadily increasing recognition of the importance of this occasion, which we have observed in process during the past months. And, gentlemen, when we speak of the value of meeting in conference to exchange ideas and to formulate views, those who have had any opportunities of travel, cannot fail in an especial manner to realize the advantage of such opportunities of contact with those in the case of whom such an opportunity must be of value. If, for example, one has had the opportunity, as regards Australasia, of visiting the splendid harbour of St. George, of inhaling the healthful breezes

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

of Adelaide, of traversing the spacious and busy thoroughfares of Melbourne, of exploring the mines of Ballarat, of admiring the exquisite surroundings and the noble harbour of Sydney, of resting in the delightful island of Tasmania, or of contemplating the wonderful scenery and resources of New Zealand, it is not only the externally imposing and interesting features that bring value to such an experience, but it is the opportunities afforded on such occasions of meeting the leading men of these countries and of learning their views in regard to the affairs of their colonies, and of the Empire as a whole. This is the special value of such meetings, and, therefore, though we cannot all at once have the opportunities of seeing for ourselves what the Empire means, we can at least seize the occasion of meeting those who come from all parts of its world-wide territories, and who can by their own valuable experience, their own ability, convey to those who wish to learn what is really involved in the expression—the interests of the British Empire.

Again, when we speak of travelling, I must not forbear alluding to the fact that probably no small share of the success which we may already say has attended the preparations at least for this conference is due to the fact that a highly esteemed Canadian statesman, the Hon. Mackenzie Bowell, has travelled through a large part of Australia, accompanied by Mr. Sandford Fleming, and was thus able personally to come in contact with the leading men of the Australian Colonies and others, and to shape views and ideas regarding the advisability of holding a conference and the results which would accrue from such a gathering.

There are just two other points which I wish to refer to as illustrating the representative, and, therefore, the far-reaching character of this gathering. We note the presence here of distinguished members from a colony, one geographical feature of which is so notable in history and in contemporary affairs, that among the innumerable headlands of the world one alone can claim the distinctive designation of 'The Cape.' We rejoice to see the representatives of Cape Colony, because in that, as in other ways, we observe how comprehensive is this gathering. (Cheers.)

The Imperial Government, the central government of Her Majesty the Queen, have shown their sense of the value of this occasion by intrusting their representation to a statesman whom I claim as a personal friend of my own, and whom all the more I rejoice to see here to-day, the Earl of Jersey. (Cheers.) The Earl of Jersey combines the experience of a British statesman with that of a colonial administrator, and a successful administrator. (Loud cheers.) And, therefore, it is clear that they attach importance to the nature of the proceedings here and are determined to recognize it. It may have been expected by some that the British representative was to come here in a different capacity from the other delegates. In one sense that may be so; but we cannot help observing that the fact of a representative of the British Government coming here to listen, to observe, to report, and, as far as he may find occasion to do so, to take part in the discussions, is most significant, and cannot fail to bear fruit. (Cheers.)

In concluding these general observations, such only being suitable for this stage of the proceedings, may I be permitted to express the earnest hope that from the one ever effectual source of wisdom and justice, your deliberations may be fraught with benefit to the British Empire, and to the world at large. (Loud cheers.)

TYPEWRITING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Same as on page 131.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

TRANSCRIPTION AND WRITING.

Time allowed: 1 hour.

The candidate is required to make a neat, clean and correct copy of the manuscript handed to him with this slip, writing out all abbreviations at full length, and correcting any misspellings. The words scored through are to be omitted, and the interlineations and the marginal and other additions are to be inserted in their proper places as indicated. All changes or corrections, other than these, *will be counted as errors*. This paper will be taken as a test of writing also.

BOOKKEEPING.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Same as on page 133.

SHORTHAND—Eighty Words a Minute.

To be dictated in five minutes.

Same as on page 134.

I remain, yours faithfully.

SHORTHAND—One Hundred Words a Minute.

To be dictated in five minutes.

MR. SPEAKER,—I rise to a point of order. I do not wish to interrupt my hon. friend in his able argument; but he is claiming some rights on behalf of people who are much interested in the passing of this Bill, and is quoting from the evidence that was given before the special committee which has considered it. I have a copy of this evidence before me; it covers more than 500 pages. It has not been translated into French, and I know that a number of members of the House have not had the time or the opportunity to read all the evidence, and I am told that the great majority of the members have not read it. To speak for myself alone, I have not had the time to read one page of that evidence, having been much occupied in the committee dealing with the election affair, where four of us have to do the work of seven, sitting morning, afternoon and night. Therefore, I am not at all prepared to give my opinion on this Bill, or to take part in the discussion, and I would ask my hon. friend, in all fairness and justice—and I know he is moved by a great spirit of fairness and justice—not to proceed any further with his argument now, or until, according to the rule and custom of this parliament, in order to give full effect to the right of the minority in this House to the use of the French language, the evidence given before the special committee is translated into French, in accordance with rule 133, which I have now the honour to invoke. It is not only a question of considering the Bill. My hon. friend from Grey had to withdraw his first motion. We have had similar legislation in the State of New York, in the State of Michigan, in nearly all the leading horse-breeding States of the American Union. With a larger and longer experience than we have had, they have passed legislation prohibiting race-track gambling in those States. I do not say that in legislation, along the lines of moral reform or otherwise, we should always follow their example, but I say that in legislating along these lines we have usually supposed ourselves to be at least up to as high a standard as the citizens of the United States, and I ask whether it is to be tolerated, whether it is to be supposed that we will continue to make Canada a dumping-ground for the professional gamblers of the

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

race-track banished by this legislation from the race-tracks of the American Union. It has been said that we ought to follow English precedent, and that in place of that we are in this legislation seeking to follow American precedent. If the men who carry on the races persist in following, not the English, not the British, but the American system, they cannot, I think, find fault with us.

V.—REGULAR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR CLERKSHIPS IN SUB-DIVISION B OF THE SECOND DIVISION IN THE INSIDE SERVICE, NOVEMBER 7, 1910. (No. 87).

SPELLING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—Copy the following, correcting the errors in spelling; 5 marks will be deducted for every mis-spelled word in your copy.

Battles, seeges, triumphs, the exploits of the chase were portrayed on the walls, skullptured in allabaster, and painted in georgus collors. Under each pictur were ingravd in collors, filled up with bright koper, enscriptions discribing the seens represented. Above the skullptures were painted other events—the king attended by his unucks and wareors, recieving his prisoners, entering into alliansees with other monarks or preforming some sacerd dootie. These representations were inklosed in collored bourders of elaborite and ellegent designs. The emblemattic tree, winged bulls and monstrus animals were conspicuous among the ornaments. At the uper end of the hall was the collesel figger of the king in addoration before the supream diety, or recieving from his unuck the holy cup. He was attended by wareors bearing his arms and by the preists or presiding divinnities. His robes and those of his folowers were adorned with groups of figgers, animals, and flowers, all painted with brillaint collors. The stranger trod upon allabaster slabs, each bearing an inscription recording the tittles, geneology, and acheevments of the great king. Severel doorways, formed by jigantic winged lions or bulls, or by the figgers of gardian dieties, led into other appartments, which agen opened into more distant halls. The ceelings above him were divided into square compartements, painted with flowrs or with the figgers of animals.

DICTATION.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—This paper is not to be seen by the candidates. The examiner in charge will read over each section slowly and distinctly.

How soon shall the average man be able to add flight to his list of available sports? This is the natural query suggested by the recent successful experiments with flying machines that culminated with the unexpected and greatly admired manœuvres of some of the world's most daring adventurers. These flights indicate that after decades of study man is at last on the verge of realizing the ambition entertained by the human race since the beginning of history. None of the tedious hours of scientific observation and none of the dangerous attempts at aerial navigation with machines developed as a result of such careful work, has been in vain, however futile it may have seemed. The success of scores of builders of aeroplanes within the last few years is due directly to the facts and physical laws relating to aerostatics discovered by original investigators. Some of these laws were known to experimenters centuries ago, but the great and insurmountable difficulties were the development of means for attaining sufficient velocity, without excessive weight, to cause the

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

machine to leave the ground, and of means for preserving the equilibrium of the aeroplane under all conditions. The mechanism of an aeroplane is simple and easily understood. The box-like tail is for the purpose of keeping the machine approximately level in a longitudinal direction. Almost centrally of the whole apparatus is placed a powerful gasoline engine, usually of five to eight cylinders. As the engine is designed to run at high speed, the propellor rotates with terrific velocity. This engine is in reality an adaptation of the automobile engine, but the aviator gives little attention to the engine beyond starting it and stopping it when he wishes to alight. Notwithstanding the hazardous nature of this sport of aviation, it seems within the range of possibility that men of average intelligence and dexterity will be able to enjoy it in a few years with comparative safety.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

NOTE.—Candidates are advised to give attention to their penmanship.

Values.

-
- 20 1. Write an essay of at least five well-constructed paragraphs on one of the following subjects:—
- (a) The Boy Scouts.
 - (b) My Favourite Recreation.
 - (c) The Development of the Canadian West.
 - (d) Great Men I have met.
 - (e) International Arbitration.
- 10 2. Give in proper form the superscription on an envelope addressed to:—
- (a) A Cabinet Minister.
 - (b) The Mayor of your own city.
 - (c) The firm of Ingersoll Brothers, dry goods merchants, Montreal.
 - (d) The wife of a clergyman of your town.
 - (e) Miss Grace Darling, who is visiting her friend, Mrs. E. J. Sanford, London, Ont.
- 10 3. Show by examples of their use, or by precise definition, that you are able to use the following pairs of words with discrimination:—
- ability* and *capacity*.
 - recipe* and *receipt*.
 - artist* and *artisan*.
 - vocation* and *avocation*.
 - evidence* and *testimony*.
- 45 4. Write in concise sentences and properly constructed paragraphs a synopsis of the following speech. Supply a suitable title to the speech as a whole and to each of your paragraphs. Construct your *précis* so as to present the salient ideas in consecutive and readable form. Attend to spelling, punctuation and grammatical accuracy.
- 15 5. Write a short critical note on each italicized word, justifying it if used accurately, or correcting it if used inaccurately.

I must say that I am somewhat averse to entering upon a discussion of the motion moved by the hon. senator for Ottawa, largely for two reasons. In the first place, I fear I cannot, in controverting, or attempting to controvert some of the arguments he advanced, treat them with that delicacy which I *would* like to treat the remarks of an hon. gentleman of his age and experience, and I wish to protect myself at the outset by saying that if by any divergence I should treat them more strongly than, perhaps, the hon. gentleman might feel that I should, *that* he will not attribute it to any want of

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

discretion on my part, but rather to the difficulty one has in expressing himself as tenderly as he would like *to* in dealing with his arguments. In the first place, I feel that there is, perhaps, nothing very material that *could* be gained by repeating a prolonged discussion on Senate reform in the present state of public opinion. It would almost appear from what has *transpired* within these walls during the last four or five years that the Senate itself is more anxious for reform than the public opinion to which we appear to pay so much deference. In 1906, before I had the honour of a seat in this House, I understand that for several days there was a prolonged discussion of the question. Last year a similar discussion took place, and now we are resuming the same subject, without any proposition before us to which we can attach more responsibility than we can to the measures of any private member of the Senate. I feel that what has been said in this House on the subject during the last four or five years would, perhaps, warrant *us* discontinuing this discussion unless we had before us a conclusive and well thought out proposition emanating from the government and carrying with it the responsibility which always attaches to a government measure. It goes without saying that anything we propose involves an amendment to the constitution. Our constitution has already been amended on five different occasions, in every instance such amendment emanating from or originating with the government. This resolution proposes a more momentous, a more drastic amendment to our constitution than any which has hitherto been proposed. I feel myself very strongly that before we enter upon a further discussion of this question—at least beyond the present occasion—that we should have submitted to us a proposition which met with the approval of the government, and in regard to which we would have the assurance that so far as our consent was concerned, if that consent were given, that the measure would be pushed through to a conclusion. We have fired sufficient arrows *in* the air now to discontinue such an amusement, if amusement it is. I *might* be mistaken, but I do not feel that there is a very strong opinion outside in demanding Senate reform. The battle has not been pushed to the gates by any means. The hon. gentleman from Ottawa said that the time is opportune as we have just been through a general election. So we have, but did we hear much of Senate reform in the last campaign? Was there an election in a single constituency that turned upon this question? Did either the leader of the opposition or the leader of the government make it one of *their* foremost planks in their respective platforms? Did the journalists of the day press it upon the public attention as one of those vital questions demanding immediate consideration? There has been no such pressure, as far as I can understand. There has been no such demand thrust upon the attention of the electorate for reform of the Senate. Outside of the occasional observation of an emotional journalist, or of an fantastic caricaturist, very little is said about the Senate. We are not open to the charge that we have observed public opinion. At least if the charge has been made it has not been proven. There has been no petition presented to either House in favour of so-called Senate reform. If the question appears to be urgent we are making it urgent, largely by the line we are pursuing. My hon. friend referred to the motion made by the Hon. David Mills in 1875. We have crossed many a river since that time. The Hon. Mr. Mills was for thirty years or more a member of parliament after he moved that resolution, but he never repeated his motion, so far as I can remember. Even when submitted to the House it was *only* carried by a majority of three votes. Twenty-one Liberal members of the House voted against Mr. Mills' resolution. So that taking that as a starting point in the history of the movement toward Senate reform, it cannot be said that it was a movement that disturbed *the* public opinion, which agitated either branch of the parliament of Canada, which was dismissed itself, practically, by the Hon. Mr. Mills, as a motion out of which there was little or no political capital to be made, if he had that object in view, or what was not essential to the successful operation of our constitution, so that we may dismiss that as the starting point for Senate reform. Then we were referred to a resolution passed by the Liberal convention in 1893, a resolution

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

which indicated in terms, as such resolutions usually do, that something had to be done, but how it was to be done, by what process, was not stated. However, it gave a basis for the demand for Senate reform. We have travelled now sixteen years beyond the meeting of that convention, and there is no proposition emanating from the Liberal party. They were sincere, no doubt, and the convention was unanimous in adopting that resolution; but there was no pressure of public opinion outside to urge the Liberal party to any further declaration or action. It was simply a declaration of opinion to which there was no sufficient response that warranted the Liberal party in advancing further, and it not unfrequently *happened* that in laying a party platform, it is afterwards found by experience that some of the planks, so-called, may be either in advance of public opinion, or may be an assumption of a condition which might be afterwards dismissed from public attention. So that taking either of these two propositions as an indication of Senate reform, they have been practically abortive. True, there was some agitation in the House of Commons by one party in favour of the abolition of the Senate, and by another party in favour of an elective Senate, but how far these appeals to the House of Commons will meet with the approval of the members of that House remains to be seen. I, therefore, arrive at this point, and I feel it somewhat strongly, that as it is the government of the day who is responsible for legislation, and who is in a special sense responsible for amendments to the constitution, the Senate would act wisely in its own interests—I do not fear Senate reform—and would do justice to a large question, if hereafter it were left in abeyance until the government of the day, who is responsible for the legislation, takes it up, and as far as I am concerned, as a private member of the Senate, I propose treating it in that way. My hon. friend suggests that the season for reform is opportune, because of the action of the *English* House of Lords, and he argued that because they have recommended that certain members of that House should be made elective by their own colleagues, therefore that an elective Senate was seriously considered by leading legislators in Great Britain. His quotations from the report of the House of Lords do not prove quite as much as would appear from his statement. Hon. gentlemen are aware, and the hon. gentleman from Ottawa has so stated, that the peers from Scotland are elected by their fellow peers, and the peers from Ireland similarly elected, 16 in one case and 28 in the other. The proposition of the committee was that the peers of England, or of *Great Britain* rather, which number about 400, I think, should be elected up to the number of 200 by their fellow peers, just as the peers of Scotland are elected now. The *object was*, as stated in the report I have before me, first to eliminate from the list of members who receive a writ of summons to attend a session of the House of Lords, those who are irregular in their attendance, or perhaps who do not attend at all, except under very strong whip, and, secondly, to eliminate those who take very little part in the business, and, thirdly, to reduce the House of Lords from about 600 to a House of about 400 members.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

NOTE.—Only eight questions are to be attempted.

1. Recount the plot of any one of Shakespeare's plays you may have read, or seen acted, describing the main characters.

2. Name one tragedy, one comedy and one history by Shakespeare, and explain as well as you can what is 'comic,' 'tragic' and 'historical' in each respectively. Does Shakespeare mix 'comic' with 'tragic' and 'historical' incidents? Give examples.

3. Name some of the chief works of each of the following writers:—Geoffrey Chaucer, Edmund Spenser, Francis Bacon. Give a brief description of each work you name.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

4. What is the nature of the poetry written by Dryden and Pope? Name and describe any *two* works of each.

5. Describe the prose work and give some account of the career of *either* Addison or Swift.

6. Name *one* novel written by each of the following authors:—Fielding, Richardson, Smollett, Sterne, Goldsmith; and describe the general character of any *one* of the novels you have named.

7. For what is the poetry of Wordsworth and Coleridge remarkable? Give the substance of *two* poems by these authors, one of each.

8. Describe briefly the following Dickens characters, naming the novels in which they appear:—Sam Weller, Jr., Sairey Gamp, Mr. Pecksniff, Mr. Micawber, Sidney Carton, Little Nell, Bill Sykes, Mr. Squires, Miss Havisham, Jefferson Brick.

9. Outline the plot of any novel by Thackeray or George Eliot, describing briefly the chief characters.

10. Name the authors of the following works:—*Midshipman Easy*, *Charles O'Malley*, *Plain Tales from the Hills*, *Treasure Island*, *Hypatia*; tell what they are about, and make lists of other works by the same authors.

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

NOTE.—Only six questions are to be attempted. The details of the work of each question must be given.

1. Multiply 69578.4 by 360985.79.

2. Simplify $13\frac{3}{4} \times \frac{0.039}{43\frac{7}{8}} \div \frac{1}{75} \left(2.69\dot{2} \right) - \frac{8}{43}$.

3. A square field contains $6\frac{1}{2}$ acres. Find the length of a side, to the nearest foot.

4. The population of a country is 6,000,000, and it increases 10% each year. Find the population at the end of 3 years, and the increase per cent in that time.

5. A certain institution supports 525 persons each year. In 1901, 123 of these were of foreign birth; in 1902, 64; in 1903, 141; in 1904, 27, and in 1905, 79. What is the average percentage of foreigners among those supported?

6. How much would a bank give on January 16th for a note for \$348.00, drawn on December 3rd for 5 months, the rate of discount being 6%?

7. A man paid a broker $\frac{1}{4}\%$ for purchasing stock for him at $106\frac{1}{2}$. What per cent does he make on his money, if the stock pays $6\frac{1}{4}\%$?

8. A boy is to be given \$500.00 at the end of each year for the next 3 years. What sum would be equivalent to this, if money is worth 4%?

9. A man paid \$271.95, including duty, for two foreign articles, one of which was valued at twice as much as the other. The duty on the dearer one was 20%, and on the other 30%. What was the value of each?

10. The depth of a cistern is 8 ft., and its horizontal section is a circle of radius 4 ft. 8 in. If water weighs 1,000 oz. per cub. ft., find the weight of the water in tons when the cistern is full.

ALGEBRA.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Seven questions only are to be attempted.

1. Simplify $\frac{(x+1)(x-2)}{(x-1)(x+2)} \times \frac{3(x+2)}{2(x+1)} \div \frac{6(x-2)}{4(x-1)}$.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

2. Add together $\frac{3}{x-2}$, $\frac{2}{3x+6}$, $\frac{5x}{x^2-4}$.

3. Divide $1-2x$ by $1+3x$ to four terms.

4. Solve $7(x+2a)^2+3a^2=5a(7x+23a)$.

5. Decompose into three or more real factors:

(1) x^4-y^4 , (2) x^6-y^6 , (3) x^9+y^9 .

6. Simplify (1) $8^{\frac{4}{3}}$, (2) $16^{-\frac{3}{2}}$, (3) $\sqrt{(25^{-1})}$.

7. The logarithm of 7623 is 3.8821259; write down the numbers whose logarithms are .8821259, 6.8821259, 7.8821259.

8. If $\frac{x}{b-c} = \frac{y}{c-a} = \frac{z}{a-b}$; prove that

(1) $x+y+z=0$, (2) $(b+c)x+(c+a)y+(a+b)z=0$.

9. The volume of a pyramid varies jointly as its height and the area of its base, and when the area of the base is 60 square feet and the height 14 feet, the volume is 280 cubic feet. What is the area of the base of a pyramid whose volume is 390 cubic feet and whose height is 26 feet?

10. The receipts of a railway company are apportioned as follows:—49% for working expenses, 10% for the reserve fund, a guaranteed dividend of 5% on one-fifth of the capital, and the remainder, \$200,000, for division amongst the holders of the rest of the stock, being a dividend at the rate of 4% per annum. Find the capital and the receipts.

GEOMETRY.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Only seven questions are to be attempted.

1. A side of two angles of one triangle are equal to the corresponding parts of another triangle. Prove the triangles equal in all respects.

State the other cases in which the triangles are equal in all respects; and also the cases in which they may or may not be equal.

2. Show that the area of a triangle is one-half that of a rectangle with the same base and altitude.

Find the area of the equilateral triangle with side 25.

3. Prove that the square on the hypotenuse of a right-angled triangle is equal to the sum of the squares on the other two sides.

State the corresponding theorem for the square on the side opposite (i) an acute angle, (ii) an obtuse angle, in any triangle.

4. The sum of the squares on two sides of a triangle is equal to twice the sum of the squares on one-half the third side and the median to that side.

Find the length of the median from the greatest angle in a triangle with sides 13, 15, 18.

5. Prove that a tangent to a circle is perpendicular to the radius at the point of contact.

Describe a circle to pass through a given point, and touch a given straight line at a given point.

6. Two chords intersect within a circle. Show that the rectangle on the segments of the one chord is equal to that on the segments of the other chord.

Explain what this becomes when the chords (i) meet on the circumference, (ii) meet without the circle, (iii) become tangents.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

7. If the angles of one triangle are respectively equal to the angles of another triangle, the corresponding sides in the two triangles are proportional; and conversely.
PT touches a circle at T, and the line PAB cuts it in A and B. Prove the triangles PTA and PTB similar.
8. Inscribe in a given circle a triangle similar to a given triangle.
The sides of the triangle ABC are respectively double those of the triangle DEF.
Prove that the radius of the circle ABC is double that of the circle DEF.
9. Divide a line segment internally and externally in a given ratio.
Draw a straight line that will divide the area of a given triangle in the ratio 3 : 4.
10. Describe an isosceles triangle having each base angle double the vertical angle.
Give a construction for obtaining an angle of (i) 108° , (ii) 18° , (iii) 12° .

PHYSICS.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

1. How long will it take a body to fall 650 feet, and what velocity will it acquire? Express in feet per second and miles per hour.
2. 240 c.c. of a gas at a pressure of 48 cms. of mercury and temperature 16° C. are to be reduced to standard pressure of 76.0 cms. and temperature 0° C. Find the new volume.
3. 500 grams of mercury (specific heat, .033) at 100° C. are stirred with 120 grams of water at 16° C. Find the resulting temperature of the mixture.
4. Explain *relative humidity* and *dew-point*. Describe some form of hygrometer.
5. What is a *harmonic* in sound? How do you explain difference of quality in notes of the same pitch?
6. What is meant by the refractive index of a substance? Describe briefly any method of measuring it.
7. Describe, with diagrams, the construction of a simple telescope and microscope.
8. Describe a Daniell cell, or a telephone dry cell.
How many cells, each of 2 ohms resistance and 1.1 volts will be required to send a current of 3 milliamperes through a line 240 miles long with a resistance of 13 ohms per mile?
9. Explain and describe the action of a dynamo.
10. Describe a telephone transmitter, or a telegraph relay.

CHEMISTRY.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Only seven questions are to be attempted. All definite chemical reactions are to be expressed by equations.

1. State the law of definite proportions, and describe some experiment which you think furnishes evidence in support of it.
2. Describe the preparation of nitric acid, and tell what you know of its properties. How would you distinguish it from (a) sulphuric acid, (b) hydrochloric acid?
3. Name the principal constituents of the air, and indicate the approximate proportion by volume of each present. Explain why the air in ill-ventilated rooms occupied by human beings becomes vitiated.
4. Describe experiments which you think establish the composition of any one of the following gases:—carbon dioxide, hydrogen chloride, ammonia.
5. A compound known to contain only hydrogen and oxygen is found to contain 94.12 per cent of the latter element. Deduce the simplest formula expressing this composition.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

6. How many grams of ammonium chloride would be required to yield (a) ten litres of ammonia gas measured at normal temperature and pressure, (b) ten grams of ammonia gas?

7. Describe the preparation on an industrial scale of *either* (a) chlorine, *or* (b) caustic soda, *or* (c) white lead.

8. What occurs when (a) nitric acid is added to solution of caustic soda; (b) solutions of sodium carbonate and calcium chloride are mixed? Explain in each case why the reaction you describe occurs, and write an equation for it.

9. Name two of the elements that most resemble carbon, and point out what the resemblance is.

10. Assign a formula to each of the following:—quartz, borax, baking soda, slaked lime, Epsom salts.

GEOLOGY.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Seven questions only are to be attempted.

1. Define the following terms:—Lava, Dyke, Amygdaloid, Trap, Laccolite, Denudation, Geosyncline.

2. What is the mineralogical composition of Gabbro and of Rhyolite. What is the volcanic equivalent of each of these rocks respectively?

3. Describe generally the action of the aqueous and of the igneous forces respectively in modelling the surface of the earth.

4. Describe a normal fault, illustrating your answer by a sketch. Explain the importance of faults in connection with mining, illustrating your answer by sketches.

5. What do you understand by the terms *conformable* and *unconformable* as applied to strata? Illustrate your answer by sketches.

6. Describe a typical volcano, illustrating your answer by sketches.

7. What are the chief services rendered to the science of geology by the study of fossils?

8. State what you know of the subdivisions, character and distribution of the Ordovician in the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec. Describe four typical fossils found in these rocks.

9. What do you understand by the term Old Red Sandstone? What are the chief forms of life which it contains?

10. Write briefly on the origin of Coal, stating what you know of the position, extent and age of the coal-fields of the Dominion of Canada.

BIOLOGY.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Six questions only are to be attempted: three from each section.

BOTANY.

1. What are the characteristics of living protoplasm?

2. What are the chief plant foods? In what form and by what means is each absorbed?

3. Describe the process of photosynthesis.

4. Compare the seeds and seedlings of monocotyledons with those of dicotyledons.

5. Give an account of different kinds of buds, mentioning an example of each.

ZOOLOGY.

1. Discuss the nature and function of the blood in animals.
2. Describe, with the aid of a diagram, the structure of the eye in man.
3. Give the scientific names, the classification and the natural history of the following fishes:—Lamprey, Sturgeon, Dogfish, Salmon, Codfish, Herring.
4. Discuss the natural history of the mammals which are important in the fur trade of Canada.
5. Describe the different phases of the metamorphosis of an insect and of an Amphibian (Batrachian).

LATIN.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates will take two of the first three questions and five of the last seven.

I. *Translate*:—*Erant hæc difficultates belli gerendi, quas supra ostendimus, sed multa Caesarem tamen ad id bellum incitabant: iniuriæ retentorum equitum Romanorum, rebellio facta post deditionem, defectio datis obsidibus, tot civitatum coniuratio, in primis ne, hæc parta neglecta, reliquæ nationes sibi idem licere arbitrarentur. Itaque cum intellegeret omnes fere Gallos novis rebus studere, et ad bellum mobiliter celeriterque excitari, omnes autem homines natura libertati studere et conditionem servitutis odisse, priusquam plures civitates conspirarent, partiendum sibi ac latius distribuendum exercitum putavit. (Caesar, Bellum Gallicum.)*

(a) Parse: *gerendi, neglecta, licere, odisse* and *partiendum*.

(b) *Belli gerendi*. How would the change of *belli* to *bellum* affect the construction of *gerendi*?

II. *Translate*:—*Quare suo iure noster ille Ennius sactos appellat poetas, quod quasi deorum aliquo dono atque munere commendati nobis esse videantur. Sic igitur, iudices, sactum apud vos, humanissimos homines, hoc poetæ nomen, quod nulla unquam barbaria violavit. Saxa et solitudines vocis respondent, bestiae sæpe immanes cantu flectuntur atque consistunt, nos institui rebus optimis, non poetarum voce moveamur! Homerum Colophonii civem esse dicunt suum, Chii suum vindicant, Salaminii repetunt, Suiyrnaei vero suum esse confirmant: itaque etiam delubrum eius in oppido dedicaverunt: permulti alii præterea pugnant inter se atque contendunt. (Cicero, Pro Archia.)*

(a) Parse: *contendunt, contulerit* and *attingit; legibus* and *laudem*.

(b) *Noster... poetas*. Express passively.

III. *Translate*:

Tum brevitur Dido, vultum demissa, profatur:
 "Solvite corde metum, Teucri, secludite curas.
 Res dura et regni novitas me talia cogunt
 moliri, et late fines custode tueri.
 Quis genus Aeneadum, quis Troiæ nesciat urbem,
 virtutesque virosque, aut tanti incendia belli?
 Non obtusa adeo gestamus pectora Poeni;
 nec tam aversus equos Tyria Sol iungit ab urbe.
 Seu vos Hesperiam magnam Saturniaque arva,
 sive Erycis fines regemque optatis Acesten,
 auxilio tutos dimittam, opibusque iuvabo.
 Vultis et his mecum pariter considerare regnis;
 urbem quam statuo, vestra est: subducite naves;
 Tros Tyriusque mihi nullo discrimine agetur.
 Atque utinam rex ipse, Noto compulsus eodem,
 adforet Aeneas! Equidem per litora certos
 dimittam, et Libyæ lustrare extrema iubebo,
 Si quibus eiectus silvis aut urbibus errat."

Virgil, Aeneid, I.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- (a) Parse: *nesciat, iuvabo* and *iubebo*; *custode* and *discrimine*.
 (b) Compare: *breviter*, *late*.
 (c) Genitive plural of *opibus*.
 (d) Construction of: *vultum*, *urbem*.

IV. Write the following forms:—

- (1) Present and future indicative and present subjunctive of: *ago*, *malo* and *possum*.
 (2) All four participles of: *fero*, *do* and *iuvo*.
 (3) What forms are used for the present indicative and subjunctive passive of *facio*?

V. State the rules for natural gender applying to all nouns, and cite the endings of feminine nouns of the third declension. Indicate the gender of: *corpus*, *ordo*, *virgo*, *lex*, *rex*, *turris*, *animal*, *mare*, *princeps*, and *linier*.

VI. How do the gerund and the gerundive resemble each other, and how do they differ? Translate into Latin:

We learn by seeing and hearing.
 All must die.
 His father sent him to hear Cicero.
 He came to Rome for the sake of seeing Livius.

VII. Translate into Latin:

He says he will answer if you ask.
 If the allies had come quickly we should have conquered.
 They tell us that they will set out at daybreak.
 The father says that his son was not at home when he himself arrived.
 They feared that the enemy would attack the town.

VIII. Indicate the various ways of expressing purpose, and illustrate each by an appropriate Latin sentence. How is result expressed?

IX. Decline in full the following nouns and pronouns:—*bos*, *domus*, *genu*, *meridies*, and *gens*; *neuter*, *ipse*, and *illo*.

X. Write lists of the following:—

- (1) Verbs that govern the ablative.
 (2) Pronouns that have genitive in *-ius*.
 (3) Prepositions which, prefixed to verbs, govern the dative.
 (4) Both numeral signs and words in full for: 5, 50, 500, 1500, and 5000.

GERMAN.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates are expected to treat questions 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 10, and *either* 6 or 7, and *either* 8 or 9.

1. (a) Translate, and explain the position of the finite verb:

I. Letzten Sommer *bin* ich in Frankreich gewesen.

II. Nachdem er Ihren Brief gelesen *hatte*, *wurde* er sehr ärgerlich.

(b) Translate into German:

I. At nine o'clock we came home.

II. The third got very little, though he had worked more than the others.

2. (a) Translate, and explain the construction in italics:

Das von der Eisenbahn gekaufte Land ist sehr wertvoll.

(b) Translate, and imitate the construction in 2 (a):

The books you have bought are old.

3. Translate, and make a note on the translation of the present participle:
 - (a) Not knowing what to do, he stayed at home.
 - (b) Reading the evening papers, he smokes his pipe.
4. Translate, and explain the construction in italics:
 - (a) Suchen Sie nicht darnach, das Buch *wird sich* schon finden.
 - (b) *Man erwartete* seinen Besuch.
 - (c) Der Ober-Bürgermeister von New York *war* von einem Tunichtgut gefährlich *verwundet worden*.
5. Translate:
 - (a) Er sagt, dasz er um acht Uhr zurück sein { werde.
wird.
 - (b) Justify in 5 (a) the Indicative 'wird' and the Subjunctive 'werde.'
 - (c) Translate:
 - I. Ich täte es sehr gern, wenn ich könnte.
 - II. Das hätte ich nie gedacht!
 - III. Dein Wille geschiche!
 - IV. Ehre Vater und Mutter, auf dasz Dir's wohl gehe und Du lange lebest auf Erden!
 - (d) Translate:
 - I. I would do it, if I had the time.
 - II. Would you have done it, if you had had the time?
6. Translate:

Der türkische Gesandte in London wohnte einst einem lebhaften Fussballspiel bei. Er folgte dem Spiel mit groszem Interesse. Als es vorüber war, fragte ihn sein Begleiter: 'Nun, was denken Sie vom Fussballspiel?' Der Gesandte antwortete: 'Ich bin noch nicht im Klaren darüber; für ein Spiel scheint er mir ein bisschen zu blutig und für eine Schlacht zu wenig.'
7. Translate:

Ein Fremder vom Lande, auf Besuch in London, wollte einem Konzerte beiwohnen. Er erkundigte sich am Schalter nach dem Preise der Sitze. 'Vordersitze, zwei Schilling; Rücksitze, einen Schilling; Programme, einen Penny.' 'Na, dann geben Sie mir ein Programm: darauf sitzt sich's schon ganz bequem,' sagte der Fremde.
8. Translate into German:

Nearly every one knows the story of Mr. Lafitte, who was a celebrated French banker. When he was quite young, he applied to a Paris banker, and asked for a position in his bank. It is true he had letters of recommendation. Nevertheless the banker dismissed him, for he didn't need even an errand-boy. As young Lafitte was going out, however, the banker saw that he picked up a pin, which lay on the floor.
9. Translate:

A certain man called his sons to him before dying and told them that there was a treasure buried in his field. After his death they began digging everywhere, without, however, finding the treasure. One of them finally guessed what his father meant. 'Since digging the ground,' he said 'we have better crops, and that is what father meant.'
10. Make a short description in German of the city or town where you are writing for this examination. (About 35 lines.)

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

FRENCH AND ENGLISH.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Translate into French ONE of the two following passages:

(a) I have now described my first loves, my happiness and my misery, and my first journey into Italy. Since that time, Italy became my own country, or, at least, the country of my affections. But my life was about to change entirely. We were in the year 1812-13. Bonaparte, like a man chased by the Furies, had returned from Moscow, where he never should have gone, while the other half of his forces were engaged in Spain, to which country he had no right to pretend. Of seven hundred and fifty thousand men whom he had under arms, only a few thousand remained this side of the Vistula. But in the midst of his reverses he was grand. He never despaired. He gathered together the fragments of his glorious army, and with these hundred thousand men was fighting a brilliant campaign, though he could not recover the lost ground.

(b) When he left the Southern Railroad, letters came to him eloquent with this loyalty. Under date Sept 17, 1896, a subordinate writes: 'I desire to frankly state that in my whole experience in railroad business, I have never come in contact with a superior officer in whom I had greater confidence, and whose energy, ability, and general consideration for subordinates, were more marked.'

'In my poor way,' writes another, 'I said to you when I last saw you, what I now repeat: that the very high order of intelligence, the earnestness of purpose, the firm but kindly discipline, and the just and considerate treatment of your associates and subordinates, which universally characterized your management of the Southern Railroad, have given you a place in the estimation and affection of those who were fortunate enough to be associated with you, that might be well envied by any one.'

Traduire en anglais UN des deux morceaux suivants:

(a) Un fond de timidité naturelle l'empêchera de briller dans un salon. Non qu'il ait plus de difficulté à parler qu'un autre; mais, devant des inconnus ou des indifférents, il ne se livre pas. Aussi ne cause-t-il bien qu'entre amis, lorsqu'il se passionne. Devant des figures qui ne lui sont pas familières ou qui ne lui reviendront pas, il ne lâchera que quelques phrases brèves, tranchantes, n'arrondissant pas les angles, laissant voir aux imbéciles qu'il les juge comme tels. Quand on a cet excès de franchise, on passe pour un ours. Mieux vaut dès lors ne pas se déranger, rester en pantoufles au coin de son feu, au milieu d'un petit cercle d'intimes, devant lesquels, sans chercher à briller, on pourra tout dire. C'est ce qu'il fait la plupart du temps. Alors, il est vraiment lui-même: affectueux, modeste, s'intéressant à vous, sachant écouter, faire cas de votre pensée, vous laissant aussi pénétrer aux plus intimes replis de la sienne.

(b) Si l'on admet que les guerres doivent se perpétuer entre peuples européens, évidemment la France est en danger, avec sa natalité stationnaire, bientôt décroissante. Mais cette probabilité de grands conflits entre nations civilisées, commerçantes, sourdement travaillées toutes par le socialisme pacifique, va en diminuant. D'ailleurs, en tenant compte de la nécessité d'être prêt, et armé suffisamment pour repousser une agression injuste, ou pour maintenir des droits légitimes, est-il absolument indispensables de disposer de masses considérables? Dans le passé, les grandes victoires ont été remportées par de petites armées, mais bien commandées et bien organisées. Et puis, les moyens scientifiques nouveaux, les engins perfectionnés, les explosifs, les ballons dirigeables, les sous-marins, ne peuvent-ils diminuer les tentations belliqueuses des souverains?

Ecrire une composition d'au moins 200 mots sur *un* des sujets suivants:

Le libre échange.

Une expédition polaire.

Shakespeare, poète mondial.

La formation d'une classe dirigeante par l'éducation universitaire.

MODERN HISTORY.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Eight questions only are to be attempted.

1. What caused The Wars of the Roses? Estimate the effect of the struggle upon England.
2. What were the most striking events of the reign of Henry IV of France?
3. Show briefly by what successive steps the French Revolution developed until Napoleon Bonaparte became emperor. Give the dates.
4. Account for the liberation of Greece and the setting up of the existing Royal House.
5. Estimate the services of Washington to the United States, showing clearly what he did.
6. Give an account of the discovery of the Mississippi River.
7. Describe briefly the campaigns undertaken by the English against Canada in 1759 and 1760.
8. Give an account of the causes and results of the trouble of 1837-38 in Canada.
9. Explain why Oliver Cromwell became supreme in England.
10. Explain the causes of the Union of England and Scotland.

ECONOMICS.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Seven questions only are to be attempted.

1. 'The productivity of human labour is immensely heightened by co-operation between workers in the first place, and in the second by the division of employments among them. These two phenomena are entirely distinct.'

Discuss. What is meant by the territorial division of labour?

2. Explain the following terms:—Value, capital, seigniorage, Gresham's Law, clearing-house, legal tender, incidence of taxation.

3. Indicate the qualities that a commodity must possess to serve as money, and show how gold and silver fulfil these conditions. Should bank-notes be considered money?

4. What are the functions of the modern bank? What safeguards are provided by Canadian banks for (a) the note-holder, (b) the depositor, (c) the shareholder?

5. (a) Point out the considerations which especially bear upon the difference of wages in different employments.

(b) Is a wide development of profit-sharing to be looked for?

6. What are the chief causes of the recent rise in prices?

7. 'Progressive taxation rests upon no argument of justice; it is marked by the most serious practical inconveniences, and contains the germ of out-and-out spoliation. It is a tax whose mother is envy and whose daughter is oppression.'

Discuss.

8. Explain the importance in the development of economic science of Colbert, Quesnay, Adam Smith, Malthus, Ricardo and Karl Marx.

9. Set forth the arguments for and against government ownership and operation of railways.

10. State the causes of the growth of industrial combinations, and indicate the types of combination developed in Great Britain, the United States, Germany and Canada.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

GEOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Six questions only are to be attempted: two from each group.

GENERAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. (a) What is the form of the earth? Explain.
(b) What position does the earth occupy in the universe?
(c) Define sidereal year, and also tropical year.
2. (a) At what season is the earth nearest the sun?
(b) On what does the relative length of day and night depend?
(c) Draw a diagram locating the different zones and tropics.
3. (a) What does the British Empire comprise?
(b) Name the British Isles.

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. Discuss the probable condition of the interior of the earth.
2. (a) What constitutes the relief of a country?
(b) What two forms of relief exist?
(c) What influence has the relief of a country upon the climate, life, etc.?
3. (a) Upon what does the distribution of rain depend?
(b) How are clouds formed?

COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. (a) Compare Ontario with Quebec from an industrial point of view.
(b) Compare Manitoba with British Columbia from a productive point of view.
2. Show how far the navigable rivers and canals of Canada help to develop its commerce.
3. Compare England with France from an industrial and agricultural point of view.

GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Six questions only are to be attempted.

1. What do we understand by the term 'Philosophy'? Give and explain any definition of philosophy.
2. Describe a syllogism, and illustrate your answer with examples of three kinds of fallacious reasoning.
3. What is meant by a 'pure sensation'? Is it a possible condition of mind? Give reasons for your answer.
4. Enumerate the forms or kinds of imagination, with explanations and examples.
5. Why is Socrates considered the founder of Idealism? Give some account of his philosophy.
6. Examine the claim that Bacon's philosophy is the beginning of modern thought; or examine Descartes' view that doubt is the starting-point for philosophy.
7. How, according to Locke, is knowledge gained? Examine his theory; or State and interpret Kant's doctrine of Freedom; or Outline and criticize Spencer's theory of the Unknowable.
8. Explain the nature of evil.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

9. What is the psychological basis of religion? Give careful reasons for your answer.

10. Select for examination one argument for the existence of God, and form your own opinion of its value.

ENGLISH LAW.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Eight questions only are to be attempted.

1. What are the provisions of Magna Charta on the subject of levying taxes, and on the subject of the security of the liberty of the subject? Discuss whether these provisions can be taken away by subsequent laws.

2. What is the Statute of Frauds, and in what form is it now in force in the law of this country?

3. Give a definition of Criminal Law, and indicate the effect of the Habeas Corpus Act in protecting the individual from arbitrary arrest.

4. What is the general character of the rights of married women in their husband's property under the English Common law, and to what extent has it been modified by statutory legislation?

5. In respect of merchant shipping, how is the ownership of vessels made known to the public, and in what shares is the ownership of ships usually divided among their owners?

6. What is the object of an advance upon bottomry and respondentia, and how are such advances secured?

7. Give the characteristics of a negotiable instrument, and mention a number of documents in common use belonging to this class of security.

8. What is the distinction between mutual insurance, and insurance in a stock company?

9. For what cases has the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council appellate jurisdiction, and what relation does the Committee bear to the House of Lords sitting as a Court of Law?

10. Under the Banking Acts, what are the disabilities and rights possessed by banks respecting loans on the security of real estate?

11. What are the main features of the English law of evidence as distinguished from the rules of evidence of the old Civil Law?

12. In what civil cases is trial by jury allowed under our present laws?

CIVIL LAW.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Eight questions only are to be attempted.

1. What is the system of community of property between consorts as derived from the custom of Paris?

2. What is the right of dower, legal and conventional?

3. What is an emphyteutic lease?

4. What rights does the possession of a bill of lading confer upon the agent in possession thereof?

5. What are the liabilities of a dormant partner or an undisclosed member of an anonymous partnership?

6. Under what laws are cities, towns and village municipalities governed?

7. In what cases can creditors set aside a deed of sale of the property of their debtor?

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

8. Give definition of positive and of negative prescription, and to what do they respectively apply?

9. What is tacit renewal of a lease, and how is it put an end to?

10. When a person dies, what is it necessary for his heirs to do to obtain possession of his property?

TYPEWRITING.

Time allowed: 30 minutes.

(Same as on page 131.)

BOOKKEEPING.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

(Same as on page 133.)

SHORTHAND—Eighty Words a Minute.

To be dictated in five minutes.

(Same as on page 134.)

SHORTHAND—One Hundred Words a Minute.

To be dictated in five minutes.

(Same as on page 141.)

VI.—REGULAR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR CADETSHIPS IN THE NAVAL SERVICE OF CANADA, NOVEMBER 9, 1910. (No. 88).

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates must do Nos. 1 and 2 and any other *six* questions. No more than eight questions are to be attempted. The work of each question must be given.

1. (a) Multiply .0626 by 3.045078. (b) Divide 5.681 by .0019. (c) Multiply 4513.86 by .0096, and divide the product by 57.87.

2. The receipts of a departmental store for a certain week were as follows—Boots and shoes, \$998.75; carpets, \$9,765.98; groceries, \$1,769.85; hardware, \$7,876.96; dress goods, \$9,876.75; furniture, \$1,595.68; drugs, \$1,779.65, and from all other departments, \$10,965.06. If this were an average week, how much would the total receipts be for a year of 52 weeks?

3. During the first four months of 1910 a man's average daily expenditure was \$1.80. If his average was \$1.25 for January, 97 cents for February, and \$1.95 for March, find his average, to the nearest cent, for April.

4. A man bequeaths $\frac{1}{2}$ of his property to his wife, $\frac{2}{3}$ of the remainder to his son, $\frac{1}{4}$ of what then remained to his daughter, and the balance, \$1,000 to a hospital. How much did each person receive?

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

5. I sent \$5,250 to my agent in Toronto, instructing him to purchase sugar for me at 4c. a lb., after deducting his commission at 5%. How many pounds of sugar should I receive?

6. A Montreal merchant imported goods invoiced in New York at \$2.40 a yd. He paid an ad valorem duty of $12\frac{1}{2}\%$ and marked his goods at such a price as would enable him to give a discount of $16\frac{2}{3}\%$ and still leave him a clear profit of $33\frac{1}{3}\%$. Find the marked price per yd.

7. A building is assessed for $\frac{3}{4}$ of its value, and the rate of taxation is 17 mills on the dollar. What will be the amount of the tax if it costs \$72 to insure the building for $\frac{3}{4}$ of its value $1\frac{1}{2}\%$?

8. A 90-day note for \$1,500 bearing interest at 6% was drawn on Sept. 7th and discounted on Sept. 30th at 7%. Find:

(a) The date of maturity, *i.e.* when the note is legally due.

(b) The term of discount.

(c) The proceeds of the note.

9. On June 18th, 1909, a merchant purchased goods amounting per catalogue price to \$4,000, subject to successive discounts of 25% and 10%. He was allowed 3 months' credit, after which he was charged interest at 8% per annum. Find the amount of his account February 11th, 1910.

10. A dealer sold 24 horses for \$150 each; on half of them he gained $\frac{1}{4}$ of what they cost, and on the remainder he lost $\frac{1}{3}$ of what they cost. Find his gain or loss per cent on the whole transaction.

MATHEMATICS.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

NOTE.—Only four questions are to be attempted in each section.

(A) ALGEBRA.

1. Prove that $(a+b)^2 + (a-b)^2 + 2(a+b)(a-b) = (2a)^2$; and show by substitution that it is true for $a=1$ and $b=-2$.

2. Find the value of $x^3 - 3x^2y + 4xy^2 - y^3$, and of $(2y-3x)^3$, when $x=2$ and $y=-3$.

3. Factor $2x^2 + 5x - 12$, $x^3 - 1$, and $x^4 + x^2y^2 + y^4$.

4. Solve (a) $2x - [-x + 3(5x-6)] = 0$.

(b) $3x - 2y = 23$.

$4x + 7y = 21$.

5. The sum of two numbers is 343. Three times one of them is equal to four times the other. Find the numbers.

6. If A's money were increased by \$72, he would have three times as much as B; but if it were diminished by \$18, he would have half as much as B. How much has each?

(B) GEOMETRY.

7. (a) If two sides of one triangle are respectively equal to two sides of another, and the included angles are equal, the two triangles are equal in all respects.

(b) The line bisecting the vertical angle of an isosceles triangle divides the triangle into two parts which are equal in all respects.

8. (a) If a side of a triangle be produced, the exterior angle is greater than either of the interior opposite angles.

(b) Show that a triangle cannot have two obtuse angles.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

9. (a) Parallelograms on the same base and between the same parallels are equal in area.

(b) Obtain a rectangle equal in area to a given parallelogram.

10. (a) The complements of the parallelograms about the diagonal of a parallelogram are equal in area.

(b) State how a parallelogram can be found on a given base and equal in area to a given parallelogram.

11. Give a construction (without proof), using ruler and compasses, for—

(a) obtaining an angle of 30° ;

(b) dividing a line 2 inches long into seven equal parts;

(c) obtaining a square with each side 2.3 inches long.

12. Construct a triangle with two sides 2.5 inches and 4 inches respectively, and with an angle of $22\frac{1}{2}$ degrees opposite the side 2.5.

How many different triangles can you construct with these three parts?

HISTORY.

Time allowed: $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

1. Write brief notes (not more than six lines for each) on any *eight* of the following:—Roberval, Talon, Sir Wm. Dawson, Goldwin Smith, Joseph Howe, Dr. Wolfred Nelson, Louis Riel, Sir John Thompson, Louis Fréchette, Benedict Arnold, and Marquis de Tracy.

2. Describe the system of Seigniorial Tenure as it existed in the Province of Quebec, telling as accurately as you can when and why it was introduced.

3. When and by whom was the British North America Act passed? Give its chief provisions.

4. Give brief explanations (not more than eight lines for each) of any five of the following:—Pilgrimage of Grace, Petition of Right, Spanish Armada, Act of Union (1707), Abolition of Slavery in British Dominions, Battle of the Nile, The Holy Alliance.

5. Outline the causes, chief events and results of the Franco-Prussian War of 1870.

6. Give a concise account of the extension of the franchise in England during the Nineteenth Century; *or*

Describe social conditions as they existed in France immediately preceding the Revolution of 1789.

GEOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

NOTE.—Six questions only are to be attempted.

1. Name the counties of your own province and classify them as follows:—Eastern, Western, Northern, Southern, and Central counties.

2. Give the boundaries of the following provinces:—Ontario, Quebec, and Manitoba.

3. What important towns are situated on the following lines of railway:—

(a) Canadian Pacific Railway, from Montreal to Vancouver?

(b) Grand Trunk Railway, from Montreal to Toronto?

4. Name the leading river passing through your province, and also its tributaries.

5. What countries are included in the North Temperate Zone of America?

6. (a) Tell where the following canals are situated:—Welland, Erie, Lachine, Chambly.

- (b) What bodies of water do they connect?
7. Describe the geographical position of the British Isles.
 8. What are the boundaries of France?
 9. (a) What islands are situated in mid-ocean, east of the United States?
(b) How could you reach New York by water, from Montreal?
 10. What countries are included in the North Temperate Zone of Europe?

ENGLISH COMPOSITION—PART I.

Time allowed: 1 hour.

NOTE.—Candidates are advised to give attention to spelling, punctuation and penmanship.

Write a composition of at least one page of foolscap on *one* of the following subjects:..

- (a) How we observed Thanksgiving Day.
- (b) The British Navy.
- (c) The history of our Club.
- (d) The first money I ever earned.
- (e) My favorite character in history.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION—PART II.

Time allowed: 1½ hours.

NOTE.—This Part is not to be seen by the candidates. The Examiner in charge will advise them to give attention to spelling, punctuation and penmanship.

Each of the following is to be twice read aloud: once as a whole to give the meaning, and once by phrases to enable the candidates to write.

- (a) Poetry is literature that embodies beautiful thought in metrical language.
- (b) After he had read the epitaphs in a churchyard, Charles Lamb said, "Where are all the bad people buried?"
- (c) The address of that business man was so badly written that it was illegible.
- (d) Believe me to be, Sir,
Yours very truly.
- (e) J. W. Robertson, LL.D., C.M.G.,
Chairman of the Commission of Technical Education.
- (f) Forty women and ninety children were present at the coronation of the May Queen.
- (g) Four years' interest is due on that officer's account.
- (h) "'Tis some poor fellow's skull," said he.
"Who fell in that great victory."
- (i) A paragraph is a connected series of sentences constituting the development of a single topic.

The following is to be twice read aloud to the candidates, who will then write the gist of it in their own words.

VOTING AT AN ELECTION.

A week after nomination day the elections are held. Suitable places are chosen throughout the constituency as voting or "polling" places, each being put in charge of a deputy returning officer.

Voting is done by ballots, which are small sheets of paper on which are printed the names of the candidates. The names are in alphabetical order and are separated from one another by broad black lines.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

When you go to a polling place to record your vote, you notice, besides the deputy returning officer and his assistant, a number of men called "scrutineers," who have been chosen by the different candidates to watch over their respective interests. If your name is on the voter's list and the officials present are satisfied that you are the person you claim to be, you receive from the deputy returning officer a ballot. You retire to an adjoining room or behind a screen and make a cross opposite the name of the man for whom you wish to vote.

You then fold the ballot and take it back to the deputy returning officer, who puts it into the ballot-box. In the meantime his assistant checks off your name in the poll-book to indicate that you have voted.

FRENCH.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

1. *Translate into English:*

LA BANNIÈRE DE JEANNE D'ARC.

Lorsque Jeanne d'Arc attaquait les ennemis dans la bataille, elle tenait toujours d'une main son épée, et de l'autre son étendard. Après avoir forcé les Anglais à lever le siège d'Orléans, elle conduisit Charles VII à Reims pour le faire sacrer roi de France. Jeanne assista à la cérémonie, placée à peu de distance du roi et du maître-autel (*high altar*), tenant à la main sa bannière victorieuse.

Lorsqu'elle parut plus tard devant ses juges, l'un d'eux lui dit:

"Vous cherchiez à faire croire aux soldats que votre étendard portait bonheur." (*brought good luck.*)

—"Je disais aux Français: Entrez hardiment (*fearlessly*) dans les rangs des Anglais, et j'y entraîs moi-même."

—"Pourquoi cet étendard, plutôt que les autres, fut-il porté en l'église de Reims?"

Alors Jeanne prononça ces paroles admirables:

"Il avait été (*It had a share in*) à la peine (*trouble*) c'était bien juste qu'il fût à l'honneur." (*triumph or reward.*)

2. *Translate into French:*

(a) The sailors were attacking the enemies with swords and rifles.

(b) They will give the midshipmen (*aspirants de la marine*) cake on Sunday at dinner or supper.

(c) Your story is good, but I know a better one.

(d) I owe (*devoir*) you five dollars for those three books.

(e) You will receive your clothes nicely (=well) washed and wrapped (*envelopper*) in white paper.

3. Write five French sentences of at least ten words each, making use of the following:

In the first sentence, the word—*canot*.

In the second, the word—*vent*.

In the third, the word—*matelots*.

In the fourth, the words—*à bord*.

In the fifth, the words—*le pont*.

GERMAN.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Translate ONE of the two following passages:—

1. Friedrich der Grosse, der grösste General seiner Zeit, focht seine erste Schlacht bei Mollwitz. Seine Armee war siegreich (*victorious*), aber für sich selbst gewann er hier nicht den Titel eines grossen Feldherrn (*general*). Ja, es schien beinahe als ob er

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

ein Feigling (*coward*) wäre, denn, als der Feind seine Kavallerie, die er in Person kommandierte, vom Felde trieb, floh auch Friedrich. Sein Pferd trug ihn viele Meilen vom Schlachtfelde fort, und am Abend fand er Zuflucht (*refuge*) in einer Mühle. Während er floh, kämpfte sein verwundeter General Schwerin und dessen Bataillone weiter. Ihr Mut und ihre Tapferkeit gewannen den Sieg und die Oestreicher wurden mit grossen Verlust in die Flucht geschlagen. Friedrich schämte sich sehr als er diese Nachricht (*news*) hörte. Er hatte Sicherheit in der Flucht gesucht, während seine Soldaten gekämpft, geblutet und gesiegt hatten.

2. Ein Herr an offenen Fenster sah einen Knaben vor seiner Haustür sitzen. In der einen Hand hielt dieser ein Butterbrot, in der andern einen Stock. Nicht weit von ihm lag ein Hund und schlief. Der Knabe rief den Hund. Da dieser das Butterbrot in des Knaben Hand sah, lief er nach ihm hin. Der Knabe hielt ihm das Butterbrot entgegen, als aber der Hund das Maul danach ausstreckte, gab der Junge ihm einen Schlag auf die Nase. Der Hund lief heulend davon; der Knabe jedoch lachte herzlich. Der Herr am Fenster, der alles mit angesehen hatte, trat aus dem Hause und rief den Jungen zu sich. "Möchtest du dies haben?" sagte er, indem er ein Stück Geld in die Höhe hielt. "Ja, wenn es Ihnen gefällig ist" antwortete der Knabe, und streckte seine Hand danach aus. Aber der Herr schlug ihn mit seinem Stock über die ausgestreckte Hand. Der Knabe rief heulend: "Warum schlagen Sie mich? Ich habe Ihnen nichts getan, und Sie auch nicht um Geld gebeten." "Tat der Hund dir etwas zu Leide, dass du ihn schlugst?", fragte der Herr. "Ich habe dir nur Gleiches mit Gleichem vergolten (*paid*)."

3. *Decline in full, singular and plural:*

(a) der gute Mann, (b) schöne Frau, (c) ein kleines Kind.

4. *Translate into German:*

(a) I shall go (*gehen*). I was going. I had gone. I must go. I shall have to go. If I had to go.

(b) He will arrive in Berlin on the fifteenth of March.

(c) What time is it? I think that it is about half-past ten.

(d) That table is large, but we have a still larger one.

5. *Translate into German:*

Two men were walking in a garden. One of them said: "I do not understand how people can quarrel (*sich zanken*)."

"O, that is very simple (*einfach*)."

answered the other. "We will have a quarrel. Here is a little stone; I will say that it belongs to me, you must say that it is yours, and then we shall quarrel." With these words he picked up a stone and said: "This stone is mine." "Of course it is yours, if you say so," answered his friend. The other laughed and said: "I see now that you really cannot understand how people can quarrel."

ELEMENTARY SCIENCE.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

1. What is a lever? What is the "fulcrum" of a lever? State where the fulcrum is in a pump-handle, a spade used in digging, a wheelbarrow, a balance.
2. Describe a thermometer. Tell how to graduate a Centigrade thermometer.
3. Define the *unit of heat*. Twenty-five grams of water at 20° C. are cooled till frozen. How many units of heat are set free?
4. Name and describe the different methods of transmission of heat.
5. Name the three states of matter, and describe the qualities peculiar to each state.
6. Define *tenacity* and *hardness*. Name substances which possess these properties in a high degree.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

7. Tell how you would prepare a bottle of (a) hydrogen, (b) oxygen, (c) carbon dioxide. Make a diagram of the apparatus you would use in preparing each, and describe three properties of each substance mentioned above.

8. What are the constituents of water? Describe a method by which the constituents may be obtained from water. Tell how you would distinguish them

DRAWING.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—The candidates may use ink or pencil, as desired, in either the freehand or mechanical work.

(A) FREEHAND.

1. In a rectangle 8" by 5", make an illustration of a scene from "Rip Van Winkle" or from any other well-known story. Give the title of the scene.

2. Draw the picture of an ink-bottle, full size. (This must be in light and shade, and not in outline.)

3. Design the front view of a clock, total height about 8". Indicate the kind of materials to be used in its making.

(B) MECHANICAL.

4. Do any *three* of the following geometrical problems:—

(a) Make an ellipse on axes of $2\frac{1}{2}$ " and $1\frac{1}{8}$ ".

(b) Inscribe a regular pentagon inside a circle, $2\frac{1}{2}$ " diameter.

(c) Divide a given angle into four equal parts.

(d) Circumscribe a given triangle ABC with a circle.

5. *Orthographic Drawing*—

(a) Using a scale of $\frac{1}{2}$ ", make drawings of the plan and elevations of a solid hexagonal prism, 2" side and 10" height.

(b) A plane cuts the prism at 45° to its base; show the development of the surface of the section.

6. *Lettering*.—Make the letters A to L (inclusive) in plain block type $\frac{1}{2}$ " high, suitable for titles of working drawings.

LATIN.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

I. Decline together: *alta porta*, *magnum templum*, and *mala tussis*.

II. Decline in full the pronouns: *ego*, *quis* (all three genders), and *alter* (all three genders).

III. Compare the following adjectives and adverbs:—*bonus*, *magnus*, *brevis*, *pulcher*, and *interior*; *male*, *fortiter*, *prope*, *saepe* and *bene*.

IV. Conjugate in the present indicative and imperfect subjunctive the following verbs:—*fero*, *eo*, *nolo*, and *miror*.

V. Translate into Latin *ten only* of the following sentences:—

1. Does he not wish to go?

2. The enemy had three legions.

3. I believe that she is the king's daughter.

4. They fought bravely for two hours.

5. Let us carry our baggage to the river.

6. To live well is better than to live long.

7. We wish to see the city.
8. The general has twenty-six ships.
9. They set out for home the third day.
10. My brother is taller than my father.
11. The town being taken, the Belgæ fled to the woods.
12. He said the man had sent his sons to the war.
13. Are you leading the horse to the field?
14. Do you think the legions will come?
15. The large island which they saw was Britain.

(Candidates are permitted to omit one of the following extracts with the question pertaining thereto.)

VI. Translate:

TWO KINGS OF ROME.

Tum Tarquinius Priscus, qui in urbem ab Etruria pervenerat, rex creatus est. Tarquinius et in bello et in pace nobilis erat. Multa oppida occupavit et agrum Romanum latiore fecit.

Servius Tullius, rex sextus, prudentissimus erat omnium regum. Pauca bella gessit sed multa consilia cepit quæ ad salutem rei publicæ pertinebant. Pacem cum Latinis confirmavit et principatum omnium finitimorum populorum obtinebat. Septem colles magnis et firmis munitionibus cinxit (*surrounded*). Post multos annos a Tarquinio, filio regis quinti, necatus est.

VII. State the tense and mood of *pervenerat*, *fecit*, *cepit*, and *obtinebat*. Write the principal parts of each.

VIII. Translate:

CÆSAR INVADES BRITAIN.

Cæsar in Britanniam proficisci constituit et legatum cum navi longa præmisit. Illic imperat ut exploratis omnibus rebus, ad se quam primum revertatur. Interim ab insula nonnulli legati ad eum veniunt qui polliceantur obsides. Legatus perspectis legionibus quinto die ad Cæsarem revertitur, quæque ibi perspexisset, nuntiat. Cæsar naves circiter octoginta, quot satis esse ad duas transportandas legiones existimavit, habebat. Terti fere vigilia profectus est et hora diei circiter quarta ad Britanniam pervenit. Ibi in omnibus collibus instructas hostium copias vidit.

IX. State the tense and mood of *præmisit*, *veniunt*, *perspexisset*, and *vidit*. Write the principal parts of each.

VII.—REGULAR QUALIFYING EXAMINATION FOR PROMOTION TO THE SECOND DIVISION OF THE INSIDE SERVICE, NOVEMBER 7, 1910. (No. 89).

DEPARTMENT OF INTERIOR.

LAND PATENTS BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

- | | |
|----|---|
| 10 | 1. What requirements have to be complied with before Dominion Lands are thrown open to homestead entry? |
| 10 | 2. How are the claims of squatters before survey dealt with? |
| 10 | 3. What are the conditions under which pre-emption entries are granted? |
| 10 | 4. How are fractional areas disposed of? |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- 10 5. How are lands disposed of for church or mission purposes?
- 10 6. How are lands disposed of for school site purposes?
- 10 7. How are applications to acquire land formerly covered by water dealt with?
- 10 8. What are the Hudson's Bay Company's sections?
- 10 9. Designate school lands.
- 10 10. What disposal is made of moneys collected for the value of the improvements on land entered for as a homestead?

Paper No. 2.

- 10 1. State briefly procedure in vesting land in the Railway Belt in His Majesty the King for the purposes of the Province of British Columbia where the mineral rights have been disposed of by the Province.
- 10 2. How are the claims of persons in occupation of land, at the time a treaty is concluded for the extinguishment of the Indian title, dealt with?
- 10 3. What grants of Dominion lands may be made by the Governor in Council for public purposes?
- 10 4. By whom are fiats and Letters Patent signed?
- 10 5. By whom are special draft patents prepared?
- 10 6. What lands are open to homestead entry?
- 10 7. How often do Agents of Dominion Lands send in their Returns to the Department?
- 10 8. What are the usual reservations in Letters Patent?
- 10 9. For what cause may Letters Patent be cancelled by the Minister and Patents in lieu thereof issued?
- 10 10. How is forfeiture waived in the case of a homesteader having mortgaged his homestead before the issue of his patent?

REGISTRATION BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

1. When and by what Act was the Department of the Interior established?
2. Over what matters has the Department control?
3. What branch of the Department was created at the same time and by the same Act?
4. Name the several branches of the Department.
5. Briefly state the duties of each branch.
6. Before the establishment of the Interior Department who looked after the administration of Dominion lands?
7. John Smith writes to the Secretary asking:
 - (a) For a permit to cut hay:
 - (b) For information about the Peace River Country:
 - (c) For an extension of time to go on his homestead. Detail the work of the Registration Branch in each case.
8. Show by figures how the work of the Registration Branch since your entry into it compares with that previous to your entry.
9. Wherein does the work of the Registration Branch differ from that of the Dominion Lands Branch?
10. State as fully as you can the action to be taken by your Department when a clerk is promoted from Division 3A to Division 3B.

Paper No. 2.

1. Give the names of the three men in Ottawa, with their official titles, who are specially charged with the administration of the affairs in connection with Dominion lands.
2. In what parts of Canada have they little or no jurisdiction? Why?
3. What public lands are administered by this Department in the four older provinces?
4. Name the Dominion Lands Agents with their addresses.
5. What are the duties of E. F. Stephenson, R. E. A. Leach and J. W. Martin?
6. Who are the present incumbents of the following offices: High Commissioner, Commissioner of Immigration and Gold Commissioner? Where are these offices located?
7. Explain: Homestead, Railway Belt, Pre-emption, South African Veteran Land Warrant.
9. On what grounds may a homestead entry be cancelled?
10. What lands are not open to homestead entry?

The other papers on which candidates wrote were the same as the corresponding papers for the Second Division Examination (See page 142.)

VIII.—SPECIAL COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR ASSISTANT ACTUARIES IN THE DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE, DECEMBER 20, 1910. (No. 94).

MATHEMATICS.

Paper No. 1.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

1. Prove that

$$a^x = 1 + x \log_e a + \frac{x^2 (\log_e a)^2}{2} + \frac{x^3 (\log_e a)^3}{3} + \dots$$

and use this expression to obtain an expansion of $\log_e (1 + x)$.

2. (a) Fifteen persons are arranged at random in a straight line, find the probability that three given persons, out of the fifteen, will be consecutive.

(b) A has in his pocket a sovereign and four shillings, taking out two coins at random he promises to give them to B and C. What is the worth of C's expectation?

3. Two persons, A and B, play for a stake each throwing alternately two dice, A commencing. A wins if he throws 6 and B wins if he throws 7, the game ceasing as soon as either event happens. What ratio will A's chance of winning bear to B's?

4. Give verbal interpretations of the symbols

$$f(x), \quad df(x), \quad \int f(x) dx \quad \text{and} \quad \int_a^b f(x) dx$$

Describe different methods of ascertaining the value of a variable for which the function of the variable has its maximum or minimum value.

Find this value of x in each of the following functions and determine the maximum and minimum values:

(a) $3x^5 - 125x^3 + 2160x.$

(b) $\frac{x^2 - 7x + 6}{x - 10}$

(c) $x \cos x.$

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

5. (a) Evaluate the following integrals:—

$$(1) \int \sqrt{a^2 - x^2} dx; \quad (2) \int \frac{dx}{x \sqrt{x^2 + a^2}} \quad (3) \int \frac{dx}{x^2 - a^2} \quad (4) \int x^2 e^x dx.$$

(b) Differentiate the functions:—

$$(1) (1+x) \sqrt{1-x+x^2} \quad (2) \log (x + \sqrt{x^2 + a^2}).$$

6. (a) Obtain a formula for expressing u in terms of x and the successive finite differences $\Delta u, \Delta^2 u$, etc.

(b) Having given that $\log 50 = 1.698970$, $\log 52 = 1.716003$, $\log 54 = 1.732394$ and $\log 55 = 1.740363$, find as accurately as possible the value of $\log 53$.

7. Show how the several payments of an annuity-certain may be divided into principal and interest and demonstrate that the amount of principal remaining outstanding at the end of any year is equal to the present value of the annuity for the remaining term.

8. A company on Jan. 1, 1900 issued debentures for \$100,000 bearing interest at 4 per cent payable yearly and redeemable at 115 per cent on Jan. 1, 1926. It is proposed on the 1st January, 1910 to redeem these debentures by the issue of a new loan repayable in 7 equal annual instalments of principal and interest. What sum will the company have to provide annually assuming the above conversion can be made on a $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent basis?

$$a_{\overline{16}|} \text{ at } 4\frac{1}{2}\% = 11.23401; \quad a_{\overline{7}|} \text{ at } 4\frac{1}{2}\% = 5.89270;$$

$$v^{16} \text{ at } 4\frac{1}{2}\% = .49447.$$

9. Find the sum of the series

$$1 + \frac{n(n-1)}{1.2} + \frac{n(n-1)(n-2)(n-3)}{1.2.3.4} + \dots$$

where n is a positive integer.

MATHEMATICS.

Paper No. 2.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

1. Solve the equations

$$(a) \quad \sqrt{x^2 + a} + \sqrt{x^2 - b} = \frac{a+b}{2}$$

$$(b) \quad \begin{aligned} x + 2y - z &= 11 \\ x^2 - 4y^2 + z^2 &= 37 \\ xz &= 24 \end{aligned}$$

2. What is the chance of throwing at least one ace in a single throw with three dice? Prove the accuracy of your result by showing it to be the sum of the probabilities of throwing (1) exactly one ace, (2) exactly two aces, (3) exactly three aces.

3. If the chance of any one of n persons dying in the course of a year be represented by q , find the chance of exactly r of them dying in the year.

4. (a) Obtain the differential coefficients of the following functions with respect to x :—

$$(1) a_x \quad (2) (2x^n + \log x^{n^2}) \quad (3) \sin \frac{x}{a}$$

(b) Employ the integral calculus to obtain an expression for the volume of a sphere in terms of the radius and thence deduce an expression for the area of its surface.

5. Evaluate the following integrals:—

(1) $\int \frac{dx}{\sqrt{a^2 + x^2}}$ (2) $\int x^3 \cos x \, dx$ (3) $\int \frac{dx}{\sqrt{x^2 + 4x + 20}}$

6. (a) Derive a formula for the summation of the series

$$u_0 + u_1 + u_2 + \dots + u_n$$

in terms of u_0 and its successive differences.

(b) Find the sum of the cubes of the first twenty natural numbers.

(c) The premiums for a whole life assurance of \$1000 at ages 35, 40, 45 and 50 are \$23.30, \$27.63, \$33.19 and \$40.49 respectively. Determine approximately the premium for a whole life assurance of \$1000 at age 42.

7. The purchaser of an annuity certain for n years wishes to obtain interest at rate i from his investment and to provide for the accumulation of the sinking fund annually at rate j . Find the annual amount received by him if the sum invested be s .

8. A bond for \$1000 bearing interest at 5 per cent payable half-yearly on June 1 and December 1 is redeemable on June 1, 1920 at par. What could a purchaser afford to pay for the bond on 2nd June, 1910 to realize 3 per cent, convertible half-yearly, on his investment?

$$a_{\overline{20}|} \text{ at } 3\% = 14.8775.$$

9. An assurance company under a certain class of contract has 100 policies of various amounts issued on the lives of men, women and children. The total premium income under this class of insurance is \$100. The average amount or premium per policy paid by the men is \$10, that by the women \$3, and by the children 50 cents. How many policies are issued (1) on the lives of men, (2) on the lives of women, (3) on the lives of children?

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates are advised to give attention to their penmanship.

Values.

25 1. Write an essay of at least five well-constructed paragraphs on *one* of the following subjects:

- (a) The Essentials of National Greatness.
- (b) Life Insurance in a Chartered Company versus Life Insurance in a Fraternal Society.
- (c) "The Twentieth Century belongs to Canada."
- (d) My Hobby.
- (e) The Work of an Actuary.

10 2. A number of young people have arranged to meet together for the purpose of organizing a club or association. None of them have had any experience in conducting a public meeting.

Write a letter to the leader of the movement giving him directions as to the mode of procedure.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

10 3. A vacancy in the office of the Actuary of the Imperial Life Insurance Company, Toronto, has been advertised in The Globe. Write a letter applying for the position.

10 4. Show by examples of their use, or by precise definition, that you are able to use the following pairs of words with discrimination:

oral and *verbal*,
invention and *discovery*,
haply and *happily*,
allusion and *illusion*,
practicable and *practical*.

25 5. Write in concise sentences and properly constructed paragraphs a synopsis of the following speech. Supply a suitable title to the speech as a whole and to each of your paragraphs. Construct your précis so as to present the salient ideas in consecutive and readable form. Attend to spelling, punctuation and grammatical accuracy.

20 6. Write a short critical note on each *italicized* word, justifying it if used accurately, or correcting it if used inaccurately.

I am sorry to trouble the House for even a short time discussing a subject which I think has already been sufficiently debated in this Chamber. Several motions in the last two or three years have been made by hon. gentlemen with a view to reforming the Senate. Each gentleman when introducing his resolution endeavoured to point out that the people of Canada *were* very desirous that reform of the Senate should take place. Upon each occasion the simple statement was made, but no evidence was given why the Senate should be reformed, so far as public opinion is concerned. None of the provincial legislatures *have* passed resolutions with that object in view. No board of trade and no public body representing the people *has* passed resolutions of that nature that I am aware of. I have never heard in my travels in the many places I have visited in Canada any expression of desire on the part of the people for a change in the mode of constituting the Senate. I *will* admit at once, that some of my political friends, if I may say I have political friends, because I think when a gentleman comes into this Chamber he should cease to be a politician entirely, and I claim to be in that position myself, *have* advocated Senate reform. While I, of course, am a radical and my natural tendencies are towards the Liberal party, I shall do *equal* justice to all so far as legislation is concerned. It is quite true that while in opposition the Liberal party in Canada did on many occasions suggest the reformation of the Senate. It is also true that at the convention which took place in Ottawa in 1893 a resolution was passed calling for the reformation of the Senate. The Liberal party at that time had but a few members in this Chamber, and I am frank to say that I believe their desire for the reformation of the Senate originated from *that* and from no other cause. It is like many of the principles which a party *advocates* in opposition, not only in Canada but in many other countries. Gentlemen in opposition always have a habit of advocating that which they are unable to perform when they come into power. Grover Cleveland was a free-trader, and he and his party were pledged to wipe out protection. When they came into power they *only* modified the tariff to a slight extent and their Act was repealed when the other party returned to power. They did not go the length they intended or expected to go. We have another illustration in Canada. When the party to which I formerly belonged, and to which I still adhere, *were* in opposition we preached from one end of Canada to the other the principle of free trade, and promised to introduce free trade when we *got* into power. Have our friends introduced it? Not at all. They have modified the tariff to some extent, but protection still exists in Canada, very greatly to the detriment of the people. Some of our friends, in the days when they were in opposition, suggested so many reforms that if they should live for a *couple* of hundred years they could never bring them all about. I am afraid some of them have since forgotten the many reforms

they then advocated. Coming more directly to the question before the House, my hon. friend the ex-Secretary of State deals with it in a very fair way from his standpoint. He used for an illustration the conditions of affairs in republics on this continent, and referred also to the agitation going on at present in Great Britain for the reformation of the House of Lords. In dealing with this question you cannot make the bald statement that the Senate is to be reformed, and use such illustrations. You must take the conditions. Would any member of this House like to introduce the United States system for the Constitution of the Senate? The Senate of the neighbouring republic is so constituted that only very wealthy men can get the position, and because they are *only* elected for a few years, the greatest study that occupies their attention the whole of their term is how they are to be re-elected when their term expires. Our system may be defective, but I prefer it to any system to be found to-day in the republics of America. In so far as the House of Lords is concerned, my hon. friend suggested that what we should bring about is a system more in accord with the popular will. Why use the House of Lords as an illustration, when the fact is they as a House are going to have nothing to say in the matter? It is an election among the peers themselves, and not among the people. In my earlier parliamentary experience in another place, our education *was* that it was not proper to refer directly to this Chamber, and when necessary it was always delicately done. In the Senate there is greater freedom in that respect, and it is not unusual to discuss the House of Commons. If I refer to the other Chamber I shall *simply* do it because the hon. gentleman suggests what he considers the improvement of the Senate. He considers this body is not in accord with the popular will, and suggests that some members of the Senate be elected and others appointed. I do not agree with that idea. The result would be that there would be large electoral districts, and only men of large means would be able to contest them for seats in this Chamber. That would be a very deplorable result. It is a happy thing for Canada that we have the safeguard of the Senate. Although I did not approve of it formerly, I think it is a safeguard in some of the provinces that there is an upper chamber. Why? There seems to be to-day a leaning toward radical ideas, so far as legislation is concerned, a tendency to trample on individual rights. There seems to be an opinion among certain *individuals* who are not conversant with our legislative operations that the Senate is a safeguard in so far as the Government and its legislation are concerned. I do not hold that ground at all. My opinion is that the great use for the Senate to-day is in watching private legislation, and in the protection of private rights. But for the Senate, private rights would be trampled upon continuously. Is there any great danger to public legislation so far as the Senate is concerned? Have we had any examples of it? Not at all. If the Senate, or any large portion of it, were elected we *would* have simply a second House of Commons, and there is no telling where our legislation would land us. There are some who hold that the life term is unfortunate, and that short terms of office would be better. This is my twenty-fourth session in parliament, and I have closely followed at least some of the events which have taken place, especially in the committees. This session certain causes have hindered me from doing so, but I hope *it* will not occur again. The change in so far as legislation is concerned is very considerable, and in an unfavourable direction, largely because unfortunately representation in the House of Commons changes too rapidly. In each successive election we have a large change of the membership, as a consequence of which the gentlemen who compose that body are not long enough in public life to get the experience necessary to make a *man* a suitable legislator. The changes have been too rapid. At the last election, I think, nearly one-half of the House of Commons was changed. There are only some five or six gentlemen there to-day who were in the Commons when I first entered it, and there are very few indeed who were there ten years ago. It is a new body. There could be nothing more undesirable and unfortunate than a condition which would shorten the term of representation, and I favour in the strongest terms the life tenure of office for senators."

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

SPELLING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—Copy the following, correcting the errors in spelling; 5 marks will be deducted for every mis-spelled word in your copy.

Let us considar the comparative value of litrature to mankind. By comparative value I mien its worth to men in comparason with other things of acknoleged importance, such as the creashun of industrys, the government of states, the manipulashun of the pollitics of an age, the achievements in war and discovry, and the lifes of admirable men. It kneads a certain perspective to judge of this awrite, for the neer and the imediate always asume importance. The work that an age has on hand, wheather it be discovry, konquest, the wars that determane boundrys or are fought for policies, the industrys that develope a countrie or effect the caracter of a peopel, the wealding of power, the accumulation of fortune, the various activities of any given civilisation or period, asume such enormus proportions to those engaged in them that sutch a modest thing as the litrary product seams insignificand in comparizon; hense it is the man of action always holds in slite esteem the man of thought, and especially the expreser of fealing and emotion, the poet and the humorist. It is onley when we look back over the ages, when civilisations have passed or changed, over the rivalrys of states, the ambishuns and enimities of men, the shining deeds and the base deeds that make up historie, that we are enabeled to sea what remains, what is permanent. Perhaps the chief result left to the world out off a period of heroic eggserction, of passion and a struggle and accumulation, is a sheave of poems, or the record by a man of letters of some admirabel caracter.

DICTATION.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—This paper is not to be seen by the candidates. The examiner in charge will read over each section slowly and distinctly. Time allowed, 30 minutes.

Medical science labours under a disadvantage, in comparison with other sciences, which is inherent in the conditions under which it must be carried on. The very obligation lying upon the medical practitioner to do whatever seems most likely to benefit his patient deprives him of the chief weapon of the scientific investigator in any other field of research. Everywhere else, the scientific worker's cardinal resource is freedom of experiment.

But this debarment from the resources of experimentation is not the only fundamental disadvantage under which medicine has laboured, in comparison with other sciences. Of anything like that minute and unremitting observation which is the key of so many of the great achievements in the biological sciences generally, the practice of medicine, up to a comparatively recent time, except in a few signal instances, offered hardly a trace.

In modern days there has been an enormous advance toward supplying both these deficiencies, and with it there has come that magnificent progress of medical science and practice which is reflected in the conquest of some of the most deadly diseases and in a decisive reduction of the general death-rate. The sciences of physiology and chemistry, as such, have contributed greatly to this result; but pre-eminently important have been, on the one hand, laboratory research, amply endowed and directed with perhaps unprecedented perfection of system, and on the other, the idea of the hospital as a means of investigating disease to a degree of efficacy never before attained.

IX.—SPECIAL COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR CLERKSHIPS IN SUB-DIVISION B OF THE THIRD DIVISION ON THE CENSUS STAFF, FEBU-ARY 8, 1911. (No. 101).

SPELLING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—This exercise is purposely misspelled. The candidates are required to correct the errors. For every mistake in spelling 5 marks will be deducted.

The Restoration of 1660 was such a revolushun. Kumpleet and instantanous inershun of the too partys in the nashun, it ocasioned much individuel hard-ship. But this was only the fortun of war, the necesarie konsequense of partie assendency. The Restoration was much more than a tryumf of the partie of the roialists over that of the Roundheds; it was the deth-blo to nashunal aspirashun to awl these ames which raze man above imself. It distroied and trampeled under foot his ideel. The Restoration was a morel katastrofee. It was not that their wanted good men among the churchmen, men as pyus and vertuous as the Puritans whom they displaced. But the roialists came back as the partie of reactshun, reactshun of the spiret of the world against asecicism, of self-indulgense against dutie, of materielism against ideelism. For a time virtu was a publick lafing stok and the word "saynt," the hiest expreshun in the language for morel perseektshun konoted everything that was ridickelus. I do not speke of the galantrees of whitehall which figger so prominentlie in the histories of the rein. Far to much is maid of these, when they are maid the skapegote of the morelyst. The stile of kort maners was a meer insident on the cirfuss of the soehul lite. The nashunal life was far more profoundlie taynted by the diskuragment of all good men which penetrated every shyre and every parish, than by the dystant reports of the luse behaviour of Charles II. Cervilitie, meeness, tyne serving and a disbeleaf in vertu difused themselves over a nashun like a pestilentiel miasma. the depressing influence of which was hevvy, even upon those soles which individually resisted the poysen.

DICTATION.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—This paper is not to be seen by the candidates. The Examiner in charge will read over each section slowly and distinctly.

It seems, too, from various unequivocal statements and allusions contained in the narratives of the times, that Alfred did not possess, during this period of his reign, the respect and affection of his subjects. He is accused, or rather, not directly accused, but spoken of as generally known to be guilty of many faults which alienated the hearts of his countrymen from him, and prepared them to consider his calamities as the judgment of Heaven. He was young and ardent, full of youthful impetuosity and fire, and was elated at his elevation to the throne. They charged him with being tyrannical and oppressive in his government, being so devoted to gratifying his own ambition and love of personal indulgence that he neglected his government, sacrificed the interests and the welfare of his subjects, and exercised his regal powers in a very despotic and arbitrary manner.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

It is difficult to decide, at this late day, how far disposition to find fault with Alfred's early administration of his government arose from, or was aggravated by, the misfortunes and calamities which befell him. On the one hand, it would not be surprising, if, young, and ardent, and impetuous as he was at this period of his life, he should have fallen into the errors and faults which youthful monarchs are prone to commit on being suddenly raised to power. But then, men are prone, in all ages of the world, and most especially in such rude and uncultivated times as these were, to judge military and governmental action by the sole criterion of success. Thus, notwithstanding Alfred's efforts to avert them, it was natural that they should look at and exaggerate his faults, and charge all their national misfortunes to the influence of them.

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates must do the first question and any other seven questions. Not more than eight questions are to be attempted.

1. (a) Find the value of $(36 \times 217 \times 528 \times 75) \div (84 \times 396 \times 155 \times 27)$.

(b) Reduce .34 wk. to days, hours, minutes and seconds.

2. A man divided his farm among his three sons; to the first he gave 80 acres, to the second $\frac{4}{5}$ of the farm and to the third $\frac{2}{3}$ as much as to the other two together. How many acres did the farm contain?

3. A merchant, engaged in business with a capital of \$15,600 is making $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum on his money. If he sells out and invests the money at $7\frac{3}{4}$ per cent., how much would he lose by the change in 3 years and 7 months?

4. I bought a quantity of goods for \$227.92 payable 12 months hence, and sold them at once for \$275.56 payable 9 months hence. Find the cash gain, allowing discount at $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum.

5. My agent in Toronto sold a shipment of flour at \$8 a barrel, on a commission of 3 per cent. I then instructed him to purchase certain goods for me on a commission of 2 per cent. If his whole commission was \$500, find how many barrels of flour were shipped.

6. A real estate agent bought a lot at 10 per cent below its assessed value, and sold it at an advance of 30 per cent above its assessed value, thereby gaining \$810. What per cent did the agent make on his investment, and at 20 mills on the dollar what was the amount of the taxes paid on the lot?

7. A 60-day note for \$300 without interest is dated 1st June, 1905, and is discounted at the bank on 29th June, 1905, at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. Write the note and find the proceeds.

8. A grocer has two kinds of tea, one of which he can sell at 75c. a lb. and make 25 per cent on his outlay, and the other at 45c. a lb. and make 12 per cent. What per cent profit will he make if he mixes them in equal quantities and sells the mixture at 65c. a lb.?

9. What will be the cost of 34 three-inch planks each 18 ft. long and 10 in. wide at \$18 per thousand board feet?

10. Mr. Taylor bought a house for \$5,000 which rented for \$52.50 a month. The taxes were 18 mills on an assessment of $\frac{2}{3}$ of the value of the house, and the annual repairs amounted to $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent of the value of the house. What rate of interest did Mr. Taylor make annually on his investment?

ARITHMETIC (SPECIAL PAPER).

Time allowed: 1 hour.

NOTE.—The candidate will write the additions required by the first question in the proper spaces on the printed slip supplied and attach the slip to a leaf of the answer-book.

Value.

- 50
1. The following are the receipts of a wholesale house for seven weeks. Find the total receipts for the Mondays, the Tuesdays, the Wednesdays, the Thursdays, the Fridays and the Saturdays; also the receipts for each week and for the whole time.

—	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Total.
First Week..	12135 75	9899 87	13989 47	15675 47	3909 88	7987 45	
Second “ ..	9350 25	10877 69	699 88	13709 62	12308 76	14699 69	
Third “ ..	14539 87	17769 76	12319 87	7968 89	4679 84	878 79	
Fourth “ ..	9889 78	8786 59	7799 85	16466 98	13987 66	15979 64	
Fifth.. “ ..	12345 67	19877 67	19880 49	876 49	999 88	11869 97	
Sixth “ ..	10203 99	7654 32	9088 77	6979 99	14376 87	6798 56	
Seventh “ ..	8769 38	12469 99	14567 39	12937 68	9879 37	14696 49	
Total.....							

- 15
2. How much difference between 6287569 and 7201325 greater than the sum of 98763; 67978; 3784; 98979; 59897; 69759; 55667; 879; 176798 and 96?
- 10
3. Multiply 9758769 by 95768.
- 1
4. Divide 261449109180 by 8723694.
- 15
5. Divide the product of the sum and difference of 59723 and 58957 by the quotient of 6192138 and 1653.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

- I. Write an essay of about 250 words on one of the following subjects:—
1. The Great Snow-storm—A Description.
2. Statutory Holidays.
(Candidates may use headings such as these,—(a) What is meant by the term, (b) Chief statutory holidays, (c) Reasons for observing them, (d) How they are observed, (e) Benefits resulting from them.)
3. Bicycling—A Convenience and a Pleasure.
4. Party Politics should not Enter into Municipal Elections.
(Candidates may take either side of this question.)

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

5. An Interesting Incident from a Book I have Recently Read.

II. Suppose a friend who is now in the upper classes of a High School has written you about his difficulty in choosing an occupation. Answer his letter, giving your opinions on the relative advantages of going into business or studying law or medicine. (About 250 words.)

GEOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

NOTE.—Candidates will attempt *seven* questions only. Four must be taken in the first group; three in the second.

FIRST GROUP.

1. Give the exact boundaries of the British Isles. Give them as follows:—N., N.E., N.W., S., S.E., S.W.
2. Name ten (10) important cities situated in the British Isles. Tell what they are noted for, and give their approximate population.
3. Name the provinces of the Dominion in the order of their importance. Name the seat of government of each. Locate geographically four cities in each.
4. Describe a journey by water, made from Port Arthur to Montreal; and name the important places met *en route*.
5. Describe the drainage of North America, giving special attention to Canada.

SECOND GROUP.

1. Name the States (U.S.) that border on Canada; give also their capitals and three of their leading towns or cities.
2. (*For Candidates of the Western Provinces*):
Name the cities and towns of your own province.
(*For Candidates of the Eastern Provinces*):
Name the countries of your own province, and the chief town of each.
3. Name the countries of Europe, and tell which send to Canada the largest number of immigrants. Tell what languages those people speak and under what forms of government they live.
4. Name the Asiatic countries which border on Europe. By what races are such countries inhabited? Which of the above send the largest number of immigrants to Canada?

TRANSCRIPTION AND WRITING.

Time allowed: 1 hour.

The candidate is required to make a neat, clean and correct copy of the manuscript handed to him with this slip, writing out all abbreviations at full length, and correcting any misspellings. The words scored through are to be omitted, and the interlineations and the marginal and other additions are to be inserted in their proper places as indicated. All changes or corrections, other than these, *will be counted as errors*. This paper will be taken as a test of writing also.

X.—SPECIAL COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR CLERKSHIPS IN SUB-DIVISION B OF THE SECOND DIVISION ON THE CENSUS STAFF, FEBRUARY 6, 1911. (No. 102).

DICTATION.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—This paper is not to be seen by the candidates. The Examiner in charge will read over each section slowly and distinctly.

His genius was not dramatic; vigorously as he portrayed emotions, he was not successful in drawing characters; he was not a master of variety; all his most prominent personages are strictly resolvable into one. There were diversities, but they were diversities of age, clime and circumstance, not of character. Even the lively and the serious moods belonged alike to one being; but there was a bitter recklessness in the mirth of his lively personages, which seems only the temporary relaxation of the proud misanthropic gloom that is exhibited in his serious heroes; and each might easily become the other. It may also be objected to many of his personages, that, if tried by the standard of nature, they were essentially false. They were sublime monstrosities:—strange combinations of virtue and vice such as had never really existed. In his representations of corsairs and renegades, he exaggerates the good feeling which may, by a faint possibility, belong to such characters, and suppresses the brutality and faithlessness which would more probably be found in them, and from which it is not possible that they should be wholly exempt.

His plan was highly conducive to poetical effect; but its incorrectness must not be overlooked in an estimate of his delineation of human character. In his tragedies there is much vigour; but their finest passages are either soliloquies or descriptions, and their highest beauty is seldom of a strictly dramatic nature. Many of his dialogues are scarcely more than interrupted soliloquies; many of his arguments such as one mind would hold with itself. In fact, in his characters, there is seldom that degree of variety and contrast which is requisite for dramatic effect. The opposition was that of situation rather than sentiment; and we feel that the interlocutors, if transposed, might still have uttered the same things.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Value.

- | | |
|----|---|
| 25 | 1. Write an essay of at least five well-constructed paragraphs on <i>one</i> of the following subjects:—
(a) The Advantage of Travel.
(b) The Trans-continental Railroads of Canada.
(c) A Review of the Great Events of 1910. |
| 10 | 2. Write a letter of at least two paragraphs on some matter of business. Be particular in the details of the form of the letter. |
| 15 | 3. Give clear directions regarding the doing, the making, the playing, or the organizing of something on which you are able to write with the authority of an expert. |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- 10 4. Write five telegrams, each consisting of not more than ten words and each containing at least two distinct statements.
- 25 5. Set out in condensed form the salient points in the following speech. Arrange your summary on one page and give to the arguments advanced a prominence that would enable a busy man readily to grasp them. Attend to spelling, punctuation and accuracy of expression.

I may offer a few reasons why the government proposed to create this particular department. In a general way, I concur with the remarks made by my hon. friends on both sides as to the undesirability of increasing the number of ministers, and I have also my own particular views as to what might be done and which I explained on a former occasion. But with respect to this particular measure, I *would* call the attention of the House to the fact that within the last very *moderate* number of years the whole industrial situation, and more especially on this continent, has undergone many and very important changes. Within a comparatively *short* number of years, three things have occurred in the neighbouring republic, and to a lesser extent in Canada, none of which, I may say, I regard with much favour. There has been too great a congestion, I think, in the various towns and cities in the United States and in certain parts of Canada. Agriculture has been rather at a discount, and a great number of our people *have* betaken themselves rather to the task of distribution than to the task of production. Now, I believe that, particularly in a country like Canada, the agricultural element is the backbone of the prosperity of *this Dominion*, and that anything which tends in any way to divert men from the soil and bring them into the cities, particularly where they are not going to engage in productive occupations, but rather act as middlemen, is not best for Canada. Another thing, that has occurred in a very much larger degree in the adjoining republic than with ourselves, has been the terrible accumulation of huge fortunes in individual hands. That I hold to be a threat to civilization of the very worst kind, and I have regarded with increasing apprehension the tremendous accumulations that have taken place, notably in the United States, in a much smaller degree with ourselves, and which I think are more likely to endanger the prosperity of *both* the United States and of other countries where the same state of things prevail than almost any other cause I know. From that has arisen the state of things which, I think every hon. gentleman here who has studied the matter will agree with me in saying, requires the earnest and serious consideration of the legislatures of every country where it arises; I mean the very marked division which now exists between labour and capital. It is hardly too much to say that *these* two forces both of which are eminently necessary to the prosperity of a country, and which ought to work together in harmony, are, one might say, almost arrayed in hostile camps against each other. We have seen in other countries, and to some extent in our own, what tremendous mischiefs arise from a collision between organized labour and its employers. The cost of a great strike, such for example, as that which occurred a few years ago in connection with the coal fields in the United States, almost equals the cost of a great war. For the purpose mainly of doing what can be done by the government to reconcile what I may say are these hostile factions, at any rate to provide means whereby a better understanding may be arrived at between these parties, the government *have* thought it expedient to create a department which *should* be very specially charged with the duty of looking after the interests of labour, and incidentally of everything connected with labour, and in particular would be charged with the duty for which an Act has been specially provided, of establishing and maintaining courts of arbitration, whereby and through which these disputes may be averted. I need not say that the cost of a Department of Labour, organized as it is proposed to be, is a most insignificant thing compared *with* the cost of any considerable work. The smallest strike almost would involve a greater loss to the community than probably the Department of Labour would in several years. I may also observe that in other countries similar

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

departments and Ministers of Labour have been created, and I think that on the whole the result has been very satisfactory, and that the experience of what is known as the Lemieux Act has, on the whole, been very satisfactory in Canada. For all these reasons, the government *has* deemed it wise to ask parliament to permit *them* to create a new department which shall be specially charged with the adjustment of the differences that I have alluded to, that have arisen and are arising *all over* this continent, though more especially in the republic to the south of us, between organized labour and the capitalists and other employers of labour. *Those* are the reasons which move the government to advise the creation of this department. I move the second reading of the Bill.

- 15 6. Write a short critical note on each italicized word, in the above speech, justifying it if used accurately, or correcting it if used inaccurately.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

NOTE.—Only seven questions are to be attempted.

1. Tell briefly the story of Chaucer's life. Why is he called our first national poet? Give the plan of the Canterbury Tales, mentioning some of the more important pilgrims described in the Prologue.
2. Give a brief sketch of the origin and rise of the drama in England. Be careful to explain clearly the development of Miracle and Morality plays.
3. Outline the chief facts in the life of Shakespeare. Mention the more important plays written in each of the periods into which his literary activity is usually divided.
4. Give a brief account of the plot and the most important character in any one of Shakespeare's tragedies.
5. Tell briefly the story of Bacon's life. Give an account of his Essays, mentioning some of the more important ones, and describing their general style and thought.
6. What was the general character of the literature of the Restoration period? Give a brief sketch of the principal works of Dryden, noting the good qualities and the defects of the heroic couplet as used by him.
7. What are the chief works of Goldsmith? Give a short account of any one of them. Name some of his characters that have found a permanent place in literature.
8. Name three of the more important early novel writers. Give a brief outline of one important novel written by any one of them.
9. Give a brief sketch of the life and work of Carlyle, *or* Ruskin, *or* Matthew Arnold. Outline the chief ideas expressed in any one of the more important works of the author you select.
10. Name the author of each novel in the list below. Write a sufficient account of any one of the novels in the list to give a person who has not read it some idea of the plot and style:—Vanity Fair, Kenilworth, Lorna Doone, A Tale of Two Cities, The Newcomers, Pride and Prejudice, David Copperfield, Ivanhoe, Adam Bede, Westward Ho!, The Cloister and the Hearth, Silas Marner, The Scarlet Letter, and Last Days of Pompeii.

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates will take the first two and any *six* of the remaining eight questions.

1. (a) Subtract .0176543 from 2.
- (b) Multiply .407 by 4.03 by .06.
- (c) Divide .65220834 by .00854.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

2. (a) Simplify $\frac{8\frac{3}{4} - 7\frac{3}{4} + 5\frac{2}{3} - 4\frac{1}{2}}{13 - 11\frac{9}{10} + 10\frac{7}{9} - 9\frac{17}{20}} \times \frac{10}{11} \times 73$

(b) Find the value of $\frac{\sqrt{2}-1}{\sqrt{2}+1}$ to 4 places of decimals.

3. A wholesale house lists an article at \$100.00 and gives discounts of 20%, 10% and 5% off the list price. Find the cost of the article to a retail merchant.

4. A man deposited \$100 in a bank on Dec. 31st, 1908, and another \$100 on Dec. 31st, 1909. Find his bank account on July 1st, 1910. The bank pays 3% per annum, compounded half-yearly at the end of June and December.

5. I owe \$359.96 and give my note at 60 days. What must be the face of the note to pay the exact debt when discounted at 8% per annum?

6. How much money must a man invest in a 6% stock at 114 $\frac{1}{4}$ to have an annual income of \$840, if he buys through a broker who charges $\frac{1}{4}$ %?

7. An insurance company took a risk at 2 $\frac{1}{8}$ % and reinsured $\frac{3}{4}$ of it at 2 $\frac{3}{8}$ %. The premium received exceeded the premium paid by \$38.50. What was the amount of the risk taken?

8. An agent received \$30,056 to buy cotton after deducting his commission at the rate of 4% on the amount spent in cotton. Find the amount of his commission and the amount spent in cotton.

9. Find the cost of flooring a bridge 85 feet long and 18 feet wide with plank 3 inches thick at \$24.00 per 1,000 feet board measure.

10. In a 400-yard race A beats B by 10 yards and C by 40 yards. By how much would B beat C in a mile race?

GEOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates will take the first question and any *five* of the others.

1. Sketch a large map (full size of answer-book page) which will show clearly:

(a) The provinces of Canada, with capital of each.

(b) The States which touch the boundary between Canada and the United States, with capital of each State.

(c) Six places where railway lines cross the boundary; name each railroad and locate on it a town or city on each side of the line.

(d) Two places where railway-car ferryboats are operated.

(e) Six of the leading lake ports on each side of the boundary line.

2. Describe the surface characteristics of Canada west of the Great Lakes. Give a brief but particular description of the resources of the forest, field, and mine in the provinces west of Lake Superior.

3. Divide, in general terms, Great Britain into its chief industrial areas. State fully the nature and general extent of the industry carried on in each area, and name one or more centres of each industry.

4. Indicate clearly the principal trade routes existing between Great Britain and her colonies, naming the ports of export and import and showing the character of the trade in each route.

5. There are four divisions in which most of the various peoples or races of Europe may be classified. Make a detailed classification of the nations of Europe on this basis. What European nations are not included in this classification? What are the spoken languages in Austria? in Switzerland? in Southern Russia?

6. Why is immigration to Canada encouraged by our Government? From what European countries do immigrants chiefly come? What responsibility is thrown on Canadians in making good citizens of the immigrants? State, with brief but pointed

reasons, why you are or are not in favour of encouraging immigration from each of the following:—Italy, Greece, Japan, India.

7. Describe the New England States under the following headings:—

- (a) Drainage.
- (b) Climate.
- (c) Soil and natural products.
- (d) Industries of each State. (Name industrial centres.)
- (e) Educational facilities.

HISTORY.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Six questions only are to be attempted.

1. In what circumstances did Henry IV become King of France?
2. What causes led to the expedition of the Spanish Armada against England in 1588?
3. What led to the setting up of a republic in France in 1792?
4. Why is Pitt, Earl of Chatham, regarded as a great organizer of war?
5. What did Champlain effect in Canada? Compare his work with that of Jacques Cartier.
6. What were the causes of dispute between Frontenac and the Church?
7. What prospect of defeating the English in Canada had Montcalm? Why did he fail?
8. Explain the circumstances which led to the Quebec Act.
9. What were the aims of Papineau? What did he achieve?
10. Show why Confederation became inevitable in Canada in 1867.

ECONOMICS.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Seven questions only are to be attempted.

1. Define these terms: value, wealth, capital, stocks, bonds, the law of diminishing returns.
2. Give the main features of (a) the mercantile system, (b) the laissez-faire doctrine.
3. Indicate (a) the main causes of the industrial revolution and (b) the important economic and social changes that it brought about.
4. Discuss the principles that determine price (a) in competitive market or industry, and (b) under monopoly.
5. What justification or criticism may be made of the general position of labour organizations in reference to (a) the closed shop, (b) the limitation of output, (c) the strike, and (d) the boycott?
6. What do Socialists mean by (a) surplus value, (b) the iron law of wages, (c) the materialistic conception of history?
7. (a) State the main features of the reciprocity treaty which existed between Canada and the United States. (b) What was the effect of this treaty upon trade? Why was it abrogated, and why has it not been renewed? (c) What are the main arguments now urged for and against a reciprocity treaty between these two countries?
8. Discuss the Canadian Industrial Disputes Act with reference (a) to its essential features, and (b) to its actual operation since enacted.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

9. What is meant by the principle, "charging what the tariff will bear"? State arguments in favour of government regulation of railroads. How is such regulation secured in Canada?

10. Wages might be increased (*a*) at the expense of profits, (*b*) at the cost of the consumer, and (*c*) by increased efficiency in production. Discuss the opportunity and limitations for increase in each of these ways.

FRENCH AND ENGLISH.

{

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Translate into French:—

CONSOLATIONS IN OLD AGE.

There is a conscience of the head as well as of the heart, and in old age we feel as much remorse, if we have wasted our natural talents, as if we have perverted our natural virtues. The profound and exultant satisfaction with which a man who knows that he has not lived in vain—that he has entailed on the world an heirloom of instruction or delight—looks back upon departed struggles, is one of the happiest emotions of which his conscience is capable. What, indeed, are the petty faults we commit as individuals, affecting but a narrow circle, ceasing with our own lives, to the incalculable and everlasting good we may have produced as public men by one book or by one law? Depend upon it that the Almighty, who sums up all the good and all the evil done by his creatures in a just balance, will not judge the august benefactors of the world with the same severity as those drones of society, who have no great services to show in the eternal ledger, as a set-off to the indulgence of their small vices.

Traduire en anglais:—

LES SOUVENIRS DE LA VIEILLESSE.

Le plus doux privilège que la nature ait accordé à l'homme qui vieillit, c'est celui de ressaisir avec une extrême facilité ses impressions d'enfance. A cet âge de repos, le cours de la vie ressemble à celui d'un ruisseau que sa pente rapproche à travers mille détours des environs de sa course et qui, libre de tous les obstacles qui ont embarrassé son voyage inutile, vainqueur des rochers qui l'ont brisé à son passage, se déroule et s'aplanit tout à coup pour refléter une fois encore, avant de disparaître, les premiers ombrages qui se sont mirés à ses bords. A le voir si calme transparent, réfléchir à sa surface immobile les mêmes arbres et les mêmes rivages, on se demanderait volontiers de quel côté il commence et de quel côté il finit. Il faut qu'un rameau de saule, dont l'orage de la vieillesse lui a confié les débris, flotte un moment sous vos yeux pour vous faire connaître l'endroit vers lequel son penchant l'entraîne. Demain, le fleuve qui l'attend à quelques pas de là l'aura emporté avec lui, et ce sera pour toujours.

Ecrire une composition française d'au moins 200 mots sur *un* des sujets suivants:

Funestes conséquences de l'alcoolisme au point de vue social.

Les avantages de l'épargne.

L'hiver canadien: description et impressions.

XI.—SPECIAL QUALIFYING EXAMINATION FOR DRAUGHTSMAN IN THE TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS BRANCH OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, FEBRUARY 8, 1911. (No. 103).

ARITHMETIC, LOGARITHMS AND ALGEBRA.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

1. A party were to divide their expenses equally. Had there been three persons more and each paid 5 cents more, the bill would have been \$3.75 more; but if there had been 10 persons less, and each had paid 7 cents less, it would have been \$9.56 less. How many persons were there and how much did each pay.

2. Factor $2b^2c^2 + 2c^2a^2 + 2a^2b^2 - a^4 - b^4 - c^4$.

3. Find the value of

$$\frac{\left(\frac{1}{2}\right)^{\frac{1}{3}}}{\left(\frac{2}{3}\right)} - \frac{\left(\frac{2}{3}\right)^{-\frac{1}{2}}}{\left(\frac{3}{8}\right)} + \frac{\left(\frac{7}{8}\right)^{\frac{5}{3}}}{\left(\frac{5}{7}\right)} - \frac{\left(\frac{5}{7}\right)^{-\frac{1}{5}}}{\left(\frac{7}{8}\right)}$$

4. Give the first four and last four terms of ex-

n

pansion $(x+a)^n$ where n is a positive integer.

5. Solve the simultaneous equation

$$3x + 4y + z = 22$$

$$7x - 9y + 8z = 19$$

$$2x + y - 4z = -9$$

6. Solve the equation

$$2y^2 - 4xy + 3x^2 = 17$$

$$y^2 - x^2 = 16$$

PLANE GEOMETRY.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

1. All the interior angles of any rectilinear figure, with four right angles, are together equal to twice as many right angles as the figure has sides.

2. Divide a given straight line so that the square on one part may be double of the square on the other.

3. Divide a given finite straight line into any number of equal parts.

4. The difference of the squares on two straight lines is equal to the rectangle contained by their sum and difference.

5. In any triangle the sum of the squares on two sides is equal to twice the square on half the third side together with twice the square on the median which bisects the third side.

6. In equal circles the arcs which subtend equal angles, whether at the centres or at the circumferences shall be equal.

7. Describe a circle to touch a given circle and also to touch a given straight line at a given point.

7A. Find a mean proportional between two given straight lines.

8. Similar rectilinear figures are to one another as the squares on their homologous sides.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

9. The rectangle contained by the diagonals of a quadrilateral inscribed in a circle is equal to the sum of the two rectangles contained by its sides.

10. Prove that the locus of the inter-section of tangents drawn to a circle at the extremities of all chords which pass through a given point is the polar of that point.

11. Find the locus of points from which the tangents drawn to two given circles are equal.

12. In any triangle, the middle points of the sides, the feet of the perpendiculars, drawn from the vertices to the opposite sides and the middle points of the lines joining the orthocentre to the vertices are concyclic.

PLANE TRIGONOMETRY.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

1. Show that $\tan \frac{A-B}{2} = \frac{a-b}{a+b} \cot \frac{C}{2}$

2. Given $a = 798$, $b = 460$, $c = 654$
Find A.

3. Given $a = 214$, $b = 191$, $A = 41^\circ - 19' - 15''$
Find C.

4. Given $a = 512$, $b = 627$, $C = 42^\circ - 53' - 45''$
Find c.

5. Give first five terms of development of $\sin x$ in terms of x .

NOTE.—Do not use natural trigonometric functions in the solution of triangles.

SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

1. Deduce $\cos a = \cos b \cdot \cos c + \sin b \cdot \sin c \cdot \cos A$.

2. Deduce $\sin \frac{1}{2}(a+b) = \frac{\cot \frac{C}{2}}{\tan \frac{A-B}{2}}$

3. In a spherical triangle A B C
Given $c = 110^\circ - 46' - 20''$, $A = 80^\circ - 10' - 30''$
 $C = 90^\circ - 00' - 00''$

Solve the triangle.

4. In a spherical triangle A B C
Given $A = 72^\circ - 49' - 45''$, $b = 47^\circ - 44' - 30''$
 $a = 90^\circ - 00' - 00''$

Solve the triangle.

5. In a spherical triangle A B C
Given $a = 40^\circ - 31' - 15''$, $b = 50^\circ - 30' - 30''$
 $c = 61^\circ - 05' - 00''$

Find A.

NOTE.—Do not use natural trigonometric functions in the solution of triangles.

MENSURATION.

Time allowed: Three hours.

1. The sides of a triangular field are 10.36, 12.42 and 14.82 chains. What is its area?

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

2. The chain used in question 1 having afterwards been found to be half a link too short, what is the corrected area of the field?

3. A circular half mile race track is 30 feet wide; the half mile line is 3 feet from the inner limit of the track. How many acres are covered by the track.

4. Divide a quadrilateral in a given ratio by a straight line starting from a given point in one of the sides.

5. If the river of a drainage basin of 15,000 square miles discharges 750 cubic yards of water per second, and if 25% of the precipitation (rainfall) is lost by evaporation and 30% is absorbed by vegetation, what is the annual rainfall over the drainage basin.

6. The ratio of the diameters of the front and hind wheels of a buggy is as 7 to 9, and the circumference of two (one front and one hind) is 40 feet. How many revolutions do they respectively make in going over a mile.

XII.—SPECIAL COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR CLERKSHIP IN THE DEPARTMENT OF RAILWAYS AND CANALS, MARCH 29, 1911. (No. 110).

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: Three hours.

N.B.—The method of reasoning must be clearly indicated.

Values.

-
- 15 1. Find the value of $(1.07)^8$ correct to five places of decimals. Use your work to find:
- (a) The amount of \$500 in 8 years at 7 per cent., compounded annually.
 - (b) The compound interest on \$350 in 8 years at 7 per cent.
 - (c) The difference between the simple and the compound interest on \$125 in 8 years at 7 per cent.
- 10 2. How much water must be added to wine that cost \$1.50 a gallon so that by selling the mixture at \$1.40 a gallon, there may be a gain of $16\frac{2}{3}$ per cent?
- 10 3. A draft on Manchester for £180 costs \$868. What was the rate of exchange?
- 10 4. I bought land at \$80 an acre. What price must I ask per acre so that I may abate 20 per cent. from the asking price and still make 40 per cent. on my purchase?
- 10 5. Express each of the following as a vulgar fraction in its lowest terms:
- (a) Fifteen mills on the dollar.
 - (b) Eighteen carats fine.
 - (c) $28\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.
 - (d) .0875.
 - (e) .428571
- 10 6. An agent receives \$1945. with instructions to invest in sugar at $4\frac{1}{2}$ c. a pound, retaining his commission at $2\frac{1}{2}\%$ and paying in advance the freight at 25c per cwt. How many pounds of sugar does he buy?

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- 10 7. I owe \$245. and give my note for 70 days. What must be the face of the note to pay the exact debt, when discounted at 10 per cent per annum?
- 10 8. A lot is 7 chains 32 links long and 5 chains 9 links wide; find its value at \$1,500 an acre.
- 15 9. Show a short-cut device for securing the result in each of the following:
- (a) $48 \times 87\frac{1}{2}$.
 - (b) $3 \times 7 \times 16 + 6 \times 8 \times 9 + 4 \times 12 \times 14$.
 - (c) The L. C. M. of 4, 6, 8, 12, 15, 24 and 48.
 - (d) The sum of the odd numbers under 50.
 - (e) The continued product of 5, 8, 19 and 25.

COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: Three hours.

N.B.—Candidates are advised to give attention to their penmanship.

Values.

- 25 1. Write an essay of at least five paragraphs on *one* of the following subjects:
- (a) Courtesy as a Charm in Character.
 - (b) The Turning Point of my Life.
 - (c) The Georgian Bay Ship Canal.
 - (d) The Premiers of the Dominion of Canada.
 - (e) My Favourite Poet.
- 15 2. Write, in reply to an advertisement, an application for the position of clerk in a railway office.
Write the reply of the manager setting a time for a personal interview.
Give attention to the form of your letters.
- 10 3. Give three synonyms for each of the following words:
- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Beneficent,</i> | <i>Diligence,</i> |
| <i>Exhilarate,</i> | <i>Perennial,</i> |
| <i>Vindication,</i> | <i>Majestic,</i> |
| <i>Envelop,</i> | <i>Ingenuous,</i> |
| <i>Synopsis,</i> | <i>Acquiesce.</i> |
- 10 4. Criticise the following sentences:
- (a) Whom would you like to be?
 - (b) He don't make hardly any effort.
 - (c) Her's is the best of the two.
 - (d) I can and have cured this disease.
 - (e) Was you surprised at him blushing?
- 10 5. Show by examples of their use, or by precise definition, that you are able to use the following pairs of words with discrimination:
- genus* and *genius*,
 - pennies* and *pence*,
 - latter* and *later*,
 - less* and *fewer*,
 - indexes* and *indices*.
- 20 6. Show that you have a practical knowledge of the punctuation marks by using as many different kinds as possible in a one-page report of a conversation carried on by two or more persons.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

- 10 7. Give a rule or rules governing the use of the indefinite articles, *a* and *an*. Rewrite the following words or phrases with the proper indefinite article:
 — union; — historical event; — humble — hotel;
 — European settler; — one and — eight; — hundred sheep;
 — hour and — half.

SPELLING.

Time allowed: 30 minutes.

NOTE.—This exercise is purposely misspelled. The candidates are required to correct the errors. For every mistake in spelling five marks will be deducted.

The ideel road for electric moters shuld be as strait as possibel, sharp curves being more objectionible than heavy gradiants. Crossings at track levell shuld be absolutly elliminated; the entiar line shuld be covered at sutable distanses with otomatick signels, with which every switch shuld be interlocked. In fact, it is practicible to use switching aplianses by which the main line rails remain unbroken, and the posibility of cassualtys from defective switches wud therby be altogether obveated. Trains at slow speads making frequent stops shuld not run on the same tracks with expres trains, and this requirement wud only permit electric moters on the fore-track road. The pas-enger equipement on such a road shuld be provided with the best power breaks and with safety vestabule platforms from the tender to the rear car, and shuld be as far as posible so construcked as not to flie into splinters and be set on fire in case of derailment. If the railroad companys were held to such standards by eficiant inspection, the executif authority of the state would thereby be benefisially exerted in the general welfare for the prevention of unsafe and objectionable railway operation, as its judisial othority is invocked to penalise the consequenses of such operation.

DICTATION.

Time allowed: 30 minutes.

NOTE.—This paper is not to be seen by the candidates. The Examiner in charge will read over each section slowly and distinctly.

George Stephenson, the celebrated English engineer, has been made responsible for the assertion as an axiom that where competition is possible, combination is probable; and this axiom may be emphasized in its application to railway companies that where unrestricted competition exists between them, consolidation will certainly result. In this country, unrestricted competition had done its best and its worst. On the one hand, it had peopled the wilderness; it had built up great cities in solitudes; it had necessitated a reduction in rates to a minimum before deemed impracticable. That reduction, however, had been attained at great cost to the investors in railroad property and with injury to communities that were not so situated as to be the beneficiaries of natural competition, and had not been admitted within the zones of artificial competition established by rivalry among railroad managements. Worse than all, it had engendered a public opinion so hostile to those managements that the people would neither listen to arguments in support of their policies nor to appeals for justice on their behalf.

While this cloud of disapprobation was gathering over their heads, the work of reorganization was in progress. Of course, it took the direction of consolidation, and great trunk line systems were built up, following natural trade routes and administering to the wholesome development of interstate commerce.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

SHORTHAND.

Time allowed for transcribing notes: One hour.

Three tests will be given at the rates of 100, 120 and 150 words per minute.

ONE HUNDRED WORDS PER MINUTE.

1. The applicant shall, at its or his own expense, erect and place the lines, wires, cables, or conductors authorized to be constructed across the said railway, and shall at all times, at its own expense, maintain the same in good order and condition and at the height shown on the drawing, and in accordance with the specifications herein-after set forth, so that at no time shall any damage be caused to the company owning, operating, or using the said railway, or to any person lawfully upon or using the same, and shall use all necessary and proper means to prevent any such lines, wires, cables, or conductors from sagging below said height.

2. The applicant shall at all times wholly indemnify the company owning, operating, or using the said railway, of, from and against all loss, cost, damage, and expense to which the said railway company may be put by reason of any damage or injury to person or property caused by any of the said wires or cables or any works or appliances herein provided for not being erected in all respects in compliance with the terms and provisions of this order, as well as any damage or injury resulting from the imprudence, neglect, or want of skill of the employees or agents of the applicant.

3. No work shall at any time be done under the authority of this order in such manner as to obstruct, delay, or in any way interfere with the operation or safety of the trains or traffic of the said railway.

4. Where, in effecting any such crossing, it is necessary to erect poles between the tracks of the railway, the applicant, before any work in connection with such crossing is begun, shall give the railway company owning, operating, or using the said railway, at least seventy-two hours' prior notice thereof in writing, and the said railway company shall be intitled to appoint an inspector, under whose supervision such work shall be done, and whose wages, at a rate not to exceed three dollars per day, shall be paid by the applicant. When the applicant is a municipality and the crossing is on a highway under its jurisdiction, the wages of the inspector shall be paid by the railway company.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY WORDS PER MINUTE.

4a. It shall not, however, be necessary for the applicant to give prior notice in writing to the railway company as above provided in regard to necessary work to be done in connection with the repair or maintenance of the crossing, when such work becomes necessary through an unforeseen emergency.

5. Where wires or cables to be erected across the railway are to be carried above, below, or parallel with existing wires, at the crossing, either within the span to be constructed, across the railway or within the span next thereto on either side, such additional precautions shall be taken by the applicant as an engineer of the board shall consider necessary.

6. Nothing in these conditions shall prejudice or detract from the right of the company owning, operating, or using the railway to adopt at any time the use of electric or other motive power, and to place and maintain over, upon, or under its right-of-way, such poles, lines, wires, cables, pipes, conduits, and other fixtures and appliances as may be necessary or proper for such purpose. Liability for the cost of any removal, change in location or construction of the poles, lines, wires, cables, or other fixtures or appliances erected by the applicant over or under the tracks of the said railway company, rendered necessary by any of the matters referred to in this paragraph shall be fixed by the Board on the application of any party interested.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

7. Any disputes arising between the applicant and the said railway company as to the manner in which the said wires or cables are being erected, placed, maintained, used, or repaired, shall be referred to an engineer of the Board, whose decision shall be final.

8. The wires or cables of the applicant shall be erected, placed and maintained across the said railway in accordance with the drawing approved by the Board and the specification following. If the drawing and specifications differ, the latter shall govern unless a specific statement to the contrary appears in the order of the Board.

9. In every case in which the line of a railway company shall be constructed under the wires or cables of a telegraph or telephone company, the construction of the telegraph or telephone company shall be made to conform to the foregoing specifications, and any changes necessary to make it so conform shall be made by the telegraph or telephone company at the cost and expense of the railway company.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTY WORDS PER MINUTE.

This matter arose over the consideration of a proposed order respecting joint freight and passenger tariffs where the tolls exceed the sum of the toll for the same or like traffic of the several companies singly or jointly operating the continuous route between the point of origin of the traffic and the destination thereof.

Complaints have arisen that, in various instances, traffic moving over railways, subject to the jurisdiction of the Board, has, when moving on a through rate, been charged a higher toll than would have been obtained from a combination of the locals. In various instances railways have admitted that this apparently anomalous condition is not justifiable, for they have stated their willingness to refund the difference between the combination of locals and the higher through rate.

It is a fundamental proposition under the policy outlined by the Railway Act that when a rate, whether joint or whether limited to points situated on one line of railway alone, has come into force in conformity with the provisions of the Railway Act, it is the only legal rate in respect of the traffic mentioned and between the points mentioned. This policy is not limited to Canada alone. In 1906 the Interstate Commerce Commission, which has had to deal with the problem now before us established the same position.

While the provisions of the Canadian Railway Act differ in various respects from those of the Act to Regulate Commerce and while the findings of the Commission organized under that Act are by no means applicable in their entirety in Canada, it is manifest that when that body has dealt with problems identical with those coming before the Board, the findings and experience of that commission demand most careful attention. Prior to 1906, a practice had at times prevailed in the United States of stating in a tariff quoting through rates, that where the sum of the locals was less, such lower combination would apply. It was as a result of the disadvantages attaching to such an arrangement that the position of the Interstate Commerce Commission in regard to the single legal rate, referred to above, was established in 1906.

It has been suggested that the practice, found objectionable in the United States, might be used in Canada to relieve a shipper from the burden of paying a through rate exceeding the sum of the locals. While this suggestion would apparently solve the difficulty, it is of the nature of a rapid fire solution to create other and more important difficulties. It is of course apparent that the arrangement whereby a lower combination of locals takes in time the place of higher through rate, is an outcome of traffic conditions not of a mere concession by the railways. For it is open to the shipper to treat his shipment as a local one, billing it to the junction point or points and so on to destination.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

TYPEWRITING.

Time allowed: Thirty minutes.

Copy the following extract.

STANDARD CONDITIONS AND SPECIFICATIONS FOR WIRE CROSSINGS.
PART I.—OVER-CROSSINGS.*Specifications.*

A. Labelling of Poles.—Poles, towers, or other wire-supporting structures on each side of and adjacent to railway crossings, to be equipped with durable labels showing (a) the name of the company or individual owning or maintaining them, and (b) the maximum voltage between conductors; the characters upon the labels to be easily distinguished from the ground.

B. Separate lines.—Two or more separate lines for the transmission of electrical energy shall not be erected or maintained in the same vertical plane. The word "lines", as here used, to mean the combination of conductors and the latter's supporting poles, or towers, and fittings.

C. Location of Poles, &c.—Poles, towers, or other wire-supporting structures to be located wherever possible a distance from the rail not less than equal to the length of the poles or structures used. Poles, towers, or other wire-supporting structures must under no consideration be placed less than 12 feet from the rail of a main line, or less than 6 feet from the rail of a siding. At loading sidings, sufficient space to be left for driveway.

D. Setting and Strength of Poles.—Poles less than 50 feet in length to be set not less than 6 feet and poles over 50 feet not less than 7 feet in solid ground. Poles with side strains to be reinforced with braces and guy wires. Poles to be at least 7 inches in diameter at the top. Mountain cedar poles to be at least 8 inches at the top. In soft ground poles must be set as to obtain the same amount of rigidity as would be obtained by the above specifications for setting poles in solid ground. When the crossing is located in a section of the country where grass or other fires might burn them, wooden poles to be covered with a layer of some satisfactory fire-resisting material, such as concrete at least two inches thick, extending from the butt of the pole for a distance of at least 5 feet above the level of the ground. Wooden structures to have a safety factor of five.

E. Setting and Strength of Other Structures.—Towers or other structures to be firmly set upon stone, metal, concrete, or pile footings or foundations. Metal and concrete structures to have a safety factor of four.

F. Length of Span.—Span must be as short as possible consistent with the rules of setting and locating of poles and towers.

G. Fittings of Wooden Poles for Telegraph, Telephone, or Low Tension Lines.—The poles at each side of a railway must be fitted with double cross-arms, dimensions not less than three inches by 4 inches, each equipped with 1½ inch hardwood pins nailed in arms or some stronger support and with suitable insulators; cross-arms to be securely fastened to the pole in a girth by not less than a ½-inch machine bolt through the pole; arms carrying more than two wires or carrying a cable must be braced by two stiff iron or substantial wood braces fastened to the arms by ½-inch or larger carriage bolts, and to the pole by a ½-inch or larger bolt.

H. Fittings of all Poles, Towers, or other Structures.—All wire-supporting structures to be equipped with fittings satisfactory to an engineer of the board.

I. Guards.—Where cross-arms are used, an iron hook guard to be placed on the ends of and securely bolted to each. The hooks shall be so placed as to engage the wire in the event of the latter's detachment from the insulators.

J. Insulators.—All wires or conductors for the transmission of electrical energy across a railway to be supported by and securely attached to suitable insulators.

Wires or conductors in 10,000 volt (or higher) circuits, to be supported by insulators capable of withstanding tests of two and one-half times the maximum voltage to be employed under operating conditions. An affidavit describing the tests to which the insulators have been subjected and the apparatus employed in the tests shall be supplied by the applicant. The tests upon which reports are required are as follows:

Ja. Puncture test.—The insulators having been immersed in water for a period of 7 days, immediately preceding and ending at the time of the test, to be subjected for a period of five minutes to a potential of two and one-half (2.5) times the maximum potential of the line upon which they are to be installed.

Jb. Flash-over Test.—State the potential that was employed to cause arcing or flashing across the surface of the insulator between the conductor and the insulator's point of support when the surface was (1) dry, and (2) wet.

K. Height of Wires.—(a) Low tension conductors.—The lowest conductor must not be less than 25 feet from top of rail for spans up to 145 feet; 2½ feet additional clearance of rails or other wires must be given for every twenty feet or fraction thereof additional length of span. The words "low tension," as here used, to mean conductors for telegraph, telephone, and kindred signal work, as well as conductors connected with grounded secondary circuits of transformers.

STATEMENT showing the number of the accidents sustained by the persons killed and injured on the various railways in Canada for year ending March 31, 1910.

Name of Railway.	Killed.	Injured.
Grand Trunk.....	104	287
Canadian Pacific.....	257	311
Canadian Northern.....	20	262
Michigan Central.....	23	177
Canadian Northern, Quebec.....	6	18
Pere Marquette.....	3	
Quebec, Montreal & Southern.....	1	3
Toronto, Hamilton & Buffalo.....	2	1
Ottawa & New York, New York & Ottawa.....	1	
Great Northern Ry.....	6	11
Niagara, St. Catharines & Toronto.....	1	1
Montreal Terminal.....	1	1
Montreal Park & Island.....		1
Dominion Atlantic.....		3
Oshawa.....		1
Vancouver, Victoria & Eastern Ry. & N. Co.....	24	16
Canadian Northern, Ontario.....	4	4
Wabash Railway.....		7
Windsor, Essex & Lake Shore R.R.....	1	
Esquimalt & Nanaimo.....	1	1
Central Vermont.....		15
Brantford & Hamilton Electric Ry.....		3
Hereford Ry.....	1	
	456	1,123

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

**XIII.—SPECIAL COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR TECHNICAL CLERKS
IN THE TOPOGRAPHICAL SURVEYS BRANCH OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF THE INTERIOR, APRIL 10, 1911. (No. 111).**

PENMANSHIP AND ORTHOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 1 hour.

NOTE.—This paper is not to be seen by the candidates. The Examiner in charge will read over each section slowly and distinctly.

The most convenient form of barometer for travelling is the pocket aneroid. These by the best makers give fairly constant readings, but no aneroid can be depended on as unchangeable. It should be compared with a standard mercurial barometer as late as possible before starting, and recompared, as often as opportunity may offer, with any mercurial barometer the correction of which is known.

The readings of thermometers are understood to show the temperature of the air, and the sling thermometer does this very nearly, even in the sunshine, and very accurately in the shade. But thermometers suspended and at rest are affected by radiation from all objects round about them. They must in any case be fully screened from the sun and sky, and from any strong reflection of sunlight. The use of the screen is to afford a tolerably uniform exposure, and a sufficient, but not excessive, protection. In order to ascertain how far it fulfils this purpose, simultaneous readings should sometimes be taken with the sling thermometer and the suspended thermometers, and the two compared.

The astronomy of such countries as India has been described by professional astronomers; but among ruder nations there is still a great deal unrecorded, for instance, as to the constellations into which they map out the heavens. This likening stars and star groups to animals and other objects is almost universal among mankind. Savages like the Australians still make fanciful stories about them. Such stories enable us to understand the myths of the Classical Dictionary, while modern astronomers keep up the old constellations as a convenient mode of mapping out the sky.

It is easy, on looking into the proceedings of the magician, to see that many of them are merely attempts to work by false analogy or deceptive association of ideas. It will often be noticed that arts belonging to the systematic magic of the civilized world, which has its source in Babylon and Egypt, have found their way into distant lands more readily indeed than useful knowledge so that they may even be met with among barbaric tribes. Thus it has lately been pointed out that the system of lucky and unlucky, which led the natives of Madagascar to kill many infants as of inauspicious birth, is adopted from Arabic magic.

ARITHMETIC AND LOGARITHMS.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

1. A sum of money at compound interest doubled itself in fifteen years. Find the rate of interest.

2. How long would a column of men, extending 1140 yards in length take to march through a street a mile and a quarter long at the rate of 57 paces a minute, each pace being 30 inches.

3. Reduce to vulgar fraction in its lowest terms.

$$(1.\dot{3}\dot{0}\dot{7} \times .\dot{5}\dot{6}\dot{0} \times .\dot{3}\dot{4}) \div (.9\dot{1} \times .0\dot{9} \times 4.12)$$

4. Find the H.C.F. of 141219 and 67158 and the L.C.M. of 50, 338, 675, 702, 975.

5. Find the angle to the nearest tenth of a second
the logarithmic cosine of which is 9.7530075n

“ “ cotangent “ “ “ 9.94280105

“ “ sine “ “ “ 9.8440018

6. Find the numerical value of $\tan A + \sec B \times \cos C$
when $A = 92^\circ 17' 10''$, $B = 111^\circ 15' 20''$, $C = 18^\circ 40' 30''$

7. To what power must 39 be raised to give 819.

ALGEBRA.

1. Factor (a) $X^4Y - X^2Y^3 - X^3Y^2 + XY^4$ (b) $4(ab + cd)^2 - (a^2 + b^2 - c^2 - d^2)^2$

2. Simplify (a) $\frac{X^{\frac{5}{2}} + A^{\frac{5}{3}}}{X^{\frac{1}{2}} + A^{\frac{1}{3}}}$

$$(b) \left(\frac{X^2}{Y^3} + \frac{1}{X} \right) \div \left(\frac{X}{Y} - \frac{1}{Y} + \frac{1}{X} \right)$$

3. Solve (a) $4X^2 + 8x + \frac{8}{X} + \frac{4}{X} = 37$

$$(b) \frac{X^3}{Y} - \frac{Y^3}{X} = \frac{65}{6}$$

$$\frac{X}{Y} - \frac{Y}{X} = \frac{5}{6}$$

4. Solve (a) $X + Y - Z = A + B + C$
 $bx + cy + az = cx + ay + bz$
 $= ab + bc + ca$

$$(b) 6X^{\frac{3}{4}} = 7X^{\frac{1}{4}} - 2X^{-\frac{1}{4}}$$

$$(c) 3X^{\frac{1}{2n}} - \frac{1}{X} - 2 = 0$$

5. The difference of the squares of two numbers, the sum of the two numbers and the product of the two numbers are all equal. What are the numbers?

6. Two regular polygons are so related that the number of their sides is as 2 to 3, and the magnitude of their angles as 3 to 4. Find the figures.

PLANE GEOMETRY—FIRST PAPER.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

1. Define, acute-angled triangle, hypotenuse, medial section, projection of one straight line on another straight line, sector, segment, ratio, mean proportional.

2. If from the ends of any side of a triangle there be drawn two straight lines to a point within the triangle, these straight lines shall be together less than the other two sides of the triangle, but shall contain a greater angle.

3. In every triangle the square on the side opposite an acute angle is equal to the sum of the squares on the other two sides diminished by twice the rectangle contained by either of those sides and the projection on it of the other side.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

4. To inscribe a regular pentagon in a given circle.
5. If on the same base and on the same side of it any number of triangles be placed having equal vertical angles, their vertices will all lie on an arc of a circle.
6. A ladder stands upright against a perpendicular wall. The foot of it is gradually drawn outwards till the ladder lies on the ground. Prove that the middle point of the ladder has described part of the circumference of a circle.
7. Divide a given straight line into two parts such that the sum of their squares may be equal to a given square. Is this always possible?
8. The difference of the squares on two sides of a triangle is double the rectangle contained by the base and the distance of its middle point from the perpendicular on it from the vertex.

PLANE GEOMETRY—SECOND PAPER.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

9. The square on the sum of two straight lines diminished by the square on their difference, is equal to four times the rectangle contained by the two straight lines.
10. If a straight line be a tangent to a circle, and from the point of contact a chord be drawn, the angles which the chord makes with the tangent shall be equal to the angles in the alternate segments of the circle.
11. The rectangle contained by the diagonals of a quadrilateral inscribed in a circle is equal to the sum of the two rectangles contained by its opposite sides.
12. Bisect a given triangle by a line parallel to its base.
13. Construct a rectangle equal to a given square such that the difference of two adjacent sides shall be equal to a given straight line.
14. Find a mean proportional between two given straight lines.
15. If two triangles have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other, and the sides about the equal angles reciprocally proportional, the triangles are equal in area.
16. If one circle pass through the centre of another, the angle in the exterior segment of the latter circle is acute.

PLANE TRIGONOMETRY.

1. Deduce expressions for $\cos \frac{1}{2}A$ and for the area of the triangle in terms of the sides.

$$2. \text{ Prove } \frac{\cos (A-B)}{\cos A \cos B} = 1 + \tan A \tan B$$

$$\cos A = \frac{1 - \tan^2 \frac{1}{2}A}{1 + \tan^2 \frac{1}{2}A}$$

$$3. \text{ Prove } \cot \frac{1}{2}A = \frac{1 + \cot A}{\sin A}$$

$$\sin x \sin (y-z) + \sin y \sin (z-x) + \sin z \sin (x-y) = 0$$

4. Given $a = 62.4$, $b = 23.5$, $C = 110^\circ 32'$. Find c .
5. Given $A = 50^\circ 38' 52''$, $B = 60^\circ 07' 25''$, $a = 412.67$. Find b .
6. Given $a = 31.24$, $b = 49$, $A = 32^\circ 18'$. Solve the triangle.

SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY.

1. Prove $\cos a = \cos b \cos c + \sin b \sin c \cos A$.
2. Deduce $\frac{\sin \frac{1}{2}(A+B)}{\sin \frac{1}{2}(A-B)} = \frac{\tan \frac{1}{2}c}{\tan \frac{1}{2}(a-b)}$
3. Prove $\cos A = -\cos(B+C) - 2\sin B \sin C \sin^2 \frac{1}{2}a$.
4. A side of a spherical triangle which differs more from 90° than another side, is in the same quadrant as its opposite angle.
5. Given $c = 110^\circ 46' 20''$, $A = 80^\circ 10' 30''$, $C = 90^\circ$. Solve the triangle.
6. Given $A = 132^\circ 16'$, $B = 139^\circ 44'$, $b = 127^\circ 30'$. Find a .
7. Given $a = 99^\circ 40' 48''$, $b = 64^\circ 23' 15''$, $C = 97^\circ 26' 29''$. Find c .
8. Given $a = 100^\circ 49' 30''$, $B = 95^\circ 38' 04''$, $C = 65^\circ 33' 10''$. Find b .

MENSURATION.

1. The sides of a field are 8.74 ch., 10.2 ch. and 15.1 ch. Find its area in acres.
2. The volume of a tetrahedron having 5 inch edges is changed to a sphere. Find the radius of the sphere.
3. A pyramid 11 inches high with a base of 15 inches square is converted into a cylinder of equal surface, the diameter of the cylinder being half the height. Find the radius of the cylinder.
4. The largest possible cube is cut from a sphere 28 inches in diameter. Find (a) the length of an edge of the cube and (b) the volume of the unused portion of the sphere.
5. A certain township which is rectangular in shape is 3 chains longer than wide and contains 23,502.879 acres, is plotted on a scale of 40 chains to an inch. What are the dimensions of the plot?
6. Find the circumference of the stump of the smallest tree from which a stick of timber 13 inches square and 14 feet long can be cut if the tree tapers one inch in four feet and the bark is $\frac{3}{4}$ inch thick.
7. On testing the 66 foot chain used in question one it was found to be 3.3 inches too short. What is the true area of the field?

*
**XIV.—SPECIAL QUALIFYING EXAMINATION FOR TRANSLATOR IN THE
 PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE, APRIL 11, 1911. (No. 112).
 TRANSLATION FROM FRENCH INTO ENGLISH.**

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Translate into English two of the three following extracts.

Cela ne veut pas dire au moins que, sur la foi de Montesquieu, nous ayons eu raison jadis de leur emprunter leur forme de gouvernement; et, au contraire, quand on voit ce qui se passe depuis de longues années déjà, non seulement en France, mais en Italie, ou en Espagne, et même ailleurs, on est tenté de se demander si le parlementarisme, puisqu'il faut l'appeler par son nom, ne serait pas quelque chose d'aussi parfaitement, profondément, et exclusivement "national" que la cuisine anglaise, par exemple, ou que ces sports dont nous aurons deux mots à dire tout à l'heure. Nous répondra-t-on que c'est nous, Français ou Latins, qui n'avons su nous approprier le régime parlementaire. Mais la question est précisément de savoir si nous aurons pu

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

nous l'approprier, et, sans faire intervenir ici la question de race ou d'aptitude originelle, si le parlementarisme n'aurait pas pour conditions d'existence, ou de fonctionnement régulier, la stabilité de l'institution monarchique, ou la continuité d'une aristocratie de naissance, ou généralement tout ce qu'en France, comme en Italie d'ailleurs et comme en Espagne, depuis cent ans, nous avons travaillé consciencieusement à détruire. On dit aujourd'hui de beaucoup de choses bonnes et désirables en soi qu'elles sont malheureusement "incompatibles avec la démocratie," et bien entendu ce n'est pas la démocratie qu'on propose de leur sacrifier; on le voudrait qu'on ne le pourrait pas, et plutôt on s'y briserait. Mais, en fait d'incompatibilité, je n'en connais guère de plus irréductible que celle du "parlementarisme" avec la "démocratie."

Tel est mouvement intellectuel qui aboutit, dès le XVII^e siècle, à cette double conquête, dont la fécondité n'est pas épuisée; la première, la conquête de moyens d'observation indéfiniment révélateurs; la seconde, la conquête d'un mode de représentation, la représentation mathématique, prodigieusement souple et fidèle.

La différence donc entre la science du moyen âge et la science moderne, c'est d'abord que dans la première le champ de l'observation était limité, et que l'on n'y revenait plus, tandis que, dans l'autre, le champ de l'observation est incomparablement plus vaste, et le savant y revient sans cesse; c'est ensuite que dans l'une, la représentation des choses se faisait par concepts, et les concepts se combinaient suivant la pure logique abstraite du syllogisme; dans l'autre au contraire la représentation est mathématique, et les formules logomathématiques se combinent selon les lois des mathématiques.

Or le XVI^e siècle se trouve placé entre la science du passé et la science de l'avenir; il est chargé de détruire l'une et de préparer l'autre; mais il ne peut pas voir très nettement le dessin de l'avenir. Il travaille dans une demi-lumière, il sait bien que c'est une aube et où est l'orient, mais il ne discerne pas le contour des choses; ses coups portent souvent à faux. Il insiste sur l'insuffisance des observations faites par les anciens et sur les vices qui les rendent incomplètes et suspectes. Il multiplie les railleries sur la vaine logomachie du syllogisme des écoles. C'est bien, mais c'est dangereux. Supposez qu'un penseur, dans des circonstances déterminées, exagère ses idées; supposez qu'il s'effare ou veuille s'effarer devant la multitude des faits nouveaux à observer et devant la difficulté, tranchons le mot, devant l'impossibilité de bien observer; supposez encore qu'il affecte de considérer la dialectique syllogistique comme le processus unique et vain de l'esprit humain. Ce penseur sera peut-être en fait un précurseur de Bacon, de Galilée, de Descartes; mais pourra aussi bien être le maître d'un sceptique.

Je ne veux pas non plus examiner à fond si Pascal était réellement sceptique à l'égard de l'existence de Dieu. Si vous vouliez absolument connaître ma pensée sur ce sujet, je vous dirais que je crois que Pascal, abstraction faite des lumières du christianisme, croyait à l'existence d'un Dieu et à l'ensemble des dogmes qui constituent ce qu'on appelle la religion naturelle. Mais je ne puis vous le prouver rigoureusement, et ce qui, en revanche, est certain, c'est qu'il a déclaré ne trouver ni dans la nature, ni dans la métaphysique des raisons assez fortes pour convaincre des athées endurcis. Mettons la chose au pis: Pascal était athée.

S'il l'était, ce fut un malheur. S'il l'était, nous pouvons nous en étonner. Toutefois, il est juste de placer ici quelques observations, qui, sans servir d'excuse à une si prodigieuse erreur, expliquent sa présence dans le monde.

Savoir qu'une chose est, sans savoir ce qu'elle est, fort souvent c'est ne rien savoir. Séparée de son mode, l'existence n'est qu'un mot. Et selon le mode qu'on lui assigne, une existence est quelque chose ou n'est rien. Croire à l'existence de Dieu, et ne pas croire à la personnalité, à la souveraineté, à la justice de Dieu, décidément ce n'est pas croire en Dieu. Croire à l'existence de Dieu, et hésiter sur ses attributs essentiels, c'est hésiter sur l'existence même de Dieu. Enfin croire en Dieu, et se trouver incapable d'en tirer aucune conséquence pratique, c'est, si vous voulez, croire en Dieu, mais c'est

être sans Dieu. Sur ce pied, vous serez peut-être obligés de convenir que la croyance en Dieu, une croyance ferme, énergique, réelle, n'est pas tout à fait aussi commune qu'on le pense.

TRANSLATION FROM ENGLISH INTO FRENCH.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Traduire en Français :—

(a) Sec. 1. Quarantine stations shall be under the care and subject to the orders of the officers appointed for that purpose hereinafter referred to as superintendents, who shall have the general superintendence and control of the servants or other persons and of all other matters connected therewith.

Sec. 2. Animals in any quarantine station shall be treated and dealt with under the direction of the superintendent of the said station, and all articles used for, about, or in connection with the said animals shall be in like manner subject to his direction and supervision.

Sec. 3. Cattle six months old or over imported from countries other than the United States and Mexico shall not be discharged from quarantine until they have been submitted to the tuberculin test by the superintendent of the quarantine or other duly authorized officer.

Sec. 4. Cattle reacting to the tuberculin test, but not showing clinical symptoms, shall be permanently marked in the right ear with the letter "T" by the officer making the test, and may then be released at the expiry of the prescribed period of quarantine if found free from all other infectious or contagious diseases.

(b) The Minister of the Interior (hereinafter referred to as the Minister) may, upon application being made as hereinafter mentioned, grant to any person or company for any term not exceeding twenty years the right to use the water from any stream or lake, at any particular part thereof, for the purpose of generating power, and the right to transmit, sell or use the power so generated.

Every applicant for a grant shall, for sixty days previous to the making of the application, post at the following places a notice in writing of his intention to apply to the Minister for the grant therein referred to, viz.: at the point where the water is to be diverted, in the immediate vicinity of the place where the power plant is to be constructed, and in the office of the mining recorder for the district in which the water sought is situated.

The said notice shall contain the following particulars:—

(a) The name of the applicant;

(b) The name of, or if unnamed, a sufficient description of the stream, lake or other source from which such water is intended to be diverted and taken.

(c) By Order in Council of the 23rd of July, 1906, section 3 of the regulations governing the granting of yearly licenses to cut timber on Dominion lands in Manitoba, the Northwest Territories, and within the railway belt in British Columbia, established by order of the Governor General in Council, dated the first day of July, 1898, as amended by subsequent orders, was amended by adding to the first sentence thereof immediately after the words 'the area licensed,' the following, 'provided, however, that such renewal shall be granted subject to any changes which may have been made in the regulations increasing or altering the rental or dues to be paid or otherwise varying the terms and conditions under which licenses are granted.'

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

FRENCH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

1. Traiter, en français, *un* des sujets suivants:
 La loi d'enquête en matière de conflits industriels;
 Les terres de la Couronne dans la Province de Québec;
 La réciprocité;
 Le chemin de fer de la baie d'Hudson.
2. Traiter, en français, *un* des sujets suivants:
 L'aviation;
 Le procès des Camorristes à Viterbes;
 Le conflit religieux en Portugal;
 La providence.

**XV.—SPECIAL QUALIFYING EXAMINATION FOR TRANSLATOR ON THE
 STAFF OF THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, MAY 5, 1911. (No. 113).**

TRANSLATE INTO FRENCH ONE OF THE FOLLOWING EXTRACTS.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

In the Session of 1888 the Quebec Government passed an Act called the District Magistrates Act. It provided for the abolition of the Circuit Court at Montreal—presided over by judges of the Superior Court, who are appointed by the Dominion Government—and created in lieu thereof a new court, to be known as the "District Magistrate Court". By the Act in question, the Lieutenant-Governor was empowered to appoint to this court two justices, at a salary of \$3,000 each, to be paid out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund of the Province, who were to be styled district magistrates, and were to be irremovable except on the joint address of the Legislative Council and Assembly". All the powers and jurisdiction hitherto exercised by the Superior Court judges in their capacity as judges of the Circuit Court, being vested in these magistrates, made them virtually judges as the words "judge of the Superior Court," "judge" or "judges", whenever referring to their powers and duties respecting matters connected with the Circuit Court sitting in that district, should mean the District of Montreal.

This Act was disallowed, as by section 96 of the British North America Act it is provided that judges of the superior and district courts in each province are appointed by the Governor-General on address of the Senate and House of Commons; and by Section 100, that their salaries are fixed and provided by the Parliament of Canada.

Let me recall the seasonable words of caution contained in Lord John Russell's despatch to the Governor-General of Canada, of Oct. 14, 1839, a despatch which has been termed "the charter of responsible government", as it was the first official communication to introduce that system into a British colony: Every political constitution in which different bodies share the supreme power is only enabled to exist by the forbearance of those among whom this power is distributed. In this respect the example of England may well be imitated. The sovereign using the prerogative of the Crown to the utmost extent, and the house of commons exerting its power of the

purse to carry all its resolutions into immediate effect, would produce confusion in the country in less than a twelve-month. So in a colony, the governor thwarting every legitimate proposition of the assembly, and the assembly continually recurring to its power of refusing supplies, can but disturb all political relations, embarrass trade, and retard the prosperity of the people. Each must exercise a wise moderation. The Governor must only oppose the wishes of the assembly where the honour of the Crown or the interests of the empire are deeply concerned; and the assembly must be ready to modify some of its measures for the sake of harmony and from a reverent attachment to the authority of Great Britain.

TRANSLATION FROM FRENCH INTO ENGLISH.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

D'année en année, j'ai eu occasion d'apprécier l'attachement des habitants de Québec au trône, au gouvernement de Sa Majesté la Reine, ainsi qu'aux intérêts de l'empire, et lorsque tout récemment, un nuage portant la guerre dans ses flancs menaca la Grande Bretagne, rien ne me causa de plus légitime orgueil que de voir que les sujets franco-canadiens de Sa Majesté ne restaient pas d'un iota en arrière de leurs compatriotes écossais et irlandais, dans l'expression de leur désir de se rallier pour la défense de ses possessions.

Il est bien vrai que les différences de races qui existent au Canada compliquent jusqu'à un certain point les problèmes que les hommes d'Etat ont à résoudre, cependant les inconvénients qui peuvent quelquefois en résulter sont plus que contrebalancés par plusieurs avantages qui en dérivent. Je ne crois pas que l'homogénéité ethnologique soit un bienfait sans mélange pour un pays. Il est incontestable que le côté le moins attrayant du caractère social d'une grande partie des populations de ce continent, est le cachet d'uniformité que présentent plusieurs de ses aspects, et je pense qu'il est heureux pour le Canada de pouvoir compter sur la coopération de différentes races. L'action réciproque des idiosyncrasies nationales introduit dans notre existence une verdure, une fraîcheur, une variété, une couleur, une impulsion électorale qui sans cela, ferait défaut; il serait d'une très mauvaise politique de chercher à les faire disparaître.

Le traité de Washington fut l'oeuvre d'une commission conjointe, nommée par l'Angleterre, les Etats-Unis et le Canada, pour régler les questions irritantes suscitées en grande partie par l'abrogation du traité de réciprocité, et en particulier pour résoudre la question des pêcheries.

Sous l'empire du traité de réciprocité les Américains avaient le droit de pêcher dans les eaux canadiennes, mais l'abrogation de ce traité faisait revivre le traité de 1818 qui leur interdisait la pêche en dedans de trois milles marins de nos rives.

La question en litige était de savoir d'où devraient partir ces trois milles.

Les Américains continuaient de pêcher, comme ils l'avaient fait sous le traité de réciprocité, sans s'occuper le moins du monde des remontrances du gouvernement canadien et même des ordres du président des Etats-Unis. Des croiseurs anglais et canadiens recurent l'ordre de protéger les droits des Canadiens et d'arrêter ceux qui les enfreindraient. Plusieurs vaisseaux américains furent saisis et confisqués; une agitation violente s'ensuivit dans la presse, et l'opinion publique irritée se fit entendre jusqu'au capitol de Washington.

Les autres questions soumises à la commission avaient trait aux fameuses réclamations de l'Alabama, à la navigation du St. Laurent et des canaux canadiens, à la délimitation de la frontière entre les Etats-Unis et la Colombie Anglaise, ou au droit de posséder l'île San-Juan sur la côté de Vancouver.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

FRENCH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

1. Principes fondamentaux de la constitution anglaise.
2. Vos vues sur le rôle du Sénat Canadien.
3. Le capital et le travail, facteurs nécessaires à la prospérité publique.
4. Les qualités d'une bonne traduction.

XVI.—PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION FOR THE OUTSIDE SERVICE, MAY 9, 1911. (No. 114).

WRITING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Value.

100

FIRST DISCOVERY OF DIAMONDS MADE IN BRITISH COLUMBIA.

The first discovery of diamonds in Canada which can be definitely announced has been made in British Columbia, on Divine Mountain, near the Tulameen river, by Mr. Chas. Camsell, while he was making a geological examination for the Dominion survey. Professor R. W. Brock, Director of the Geological Survey, who announces the discovery, states that the specimens obtained so far are all smaller than a pin-head, so that the discovery is of scientific rather than of commercial importance. Many appear under the microscope to be clear and bright. Mr. R. A. A. Johnston, Mineralogist of the Survey, has established beyond doubt, however, that the stones are genuine diamonds.

Professor Brock says: "It is possible that the new placer deposits found in the streams draining peridotite rock-mass may contain stones of greater size, although the fact that placer-mining for gold and platinum has been carried on for a number of years without such a discovery having been made, tends to lessen the possibility, as stones of commercial size in the sluice-boxes would be apt to attract the attention of the miners."

SPELLING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—This exercise is purposely misspelled. The candidates are required to correct the errors. For every mistake in spelling 3 marks will be deducted.

Value.

50

ACT REGARDING RIPAREAN RIGHTS.

The Ontario Government Act dippriving riparean oners of wrights they have hear-tofor held in the beds of streems has been totaly re-dran as a result of nummerous protists filled with the government.

While the purpurt of the act is the same, saveing clausses have been aded which protekt certan partees to whom a gret injustise would have reculted as a concequence of the act as originaly dran. The new bill stipoolates that where land boardering on a naviggabel body of water or streem has been heretofor or shall hearafter be grantid by

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

the Crowne, it shall be prezumed in the abcence of an expres grant that the bed of suche boddy of water or streem was not intendid to pas to the grante, and the grant shall be so constrood and not in acordence with the rooles of the English Comon law.

Howevver, this sexion is not to effect the rightes of a grante or of any person claming under him wher such wrights have been heartofor determinned by a coart in acordence with the rooles of the English Comon law.

Dictation.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—This paper should not be seen by the candidates. The Examiner will read over the whole extract once, and then reread it slowly and distinctly, indicating to the candidates the occurrence of each full stop. A third reading of the whole extract may be given if sufficient time remains. The whole time occupied should not be more than half an hour.

Value.

50

Low Water in the Ottawa River.

Ottawa has had pretty low water since last fall, but according to a statement to the *Journal* to-day by Mr. C. R. Coutlee, engineer in charge of the Conservation Commission dams on Lakes Temiscamingue and Kipawa, the city can thank the conservation work that things have not been considerably worse.

It appears, (putting the matter in a nutshell,) that all along while the city has been worrying about the lowness of the river, the Conservation Commission engineers have been watching the situation, and gradually feeding out water, since early in January, from the big reserve supply held on Lake Kipawa.

It appears also, from what Mr. Coutlee says, that in November last, the city got the benefit of six feet of water from all the area of big Lake Temiscamingue, which has an area of 115 square miles. The accession of the city's supply on that occasion was due to the commission having to blow-up a coffer-dam at the Long Sault, owing to the rise of the dammed waters in the lake behind, flooding over the masonry work of the big dam that is being constructed there.

Arithmetic.

Time allowed: $1\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—The work of each question must be given.

Values.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 10 | 1. Write in figures: Five hundred and fifty million, seven hundred and seventy-seven thousand, six hundred and sixty-nine; Twenty-three billion, twenty-three million, twenty-three thousand and twenty-three. |
| 5 | 2. Write in numbers: MMCCLLXXXIII. |
| 5 | 3. Express 75869 by Roman Notation, as in Question 2. |
| 16 | 4. Add: 6754928574; 5678953678; 97654832; 4965837695; 8756394753; 685387536; 788975364. |
| 10 | 5. Subtract 476890352642 from 7420516354062. |
| 16 | 6. Multiply 89643527863 by 80007. |
| 16 | 7. Divide 674358470972 by 7539. |
| 6 | 8. A farmer has 1,000 head of cattle in 5 fields. In the first he has 315 head, in the second 175 head, in the third 300, and in the fourth the same as in the fifth. How many has he in the fifth? |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- 16 9. A labourer agreed to work for \$1.25 per day and his board, paying 50 cents per day for his board when he was idle. At the end of 25 days he received \$19. How many days was he idle?

100

**XVII.—QUALIFYING EXAMINATION FOR THE OUTSIDE SERVICE, MAY
10, 1911. (No. 115).**

TRANSCRIPTION AND WRITING.

Time allowed: 1 hour.

The candidate is required to make a neat, clean and correct copy of the manuscript handed to him with this slip, writing out all abbreviations at full length, and correcting any misspellings. The words scored through are to be omitted, and the interlineations and the marginal and other additions are to be inserted in their proper places as indicated. All changes or corrections, other than these, *will be counted as errors*. This paper will be taken as a test of writing also.

SPELLING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Value—50.

NOTE.—This exercise is purposely misspelled. The candidates are required to copy it, correcting the errors.

Pictur to yourself how beutiful it is—this streach of over a hundred miles of lovely country, with the Reekies on one side and the Selkirks on the other. You glid along past exteive fruit groaves and over high slopeing platoes of ranch land where cattel and horses wander allmost undisterbed; follow at times the winding picturesk Columbia River gliding threw this paredice, gleeming like a silver band, and stay awhile to gaze enrapptured at the exquisit loveleness of one of the British Columbia laks which lies in the center of the vallie. Mile after mile you travle, finding fresh beuties as you go, ever fasinated and thrilled above all, by the masive grandure and splendor of the snow-capped mountins on eather hand, reering their loftie peeks far into the clouds,—grim sentenals and gardiens of the marvelous beuty and richness of the country nesteling at their feet. Across the peeks the clouds flote slowly like drifting smoak, obskuring and then reveeling the snow-capped sumitts.

There can be but little dout that when the Government makes the emproved road which it contemplates and conection is estabished with the Pacific highway and the good eastern roads, adventureous motorists from all over the world will make the run across the Canadian highway. The atrachion of the boundless streaches of the prairie province, the glorius magnificense of the mitey mountins and the varied beuties of the forrests, laks and rivers of British Columbia will make Canada the "Mecca" of turists who now spend there sumers in Europe.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

DICTATION.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Value—50.

NOTE.—This paper should not be seen by the candidates. The Examiner will read over the whole extract once, and then reread it slowly and distinctly, indicating to the candidates the occurrence of each full stop. A third reading of the whole extract may be given if sufficient time remains. The whole time occupied should not be more than half an hour.

The city of London with its suburbs has seven millions of inhabitants, and still it grows. It grows through the passion which seems to be seizing mankind everywhere, on this continent as well as in Europe, for emigration from the country into the town, not only as the centre of wealth and employment, but as the centre of excitement, and, as the people fondly fancy, of enjoyment. The Empire and the commercial relations of England draw representatives of trading communities or subject races from all parts of the globe, and the faces and costumes of the Hindoo and the Chinaman mingle in the motley crowd with the merchants of Europe and America.

Here is the great market of the world, to which the best and richest products are brought from every land and climate, so that if you have enough money in your purse you may command every object of utility or fancy which grows or is made anywhere, without going beyond the circuit of the great cosmopolitan city. That London is the great distributing centre of the world is shown by the fleets of the carrying trade of which the countless masts rise along her wharves and in her docks.

Ancient Babylon may have vied with London in circumference, but the greater part of its area was occupied by open spaces. This modern Babylon is a dense mass of humanity.

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates will take the first three and any six of the remaining 8 questions. The details of the work of each question must be given.

Value.

- 12 1. Subtract the sum of 4768954; 8396057; 9758694; 3789586; 2768495 and 5368479 from the product of 864705 and 30958.
- 8 2. Divide .0390625 by .625 and subtract the quotient from 2.
- 8 3. Simplify $\frac{8\frac{3}{5} - 7\frac{3}{4} + 5\frac{2}{3} - 4\frac{1}{2}}{13 - 11\frac{9}{10} + 10\frac{7}{9} - 9\frac{17}{20}} \times 1\frac{48}{73}$.
- 12 4. Two properties were bought for \$5200 and \$6500 respectively; the first was sold at a gain of 15% and the second at a gain of 6%. What gain per cent was made on the total outlay?
- 12 5. A farmer sold a horse, gaining 15% on his outlay; with the proceeds he bought another which he sold for \$120.75, losing $12\frac{1}{2}\%$. Find the cost of the first horse.
- 12 6. A path 8 feet wide encloses a space 350 feet long by 200 feet. Find the cost of constructing the path at 18 cts. a sq. yard.
- 12 7. A man borrowed \$1000 at 5% compound interest. At the end of each year for three years he paid \$200. Find how much he owed after making the third payment.
- 12 8. Find the interest of \$783.50 at 7% from 17th of July till the 14th of November in the same year.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- 12 9. What amount of tea at 45c. per lb. should be mixed with 56 lbs. at 60c. per lb. to make a mixture with 50c. per lb.?
- 12 10. A man bought a farm for \$3770. For $12\frac{1}{2}$ acres he paid \$60 an acre, for 23 acres \$50 an acre, and for the remainder \$68 an acre. How many acres did the farm contain?
- 12 11. The fortunes of John and James respectively surpassed that of William by 6% and 4%. All three had \$22320. Find the fortune of each.

GEOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

Value.

- 25 1. Draw a map of Canada, showing on it,—
 (a) Ten of the most important rivers;
 (b) The C.P.R. from coast to coast, with ten cities properly located on it;
 (c) The Intercolonial from Montreal to Sydney and Halifax, with eight important towns or cities located on it;
 (d) The C.N.R. from Port Arthur to Edmonton, with six important towns or cities located on it.
- 6 2. Name, with their capitals, the six States (U.S.A.) lying nearest to your native province.
- 12 3. Compare British Columbia with Ontario under these heads: (a) Area; (b) Population; (c) Climate; (d) Mineral wealth produced yearly; (e) Fisheries.
- 12 4. What are Canada's six leading articles of export to Great Britain? to United States? What are Canada's six leading articles of import from Great Britain? from United States?
- 14 5. Where is each of the following, and of what use to the British Empire: Suez, Esquimalt, Jamaica, Hong Kong, New Zealand, Labrador, Cape Colony?
- 8 6. Name in order the canals on the great waterway between Lake Superior and the Atlantic Ocean.
- 9 7. Describe the great lakes of North America.
- 14 8. Where is each of the following, and for what is it important: Valleyfield, Amherst, White Horse, Revelstoke, Delhi, Spokane, Melbourne?

100

HISTORY.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

NOTE.—Eight questions only are to be attempted. Values; $12\frac{1}{2}$ marks each.

1. Give an account of the "Seven Years War," as follows:—(1) Cause and date, (2) Important countries involved, (3) Important battles and treaties, (4) Important leaders.
2. Describe the character and policy of Cromwell.
3. What was the "New Learning"? What brought it about? Mention some famous men associated with it, and its influence. During what period did it arise?
4. Give a brief account of the Reign of Queen Elizabeth, as follows:—Her relations with Spain, Famous poets and their works, Navigation and Colonization, Dates of her accession and death.
5. Who was Colbert? Under whose reign did he live? How did his work contribute to the welfare and advancement of his country?

6. Write brief historical notes on the following:—Richelieu, Robespierre, Girondins, Charlotte Corday, and the Bastille.

7. What was the Company of "One Hundred Associates"? When, and by whom was it formed? What did it promise to do? How were these promises carried out?

8. Who was Champlain? When did he live? What explorations were carried out by him? What city did he found? How has he been remembered by Canadians?

9. Explain briefly and historically, giving dates, the following:—Ashburton Treaty, Confederation Act, Reciprocity Treaty, and Representation by Population.

10. Who was Lord Durham? Why was he sent to Canada? When did he arrive? Give the main clauses of his report to the British Government.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Values.

- 64 1. Write an essay of about 350 words on *one* of the following subjects.

(a) A story founded on the following news item:—

"The Rev. A. B. after thirty years has been cleared of any blame in connection with the disappearance of twelve letters (containing \$3,500) from the Peoria post office, of which he was registry clerk. In the bottom of an old mail-sack recently sent to the repair-shop was discovered a large manilla envelope, on opening which the workman found the twelve letters containing the missing money."

(b) A Scene at a Railway Station.

(c) Some Causes of Success in Business.

(d) An argument on *one* side of this question:—Does Novel-Reading Do More Harm than Good?

- 24 2. Make a clear distinction between the words in each of the following pairs, and use each word correctly in a sentence:—(a) learn and teach, (b) principal and principle, (c) affect and effect (used as verbs), (d) statue and statute, (e) healthy and wholesome, (f) stationary and stationery.

- 12 3. (a) Divide the following extract into three paragraphs.

(b) What is the subject of each paragraph?

(c) In each case what part does the first sentence play in the paragraph?

"It is in the country that the Englishman gives scope to his natural feelings. He breaks loose gladly from the cold formalities and negative civilities of town, throws off his habits of shy reserve, and becomes joyous and free-hearted. He manages to collect round him all the conveniences and elegancies of polite life, and to banish its restraints. His country-seat abounds with every requisite, either for studious retirement, tasteful gratification, or rural exercise. Books, paintings, music, horses, dogs, and sporting implements of all kinds are at hand. He puts no constraint, either upon his guests or himself, but, in the true spirit of hospitality, provides the means of enjoyment, and leaves every one to partake according to his inclination. The taste of the English in the cultivation of land, and in what is called landscape gardening, is unrivalled. They have studied Nature intently, and discovered an excellent sense of her beautiful forms and harmonious combinations. Those charms which, in other countries she lavishes in wild solitudes, are here assembled round the haunts of domestic life. They seem to have caught her coy and furtive graces, and spread them, like witchery, about their rural abodes. Nothing can be more imposing than the magnificence of English park scenery. Vast lawns that extend like sheets of vivid green, with here and there clumps of gigantic trees, keeping up rich piles of foliage. The solemn pomp of groves and woodland glades, with the deer trooping in silent herds across them; the hare, bounding away to the covert; or the pheasant, suddenly bursting

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

upon the wing. The brook, taught to wind in natural meanderings, or expand into a glassy lake—the sequestered pool, reflecting the quivering trees, with the yellow leaf sleeping on its bosom, and the trout roaming fearlessly about its limpid waters: while some rustic temple, or sylvan statute, grown green and dank with age, gives an air of classic sanctity to the seclusion.”

**XVIII.—REGULAR EXAMINATION FOR LOWER GRADE POSITIONS IN
THE INSIDE SERVICE, MAY 9, 1911. (No. 116).**

WRITING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.
(Same as on page 199.)

SPELLING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.
(Same as on page 199.)

DICTATION.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.
(Same as on page 200.)

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: $1\frac{1}{2}$ hours.
(Same as on page 200.)

**XIX.—REGULAR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR CLERKSHIPS IN SUB-
DIVISION B OF THE THIRD DIVISION IN THE INSIDE SERVICE, MAY
10, 1911. (No. 119).**

TRANSCRIPTION AND WRITING.

Time allowed: 1 hour.

The candidate is required to make a neat, clean and correct copy of the manuscript handed to him with this slip, writing out all abbreviations at full length, and correcting any misspellings. The words scored through are to be omitted, and the interlineations and the marginal and other additions are to be inserted in their proper places as indicated. All changes or corrections, other than these, *will be counted as errors*. This paper will be taken as a test of writing also.

SPELLING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.
(Same as on page 201.)

DICTATION.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.
(Same as on page 202.)

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

1. When the results of the Civil Service Examination are announced, it appears that you have failed in one subject but that your aggregate marks are satisfactory.

(a) Write a letter to the Secretary of the Civil Service Commission asking that your papers be re-examined, and setting forth clearly your reasons for such an appeal.

(b) Write the Secretary's reply.

2. The following is an extract from the report of the Royal Commission on Chinese Immigration. Make a synopsis of this extract which will give in a clear and concise form the important points in it. This synopsis should not exceed *two* pages of foolscap. Candidates are requested to give attention to spelling, writing, punctuation, grammar and style.

British Columbia is especially favoured by nature in the versatility and richness of her natural resources, which it is believed Canadians are able to develop, and which if properly applied are capable of supporting a vast and permanent population. This nation-building should be based upon a sound foundation of good citizenship, in which every useful employment is honourable, and where the dignity of labour is recognized and preserved.

If the end to be sought is the building up of the nation, and not the exploitation of these resources, the one vital interest to be secured above all others is an immigration of settlers of whom we may hope to make Canadians, in the highest and best sense of that word. That this object ought to be the one in view is supported by the recent public utterance of a very distinguished personage, when he said:

"No one who has the privilege which we have had during our tour could fail to be struck with the all-prevailing and pressing demand—the want of population. Even in the oldest of our colonies were abundant signs of this need—boundless tracts of country yet unexplored, hidden mineral wealth calling for development, vast expanses of virgin soil ready to yield profitable crops to the settler; and these can be enjoyed under conditions of healthy living, liberal laws, free institutions, in exchange for the overcrowded cities, and the almost hopeless struggle for existence which, alas, too often is the lot of many in the old country. But one condition, and one only, is made by our colonial governments, and that is—send us suitable immigrants. I would go further and appeal to my fellow-countrymen at home to prove the strength of the attachment of the motherland to her children, by sending them only of her best. By this means we may still further strengthen, or at all events pass on unimpaired, that pride of race, that unity of sentiment and purpose, that feeling of common loyalty and obligation which, knit together, alone can maintain the integrity of the Empire."

How far do the Chinese of the labour or coolie class approach to this standard? They come from southern China, drawn from the poorer classes, reared in poverty where a few cents a day represent the earnings which must suffice for a family; accustomed to crowd together in small tenements or huts, close, unhealthy and filthy; with customs, habits and modes of life fixed and unalterable, resulting from an ancient and

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

effete civilization, with no desire to conform to western ideas. They form, on their arrival, a community within a community, separate and apart, a foreign substance within, but not of our body politic, with no love for our laws and institutions; a people that will not assimilate or become an integral part of our race and nation. With their habits of overcrowding, and an utter disregard of all sanitary laws, they are a continual menace to health. From a moral and social point of view, living as they do without home life, schools or churches, and so nearly approaching a servile class, their effect upon the rest of the community is bad. They pay no fair proportion of the taxes of the country. They keep out immigrants who would become permanent citizens, and create conditions inimical to labour and dangerous to the industrial peace of the community where they come. They spend little of their earnings in the country and trade chiefly with their own people. They fill the places that ought to be occupied by permanent citizens, many of whom leave the country on their account. They are unfit for full citizenship, and are permitted to take no part in municipal or provincial government. Upon this point there is entire unanimity. They are not and will not become citizens in any sense of the term as we understand it. They are so nearly allied to a servile class that they are obnoxious to a free community and dangerous to the State.

This class of immigration falls far short of that standard so essential to the well-being of the country. From a Canadian stand-point it is injurious and in the interest of the nation any further immigration ought to be prohibited. The great industries will not suffer. There is a surplus of this class of labour at the present time ready to enter any avenue of unskilled labour that may be open. If no more were admitted the supply is equal to the demand for years to come, and the change will be so gradual as to be almost imperceptible. There are more Chinese to-day in Victoria and adjacent thereto, than in the whole State of Washington. The Chinese labourers who are already in the country will be benefited by the change. Trade with China will rather be promoted than otherwise, by removing a cause of friction, as has been found to be the case in the United States in their trade with China since the Exclusion Act. The interest of the Empire can best be served by building up a strong and united Canada, able not only to defend herself, but afford help if need be to the Mother Country. Whatever permanently weakens British Columbia weakens the Dominion and the Empire, and no material gain to individual interests ought to weigh for one moment against this injury to the nation.

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates must do the first question and any other seven: not more than *eight* questions to be attempted. The work of each question must be given.

1. Find the *total* cost of the following:—
 - 6824 pounds of coal at \$7.50 per ton.
 - 8960 feet of lumber at \$35.25 per thousand.
 - 6840 pounds of wheat at \$1.05 per bushel.
2. A bowling-green 140 feet long and 60 feet wide is to have a cement walk, 3 feet 6 inches wide, made around it, *outside* of the green, find:—
 - (a) The distance around the outside of the walk.
 - (b) The cost of the walk at 90 cts. per sq. yard.
3. Find the simple interest on \$1500 from Jan. 1st, 1909, until Oct. 20th, 1910, at 6% per annum.
4. A farmer sells 9 horses and 7 cows for \$1200, and 6 horses and 13 cows for the same sum. Find the selling price of 3 horses and 8 cows at the same rate.
5. A wholesale firm offered me a gasoline launch for \$3100 subject to a discount of 25%; another firm offered me a launch exactly like the first one for \$3300 subject to a discount of 30%. Which is the better offer and how much?

6. The ice on a pond whose area is $\frac{1}{2}$ an acre, is 10 inches thick. How many tons of ice may be taken from the pond if a cubic foot of ice weighs 56 pounds?

7. A grocer buys 80 lbs. of tea at 21 cents a lb., and mixes it with a dearer tea which he has in stock. He sells the mixture at 35 cents a lb. and receives altogether \$43.75, making a profit of \$15.25 in all. How many pounds of the dearer tea did he use, and what did it cost per lb.?

8. A man sold $\frac{3}{8}$ of his farm for \$7500 at \$50 an acre. He sold $\frac{1}{2}$ of the remainder at \$45 an acre, and what was then left at \$30 an acre. If he gained $12\frac{1}{2}\%$ on the whole transaction find the cost of the farm.

9. How much will it cost to lath and plaster the walls and ceiling of a store-room 40 ft. long, 18 ft. wide and 12 ft. high at 6 cts. per sq. yd. for lathing and 18 cts. per sq. yd. for plastering, deducting one-half the area of 2 doors each 9 ft. x 4 ft. and of 4 windows each $6\frac{1}{2}$ ft. x $3\frac{1}{2}$ ft.?

10. A dealer in Winnipeg shipped 1500 bushels of wheat to his agent in Montreal with instructions to sell it at \$1.02 a bushel and deduct his commission at 2%. He also instructed him to buy apples at \$2.10 a barrel with the proceeds, deducting his commission at 2%. Find,—

(a) How many barrels of apples the agent purchased.

(b) The agent's total commission.

GEOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

1. Describe an overland journey from Montreal to Vancouver, naming important places met *en route*.

2. Name all the towns and cities of your own province having a population of 4,000 and over.

3. Draw a contour map of the Great Lakes indicating the position of the following places:—Port Arthur, Fort William, Duluth, Sarnia, Detroit, Cleveland, Sault Ste. Marie, Buffalo, Chicago, Hamilton and Toronto.

4. Name the states bordering on the following provinces:—Alberta, Manitoba, Ontario and Quebec.

5. (a) Describe the Laurentian Range.

(b) Describe the Rocky Mountains.

6. Name the confluent of the following rivers:—

(a) The St. Lawrence.

(b) The Fraser.

(c) The Mackenzie.

7. (a) Name all the oceans of the world.

(b) Name all the seas of the globe.

(c) Tell where such bodies of water are to be found.

8. Describe a trip by water from Toronto to Boston, and name important places met *en route*.

9. Name the leading river of each of the following countries:—England, France, Germany, Russia, Italy, Mexico and Brazil.

10. (a) Name the ten largest cities of North America, and tell where they are located.

(b) Name the ten largest cities of Europe, and tell where they are located.

(c) Name five cities, having a population of a million or over, located in any other part of the world.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

HISTORY.

Value.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

- 20 1. Write brief notes (not more than six lines for each) on any *five* of the following:—Sir Humphrey Gilbert, Sieur de Maisonneuve, Pierre le Moyne D'Iberville, Sir William Pepperell, Tecumseh, John Graves Simcoe, and De Mézy.
- 16 2. When and from whom did the Hudson's Bay Company acquire rights in America? Describe as well as you can these rights and the extent of the territory acquired. Does the Hudson's Bay Company still control this territory? Explain as fully as you can.
- 16 3. Has Canada ever had a Reciprocity Treaty with the United States? If so, when was it negotiated, what were its provisions, and why was it terminated?
- 16 4. What were some of the causes of the War of the American Revolution? Show that this war had an important effect upon the settlement of Canada.
- 16 5. Outline the chief events in the history of France from the *Coup d'Etat* of Louis Napoleon to the Battle of Sedan.
- 16 6. Write short sketches (not more than eight lines for each) on any *four* of the following:—The Jacobite Rebellion of 1745, Disestablishment of the Irish Church, Penny Postage, John Wilkes, Daniel O'Connell, Benjamin D'Israeli, and Sir Robert Peel.

100

TYPEWRITING,

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

It may be remarked that Minneapolis wheat is now and often is at a premium over the current price in Chicago. That is true at times, for the reason that generally the demand for high-grade milling wheat at Minneapolis is much greater than at Chicago. Minneapolis is the greatest milling centre in the world. Minneapolis mills have a greater reputation throughout the world than mills of other sections. Their capacity being great, their cost of production is relatively low. With such facilities and reputation and low cost, they can afford to pay premiums for the better grades of wheat. There has recently been excessive competition among the mills of Minneapolis to attract wheat and hold it there.

It requires 6 bushels of wheat to make one barrel of patent flour. Even one bushel of high-class wheat combined with 5 bushels of average wheat will materially improve the one barrel of high-grade flour when produced by such a combination. The farmer may not realize what must be apparent to the thoughtful student, that the ability of the American mills to absorb practically all the wheat that is grown in the United States and so combine it into a finished product that every kernel of it has immediate value, is the most important influence in existence for maintaining the high level upon which American wheat is sold.

Every bushel of Canadian wheat thus used in the development of increased trade abroad will require its complement of 4 or 5 bushels of home-grown wheat that would not be required by the American mill if it were unable, as at present, to increase its foreign outlet for flour. . . . The question presented is whether the Canadian grain will reach the ultimate markets where the world's price is fixed on the low basis at which it is at present being marketed, or whether this grain will be handled by American methods, through American elevators, over American railways and by American flour-mills, all of which, with abundance of capital, established connections, and unparalleled facilities, provide channels and methods by which distribution may be

made more in accordance with the world's needs, thus subjecting the Canadian surplus to influences that will add to its ultimate value when it finally goes into consumption.

Why have we been losing the most thrifty and most valuable citizens of the Western States, who, from choice, have left the protection of our flag and renounced citizenship in a republic to become citizens in the Canadian provinces under the protection of a British flag? Why have these valuable citizens left their homes and firesides in a mild climate to settle in the frozen north? Here comes the startling thought: Why should any United States farmer care to repudiate the flag of his country for the flag of Great Britain? or why are Canadians opposed to annexation to the United States?

OATS AND BARLEY PRODUCTION FOR 1910 OF CERTAIN PROVINCES.

	Oats, Bushels.	Barley, Bushels.
Ontario.	128,917,000	20,727,000
Quebec.	48,927,000	2,547,000
New Brunswick.	6,351,000	73,000
Nova Scotia.	5,723,000	264,000
Prince Edward Island.	6,778,000	159,600
Totals.	196,696,000	23,770,600

Exported to the United States for the first eight months of the fiscal year 1910-11:

Flax.	\$2,321,000
Barley.	25,246
Beans.	32,540
Oats.	132,562
Pease.	15,565
Rye.	541
Split pease.	24,622
Hay.	614,041
Potatoes.	18,195

SHORTHAND.

NOTE.--Both the following passages should be dictated to the candidates in a clear and distinct voice, at the rates indicated. No preliminary reading is to be given to the candidates. The bar-strokes will indicate to the reader his progress at the end of every fifteen seconds. Upon completion of the two readings, the candidates should be allowed one hour for transcribing their shorthand notes in manuscript.

Eighty Words a Minute.

It is the destiny of the colonies to become nations as it is the destiny of a child to become | a man, and while no doubt the idea of separation from the motherland causes a pang in the heart of | every one, yet there is not a child who leaves his father's house who does not do so with a | pang if his heart is in the proper place. There is a grander idea yet. John Bright truly said that | England is the living mother of nations, and we may yet hope to see British communities dotting the earth's surface | which I hold to be a grander idea than that of welding together a gigantic British Empire on the face | of the earth. For my part that is the view I favour. I say that I should like to see | a commercial alliance of all nations sprung from England. This is the policy I have favoured. But the fact remains, | however, that our colonial citizenship is

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

inferior and must be reformed. For, in the opinion of all, what Canada wants | at this moment is foreign markets. There is not a country on the face of the earth which ever achieved | its independence except at the cost of blood and war and enmity with the parent State. I hold out to | my fellow countrymen the idea of independence, but whenever the day comes it must come by the consent of both | countries, and we should continue to keep the good feeling and the good will of the motherland. If we are | true to our record we will again exhibit to the world the unique, the unprecedented example of a nation achieving | its independence by slow degrees and as naturally as the severing of the ripe fruit from the parent tree. | But why should we wait for England to take action? England has dealt generously with us in the past. England | has given us a larger degree of liberty perhaps than is possessed by any other country on the face of | the earth. She has given us liberty to tax her wares even when she admits our goods free, and we | have taxed them to an enormous degree. Why should we wait for England to do more? Somebody must make a | move in this matter, and we propose that Canada shall lead the way in this great matter of a preference. |

One Hundred Words a Minute.

Canada is our neighbour on the north for three thousand miles. Her population is English, Scotch and French. Her soil is like ours. Her traditions | are the same as ours. Her language is ours. Her climate is temperate like ours, except that her growing seasons are shorter and she cannot | raise corn in any great quantity. She has a free popular government with a wage-earning class as intelligent and as well paid as ours. It | is difficult to see in what respect her farmers have any advantage over our own except a virgin soil in the far north-west. | "How is the farmer to be hurt?" he asked. He then took up the effect it would have on corn and wheat prices, on the | value of farm lands in the United States and on the milling industry in the United States. He declared that "in respect to corn | the American farmer is king and will remain so, reciprocity or no reciprocity." As to wheat, he said the domestic price is governed by the | world price, and that "the sending of any part of Canada's surplus through our country instead of through Canada to be milled or to be exported | without milling will not perceptibly or materially affect the price of wheat for our farmers." The value of farm lands, he said, is affected | by the proximity to market more than by any other element, and he maintained that the American farmer would still have the advantage in this | respect. He also predicted a great increase in American milling as a result of the agreement. "It is a mere truism," said the president, "to | say that the farmers of a country constitute the greatest wealth-producing class of the country and that it is of the greatest importance to | conserve their welfare. When we have had good crops, the wheels of all industries have moved and wealth has been stored. Any one, therefore, who | would initiate a policy to injure the farmer has much to answer for at the bar of public opinion. The greatest reason for adopting this | agreement is the fact that it is going to unite two countries with kindred peoples and lying together across a wide continent, in a commercial | and social union to the great advantage of both. Such a result does not need to be justified by a nice balancing of financial profit to each. | Its undoubted general benefit will vindicate those who are responsible for it. I say this in order that by answering the arguments directed to the | detailed effect of the agreement upon different classes of persons, I may not be thought to abandon the broad ground upon which the opportunity to | confirm this agreement ought to be seized." Taking up first the effect of the agreement on corn, he said: "The total production of corn in the | United States in 1910 was 3,125,713,000 bushels."

BOOK-KEEPING.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Brown and Jones are partners in a Wholesale and Retail Hat and Glove Business in Ottawa, Ontario.

TRIAL BALANCE, DECEMBER 1, 1910.

Accounts Receivable..	\$ 3,149 47	\$
Bills Receivable..	1,417 80	
Cash..	345 75	
Bank..	3,321 63	
Furniture and Fixtures..	500 00	
<i>Hat Department—</i>		
Inventories, Jan. 1, 1910..	425 63	
Purchases and Freight..	1,819 40	
Sales..		4,260 65
Returns and Allowances..	94 50	
<i>Glove Department—</i>		
Inventories, Jan. 1, 1910..	396 18	
Purchases and Freight..	1,402 25	
Sales..		3,016 75
Returns and Allowances..	53 75	
Expense..	825 00	
Freight Out..	47 60	
Insurance..	61 34	
Wages..	1,185 75	
Accounts Payable..		1,955 50
Bills Payable..		1,000 00
Brown Capital Account..		3,500 00
Drawings Account..	672 60	
Jones Capital Account..		2,500 00
Drawings Account..	544 25	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$16,262 90	\$16,262 90

Transactions for the Month of December.

1. Sold on account Johnston & Co.: Hats, \$40.00; Gloves \$16.00.
2. " " Williams, Ltd.: Hats, \$6.00; Gloves, \$34.00.
3. Purchased from Blue Mfg. Co. \$260.00 worth of Gloves, net 30 days. Gave note @ 60 days with interest at 6%. Paid Clerks' Wages, \$26.50. Cash Sales for the week: Hats, \$187.50; Gloves, \$125.00. Deposited \$256.00.
5. Johnston & Co. returned Hats, \$10.00.
6. Accepted 10-days' sight draft made on us by Wilson Glove Co. for \$365.40 in full of account.
8. Shipped by freight to. Guelph Supply Co.: Hats, \$210.00; Gloves, \$100.00 Charges, \$13.60, paid by Cash.
9. Bought Show-case, \$75.00. Paid \$35.00 by cheque on account.
10. Cash Sales for week: Hats, \$212.60. Gloves, \$187.65. Paid Clerks' Salary, \$26.50. Jones draws \$25.00. Paid by cash bill against Brown for groceries, \$18.75. Deposit, \$200.00.
12. Paid MacKenzie's note, \$375.00, due to-day by cheque. Bought on account: Hats, \$475.00; Gloves, \$363.00.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

13. Drew on Williams & Co. for bill, Dec. 1st, at 30 days from date of invoice. Discounting in Bank, 50c. exchange.

14. Paid cash for Stationery and Supplies for the store, \$15.75.

15. Note in favour of Dundas Hat Co. for \$576.75 due to-day. Paid \$250.00 by cheque and renewed balance 30 days, adding interest, 6%.

16. Sold to Reid & Walker: Hats, \$112.00; Gloves, \$88.00. Terms: 2% 10 days, net 30 days.

17. Cash Sales for week: Hats, \$193.00. Gloves, \$106.00. Paid Clerks' Salary, \$26.50. Deposited \$250.00.

18. Paid Wilson Glove Co. draft, \$365.40, by cheque.

19. Paid for cleaning store \$1.50. Received Hats from New York to value of \$620.00. Paid by cheque: duty, 35%, and freight, \$10.40.

21. Received cheque from Reid & Walker for bill 16th, less discount. Bought on note 60 days: Hats, \$460.00; Gloves, \$279.00.

22. Shipped to Brockville Trading Co. Hats, \$200.00. Freight paid, \$2.40. Draft of 13th on Williams & Co. was not accepted. Received cheque from them in full of account.

23. Sent cheque to New York in payment of bill of the 20th, less 5%. Customer returned pair of gloves worth \$2.50. Exchanged for one hat.

24. Cash Sales for week: Hats, \$260.00; Gloves, \$226.00. Paid Clerks \$26.50 and Christmas Bonus, \$30.00. Jones drew \$35.00. Brown \$40.00. Deposited in Bank, \$275.00.

27. Received note from Johnston & Co., payment items 1st and 5th.

31. Cash Sales for week: Hats, \$140.00; Gloves, \$87.50. Paid Clerks \$26.50. Jones drew \$25.00, Brown, \$25.00. Deposit, \$165.00.

Set up Ledger Accounts as on December 1st, and record transactions for month, using Columnar Cash-book and Journal, allowing for Accounts Receivable and Payable, the Bank, the two Departments, and such other accounts as you deem necessary.

At end of month close the accounts, take off Trial Balance, and prepare Trading Accounts for the Departments, Profit and Loss Account and Balance Sheet, taking into consideration the following:—

Inventories, Dec. 31st—

Hats..	\$751 75
Gloves..	624 90
Unexpired Rent, one month..	25 00
“ Insurance..	28 10

Allow 5% Depreciation on Furniture and Fixtures.

Reserve 5% of Open Accounts Receivable for Bad Debts.

XX.—SPECIAL COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR CLERKSHIPS IN SUB-DIVISION B OF THE THIRD DIVISION ON THE CENSUS STAFF, MAY 10, 1911. (No. 120).

SPELLING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Same as on page 201.

DICTATION.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Same as on page 202.

ARITHMETIC.

Same as on page 207.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

ARITHMETIC (B) (SPECIAL PAPER).

Time allowed: 1 hour.

NOTE.—The candidate will write the additions required by the first question in the proper spaces on the printed slip supplied, and attach the slip to a leaf of the answer-book.

Values.

-
- 50 1. The following are the daily sales of a departmental store for seven weeks:—

(See accompanying slip.)

Find the total receipts of the Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays; also the receipts for each week. Prove your work by adding the totals.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.	Totals.
First Week	4057 68	7905 25	12057 36	9060 95	1979 59	16590 75	
Second "	1250 75	3250 60	4675 40	3240 86	2460 90	14288 20	
Third "	3125 80	2195 64	3125 55	667 80	1975 85	13276 49	
Fourth "	978 25	1740 24	1569 98	1375 29	876 87	19160 33	
Fifth "	1422 66	729 88	2675 79	781 02	1122 33	10975 86	
Sixth "	529 18	1819 26	779 62	1462 37	327 60	9123 44	
Seventh "	1646 75	2436 71	1415 90	129 77	1590 82	12000 00	
Totals.....							

NOTE.—The Candidate must enter the additions in the proper spaces, write his Examination No. on this Slip, and attach the Slip to a leaf of the Answer-book.

- 20 2. Find the amount of the following bill:—
 98 yds. broadcloth @ \$2.75 a yd.
 120 yds. calico @ 12½c. a yd.
 97 yds. serge @ 75 c. a yd.
 81 yds. gingham @ 33½c. a yd.
 54 yds. flannel @ 65 c. a yd.
 78 yds. tweed @ 87 c. a yd.
 96 yds. cotton @ 6½c. a yd.
- 15 3. Divide 26540538445 by 7649.
- 15 4. Find the sum of,—
 \$2437½; \$327½; \$4367½; \$2447½; \$3257½; \$4267½ and \$3647½.

100

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Same as on page 206.

GEOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

NOTE.—Candidates are required to answer Question 1 and any *five* others.

1. Classify according to number the different European races that inhabit the Dominion. Tell what language they speak and under what form of government they were living before coming to Canada.
2. Name all the towns of your province having a population of 3,000 and over.
3. Name, and give the approximate population of all the cities of the Dominion.
4. Draw a contour map of the Great Lakes, the St. Lawrence and the Gulf of St. Lawrence, indicating the geographical position of the different places situated on them.
5. (a) Describe the Laurentian Range.
 (b) Describe the Rocky Mountains.
6. Name the three leading cities in the following countries:—England, Russia, France, Germany and Spain.
7. Describe a journey by water from Montreal to New York, naming the important places met *en route*.
8. Give the boundaries of the following countries:— Canada, United States of America, France, and England.

TRANSCRIPTION AND WRITING.

Time allowed: 1 hour.

Same as on page 205.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

(XXI) REGULAR COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR CLERKSHIPS IN SUB-DIVISION B OF THE SECOND DIVISION IN THE INSIDE SERVICE, MAY 8, 1911. (No. 121).

SPELLING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Value—50.

NOTE.—This exercise is purposely misspelled. The candidates are required to correct the errors. For every mistake in spelling 5 marks will be deducted.

Horace Greeley was one of the most celebrated men of his time. A raw produkt of the New England Hill cuntry when he began his work in life as a printir, with an individuallity so strongly marked that it virged on the eksentrie and grotesk, with the zeal of a reeformer, the simpaty of a filantropist and the voilence of an aggitater, with an alert, assimilative, but undisciplined mind and a gift for forcable, racey expression unsurpassed by any of his contempereries, with an intence consumeing interest in all that the life of his day presented to the observing eye, he became the most notable American jurnelist of the nineteenth sentury and a powre in the pollitiks of his cuntry in its most criticle period. His quaint and picturesk appearence, his oditties of manner, his "isms" and hallucenations, his hopeless disorderleness in afairs of bizness, and his incurrible propencity to give away his last doller, these were qualities which heightened poppuler interest in everything that he said and did. It may be said of him that he succeeded in spite of his virtus. So curius, oddley compounded a caracter defies analasis to-day precicely as it puzzled and confounded those who new and studied it in life. Yet there was a dominant strain of humanitarien idelism in the man which cooresponded to that great mid-sentury wave of soshel reform which raised up numberles "causes" to follow in the wake of the one momentus agitashun of the age—that of anteslaviry.

DICTATION.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Value—50.

NOTE.—This paper should not be seen by the candidates. The Examiner will read over the whole extract once, and then reread it slowly and distinetly, indicating to the candidates the occurrence of each full stop. A third reading of the whole extract may be given if sufficient time remains. The whole time occupied should not be more than half an hour.

When the leaves, withered and discarded, are whirled about by the autumn winds and find lodgments where they can slowly give back to the soil the vitality they have absorbed, the naked trees seem placidly resigned to a long winter sleep. The pines, tall sentinels that never slumber, display there tasseled branches silently against the sky, or whisper restlessly to every disturbing wind. The hemlocks, less responsive, the graceful spruces, the feathed balsams, and the cone-shaped cedars all display their rich green colthing throughout the year, conspicuous among the many naked trees that seem to have forgotten the summer. But there is no sleep even among the intricate naked tracteries that appear lifeless. The little buds that imperceptibly and perhaps inconsiderately weakened the hold of the dying leaves in the fall have never ceased to expand. From day to day their growth may have been imperceptible, but a short interval even in the coldest months could reveal the sleepless process of growth. The oaks hold fragmentary bunches of dead leaves, and these are allowed to cling, because their displacing successors have, through some cause, failed to appear. The thorn-like winter buds of the beech have been slowly elongating and taking on the rich brown that is an assurance of active vitality. The elms conceal from general observation

their tireless preparation for the expected season, but their swelling buds have increasingly absorbed sustenance for the summer display. All are manifesting the fruits of the silent activity carried on through the long months that seemed to be merely a season of sleep.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

NOTE.—Candidates are advised to give attention to their penmanship.

Value.

-
- 25 1. Write an essay of at least five properly constructed paragraphs on *one* of the following subjects:—
 (a) The Peace Movement.
 (b) The Resources of Canada.
 (c) Victoria Day.
 (d) What I saw and learned on my last trip .
- 10 2. Write a letter calling attention to an error in an invoice received by you and asking for a correct statement. Be particular regarding the details of the form of the letter.
- 10 3. Show by examples of their use or by precise definition, that you are able to use the following pairs of words with discrimination:—
 healthy and *wholesome*,
 growth and *development*,
 reverent and *reverend*,
 wages and *salaries*,
 engine and *locomotive*.
- 15 4. Prepare a printer's copy of a notification calling a meeting of an association of which you are the secretary. Mention at least two items of business to be considered. Arrange your matter as you wish it to be printed.
- 25 5. Set out in condensed form the salient points in the following speech. Arrange your summary on one page and give to the arguments advanced a prominence that would enable a busy man readily to grasp them. Attend to spelling, punctuation, and accuracy of expression.

The question of Senate reform has been discussed on the platform in this country from year to year and a good deal of fault has been found with the work that the Senate does. It is generally supposed that we are a *lot* of old parliamentarians who are turned into a rich pasture to spend the *balance* of our days, and that we *virtually* do nothing here. Those who have spoken in the House of Commons in that way know little or nothing of the work that is done in this Chamber. The hon. Senator from Middlesex compiled a very extended statement with regard to the work done by the Senate since Confederation; but after all the feeling exists that some change should take place in the constitution of the Senate, especially with regard to the number of senators and life appointments. No doubt many people in this country are anxious that senators should be elected by popular vote. I do not know whether it would be in the public interest to make the Senate elective. I do not *expect* that it would bring better men into this Chamber than we have now. However, it is desirable that the amount of patronage exercised by any government should be reduced as far as possible. No matter what government is in power it has too much patronage. In some cases it is a source of weakness rather than of strength, because when a senatorship becomes vacant there are many applications for appointment, and when the vacancy is filled there are fifteen or twenty dissatisfied men who become enemies of the government from that time forwards. Therefore, it is desirable in the interest of the government itself, that *they* should have less patronage. From that point of view I

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

would willingly consent to some change being made in the direction suggested by the resolution before us. I would also consent, owing to the fact that there is a feeling in the country that some change should take place, to other changes in the constitution of the Upper House. Since I have had the honour of occupying a seat in this House, I can honestly say that the Senate has discharged its duties well and ably both in its committees and in the Chamber. Bills sent to us from the Commons receives very careful consideration, and in many cases important amendments have been made. In 1906 we made 133 amendments to the Bills sent to us from the Lower House. As a rule, those amendments were accepted and the Bills became law. You would fancy from the utterances of some members of the House of Commons that the Senate does little or nothing. It is quite evident that they know nothing about what is done in the Upper Chamber. If some of those who undertake to criticise the Senate would read the Senate debates and *post* themselves with regard to the work done in this Chamber, they would not make such a ridiculous exhibition of themselves as they do when they advocate the abolition of the Senate. There is but one intelligent nation of the many blessed with a system of responsible government that is without a second Chamber. That nation is Greece. So far as I can learn it is the only country whose parliament consists of only one Chamber. In the face of all this, surely Canadians are capable of deciding what form of government *we* should have, and it is not complimentary to the fathers of confederation that forty years after confederation has been consummated it should be said there *was* no need for the Senate and it should be abolished. I *will* admit that if the parliament of Canada *were* blessed with men of exalted ability, it might be possible to get along with one Chamber; but we must not forget that Canada, as a *confederacy*, has been in existence forty years now, and in all *that* forty years the people have been from year to year electing representatives to the House of Commons, and in all that time they have never been fortunate enough to elect more than one representative who was blessed with the magnificent ability and the exalted statesmanship that enabled him to see that the Senate of Canada *was* unnecessary and should be abolished. Possibly he can see farther than any of us, but it is amusing, in view of the work done by the Senate, in view of the amendments made here to Bills that had been sent to us from year to year, and in view of the fact that the Commons accepted those amendments and passed the Bills as so amended, that any man would make such an exhibition of himself as to declare the Senate should be abolished. From session to session valuable legislative work is done in this Chamber, and, as I said before, those who undertake to criticise the Senate, do so without knowing what they are talking about. When I sat in the House of Commons, in my simplicity I criticised the Senate *also*. I thought it might be done without. I felt very bitter against it, owing to the fact that it passed the Gerrymander Act in 1882. I thought it should not have done that. I thought it was an opportunity for the Senate to show its independence, but after all it passed the Bill, and I felt it my duty as a consequence to criticise the Senate; but since I have come here I have learned a *good* deal about the work that the Senate does, and I have come to the conclusion that we are not drones. We do not spend the days and the hours that we are called upon to sit in this Chamber virtually doing nothing. The great trouble is, that the press of the country *take* little or no notice of what is being done in the Senate. We have one reporter furnishing a report of the proceedings to the papers, and the newspaper reporters have an opportunity of looking over the items that come up and are discussed in this Chamber and the result has been that from year to year less and less attention has been paid to the Senate and we do not get the notice in the public press that I think we deserve. We are not finding fault. It is the policy of the press to devote their time almost entirely to the House of Commons.

Value.

ENGLISH LITERATURE.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

NOTE.—Candidates will answer the 9th and any *five* of the other questions.

1. Give a brief outline of the plot of any one of Shakespeare's comedies, and a description and analysis of the chief female character in it.
2. (a) Give the main facts in Bunyan's life.
(b) Tell the story of *Pilgrim's Progress* and describe Bunyan's style.
3. (a) Describe Cowper's poem *The Task* in such a manner that one unacquainted with it might get a fair understanding of its subject, method, metre and characteristic ideas.
(b) Name any three of Cowper's shorter poems, and state what you consider to be their good qualities.
4. Name what you consider the three best works of either Thackeray or George Eliot. Outline the plot of one of the three you name, stating what you consider to be the outstanding merits of the novelist whose book you are describing.
5. Give an account of the subject-matter, style and thought of any one book of Ruskin's or of Carlyle's.
6. Give a *brief* account of *In Memoriam* or of *The Idylls of the King*. The account should tell what the subject is, what metre is used, and what is the general tone or thought of the work.
7. Name the writers of the following books, give a brief account of their character and contents, and mention other works by the same authors: *Pamela*, *The Vicar of Wakefield*, *Charles O'Malley*, *Midshipman Easy*, *Hyppatia*, *Pickwick Papers*, *Kidnapped*, *Plain Tales From The Hills*.
8. Tell what you know about the following poems: *The Rime of the Ancient Mariner*, *Childe Harold*, *Paradise Lost*, *Marmion*, *The Castle of Indolence*.
9. "Even in a palace, life may be led well"!
So spake the imperial sage, purest of men,
Marcus Aurelius. But the *stifling den*
Of common life, where, *crowded up* pell-mell,
Our freedom for a little bread we sell,
And drudge under some foolish master's ken
Who rates us if we *peer outside our pen*,—
Matched with a palace, is not this a hell?
"Even in a palace"! On his truth sincere,
Who spoke these words, *no shadow ever came*:
And when my *ill-schooled* spirit is aflame
Some nobler, ampler stage of life to win,
I'll stop and say, "*There is no succor here!*"
The aids to noble life are all *within*."
- (a) Give a suitable title for this poem.
- (b) Explain the italicized parts.
- (c) What is the name given to this form of poem?
- (d) What other arrangements of the rhymes in the last six lines are common?

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

NOTE.—Six questions only are to be attempted. The details of the work must be given.

1. Find, to four places of decimals, the value of $15.341 \times 7.008 \div 3.29$.
2. A post has one-fifth of its length in the mud, one-half in the water, and the rest of it, 9 feet in length, is out of the water. What is the whole length of the post?

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

3. The cost of production of a book is \$2.70. If the expenses of sale be 8 per cent upon this, and the profit 25 per cent upon the total expenses, at what price is the book sold?

4. A bankrupt's assets were \$7,630.92, and he paid $58\frac{1}{4}$ cents on the dollar. What were his debts?

5. Find the difference between the compound interest on \$10,000 for 3 years at 4% when the interest is payable yearly, and when it is payable half-yearly.

6. A bill for \$1268.82 is discounted, and the true discount is \$8.82. If the rate of interest is $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent, find how many days the bill has to run.

7. A bill of \$3194.40, drawn on the 11th of January at 8 months, is discounted by a banker on the 14th of April at 4 per cent. What does the banker gain by deducting the interest instead of the true discount?

8. A 3% stock is at $87\frac{1}{2}$, and a 5% stock is at $130\frac{1}{4}$. Which is the more profitable investment? And what sum does a person invest when the difference of the income derived from the two investments is \$2244?

9. A cubical block of metal, 7.84 inches wide, contains .25 lbs. per cubic inch. A hole of square sectional area is to be cut completely through the metal, perpendicular to a face of the cube, so that the weight of the metal left may be 100 lbs. Find to three places of decimals the side of the square section.

10. A train runs a distance of 395 miles in ten hours and ten minutes; it stops 15 minutes at one station, 9 minutes at another, 5 minutes at each of six others, and 2 minutes at each of eight other stations. Find the average speed while in motion.

ALGEBRA.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Seven questions only are to be attempted.

1. Divide $x^5 + y^5$ by $x + y$, and verify your result for $x = -1$, $y = -1$.

2. Factor (a) $(a + b + c)^3 - 27c^3$;
(b) $6(x - 3y)^2 + (x - 3y)y - 15y^2$.

3. If $\frac{a}{b} = \frac{c}{d}$, prove (a) $\frac{a+b}{a-b} = \frac{c+d}{c-d}$;
(b) $\frac{a-2c}{b-2d} = \sqrt{\frac{a^2-2c^2}{b^2-2d^2}}$

4. Simplify (a) $100^{\frac{3}{2}} \times 27^{-\frac{2}{3}} \div (-8)^{\frac{1}{3}}$;

(b) $\frac{\sqrt{4 + \sqrt{12}}}{\sqrt{3 + 1}}$

5. (a) Solve $x - 4y - 2z = 2$;
 $3x + 5y - z = -15$;
 $5x - 2y + 4z = 40$.

(b) Find values of n that will make the roots of $3x^2 - (6-n)x + 10 - 13n = 0$ equal.

6. (a) Find the sum of the first n terms of $a + ar + a^2 + ar^3 + \dots$

(b) Prove from the sum of a geometric progression that $0.41 = \frac{37}{90}$.

7. The strength of a rectangular beam varies directly as the width and the square of the depth, and inversely as the length. A beam 4 inches wide, 5 inches deep, and 20 feet long will support 2 tons. How much can be supported by a beam 2 inches wide, 8 inches deep, and 25 feet long?

8. Expand $(1-2x)^{\frac{2}{3}}$ to four terms; and write down the n th term, and the 20th term.

9. Given $\log. 2 = .30103$, and $\log. 3 = .47712$, find the logarithms of $\frac{2}{3}, \sqrt{6}, 0.32, 19.2$.

10. A man bought a number of horses at $\$x$ each, and sold them for $\$171$ each, making a profit of $x\%$ on the transaction. What was the buying price of the horses?

GEOMETRY.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Seven questions only are to be attempted.

1. If a straight line fall upon two parallel straight lines it makes the alternate angles equal to one another.

If the angle A of a triangle ABC and also the adjacent exterior angle be bisected by lines of which the former meets the base BC in D and the latter the base produced in E , then a straight line is drawn through C parallel to AB and terminated by AD produced and EA is bisected in C .

2. Two straight lines are parallel to a common straight line. Show that in consequence they are parallel to each other.

The four points of bisection of the four sides of a quadrilateral are the four vertices of a parallelogram.

3. If the sides of a polygon of the ordinary form are produced in order, the sum of all the exterior angles equals four right angles.

No polygon of the ordinary form can have more than three of its exterior angles obtuse, or more than three of its interior angles acute.

4. If there are three or more parallel straight lines, and the intercepts made by them on any transversal are equal, then the corresponding intercepts on any other transversal are also equal.

From the angular points of a parallelogram perpendiculars are drawn to any straight line which is outside the parallelogram. Show that the sum of the perpendiculars drawn from one pair of opposite angles is equal to the sum of those drawn from the other pair.

5. In a right-angled triangle the square described on the hypotenuse is equal to the sum of the square described on the other two sides.

The square described on the diagonal of any given square is equal to twice the given square.

6. The angles made by a tangent to a circle with a chord drawn from the point of contact are respectively equal to the angles in the alternate segments of the circle.

Two circles intersect at A and B ; and through P , any point on one of them, straight lines PAC , PBD are drawn to cut the other at C and D . Show that CD is parallel to the tangent at P .

7. Inscribe a circle in a given triangle.

Describe also a circle touching one side of a triangle and the other two sides produced.

8. If two triangles are equiangular to one another, their corresponding sides are proportional.

$ABCD$ is a parallelogram; P and Q are points in a straight line parallel to AB ; PA and QB meet at R , and PD and QC meet at S . Show that RS is parallel to AD .

9. Draw a semicircle on a given diameter AB , and inscribe a square in it, so that two vertices may be on the arc, and the other two on AB .

If $AB = 2r$, and the side of the inscribed square $= a$, show that $5a^2 = 4r^2$.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

10. If from the vertical angle of a triangle a straight line is drawn perpendicular to the base, the rectangle contained by the sides of the triangle is equal to the rectangle contained by the perpendicular and the diameter of the circumscribed circle.

If a , b , c , denote the sides of the triangle ABC , R the radius of the circumscribed circle, and Δ the area; then

$$R = \frac{abc}{4\Delta}$$

PHYSICS.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Seven questions only are to be attempted.

1. Define *velocity*, *acceleration*. A body starting from rest and moving with uniform acceleration, travels 35 feet in the fourth second? What is its acceleration?

2. Define *force* *momentum*. A force of 1000 dynes acts upon a mass of 10 grams. If the body started from rest, what is its velocity at the end of 5 seconds?

3. A force of 100 pounds acts at a point in a direction from South to North; one of 50 pounds acts at the same point from East to West. What is the magnitude and direction of the resultant of these two forces?

4. Define *specific gravity*. A piece of brass weighs 25 grams in air, and 22 grams in water; what is its specific gravity?

5. Upon what does the pressure in liquid at a given depth depend? In what way does the pressure in a mass of gas depend upon the volume occupied by the gas?

6. On a calm night, a person at a certain distance from a large building shouts, and 1 second afterwards he hears the echo. How far is he from the building?

7. Why is it that alcohol or ether poured on one's hands gives one the sensation of cold? A quantity of water 0° C. weighing 60 grams is mixed with another quantity weighing 80 grams at 50° . Find the temperature of the mixture.

8. Explain the principle of the compound microscope.

9. State Ohm's Law.

A storage cell, of voltage 2, and resistance 0.05 ohm has its terminals connected by a wire of 0.2 ohm. What is the current in the wire?

10. Name the effects of an electric current. Describe any form of voltaic cell.

CHEMISTRY.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

NOTE.—Seven questions only are to be attempted. All definite chemical reactions should be expressed by equations.

1. State the law of multiple proportions, and show how it is satisfied in the case of the oxides of carbon.

2. Define the following terms:—anhydride, acid, basic oxide, metallic hydroxide, salt. Give two examples in illustration of each.

3. Give the formula of the following substances:—common salt, caustic potash, aqua fortis, marble, iron pyrites.

4. What is the mutual action of (*a*) hydrochloric acid and manganese dioxide; (*b*) copper and nitric acid; (*c*) potassium carbonate and lime?

5. (*a*) What is the composition of water? How can its composition be established?

(*b*) What is a solution? When is a solution said to be saturated?

(*c*) What is meant by hard water? mineral water?

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

6. Describe the industrial preparation of *one* of the following substances:—
(a) carbonic anhydride; (b) lime; (c) cupric sulphate.
7. What weight of ammonium nitrate would be required for the preparation of,—
(a) twenty litres of nitrous oxide measured at normal temperature and pressure?
(b) twenty grams of the same substance?
8. An electric spark is passed through a mixture of 200 cubic centimetres of oxygen and 40 cubic centimetres of hydrogen. What is the product of the reaction? When the product condenses, what is the nature and volume of the gaseous residue?
9. How would you prepare *one* of the following substances:—(a) acetylene; (b) acetic acid; (c) glucose?
10. What is chloride of lime? How is it prepared? What are its uses?

GEOLOGY.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Six questions only are to be attempted.

1. Describe the work of streams and rivers as geological factors, showing how they erode, transport and deposit materials. Describe flood-plains, deltas and estuaries.
2. Give evidences of changes in the level of eastern Canada and Labrador. Has the land been rising or sinking in this region? What causes may produce such changes?
3. What kinds of animals are of importance in the production of stratified rocks? Show how this work is done in the tropics and elsewhere, and mention the kinds of rocks produced.
4. Define stratum, lamina, cross-bedding, dip, strike, and discordance, explaining how they are produced, and illustrating with diagrams.
5. Describe the various structures of eruptive rocks which do not come to the surface, sketching their forms and giving where possible Canadian examples.
6. Give an outline of theory of the origin of the earth, showing the stages it had passed through before oceans began to exist.
7. Describe the rocks of the Huronian, showing their origin, their relation to older and younger rocks, and the chief economic products obtained from them. Mention characteristic Huronian regions.
8. Give an account of the Devonian of Canada, mentioning the kinds of rock, some of the chief fossils, and the general distribution of the formation.
9. Show what climate and conditions existed in western Canada in the Cretaceous, mention trees that grew in the west at that time, and describe the varieties of coal laid down then.
10. Name and give outlines and dimensions of post-Glacial lakes in Canada, showing their outlets. In what attitude are their abandoned beaches now? What effect had these lakes on the soils of Canada?

BIOLOGY.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Six questions only are to be attempted: three in each group.

BOTANY.

1. Discuss the adaptation of leaves to their environment.
2. Describe the modifications of plants which ensure cross-fertilization.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

3. Give a short description of:

- (a) The yeast plant (*Saccharomyces cerevisiæ*).
- (b) A fresh-water alga.
- (c) The wheat-rust (*Puccinia graminis*).
- (d) A pine (*Pinus*).

4. Contrast the vegetation of the prairies with that of the Rocky Mountain region.

5. Give a short account of three families of plants which supply man with important foods.

ZOOLOGY.

1. What morphological characters distinguish the Ruminants from other hoofed animals (*Ungulata*)? Give some account of the species which occur wild in Canada.2. Certain mammals, the seals, whales, etc., (*Pinnipedia*, *Cetacea*), are adapted for an aquatic life. Describe the adaptations in question, and discuss the economic value of the species which are pursued in Canadian waters.

3. Mention three insects (belonging to different orders) which are useful to man. Compare their structure and habits, and indicate wherein their usefulness consists.

4. Trace the modifications of the respiratory apparatus throughout the Vertebrates.

5. Describe the structure and development of any parasitic worm.

FRENCH AND ENGLISH.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Traduire en anglais.

La vie de presque tous les grands hommes est un modèle d'énergie, de courage, de patience. Celle de Franklin, par exemple nous révèle toutes les beautés d'un caractère droit, généreux et énergique. Ce n'est point sans difficulté qu'il a cultivé son génie, sans effort qu'il s'est formé à la vertu, sans un travail opiniâtre qu'il a été utile à son pays et au monde. Il mérite d'être pris pour guide par ces privilégiés de la Providence, par ces nobles serviteurs de l'humanité qu'on appelle les grands hommes. C'est par eux que le genre humain marche de plus en plus à la science et au bonheur. L'inégalité qui les sépare des autres hommes et que les autres hommes seraient tentés, d'abord de maudire, ils en comblent promptement l'intervalle par le don de leurs idées, par le bienfait de leurs découvertes, par l'énergie féconde de leurs impulsions. Ils élèvent peu à peu jusqu'à leur niveau ceux qui n'auraient jamais pu y arriver tout seuls. Ils les font participer ainsi aux avantages de leur bienfaisante inégalité, qui se transforme bientôt pour tous en égalité d'un ordre supérieur. En effet, au bout de quelques générations, ce qui était le génie d'un homme devient le bon sens du genre humain, et une nouveauté hardie se change en un usage universel.

Translate into French.

In the character of Robert Emmet there was such a combination of admirable qualities, and in his history there are so many of the elements of romance, that the man stands out before our mental vision as a peculiarly noble and loving being, with claims upon our sympathies that are absolutely without a parallel. He had youth, talent, social position, a fair share of fortune, and bright prospects for the future on his side, when he embarked in the service of a cause that had but recently been sunk in defeat and ruin. Courage, genius, enthusiasm were his, high hopes and strong affections, all based upon and sweetened by a nature utterly free from guile. He was an orator and a poet; in the one art he had already achieved distinction, in the other he was certain to take a high place, if he should make that an object of his ambition.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

He was a true patriot, true soldier, and true lover. If the story of his political life is full of melancholy interest, and calculated to awaken profound emotions of reverence for his memory, the story of his affections is not less touching. So it is, that of all the heroic men who risked and lost everything for Ireland, none is so frequently remembered, none is thought of so tenderly as Robert Emmet.

Ecrire une composition française d'au moins 200 mots sur *un* des sujets suivants:

Les obligations du Canada envers la Grande-Bretagne;

Aperçu sur les ressources naturelles du Canada;

La culture littéraire;

Le respect de soi-même.

LATIN.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates are expected to translate *two* only of the three following extracts, answering the questions appended to the extracts selected.

1. *Translate*.—Druides rebus divinis intersunt, sacrificia publica ac privata procurant (*look after*), religiones interpretantur. Ad hos magnus adolescentium numerus disciplinae (*instruction*) causa concurrit, magnoque hi sunt apud eos honore. Nam fere de omnibus controversiis publicis privatisque constituunt; et si quod est admissum (*commit*) facinus, si caedes est facta, si de hereditate, de finibus controversia est, iidem decernunt; praemia poenasque constituunt. Si qui aut privatus aut populus eorum decreto non stetit (*abide by*), sacrificiis interdicunt (*exclude*). Quibus ita interdictum est, hi numero impiorum ac sceleratorum habentur.

Caesar, Bell. Gall., VI., vc.

2. (a) State the syntax of *rebus*, *honore*, *decreto*, *sacrificiis*, *quibus*. (b) Write the gen. plur. of *rebus*, *caedes*, *finibus*, and decline *facinus* in full. (c) All the persons, sing. and plur., of *stetit* and those of the fut. indic. pass. of *decernunt*.

3. *Translate*.—Darius autem, cum ex Europa in Asiam redisset, hortantibus amicis ut Graeciam redigeret in suam potestatem, classem quingentarum navium comparavit eique Datim praefecit (*put in command of*) et Artaphernem hisque ducenta millia peditum et decem millia equitum dedit causam interserens (*allege*) se hostem esse Atheniensibus quod eorum auxilio Iones Sardis expugnassent suaque praesidia interfecissent. Illi praefecti (*commanders*) regii, classe ad Euboeam appulsa (*to bring to land*), celeriter Eretriam ceperunt omnesque ejus eives in Asiam ad regem miserunt. Inde ad Atticam accesserunt ac suas copias in campum Marathona deduxerunt.

Cornelius Nepos, Miltiades, C.V.

4. (a) Write the voc. sing. of *Darius*. (b) State number and case of *Sardis*. What other form might it have? (c) What part of speech is *millia*? (d) *Redigeret*. Why not *redigat*? (e) Compare *celeriter*.

5. *Translate*.—Quod mare non novit, quae nescit Ariona tellus?

Carmine currentes ille tenebat aquas.

Saepe sequens agnam lupus est a voce retentus,

Saepe avidum fugiens restitit agna lupum,

Saepe canes leporesque umbra cubuere sub una.

Et stetit in saxo proxima cerva leae (*lioness*),

Et sine lite loquax cum Palladis alite cornix

Sedit, et accipitri (*hawk*) juncta columba fuit.

Nomen Arionium Siculas impleverat urbes,

Captaque erat lyricis Ausonis ora (*region*) sonis.

Inde domum repetens puppem conscendit Arion

Atque ita quaesitas arte ferebat opes. *Ovid. Fasti, II., 83-96.*

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

6. (a) Write all the cases, sing. and plur., of *lite, opes*. (b) *Palladis alite*. Explain. (c) What superfluous word is there in line 3?

7. Candidates are expected to attempt *only one* of these groups of questions:

(a) What nouns in *us* of decl. 2 are neuter? (b) Decline *filius, iter, domus, nor, mus*, and state genders of each. (c) Compare *acer, bene, novus, similis, gravis*. (d) Write the perfects and supines of *diligo, reperio, maneo, indulgeo, cedo, caedo, cado, sedeo*. (e) Write the fut. indic. act. of *audeo, audio* in all their persons.

(a) Give all the participles and infinitives of *haurio, orior, gaudeo*. (b) Write in full the pres. indic. act. of *fero*, the pres. subjunct. act. of *fio*, and the imperf. subjunct. of *vereor*. (c) Decline together in the sing. *Marcus Tullius Cicero senex*. (d) What case or cases follow *credo, pudet, fangor, doceo, avidus, dignus, in, pro, propter*?

(a) *Haec pecunia mihi magno usui est*. Translate, and explain oblique cases. (b) By what cases is *price* expressed in Latin? Illustrate. (c) What is the force of *num* in a question? (d) State one case in which a relative clause requires the subjunctive. (e) What case follows the comparative when *quam* is omitted? When must *quam* be employed?

8. Translate into Latin any *six* of these sentences:

Can the man who sees these things deny that there is a God?

The soldier said that the commander had led his army out of the city.

While (*dum*) I was writing, you were reading (*lego*) and my brother was playing.

The art of governing the State is very difficult.

No bad man is ever happy.

Cæsar, the leader of the army, has waged war in Italy.

God is present in all places and sees all that we do.

The fear of the soldiers was so great that he did not lead them from the camp.

We have praised you in order that we may be praised by you in turn (*in vicem*).

I have lived at Athens, at Rome, and at Carthage, but now I shall return to my villa in Italy.

You, O Kings, who have governed the State, have blamed (*culpo*, 1) good citizens.

It is the part of a wise man to hear much, to say little.

GERMAN.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

1. Translate:

Das Wirthshaus gilt bei uns mehr und ist auch bei uns mehr als bei irgendeinem andern Volke. Es steht höher und übt einen grössern Einfluss. Nirgends lernt der Fremde so viel von dem Leben und Trachten eines Volks im Wirthshaus kennen wie in Deutschland. Dringt doch die Politik mit Versammlungen und Wahlen so in die Wirthshäuser ein, dass manches heutzutage mehr Diskussions- und Agitationsmittelpunkt ist als Wirthshaus in dem guten alten Sinne. Wenn ich hinzufüge, dass auch unser geselliges und unser Einzel-Leben sehr stark vom Wirthshaus beeinflusst wird, so sage ich das im Guten und ohne an einen Vorwurf zu denken. Wie auf manches andre im deutschen Lande, so bin ich auch auf unsere guten, ehrlichen Wirthshäuser stolz. Wenn sie dem Missbrauch unterliegen, so ist das eine Eigenschaft, die sie mit allem Guten dieser Erde teilen.

2. Translate:

Diese Masse von Menschen ist in Klassen oder Gruppen geteilt, und jede Klasse ist irgendeinem Berufe, einer Funktion zum Besten des Gases dieser Millionen hingegeben. In der That arbeitet ja in weiter Ferne beispielsweise der rumänische Bauer für die Fabrikarbeiter in Manchester, welche Brot aus Getreide von der unteren Donau konsumieren, und wieder kleidet sich dieser Bauer in Zeugen, deren Stoff vielleicht aus Indien und deren Spinn- und Webe-arbeit aus britischen Industriestätten her stammt.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

Die Mittel, welche irgend ein Einzelner von uns an einem Tage verbraucht oder gebraucht, der Kaffee, der Zucker, das Brot, der Pfeffer, das Salz, die Gewebe von Leinen, Wolle, Baumwolle, Seide, die Messer, Scheren, die Bücher, u.s.w., wenn wir diese nach der Herkunft ihrer Stoffe und der in ihnen verkörperten Arbeit befragen würden, hätten uns ja von verschiedensten Dörfern, Städten, Ländern, Völkern und Weltteilen zu erzählen.

3. *Translate:*

DIE RIESEN UND DIE ZWERGE.

Es ging die Riesentochter, zu haben einen Spass,
 Herab vom hohen Schlosse, wo Vater Riese sass.
 Da fand sie in dem Tale die Ochsen und den Pflug,
 Dahinter auch den Bauern, der schien ihr klein genug,
 Die Riesen und die Zwerge!
 Pflug, Ochsen und den Bauern—es war ihr nicht zu gross—
 Sie fasst's in ihre Schürze und trug's aufs Riesenschloss.
 Da fragte Vater Riese: "Was hast du, Kind, gemacht?"
 Sie sprach: "Ein schönes Spielzeug hab' ich mir hergebracht."
 Die Riesen und die Zwerge!
 Der Vaters sah's und sagte: "Das ist nicht gut, mein Kind!
 Tu' es zusammen wieder an seinen Ort geschwind.
 Wenn nicht das Volk der Zwerge schafft mit dem Pflug im Tal,
 So darben auf dem Berge die Riesen bei dem Mahl."
 Die Riesen und die Zwerge!

4. *Translate into German:*

(a) What time is it? At what time can you come? I shall come on Thursday afternoon about three o'clock. I take a walk twice a week.

(b) He is being praised. He wishes to be praised. If he had praised. He will have praised. If he had been praised. He has been able to praise.

(c) Who will be there? Whose house is that? The man whose house we saw yesterday. His house is the largest of all.

(d) I am very sorry. It is a great pity. I have never heard anything worse. That would be best. That hat is his, and this one is mine.

5. *Translate into German:*

The inhabitants of the little town of Ems, especially the children, loved King William as an old friend. One day, when the king was taking a walk, a little boy suddenly ran up to him and cried: "Are you really King William?" "Yes, I think so, little man," said the king; "what is your name, and what do you want?" "My name is William too," replied the boy, "and I want to be a soldier, one of those with the bright shoulder-pieces and the white plumes (*Federbusch*)."

"God bless you, my boy," said the king; "when you grow up, go some day to my son Fritz in Berlin and tell him I have given you permission to be a soldier. I am sure he will be very glad to see you."

6. *Translate into German:*

TORONTO, March 14th, 1911.

DEAR SIR,—

I beg to inform you that the goods which I ordered three weeks ago arrived on the 10th inst. in good condition. I find the coffee, tea and sugar all of good quality. Will you kindly send me also two hundred pounds of cheaper coffee, if you have any at about thirty cents a pound? This I would like to have by the end of the month at the latest. The journey from your city to ours is a rather long one; so please do not forget that you will have to send it off at once, if I am to receive it early enough.

Yours truly,

H. A. BRAUNE.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

7. Write a composition in German, of not more than thirty lines, on any *one* of the following subjects:—

- (a) Canada und die Vereinigten Staaten; *or*
- (b) Mein Lieblingsdichter; *or*
- (c) Das Leben auf dem Lande und in der Stadt.

MODERN HISTORY.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Seven questions only are to be attempted.

1. Explain why France aided the revolted colonies in America, and what her aid effected.
2. Why did Britain make war on revolutionary France?
3. What causes lead to the Civil War in the United States?
4. Give a brief account of the career of the Duke of Wellington.
5. Estimate the effect produced by (1) the Battle of the Nile (Aboukir Bay), and (2) the Battle of Trafalgar.
6. How was Free Trade brought about in England?
7. What did Napoleon aim at in his Continental Policy? Did he succeed?
8. Show how the Third Republic (1870) came to be established in France.
9. What were the different forms of government in Canada between 1763 and 1792?
10. On what grounds did Papineau attack the government of his day?
11. Why did Lord Durham make only a short stay in Canada?
12. What did Lord Elgin effect in Canada?
13. When and in what circumstances did the region west of the Great Lakes become a part of Canada?

POLITICAL SCIENCE.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Six questions only are to be attempted.

1. Define nation, state, government, sovereignty, referendum, administrative law.
2. (a) Is the distinction between written and unwritten constitutions a valid one?
- (b) How may the constitutions of Canada, Quebec, Australia, the United States be amended?
3. (a) What are the functions of King George V?
- (b) What is the subject matter of international law? What force have its regulations?
4. Classify the following States, showing whether they are monarchies or republics, federal or unitary, parliamentary or presidential:—France, Germany, Austria, Sweden, Spain, Mexico, Argentina, Japan.
5. Discuss the advisability of (1) election of judges, (2) indirect election, (3) open voting, (4) payment of members of parliament.
6. (a) What are the qualifications for the franchise in the Dominion? in your province? Is plural voting in force anywhere in Canada?
- (b) Would an educational qualification for the Dominion franchise be advisable?
7. (a) How may an Act of the provincial legislature be annulled? an Act of the Dominion parliament?

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

- (b) What is the general principle of the distribution of powers between the federal and provincial governments? To which authority is given the power to legislate concerning banking, education, immigration, property and civil rights, interest, municipal institutions, incorporation of companies?
8. (a) Discuss the necessity of a second chamber in Canada.
(b) Assuming its necessity, what should be its powers and its composition?
9. Discuss briefly the social contract theory.
10. What were the main contributions to political theory made by Bodin, Rousseau, Machiavelli, Maine, Montesquieu, Spencer?

ECONOMICS.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Six questions only are to be attempted.

1. What is meant by seigniorage, arbitrage, a rise or fall in exchange, "a future," stock-watering?
2. What advantages are attained (a) by division of labour, (b) by international trade?
3. What is a corporation, and how is it organized? What are its advantages as a form of business organization? What evils have developed in connection with corporations, and how do you think these are to be met?
4. What is the true function of speculation in business, and how may this feature be abused?
5. What are the main functions of a bank? What are the advantages of the system of branch banks such as we have in Canada? How do our Canadian banks secure both safety and elasticity for their note issue?
6. What are the main charges of the Socialists against our present economic system?
7. State the main features of the reciprocity agreement now under discussion between the United States and Canada.
8. What is the wages-fund theory? In what way has the union helped the position of the labourer as a bargainer?
9. Outline the individualistic and the socialistic theories of the relation of the State to Industry. What, in a general way, is the attitude of the Government of Canada to the industrial life of the nation?

GEOGRAPHY.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates will attempt seven questions only; three in the first group; two in each of the other groups.

POLITICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. (a) Locate, geographically, the following bays:—Bay of Fundy; Chaleur Bay; Delaware Bay; Bay of Biscay; Galway Bay; James Bay; Hudson Bay; Bay of Bengal.
- (b) Locate, geographically, the following gulfs:—Gulf of Mexico; Gulf of St. Lawrence; Gulf of Lyons; Gulf of California; Gulf of Aden; Gulf of Bothnia.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

2. Locate, geographically, the following cities, and give their approximate populations:—Montreal, Summerside, Halifax, Winnipeg, Liverpool, Dublin, Berlin, Marseilles, Constantinople, Athens, Lisbon, Madrid, New York, Philadelphia, Chicago, Vienna, Cetinje, Brussels, Buenos Ayres, Lima, Rio de Janeiro.

3. Name the tributaries of the following rivers:—St. Lawrence, Ottawa, Fraser, Mackenzie, Missouri-Mississippi, Rio Grande and Amazon.

4. Where are the following mountains:—Mt. McKinley, Mt. Logan, Popocatepetl, Chimborazo, Etna, Vesuvius, Ararat, Everest and Mt. Blanc?

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. What are Plains, Plateaus and Valleys? Discuss their probable origins.

2. Explain the double motions of the earth, and tell what are the effects of such motions.

3. Taking into consideration the different slopes, explain the drainage system of Canada and of North America.

COMMERCIAL GEOGRAPHY.

1. (a) What does the Dominion import from Great Britain, France, Germany and the United States?

(b) What does the Dominion export to the above-mentioned countries?

2. Classify the main sources of wealth of the following provinces:—Ontario, Quebec, Manitoba and British Columbia.

3. (a) Name three of the leading railroads of the Dominion, and also the important places and stations on such roads.

(b) Name the three leading railroads of the United States, and also the important places on such roads.

SCHOLASTIC PHILOSOPHY.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Candidates will omit one question in each group.

LOGIC.

1. What is Definition? What do you understand by Nominal, Real, Essential, and Descriptive Definition? State the rules for a good definition.

2. What is reasoning? What is a Syllogism? What are the rules of the Syllogism?

3. What is Evidence? and show that Historical Evidence gives moral certitude.

METAPHYSICS.

1. Prove that the world has been created by God.

2. Prove that Man is a free agent.

3. Prove that God is immutable and eternal.

MORAL PHILOSOPHY.

1. Show that the ultimate end of Man is happiness, and that he cannot attain this happiness on earth.

2. Prove that it is Man's duty to worship God.

3. Prove that marriage is by its nature indissoluble.

4. Show that Society has the right to inflict capital punishment on persons guilty of certain crimes.

GENERAL PHILOSOPHY.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Seven questions only are to be attempted.

1. How does Descartes reach his first principle, and what criterion of truth does he extract from it? Estimate the value of both method and criterion.
2. 'Though every created Monad represents the entire universe, it represents more distinctly the particular body to which it belongs.' Explain this saying of Leibnitz, and give a general criticism of his theory of Monads.
3. How does Kant seek to show that the 'unity of apperception' is the supreme principle of knowledge? Add remarks.
4. Explain the nature and importance of attention? What is its relation to genius? State its physiological conditions.
5. Distinguish between perception and sensation. What do Herbart and his followers mean by "apperception"? How is "apperception," as so understood, related to association?
6. Contrast emotion and instinct. Explain and discuss James' view that "we feel sorry because we cry, angry because we strike, afraid because we tremble."
7. Can will be identified with physical movement? Is the question of free-will soluble on psychological grounds? Give reasons for your answer.
8. "In order to get pleasure we must not seek it." Is this "paradox of hedonism" consistent with the view that desire is always directed towards pleasure?
9. "The morality of an action depends directly upon the intention—that is, upon what the agent wills to do. But the motive, that is, the feeling which makes him will so to do, when it makes no difference in the act, makes none in the morality." Examine this view of Mill.
10. An act which cannot be universalized is morally wrong." Illustrate this doctrine of Kant by the cases of (a) lying, (b) theft. Is it tenable?

ENGLISH LAW.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

NOTE.—Seven questions only are to be attempted.

1. What is the nature of the law called the "Statute of Frauds"?
2. What are the powers of an agent in possession of bills of lading and other documents of title in respect of the goods represented thereby?
3. What is the doctrine of English law, independently of special statutes, on the question of the rights of British subjects born in other parts of the Empire, as to whether they are aliens or not? Refer to the *Galvin* case (or the case of *Post Nati*) and to the holding of Lord Mansfield in the case of *Campbell & Hall*.
4. What is meant by negotiable instruments? Mention a few that are so called, and state what special characteristics they bear.
5. What are the obligations of partners in a commercial partnership (a) towards one another, (b) towards creditors or third parties?
6. What is understood by preference in a Joint Stock Company?
7. What remedies can be exercised by the directors of a company when a shareholder fails to pay calls on his stock?
8. What are the powers of the master of a ship in a port other than the port of register in respect of borrowing money on the ship or its cargo?
9. What are the provisions of Magna Charta as to levying scutage (taxes or assessments) on citizens? Whose consent must be obtained before such levy? Who

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

are entitled to be summoned to the Great Council by particular writ, and who by general summons?

10. In the Contract of Insurance what is an insurable interest, and what is meant by general averages?

TYPEWRITING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Same as on page 209.

SHORTHAND.

Same as on page 210.

BOOK-KEEPING.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Same as on page 212.

XXII.—REGULAR QUALIFYING EXAMINATION FOR PROMOTION TO THE SECOND DIVISION OF THE INSIDE SERVICE, MAY 8, 1911. (No. 122).

(The regular Second Division papers were used in the corresponding subjects of this examination; the following are the Duties of Office papers.)

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

1. What fund is credited with the sale of produce of the following Farms:—Central, Agassiz, Nappan and Brandon?
2. What account does the sale of Beef Cattle go to from the following Farms:—Brandon, Nappan, Central, Indian Head?
3. On payment of Patent Fee of \$20.00, and Patent is rejected, how much is refunded and on whose application?
4. (a) How much does it cost each for a caveat, assignment and notice?
(b) What is the subscription price for the Patent Record a year?
(c) What is the price charged per single copy of Patent Record issued?
5. If an employee received an advance in 1910-11 and failed to account for same before the close of the year, what is done with the amount when refunded?
6. If a person coming into Canada paid \$10.00 for inspection of stock and afterwards took up a Homestead, how could he obtain a refund of the amount?
7. Name the different appropriations which the High Commissioner of Canada makes payment on behalf of the Department of Agriculture.
8. If a lawyer is employed by the Department, when his account is received explain what is done with it before payment is made.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

9. (a) If an Office Desk is required, what is required to obtain same?
(b) If a ream of blotting paper is required, how does the Department obtain same?
10. (a) To what appropriation is temporary clerks services charged?
(b) What authority is required to obtain an annual increment for permanent employees at Ottawa?
(c) What authority is required to grant an increase to employees outside of Ottawa not on the permanent list?
11. Explain how monies collected for Inspection Fees in British Columbia reach the Finance Department.

Paper No. 2.

1. Under what conditions could the Minister of Agriculture obtain money for unforeseen expenditure during recess of Parliament?
2. (a) What does a life lease of a Patent cost?
(b) What fund does the money received for a Patent go to the credit of?
3. (a) Name the different appropriations under the head of Arts, Agriculture and Statistics.
(b) Name the different appropriations under Quarantine.
4. If an Official cheque is lost or destroyed under what conditions can a person be reimbursed?
5. (a) Name the principal Quarantine Ports in Canada.
(b) If a merchant supplies groceries for William Head Quarantine, what appropriation would same be charged to and under what sub-head?
6. (a) How many Experimental Farms are established through Canada?
(b) Name them.
7. If a person has a horse slaughtered state what course has to be pursued before he can receive compensation for same?
9. (a) What is allowed for making a return of Criminal Statistics?
(b) Under what appropriation is Criminal Returns paid for?
10. (a) What account do the Fees collected on Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Swine go to?
(b) What is the Fee charged for Inspection of one each of the following animals:—Horse, Cow, Sheep, Hog.

CENSUS AND STATISTICS BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

Value.

- 20 I. You are put in charge of a staff of ten or twelve clerks abstracting the records of population, male and female. Describe your method of organization and procedure.
- 10 II Prepare a table showing how you would present for publication the records of the civil condition of the people.
- 10 III Your clerks are not producing the amount of work you think they should. How would you remedy the difficulty?
- 16 IV The acreage and average production of spring wheat in Canada by provinces in 1909 was as follows: P. E. Island 26,100 acres and 20.00 bushels, Nova Scotia 20,400 acres and 19.80 bushels; New Brunswick 19,600 acres and 20.15 bushels; Quebec 100,500 acres and 16.71 bushels; Ontario 124,700 acres and 17.45 bushels; Manitoba 2,808,000 acres and 18.77 bushels; Saskatchewan 3,685,000 acres and 23.13 bushels; Alberta 304,000 acres and 24.90 bushels. Find the average yield per acre for Canada.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Paper No. 2.

- 12 I Name the different branches into which the Department of Agriculture is divided. What is the purpose of each branch?
- 10 II Define the technical meaning of the words "referred" and "transferred", as pertaining to letters and documents between the several departments and give a sample of each.
- 12 III What is the object of a Census?
- 10 IV What subjects are covered by the schedules of inquiry of the Fifth Census of Canada?

PATENTS BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

1. Give the number and nature of the documents required for an application for a patent.
2. Before whom must the oath necessary in an application for a patent be taken?
3. What is the legal time within which the oath must be taken before the filing of an application for a patent?
4. When a notification of a transfer of right in a patent is given, what procedure should be followed in order that this transfer can be registered?
5. When a transfer for the whole, or part, of the rights in an invention has been made before the application for the patent, what clause must be inserted in the title of transfer in order that the patent can be delivered to the transferee, or the inventor and transferee, jointly?
6. If it is discovered that there are two or more inventions in the patent applied for, what must the office do?
7. If the inventor was to die before or after the application for a patent had been registered (when there has been no transfer of the patent) to whom must the patent be delivered and what additional documents must be required?
8. How would you calculate the fees to be paid for a new copy of a patent?
9. Give the number and nature of the drawings required in an application for a patent and the quality of these drawings.
10. When the rights to an invention have been sold before the application for a patent has been made, who must take the oath and sign the specification?

Paper No. 2.

1. An inventor desires to secure first a patent in another country; give the legal time within which he can make application to obtain a patent in Canada for the same invention.
2. Can the applications in suspense for a patent be communicated to the public?
3. For how long is a patent good, and what modes of payment are left to the petitioner to pay the fees required?
4. An inventor wishes to give notice of his intention to ask for a patent corresponding to his foreign patent; give the time on which this notice must be served and the fees to be paid.
5. For what length of time is a caveat good and what is its power?
6. Give the number of documents required for the deposition of a caveat and the amount of the fees to be paid.
7. What is the legal time within which an inventor can import his invention into Canada?
8. What is the legal time within which an inventor must manufacture his invention in Canada?

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

9. When an application for a patent is refused or withdrawn, what part of the fees paid can be refunded?

10. Must the registered transferee of part of the rights in an invention join the inventor in withdrawing an application for a patent?

SEED BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

1. Give a brief outline of the organization of the Department of Agriculture in general and of the Seed Branch in particular.

2. Briefly state the objective work of the Seed Branch in its relation to agriculture in Canada.

3. Name ten of the principal kinds of field root and vegetable crops and state in what country or countries our main supply of seed for each crop are now grown.

4. What are the essential provisions of the Seed Control Act?

5. Mr. A. has exposed for sale 22 sacks of seed corn of doubtful vitality. If instructed to go to his place of business for the purpose of taking samples of this seed corn for official test, describe briefly how you would proceed to accomplish that purpose having regard to the rights of Mr. A.

Paper No. 2.

1. What is a seed? What are the botanical and chemical constituents of a grain of wheat?

2. Name (*a*) three natural causes and (*b*) three careless practices in the handling of seeds for commerce, that are patent factors in destroying the vitality or weakening the vital energy of agricultural seeds. Illustrate your answer by naming particular kinds of seeds.

3. Describe the essential qualities of good mangel, onion or tomato seed (treat only one of the three kinds named) and name those qualities in the order of their importance to a practical gardener.

4. What are the common causes of retarded germination of seed wheat, seed barley, red clover seed, and turnip seed which, though fresh and of strong vitality, fail to respond promptly to standard methods for germinating them?

5. What effect has *Mucar* and *Penecillium*, when allowed to develop within the germinating chamber, on the sprouts of seeds of weak vital energy? How would you control and suppress such fungus?

DEPARTMENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS.

MR. H. N. AWREY.

Paper No. 1.

1. To what annuities are the Indians of the following Treaties entitled?

Robinson Treaty,
Treaty No. 5,
Treaty No. 9.

2. What is the regulation as to the admission of illegitimate children to Indian Bands?

3. State some of the chief regulations governing the payment of annuities and Interest moneys to Indians?

4. What does the Savings Account consist of? What rate of interest is allowed?

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

5. What are the provisions of the Indian Act with reference to Commutation of Annuity.

6. What are the provisions of the Indian Act with reference to Enfranchisement?

7. Can a halfbreed in Alberta or Saskatchewan be discharged from Treaty, and so, by what means?

8. Who is the Indian Agent for each of the following Reserves?

Blackfoot,	Lesser Slave Lake,
Blood,	Christian Island,
Peigan,	Walpole Island,
Mississaugas of the Credit.	Norway House.

9. What are the chief points in the Agreement between the Dominion and Ontario with reference to Treaty No. 9?

10. How often are interest moneys paid and when? What Indian Bands receive Interest money in the Province of Ontario?

Paper No. 2.

1. Prepare a memorandum giving your opinion as to the advisability of funding the annuity of Indian children who are pupils at Boarding and Industrial Schools, and advising the Department what action to take.

2. Draft a short letter to the Province of Ontario asking for repayment of the annuities paid to Indians of Treaty No. 9 in the Summer of 1910.

3. What does Non-Transmissible Title mean as applied to annuities?

4. Write a letter to an Indian who has applied for his annuity and who has been resident in the United States for eight years.

5. Jane Smith, the widow of a member of the Mississaugas of Alnwick, with two children by him, marries Robert White, a member of the Six Nations—To what Band will she and her children belong? State the reasons.

MR. G. A. CONLEY.

Paper No. 1.

1. What expenditures are charged to the Indian Trust Fund and what to the appropriations voted by Parliament from Consolidated Revenue?

2. State what you know regarding the Indian Land Management Fund under the following sub-heads:—

(a) Its origin.

(b) From what sources are its Revenue derived?

(c) What classes of expenditure are charged to it?

(d) What rates of interest are paid on its Capital?

3. From what sources is the Indian Trust Fund derived? Describe how the moneys are collected and brought to account?

4. Were the Trust Funds always held as part of the Public Debt? State what you know of the History of the Fund?

5. To what purpose is Account No. Eleven of the Trust Fund devoted? When was it capitalized and at what rate of interest?

6. To what accounts would you credit the following revenue:—

(a) \$200.00 remitted by R. N. Wilson, refund of loan for purchase of farm machinery?

(b) \$150.00 remitted by U. Verrean for school pupils annuities?

(c) \$4,000.00 advanced in 1908-9 on account Nipissing Land Surrender?

(d) \$50.00 fine for selling liquor to an Indian at Oka?

7. What are the uses of Suspense Account? Give any rules governing it?

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

8. Who is the Indian Agent at each of the following places or Reserves?—

Brantford,	Battleford,
Sturgeon Falls,	Hagersville,
Stony Reserve,	Chippewas of Thames,
Pottawattamies of Walpole Island,	Sault Ste. Marie.

9. What disposition is made of the various parts of a bank draft or deposit receipt?

10. What proportion of the amount received from a land or timber sale can be legally paid to Indians at the time of a Surrender?

Paper No. 2.

1. An Agent of the Department has failed to account for an advance of \$200.00 for travelling expenses. Write a short memo. advising the Department what action should be taken.

2. Write a short letter to an Agent informing him of the requirements of the Department as regards his cash book and remittances?

3. An Agent has presented an unauthorized account from a merchant containing such items as tobacco, sugar, brandy, and a suit of Clothes supplied to an Indian. Write a letter to the Agent taking the necessary action, pointing out policy of the Department, &c., and giving reasons.

4. What is the policy of the Department as to collecting debts due to merchants by Indians. Give reasons of this policy. When exceptions are made, what rules are followed in payment of the debts?

5. Write a memorandum explaining fully the system of granting loans to the Six Nation Indians.

MR. A. F. MCKENZIE.

Paper No. 1.

1. Give the name of five Industrial Schools and the rate of per capita grant to each.

2. State where the following Boarding and Industrial Schools are situated and by whom they are owned:—

Mohawk Institute,	Holy Angels,
St. Joseph's Indl. School,	Mt. Elgin Institute,
Shingwauk Home,	Coqualeetza Institute,
Ermineskin's Boarding School,	Norway House Boarding School.

3. What is the regulation of the Department:—

(a) Governing the attendance of halfbreed children at Boarding and Industrial Schools.

(b) With reference to the admission of Roman Catholic children to Protestant schools and *vice versa*.

4. What course of action would you recommend in the case of:—

(a) An application for the admission to a Boarding School of a halfbreed child who had been adopted by an Indian.

(b) Of an Indian child whose parents reside near a day school and who refuse to send it to school and otherwise neglect it.

5. Give the requirements of a Boarding School building, interior and exterior arrangements, site, &c.

6. Give a précis of the regulations relating to the education of Indian children approved by His Excellency-in-Council on the 6th of August, 1908.

7. State the provisions of the Indian Act with reference to the religious persuasion of school teachers. What protection is afforded the Roman Catholic or Protestant minority?

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

8. Describe the new type of day school in Saskatchewan and Alberta, aims, building requirements, subjects taught, &c.

9. What is the qualification or certificate required of a teacher for an Indian day school.

10. Draft an advertisement for a teacher to fill a vacancy at the day school, Oneida Reserve, giving full information to intending applicants.

Paper No. 2.

1. Draft a letter to a day school teacher who is rather discouraged at the small attendance, suggesting means of increasing it and of stimulating the interest of the children.

2. Write a short memorandum advising the Department what action should be taken with the Elkhorn Industrial School, giving facts and reasons.

3. Draft a letter to a Bishop of the Roman Catholic Church who has applied for the establishment of a Boarding School at a remote point, declining to accede to his request and giving good reasons.

4. Give a precis of the new arrangement between the Department and the Church authorities with reference to Boarding Schools.

5. Give a precis of the Contract under this arrangement stating the obligations which will devolve upon the Department and the Church authorities.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

1. What Department of the Government was entrusted with the administration of Dominion Lands before the creation of the Department of the Interior.

2. Give the names of the Heads of the Department of the Interior since its formation.

3. Name the different branches of the Department of the Interior and the services administered in each.

4. What proviso is contained in the executive regulations of the Treasury Board respecting Powers of Attorney, in so far as it affects civil servants?

5. State briefly the rules and regulations in reference to the receipt, entry and accounting for public moneys?

6. Under what circumstances are special warrants of His Excellency the Governor-General-in-Council issued?

7. How are small balances due to estates dealt with?

8. What statutory provision has been made in respect to certificates or vouchers?

9. State briefly the regulation in regard to overdrafts of appropriations?

10. What is the difference between expenditure chargeable to Consolidated Revenue and expenditure chargeable to Capital?

Paper No. 2.

MR. E. E. WOOD.

1. Explain briefly the system of keeping the Revenue Trust Accounts.

2. State the course pursued in checking School Lands Accounts before payment.

3. Give a list of the Dominion Lands and Crown Timber Agents, Inspectors and Assistant Inspectors with the address of each one.

4. What is the course pursued by the Department in reference to School Lands Sales.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

5. What protection has the Department against dishonesty on the part of employees who receive Government moneys.

6. State minutely the manner of dealing with Head Office receipts from the time money reaches the Department until it is deposited in the bank. Do you consider the present system a perfect safeguard?

7. Name the different sources from which the Department receives revenue.

8. What protection has the Department in connection with the issue and delivery of refund cheques?

9. State the procedure in connection with the issue of duplicate refund cheques.

10. What receipts are placed to the credit of Casual Revenue?

Paper No. 2.

MR. R. ADDISON.

1. State minutely the course pursued in checking accounts before payment.

2. Give a list of the Dominion Lands and Crown Timber Agents, Inspectors and Assistant Inspectors with the address of each.

3. Explain the present method of dealing with Homestead Inspectors Accounts.

4. What course is followed in regard to Dominion Lands and Crown Timber Agents Contingent Expenditure Accounts before they are passed.

5. What protection has the Department against dishonesty on the part of employees who expend large sums of money.

6. What protection is taken in connection with the issue and delivery of cheques.

7. Give a list of the appropriations under the control of the Department.

8. Name the services administered by the Department for which no appropriation of money is made by Parliament, and explain how the financial part of such services are administered.

9. Explain the system of dealing with transportation orders.

10. State what matters should be kept in view in order to make a satisfactory check of travelling expense accounts.

DOMINION LANDS BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

1. (a) Who is entitled to a homestead entry, and (b) under what conditions is the right to an entry forfeited?

2. What are the conditions necessary to entitle a settler to a pre-emption or purchased homestead entry?

3. What do you understand by the term "proxy entry" as applied to homesteads?

4. State briefly the duties required of a settler who holds (a) a homestead entry, (b) a pre-emption, (c) a purchased homestead?

5. How is the right of a settler to a fresh homestead entry affected by the abandonment of his homestead and location thereon of (a) half-Breed Scrip, (b) South African Volunteer Bounty Scrip?

6. Under what conditions may a pre-emption be abandoned for the purpose of applying thereon Half-Breed Scrip or South African Volunteer Bounty Scrip (a) by the homesteader himself, (b) by a relative.

7. State what provision is made in the Dominion Lands Act of 1908 whereby the legal representative of a homesteader who died before completing the required duties may obtain a patent for the homestead?

8. What are the methods of computing residence on a homestead (a) taken under the old Dominion Lands Act, and (b) taken under the Act of 1908?

9. What is meant by the term "vicinity" as applied to residence?

10. Give the reasons for which a homestead entry becomes liable to cancellation.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Paper No. 2.

1. Name the Dominion Lands Agencies in Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta and British Columbia.
2. What lands in British Columbia are under the control of the Dominion Government?
3. What sections or part of sections are allotted to the Hudson's Bay Company in the Townships in which they are entitled to land?
4. State what land scrips for military service have been issued by the Canadian Government, using the terms by which they are known in this Department.
5. What is Half-Breed scrip, and what kinds are issued?
6. Does the South African Volunteer Bounty scrip convey to the holder? State conditions.
7. How are officers in the Agencies appointed to receive applications for patent and affidavits or statutory declarations under the Dominion Lands Act?
8. State how the work of the Department is apportioned, and what is handled by each branch.
9. How are railway companies permitted to acquire unpatented homesteads for townsite purposes, and (*b*) how are the homesteaders themselves affected thereby?
10. State what you consider the chief advantages of the Provinces now under the operation of the Dominion Lands Act, and the special industries in each to which settlers may apply themselves.

FORESTRY BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

Value.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 10 | 1. When was the Department of Interior first established and what branches of administration are placed under its charge? |
| 10 | 2. What are the Forest Reserves and what purposes are they intended to serve? |
| 10 | 3. Under what authority are Dominion Forest Reserves established? How many reserves are there, and where are they located? |
| 10 | 4. Describe the proposed Rocky Mountains Forest Reserve and give reasons why this reserve is specially important. |
| 10 | 5. What are the qualifications necessary for a game guardian? Describe his work. |
| 10 | 6. What is the purpose of the Irrigation Act and what districts are covered by it? |
| 10 | 7. How is the Irrigation Act administered and what are the divisions of the work? |
| 10 | 8. Describe the system under which trees are distributed by the Department of Interior to settlers on the prairies. |
| 10 | 9. What is the relation of the Dominion Parks to Forest Reserves as proposed by the Forest Reserves and Parks Act? |
| 10 | 10. What special provisions are there in connection with the granting of mining rights in a forest reserve or park? |

Paper No. 2.

Value.

- | | |
|----|--|
| 10 | 1. Name the Dominion Parks and give a short description of each. |
| 10 | 2. How is the administration of the Dominion Parks organized? |

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

- 10 3. What classes of revenue are there in the Parks and how are they recorded
and reported to the Department?
- 10 4. Describe the method of dealing with and reporting an application for a
timber permit in a Park.
- 10 5. What provision is made for the protection of game in the Parks?
- 10 6. What are the regulations in regard to the use of automobiles?
- 10 7. How are lots required for residence purposes disposed of in Parks? What
advantages has a system of leasing over sales?
- 10 8. Explain the methods used for keeping record of property, including
animals, in the Parks.
- 10 9. Sketch the history of the bison on the prairies of the West and state
what steps have been taken by the Dominion Government to perpetuate the
species.
- 10 10. How does the wood bison differ from the bison of the plains? Are there
any wood bisons living in Canada? If so, where are they located and what is
their estimated number? What steps are being taken by the Government to
preserve them?

RAILWAY LANDS BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

1. What are the legal subdivisions of a section under the Dominion Lands Sur-
vey and how numbered?
2. How are ranges numbered, and how many meridians additional to the Principal
meridian, and about where situated.
3. If you are asked where wheat was first grown in the present Province of Mani-
toba, where would you look for information in Ottawa?
4. Name the authorities you would expect to consult.
5. If information is required as to possibility of agriculture at *God's Lake*,
North West Territories, and extent of land available around the Lake, what sources
of information would you look to?
6. What constitute the Northwest Territories of Canada.
7. What is Keewatin?
8. What official publications give information about the Yukon?
9. What publications are available in any of the Departments of the Government
at Ottawa giving information of value on the Hudson Bay Route?
10. Who is the best authority among writers whose works are available in Ottawa
on Northern British Columbia?

Paper No. 2.

1. If asked for a report on a quarter section of land what branches of the Depart-
ment should you seek information from.
2. Where would you seek information as to the correct area of quarter section
which has been patented.
3. You are to make up a set of publications of the Railway Lands Branch on the
undeveloped north of Western Canada,—what publications would you select.
4. What publications would you name as giving information of value as to the
life of the late Mgr. Tache?
5. Who was Bishop Bompas?
6. Who was Bishop Clut?
7. What information can you give about Labrador tea?
8. Name a prominent official of the Department of the Interior who made a trip
during the last 10 years down the Mackenzie River and whose report has been printed
and published.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

9. Where is the best available information on the climate of the Northwest Territories?

10. In general terms, what is the nature of the proposed extension of Manitoba boundaries.

REGISTRATION BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

1. The work of the Correspondence Registration Branch is divided into four divisions, briefly say what each is.

2. What important documents should be indexed in connection with a homestead before the issue of patent.

3. How would you index a Certificate of Naturalization?

4. As briefly as possible state the actions necessarily taken in this Branch in making proper record of a Declaration of Abandonment.

5. The Superintendent of Forestry calls for file 723218. What procedure would you follow to let him know whether the Department of Justice had replied to his communication of July 1909, in the event of your being unable to lay hold of the file.

6. Enumerate as many as you can the commoner irregularities you have to deal with in your own special work.

7. With the fewest figures possible express a comparison of the work of to-day with that of the period when you commenced with the Department.

8. Explain the method of dealing with the Registered mail.

9. So far as the handling of South African Scrip is concerned results have not been satisfactory. Give your ideas as to what was amiss and suggest a remedy.

10. Outline the method of Recording the Annual Reports dealt with by the Registration Branch.

Paper No. 2.

1. Name the four highest official positions of this Department and their incumbents.

2. Who is the Surveyor-General and what are his duties?

3. When was the Department of the Interior established?

4. What Department of the Government administered Dominion Lands affairs before the establishment of the Department of the Interior?

5. What is meant by "Dominion Lands"?

6. Several offices outside of Ottawa have been established to deal with the land matters for the Department, where are they and who is the chief officer in each?

7. What are the branches of the Department in Ottawa?

8. What matters are dealt with in each branch?

9. What is meant by "Railway Belt", "School Lands" and "High Commissioner"?

10. Are there any lands in Ontario and Quebec looked after by officers of this Department? What are these lands called?

TIMBER AND GRAZING BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

1. What is the maximum area of a grazing leasehold in the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta?

2. In what portion or division of the Railway Belt are grazing leases granted?

3. What is the main difference between grazing leases granted in the Railway Belt and those granted in the Provinces of Saskatchewan and Alberta.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

4. When vacant Dominion Lands are applied for for grazing purposes, are they thereupon withdrawn from homestead entry, and, if not, at what stage of advancement of the application are they withdrawn?

5. What provision is made in grazing leases issued under the present regulations for squatters who are in residence within the lease-hold at time of granting lease?

6. What is the requirement of the Department as regards rental and registration fee before registering the assignment of a grazing lease.

7. What provision is made in a grazing lease for the placing and maintaining of stock on a lease-hold?

8. If provision regarding stock is not complied with at expiration of three years, what recourse has the Department?

9. What rate of rental is charged on grazing lease-holds and when is rental payable?

10. State briefly the action taken on an application for a lease for grazing lands before a lease is issued.

Paper No. 2.

1. What are stock-watering reserves?

2. Are homestead entries granted for cancelled stock-watering reserves, and, if not, how are they disposed of?

3. If a grazing lease-hold contains hay what provision is made in the lease for the disposal thereof?

4. What is the maximum area of a timber berth?

5. What rate of rental is charged on timber berths held under license in the prairie provinces, and what rate of royalty per thousand feet B.M. is charged on timber cut thereon?

6. What is the maximum area of a hay lease-hold, and what rate of rental is charged?

7. Under what conditions is an applicant for a grazing lease allowed to purchase a quarter-section for a home farm and corral.

8. In what portion of the Province of Alberta are grazing leases granted?

9. What is the maximum period for which a grazing lease may be granted, and what notice must be given the lessee before his lease can be cancelled?

10. What class of land is leased for grazing purposes, and in what way does the Department ascertain the character of lands applied for?

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

Paper No. 1.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

NOTE.—Abbreviated designations of staff officers, forms and branches will be accepted.

30 1. (a) On what date did the present system of indexing commence?

(c) What indices, other than the present system, are in the possession of the C.R.?

(c) Which is the oldest, and how far back does it date?

(d) Where are the A.G. papers previous to 1882?

(e) Where are the papers relating to the Wars of 1812 and 1837, and the North-West Rebellion of 1885?

(f) What was the general system of indexing adopted in the various indices taken over by the C.R.?

(g) How can an approximate date of an index entry be found in the old D.M. and A.G. indices?

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

(h) What policy does C.R. adopt as regards the disposal of old papers obtained on requisition?

(i) State precisely each step taken in bringing forward old papers to the present system and to guard against their being replaced by accident in the old filing cases?

(j) In the old A.G. index how were appointments, promotions and retirements registered as regards officers of the Militia, and how may the papers relating to the appointment of such an officer be found?

5 2. New correspondence is received quoting the number of an H.Q. file and referring to an H.Q. previous letter. The file referred to is charged out. What are the four ways of dealing with the paper?

5 3. State the proceedings as regards dealing with registered letters received through the mail from the messengers, numbering each step as a paragraph.

40 4. You are detailed to open a new C.R. at the head-quarters of Military District XI, state:

(a) What forms and books will be required and an approximate quantity of each;

(b) Office furniture;

(c) Stamps;

(d) What would be your first action?

(e) Give the names of twenty (20) important subjects to commence with, and state in which cases the alphabet might be profitably used?

5 5. A file charged to the D.E.S. is urgently required by the Private Secretary, but the D.E.S. is stated to be unable to find it. State, in numbered paragraphs, what steps C.R. must take to recover the file.

5 6. The head of a branch disputes his having received an addition. By what four ways can C. R. prove that the papers was sent to him?

5 7. Name the members of the Militia Council by seniority.

5 8. A request is received by C.R. to make an open file confidential. How is it done?

Paper No. 2.

Time allowed: 2 hours.

NOTE.—Abbreviated designations of staff officers, forms and branches will be accepted.

10 1. Name the Commands and the Districts they include, and Independent Districts, and state the headquarters of each.

10 2. Name the proposed Divisional Areas, the headquarters of each and what Districts they will include respectively.

10 3. Name the Branches of the Department and their sub-divisions.

10 4. At what points are units of the Permanent Corps stationed, and what units are there at each place.

20 5. What officers are charged with:

(a) Expenditure other than that provided by the Regulations;

(b) General military policy;

(c) Maintenance of the establishment of officers and men;

(d) Patents and inventions;

(e) Receipts and disbursements of militia funds;

(f) Patterns of clothing and equipment;

(g) Military lands and buildings in occupation;

(h) Injuries to men, horses and property;

(i) Details of dress of all ranks;

(j) Provision of guns, carriages and wagons.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

- 10 6. How is the Militia called out in aid of the Civil Power, and what provision is there for meeting the expenditure.
- 10 7 Name the various medals and decorations issued by the Department, and for what services are they granted?
- 10 8. Name the services for which warrants for scrip and land grants have been issued by the Department.
- 10 9. Who are responsible for the compilation of the Annual Estimates?

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Value.

- 10 1. In what respect is registered correspondence treated differently from ordinary correspondence in transmission through the post? Describe the advantage of one over the other.
- 10 2. Mention the articles of mail matter excluded or prohibited from transmission through inland mails.
- 10 3. Into how many classes is domestic mail divided? Designate each class briefly.
- 10 4. What requirements must be complied with before a newspaper publisher can send his newspapers at the rate of ¼ cent per pound?
- 10 5. Can any article be attached to post cards, without rendering them liable to a higher rate of postage? If so, what are they?
- 10 6. At what rates can Canadian newspapers be sent from Canada to Great Britain?
- 10 7. What enclosures can be placed in newspapers sent from publishers to subscribers without rendering them liable to a higher rate than ¼ cent per lb.?
- 10 8. Under what conditions may mail matter be posted under the Postage-Paid-in-Cash arrangement?
- 10 9. What is the exclusive privilege of the Postmaster General respecting the transmission of mail matter, and what are the exceptions thereto?
- 10 10. What are the several rates of postage on correspondence sent from Canada to any country belonging to the Postal Union?

Paper No. 2.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Value.

- 10 1. Define the following terms :—"Cash Account," "Salary Warrant," "Appropriation Ledger," "Credit Supply," "Error Notice."
- 10 2. In what respects do payments made by Salary Warrant differ from payments made by cheque? What are the advantages of the system of payment by Warrant?
- 10 3. Describe the system under which Expenditure Accounts are paid from Parliamentary Appropriation.
- 10 4. What are the items that enter into the Postmasters' Cash Account?
- 10 5. What disposal is made of cash reported by a Postmaster as "found over at the end of the day term?" Mention some errors on the part of the Postmaster which might account for surplus cash being thus found.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- 10 6. By what methods are salaries paid at (a) City Post Offices, (b) Semi-staff Offices, (c) Ordinary Accounting Offices, (d) Non-accounting Offices?
- 10 7. What items make up the postal revenue of an office? How do Postmasters account to the Department for postage collected on short paid matter delivered at their offices?
- 10 8. What is meant by "Transit Postage"? On what are transit postage accounts based?
- 10 9. How does the Department ascertain the revenue of non-accounting offices? Why are such offices required to purchase stamps at designated city offices.
- 10 10. Are Canadian Postal Notes payable outside of Canada? If so, in what country or countries and under what conditions? How do stamps affixed to Postal Notes to increase their value effect the revenue of the Department?

MONEY ORDER BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

Same as on page 246.

Paper No. 2.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Value.

- 10 1. Describe in consecutive manner the processes through which paid Money Orders of Canadian origin pass from the time they reach the Money Order Branch until they are placed on file.
- 10 2. What remuneration does a Postmaster receive for transacting Money Order business? How is it paid? What steps are taken in the Money Order Branch to establish the correctness of the figures in the Accountant's Branch before payments are made?
- 10 3. A Postmaster issues a Money Order in London, England, and in error sends the Advice direct to the paying Office. How does this fact become known in the Money Order Branch, and what course is pursued to have the Order paid? About what delay would have occurred supposing the Order to have been issued at Hamilton, Ont., on 8th April?
- 10 4. Give briefly the different steps taken in the issue of a Duplicate of a Canadian Order and explain particularly the safeguards provided against double payment.
- 10 5. Explain fully the system in operation in the City of Ottawa for the redemption of paid Money Orders by the Post Office from the Banks.
- 10 6. Explain clearly the use of seven of the forms used in the Money Order Branch in connection with your work.
- 10 7. State fully the regulations governing repayments and transfers of payments of Money Orders issued in Canada and the United States made payable at Offices in Canada.
- 10 8. What is meant by the term "Advice of Payment"? With what countries is the system in operation, and how is the extra fee brought to account?
- 10 9. When closing his Cash Account a Postmaster discovers that he has \$10 surplus cash in his till and when checking the Money Order Return in the Branch it is discovered that the total of paid Orders is overcast a similar amount. What action should the Postmaster take regarding the surplus cash and how should the error be adjusted in the Money Order Branch?
- 10 10. If it is found in the final balancing that a Money Order issued on France has been marked off in the Register but is not on file, what action should be taken to prove that payment of the Order has been effected?

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

SECRETARY'S BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

Same as on page 246.

Paper No. 2.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Value.

- 5 1. What action should a Postmaster or other Post Office official take who fails to receive either a mail, registered letter or letter bill, or in due course an acknowledgement of registered letters despatched?
- 15 2. Describe briefly the essential points required to be dealt with by an officer investigating a case of a lost registered article.
- 10 3. Under what circumstances may a Postmaster decline to accept matter intended for registration? If accepted, what are the responsibilities of the Department in reference thereto and when do these responsibilities cease?
- 15 4. In what circumstances will payment of indemnity be made for a lost registered article posted in Canada for delivery in Canada, and what is the amount of compensation allowed?
- 15 5. How are irregularities, such as the failure of a mail, or some of the registered articles, of the letter bill, or special list or lists, in connection with International mails verified?
- 5 6. What are the responsibilities of the Department in regard to the loss of an International registered article, and to whom?
- 5 7. Within what limit of time must application be made for indemnity for the loss of an International registered article?
- 10 8. In the event of the loss of an International registered mail occurring without it being possible to ascertain the territory or country in which such loss occurred, how is the loss borne in order that payment of indemnity may be made?
- 10 9. What action should a Postmaster take in connection with missent letters, newspapers, or other mailable matter?
- 10 10. When complaint is made of irregular receipt by a subscriber of a newspaper or periodical, what method does the Department adopt in endeavoring to trace cause of delay in transmission or delivery?

DEPARTMENT OF PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

Paper No. 1.

1. (a) Give size in inches of Double Cap, Medium, Double Demy, Double Royal and Foolscap.
(b) What is the usual size of cardboard and how many ply carried in stock.
2. How can you detect the presence of ground wood in a sheet of paper? Why should the use of ground wood be avoided in paper?
3. How many sheets of double Royal are required to make an ordinary Blue Book of 176 pages?
4. What is the size of a sheet of Parliamentary print and what is the weight of this paper per ream and how many points does it test on the Morrison tester?
5. What is meant by the terms "Tub sized," "Loft Dried," "Retree" and "Loaded"?
6. State the difference in appearance in a sheet of Laid and Wove paper.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

7. If a sheet 17 x 28 weighs 35 pounds, what will be the weight of a sheet of 30 x 22.

8. What is the amount of Currency of an invoice for 24 reams, 5 quires and 5 sheets of Antique paper at £1-5-0 per ream and 125 reams of Whatman's paper at 30 shillings per ream.

9. How many sheets of paper will it take to make 5,000 Scratch pads, 8 x 10, 50 sheets each. Paper to be 17 x 22, 23 lbs. What will be the cost per dozen, paper to cost 17½ cents per pound.

10. What is meant by Watermark, Dandy Roll? What is mostly used for loading paper?

Paper No. 2.

1. What colours of carbon paper and Typewriter Ribbons would you recommend and give your reasons for doing so?

2. Trace a requisition through its different phases from its receipt to the Department until fulfilment.

3. What are the numbers and names of the manufacturers of the following pens:—"Bank," "Telephone" and "Falcon." Who are the manufacturers of the following pens:—No. 293, "G. Gilt," No. 1880 and "Hindoo."

4. What are the articles that cannot be supplied on ordinary requisitions? What authority have you in refusing to supply same?

5. How many pages are there in a two quire, three quire and five quire Foolscap Blank books?

6. What are the numbers of the White Wove and No. 1 manilla envelopes kept in stock? Give sizes in inches of No. 7 and No. 11.

7. What are the regulations about the supply of blank cheques?

8. What is usually used to give Copying quality to ink? What is the composition of the best ink?

9. How would you test carbon paper and Typewriter ribbons in regard to copying qualities and permanency?

10. What Dictionary would you recommend to be used in Government Offices?

PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE.

Paper No. 1.

1. Prepare P. C. No. 295 & 296 for submission to the Governor in Council.

2. (a) Prepare P. C. No. 990 for submission to the Governor in Council.

(b) Within what time must a Provincial Statute be disallowed by the Governor in Council.

Paper No. 2.

1. P. C. No. 892 contains a good deal of matter not necessary to include in a Minute of Council—Prepare it in accurate and concise form for submission to the Governor in Council.

2. Prepare P. C. No. 923, reservation of lands for the purposes of the Northwest Mounted Police, for submission to the Governor in Council.

3. By a Minute of Council. Dated 1st May, 1870, the Hon. Sir Francis Hincks was appointed British Representative to an International Fisheries Conference to be held at Washington, and Messrs. John Langton and E. A. Meredith were named as Experts to accompany the said British Representative. It was afterwards decided to substitute Mr. William Smith for Mr. Langton.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

Prepare a Minute of Council making the change and containing provision for communication to the proper authorities, on the recommendation of the Minister of Marine and Fisheries of date 15th May, 1870.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS.

ACCOUNTS BRANCH.

*Paper No. 1.**Lews Relating to Departments.*

Value.

(Public Works.)

- 10 1. Name the several classes of works under the control of the Department of Public Works.
- 5 2. Are there any other great public works belonging to the Government of the Dominion which are not under the control of this Department? Name two or three such.
- 15 3. Section 36 of the Public Works Act directs that whenever any works are to be executed, the Minister "shall invite tenders by public advertisement for the execution of such works," except in certain cases. State the several exceptions.
- 15 4. Supposing a case in which tenders have been called for and one of these has been accepted, what necessary documents and other things must pass between the successful tenderer and the Department, before he can enter upon his work with the assurance of being legally entitled to receive payment?
(Finance and Audit).
- 3 5. Name two or three of the chief classes of Revenue of the Dominion Government, and the Department by which each such Class of Revenue is controlled.
- 3 6. What is the title (*a*) of the fund into which all revenues are eventually paid, and (*b*) of the Minister by whom it is then controlled.
- 20 7. By what authority can moneys in this fund be withdrawn for expenditure upon public services, works, etc.? Trace the several steps, from the time a Department decides that a certain sum will be required to meet the cost of a certain service, until the sum is placed at the disposal of the Department for expenditure.
- 20 8. If at any season of the year it should be impossible to obtain authority through the procedure described in the answer to Question 7, and a pressing need should arise for immediate expenditure for some certain purpose, is there any legal means by which a grant may be provided? Name this alternative procedure and give its limitations.
- 9 9. Every payment made by a Department must be supported by a voucher for presentation to the Auditor General. Describe the features of the certificate required by law upon such voucher, and state by whom such certificate should be given.

Paper No. 2.

DEPARTMENTAL PRACTICE.

Value

- 6 1. State the two principal methods by which payment of the accounts etc. incurred by this Department is effected.
- 12 2. Generally speaking what classes of accounts etc. are (*a*) subjected to audit before payment, and (*b*) what classes to audit after payment.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

12 3. State briefly the necessary features of a Departmental cheque when properly completed and ready to be handed over to the payee.

12 4. The Department built a post office some years ago at Gananoque. Accounts are now received for the following services duly certified to.

(a) A new desk recently furnished to the Postmaster \$70.00.

(b) Wages of the caretaker for April, 1911, \$50.00.

(c) Electric light consumed, March, 1911, \$21.00.

(d) Installation of a new heating and ventilating apparatus to replace the former system of heating by stoves, \$2,700.00.

Name the appropriation to which it would be proper to charge each of the above payments.

12 5. A contractor executed dredging for this Department in 1909 to the value of \$10,500.00, progress payments being made to the amount of \$8,000.00 as the work proceeded; but the appropriation then ran out leaving a balance of \$2,500 unpaid. This balance was settled at the close of the next Session of Parliament viz: on 10th July, 1910. The contractor however is not yet satisfied. He states that in order to keep his plant at work he was compelled to borrow money at 7%, and this is verified by vouchers from his bank. He claims interest on \$2,500.00 at 7% from 10th September, 1909, to 10th July, 1910, = \$145.83. Supposing that there is an ample appropriation for dredging now available, ought the Department to pay this claim \$145.83, or how should the claim be treated?

18 6. Cheque B. 27432 has been entered on the cheque-list as \$145.00. This figure has been posted through the books and the Bank has been repaid on this basis. When the paid cheque is returned to the Finance Department it is found to read \$140.00, and the Bank has paid only that sum to the payee.

Describe the steps necessary in order to set this matter right in all its different relations.

3 7. Convert £137/10/9 (stg) into Canadian money.

3 8. Convert \$1688.75 into francs.

18 9. Important works of this Department are situated at each of the places below. Indicate briefly the location of each place, either—

(a—preferably) By naming the river or other water near which it stands, and giving direction and approximate distance from some other important point, or

(b) By giving county and province in which the place is situated.

When there are two or more places of the same name (with similar works) locate each

Sheet Harbour,
Margarce Harbour,
Cape Tormentine Breakwater,
Oromocto,
Rivière du Loup Wharf,
Collingwood Harbour,
Port Burwell Harbour,
Little Current Channel,
Temiscaming Storage Dam,
Esquimalt Graving Dock,
Fraser River Ship Channel,
Shelburne Public Building,
Windsor " "
Chicoutimi " "
St. Johns " "
Cornwall " "
Amherstburg " "

Woodstock Public Building.
Brandon " "
Red Deer Dominion Lands Office,
Nanaimo Post Office.

- 4 10. State name of province through which each of the following telegraph lines runs, and give terminal points.
Anticosti Line,
Pelee Island Line,
Yukon Line.

CHIEF ENGINEER'S BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Candidates must answer Questions 1, 2 and 3 and any 3 of the remaining seven.

- I. Make a plot by Protractor at 100 feet to the inch from the field notes on attached sheet. (It is not possible to reproduce this sheet in the Report).
- II. Letter as follows:—
Public Works, Canada (Block $\frac{1}{2}$ inch high)
Plan Showing (Free hand)
Proposed Channel (Roman $\frac{1}{2}$ inch high)
at (Free hand)
Ottawa, Ont. (Roman $\frac{1}{4}$ inch high)
Scale 400 feet to 1 inch. (Free hand)
- III. Give formula for finding the length of side "B" of the following triangle.
Angle "A" $39^{\circ}-00'$
Angle "B" $37^{\circ}-00'$
Side "A" is 335 feet.
- IV. Describe the process of making flat wash on paper and on tracing cloth.
- V. Draw squares one inch side and show inside the conventional sign (*a*) concrete in section (*b*) rip-rap in section.
- VI. Describe how an erasure is made on profile paper and the surface restored.
- VII. From what direction is light supposed to fall upon a drawing.
- VIII. Draw the plan of a building 50 feet by 30 feet, scale 40 feet to the inch showing heavy lines for the shade side when the side of the building is 45° to the edge of plan.
- IX. How can blue lines be made to reproduce well on blue prints.
- X. Draw a hexagon, length of side one inch.

Paper No. 2.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Candidates must answer Questions 1, 2 and 3 and any 3 of the remaining seven.

- I. Plot cross-sections at 10 feet to the inch from the following notes.
- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| Section No. I at Station. | 10x75 |
| Centre Line elevation. | 100.0 |
| 20 feet Right. | 106.0 |
| 45 feet Right. | 110.7 |
| 10 feet Left. | 102.3 |
| 25 feet Left. | 107.0 |
| 50 feet Left. | 112.1 |

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Section No. 2 at Station.. . . .	11×00
Centre Line elevation.. . . .	102.4
15 feet Right.. . . .	105.6
37 feet Right.. . . .	108.0
50 feet Right.. . . .	111.2
13 feet Left.. . . .	103.0
25 feet Left.. . . .	106.4
50 feet Left.. . . .	113.8
Section No. 3 at Station.. . . .	11×50
Centre Line elevation.. . . .	103.2
10 feet Right.. . . .	104.3
25 feet Right.. . . .	106.7
50 feet Right.. . . .	114.1
15 feet Left.. . . .	104.1
25 feet Left.. . . .	107.2
50 feet Left.. . . .	115.3
Section No. 4 at Station.. . . .	12×00
Centre Line elevation.. . . .	104.1
15 feet Right.. . . .	105.6
25 feet Right.. . . .	108.1
50 feet Right.. . . .	116.2
20 feet Left.. . . .	106.2
30 feet Left.. . . .	109.4
50 feet Left.. . . .	117.1
Section No. 5 at Station.. . . .	12×50
Centre Line elevation.. . . .	106.3
10 feet Right.. . . .	107.1
25 feet Right.. . . .	112.0
50 feet Right.. . . .	118.4
15 feet Left.. . . .	107.5
25 feet Left.. . . .	113.8
50 feet Left.. . . .	119.1

- II. Plot on above cross-sections a canal prism 30 feet wide on each side of centre line with 1 to 1 slopes. Take water surface as elevation 110 and bottom of excavation at elevation 95.
- III. Calculate the contents of the excavation required in canal prism referred to in question No. 2 in cubic yards by areas and mean areas.
- IV. Plot a profile along center line at 100 feet to the inch horizontal and 10 feet to the inch vertical.
- V. A cribwork wharf with concrete top is to be built. What drawings are required?
- VI. Calculate the area of a circle 5 feet in diameter.
- VII. Show the usual dotted lines.
- VIII. Name the usual drawing instruments.
- IX. Draw in section at 4 feet to the inch a concrete wall 20 feet high, coping width 3 feet, frost batter 1 to 1 for 3 feet down, then three steps 2 feet wide and 3 feet high, the base being 10 feet.
- X. Give number of cubic yards in above-mentioned wall per lineal foot, also give weight per lineal foot.

DREDGING BRANCH.

Paper No. 1.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Value.

- 10 1. State what the nature of your technical education has been and what experience you have had to qualify for promotion.
- 15 2. Give a brief description of the various types of dredges, particularly those used by the Department of Public Works. What class of work are the various types best adapted to?
- 15 3. In the preparation of contract plans, for the construction of a dipper dredge, what are the general drawings required? What detail drawings of parts are required? What scales would you use for both general and detail drawings?
- 5 4. What are the uses of condensers, and describe briefly the various types and under what conditions each of these types are used.
- 10 5. What are the principal classes of timber used in dredge and scow construction, their life, and weight?
- 10 6. Show by sketches, some of the principal methods of forming joints in construction of dredges and scows, and how you would break joints.
- 10 7. Sketch the following different kinds of boilers: water tubular, scotch, locomotive.
- 15 8. Show in plan and elevation a properly designed 4 yard dipper dredge of the boom type, and an arrangement of the various operating machinery. Dimensions need not be given.
- 5 9. Give the ordinary commercial rules for rating the horse power of boilers.
- 5 10. Discuss the relative value, life and cost of wooden and steel dump scows and preservatives used in each type for salt water use.

Paper No. 2.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

- 10 1. Name the usual drawing instruments.
- 10 2. Letter as follows:
 Public Works, Canada. (Block $\frac{1}{2}$ inch high)
 4 Yard Dipper Dredge (Roman $\frac{1}{2}$ inch high)
 for (freehand)
 Ottawa, Ont. (Roman $\frac{1}{4}$ inch high)
 Scale $\frac{1}{4}$ inch to 1 foot.
- 10 3. Show the following dotted lines:
 Invisible construction lines, centre line, dimension line.
- 10 4. From what direction is light supposed to fall to use outline shading?
- 10 5. Show the conventional section lining for cast iron, cast steel, brass and Babbitt.
- 10 6. Show the following rivet signs:
 Counter sunk one side (inner and outer view)
 Counter sunk, both sides (inner and outer view)
 Flattened, one side (inner and outer view)
 Flattened, both sides (inner and outer view)
- 10 7. What is the area of a circle 5 feet in diameter?

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- 10 8. Give formula for finding the length of side "B" of the following triangle:
 Angle "A" 39
 Angle "B" 37
 Side "A" 335 ft.
- 10 9. What are logarithms and their use?
- 10 10. What is the slide rule and what is it used for?

DEPARTMENT OF TRADE AND COMMERCE.

Values.

Paper No. 1.

- 10 1. Give summary of Acts of Parliament and correlative Proclamations and Orders in Council respecting the organization of the Department of Trade and Commerce?
- 5 2. Give brief account of changes affecting the Department since its organization?
- 5 3. From what sources are the revenues accounted for by the Department derived?
- 10 4. What is the amount of capitation tax exacted from each person of Chinese origin on arriving in Canada, what Chinese are exempt from payment of such tax and upon what evidence?
- 5 5. Through what channel must communications from the Department to the Colonial Office in London be sent?
- 10 6. Name various commodities at present entitled to a Dominion Government bounty and give rate of bounty on each?
- 10 7. What commodities are subject to inspection by Officials of the Department of Trade and Commerce?
- 10 8. Give list of Canadian Trade Commissioners and Commercial Agents with specific location of each?
- 5 9. What are the general duties of a Canadian Trade Commissioner?
- 5 10. Name publications issued by the Department of Trade and Commerce with a brief outline of the contents of each publication?
- 10 11. Name Commercial Treaties at present in force between Canada and Foreign Countries with list of those Countries entitled to the benefits of said treaties?
- 5 12. To what British and Foreign countries does the Canadian Government subsidize steamship services, either in whole or in part.
- 10 13. In what Provinces of the Dominion were no steamship subsidies paid by the Federal Government during the fiscal year 1909-10?

Values.

Paper No. 2.

- 10 1. Give list of Countries entitled to the provisions of the Canadian Preferential Tariff Act in force during the fiscal year 1897-8?
- 10 2. Name British Countries which have adopted the Preferential Tariff Principle and give for each those Countries entitled to the benefits of the Preference?
- 10 3. Give brief reasons for the termination of Treaties between the United Kingdom and Belgium and Germany?
- 5 4. What was the effects as regards the status of goods imported into Canada from those Countries?
- 5 5. How did such terminations effect Canada in respects of her power to treat importations from the United Kingdom?

- 5 6. From what sources are the statistics published by the Department
derived?
- 10 7. What was the Value of the Total Trade of Canada in round numbers
during the fiscal year 1909-10 with—
(a) The British Empire;
(b) All Other Countries;
(c) The United Kingdom; and
(d) The United States?
- 5 8. What was the average rate of duty in Canada during the fiscal year
1909-10 on—
(a) Total imports; and
(b) Dutiable imports?
- 5 9. From what four Countries did Canada import the largest, and to what
four Countries did she export the largest during the fiscal year 1909-10?
Answer to be given in order of importance.
- 10 10. Give the monetary unit with the equivalent in Canadian currency for
the following Countries—Argentina, Austria-Hungary, Belgium, Brazil, Chile,
Denmark, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands (Holland),
Norway, Portugal, Roumania, Russia, Servia, Spain, Switzerland and
Venezuela?
- 10 11. Give weights and measures in use with the Canadian equivalent for
the following Countries—Argentina, Austria-Hungary, Belgium, Brazil, Chile,
Denmark, France, Germany, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands (Holland),
Norway, Portugal, Roumania, Russia, Servia, Spain, Switzerland and
Venezuela?
- 15 12. Give four of the chief items of exports from the following Countries—
Argentina, Australia, Barbados, Brazil, British Guiana, British South Africa,
Canada, Chili, France, Germany, Italy, Jamaica, Mexico, Newfoundland, New
Zealand, Roumania, Russia, Trinidad, United Kingdom and United States?
Answer to be given in order of importance.

**XXIII.—PROMOTION EXAMINATION FOR THE OUTSIDE DIVISION OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF CUSTOMS, MAY 10, 1911. (No. 123).**

SPELLING.

Same as on page 201.

DICTATION.

Same as on page 202.

COMPOSITION.

Same as on page 204.

ARITHMETIC.

Same as on page 202.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

DUTIES OF OFFICE.

A special paper in this subject was prepared by the Department of Customs.

**XXIV.—SPECIAL COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR TRANSLATOR IN THE
PRIVY COUNCIL OFFICE. JUNE 7, 1911. (No. 126).**

TRANSLATION FROM ENGLISH INTO FRENCH.

PAPER A (Without Lexicon).

Time allowed: 1½ hours.

Translate into French:

Department of Public Works.

By Order in Council of the 31st of January, 1900, in virtue of the provisions of the Act 62-63 Victoria, chapter 30, intituled "An Act for the preservation of health on Public Works," the following regulations for the preservation of health and the mitigation of disease among persons employed in the construction of public works, were made and established:—

It shall be the duty of the Health Board or a member thereof to inspect said houses, tents or other quarters occupied by said employees within ten days after occupation and at least once in every two weeks thereafter during the progress of the work, and to cause the same to be cleansed, purified and disinfected when necessary, and it shall be the duty of each medical officer to visit each camp in his district at least once a week and so to regulate his visits and give notice thereof in each camp that it may be known where he may be found on each day of the week as far as the circumstances of the case will permit.

TRANSLATION FROM ENGLISH INTO FRENCH.

PAPER B (With English-French Lexicon).

Time allowed: 2 hours.

Translate into French:

(a) All nets and fishing boats shall be numbered, and every boat shall have its number and the name of its owner painted on it in a conspicuous manner, and every net shall have the name of its owner or owners as well as the numbers legibly marked on buoys of wood or metal painted white, and floating on the water, attached to each end of the net, and such names and numbers shall be permanently kept on such nets and boats during the fishing season and shall be so placed and kept as to be visible without taking up the net or nets, and any net or fishing boat used without such marks shall be liable to forfeiture.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

(b) The owner or person in charge of every such lot of squared timber, saw-logs or other timber, shall, when the same reaches its destination on the St. Maurice, or before, if required by the superintendent, subscribe and deliver to the said superintendent, or to such person as he may authorize in that behalf, an acknowledgment in duplicate, certifying the number and description of sticks or logs passed or driven through any of the said works, and specifying the name and designation of the owner thereof, together with the marks distinguishing such timber, and such other particulars as may be required for the identification thereof; and any person who having passed or driven any parcel of timber through any of the said works, shall refuse or neglect so to give such acknowledgment, or who, in giving the same shall make a false statement, either as to the number or description of the timber so passed or driven, or as to the place of its departure or destination, shall incur a penalty of not less than twenty dollars and not exceeding two hundred dollars.

The dues leviable on all parcels of square timber, saw-logs or other timber passing down the said river according to the schedule of rates hereunto annexed, shall be payable immediately on the arrival of such timber or saw-logs at the booms (*estacades*) at the mouth of the river St. Maurice, or at such intermediate place as they may be destined for.

TRANSLATION FROM FRENCH INTO ENGLISH.

PAPER A (Without dictionary).

Time allowed: 1 hour.

Traduire en anglais:

Les treize colonies voisines offraient une physionomie toute différente. Autant la colonie française était unie, autant celles-là étaient divisées. Fondées, à l'origine, sans lien commun, elles avaient grandi, l'une à côté de l'autre, sans se rapprocher ni se fondre ensemble. On reconnaissait bien en elles des traits généraux de ressemblance, les grandes lignes de la législation anglaise et du protestantisme, les mêmes tendances démocratiques découlant du gouvernement représentatif apporté de la mère patrie; mais au delà, c'était l'image du chaos. La masse de la population était d'extraction saxonne, mais il s'y mêlait beaucoup d'éléments ayant d'autres origines. De là une variété presque infinie de caractère, de croyances, de lois, de mœurs, de coutumes. Cette masse énorme, exubérante de vie, était encore inconsciente de sa force, ne l'ayant jamais essayée. L'esprit public n'existait pas, ou, du moins, ne s'étendait pas au delà des frontières de chaque province. La plupart se jalouaient, souvent se querellaient pour des rivalités d'intérêt ou de secte.

TRANSLATION FROM FRENCH INTO ENGLISH.

PAPER B (with English-French and French-English dictionary).

Time allowed: 2 hours.

Traduire en anglais:

La navigation maritime commence à Québec par un bassin qui pourrait recevoir toutes les flottes de l'Europe. Sur un front de plus de 5 kilomètres le port de la métropole canadienne a des profondeurs de 12 mètres. Et rien ne serait plus facile que de lui donner une extension pour ainsi dire indéfinie. De la pointe à Carey au cap Rouge, sur une longueur de 17 kilomètres, le fleuve présente dans son chenal principal des fonds qui varient entre 18 et 45. Et l'on aurait encore à utiliser la côte sud, à droite et à gauche de Lévis, où les mêmes commodités se rencontrent pour le mouillage des plus puissants navires.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Québec n'est pas seulement le bout de mer, c'est-à-dire le point extrême ou, avant la découverte de la navigation à vapeur, pouvaient remonter les grands voiliers. Québec a aussi une incomparable valeur stratégique. On a dit que c'était le Gibraltar de l'Amérique du Nord. Et en vérité la cité de Champlain commande cette porte de l'Amérique qu'est la vallée du Saint-Laurent. Sur son haut promontoire défendu au sud par les falaises abruptes du cap Diamant, à l'est par le confluent de la rivière Saint-Charles, elle intercepte d'autant plus facilement le passage qu'entre la grève de la Basse-Ville et la pointe Lévis, le fleuve se réduit à une largeur d'un quart de lieue.

Le bassin de Québec est fermé en aval par l'île d'Orléans qui vaut presque l'île de Montréal pour la grandeur comme pour la fertilité. Un archipel la continue: île Madame; île aux Grues, île aux Oies, que les battures réunissent à la marée basse.

L'estuaire du Saint-Laurent n'a pas sur sa rive droite d'affluent qui vaille la peine d'être cité pour sa longueur ou pour son débit. La ligne de faite est trop rapprochée du fleuve pour qu'il soit possible à de grandes rivières de s'y développer.

FRENCH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Ecrire une composition française, d'au moins 500 mots, sur l'un des sujets suivants:

Une appréciation des collèges classiques de la province de Québec.

Le réveil du Japon.

La vie simple.

Le système féodal au Canada.

Le pouvoir temporel des papes.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Writes English Compositions, each of at least 200 words, on *two* of the following subjects:—

Modern *versus* ancient languages as instruments of education.

A Comparison between the American and Canadian Constitutions.

The South African Union.

The Imperial Conference.

The projected Treaty of Arbitration between Great Britain and the United States.

**XXV.—SPECIAL COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR CLERK OF WORKS IN
THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, JULY 14, 1911. (No. 129).**

CONDITIONS.

Candidates are to make out a priced bill of quantities with detail figuring, showing how the totals are made up for the building as shown by the accompanying drawings.

It may not be possible for the candidates to complete the entire bill of quantities in the time given (five hours); but the work done and the manner in which it is performed will be taken into consideration.

Candidates will have the option of doing the work in pencil or in ink.

SPECIFICATION OF WORK.

Excavation.—Cellar to be excavated 12" wider than outside of all walls and 12" below finished basement floor line.

Tile drain from 2 feet outside wall to connect with sewer (see site plan on No. 6).

Concrete.—Footings, basement walls to 6" below finished ground line and backing to all walls to top of plinth, and side entrance steps to be of concrete.

Basement floor to have 6" broken stone and 6" of concrete including 1½" finish.

Stonework.—Walls from 6" below ground line to plinth to be of rock-faced ashlar—reveals of jambs and lintels of basement windows to be dressed, basement window sills to be slip sills, plinth course and basement lintels to be dressed, ramps and copings of front entrance steps to be dressed. All stonework above plinth to be dressed and all cut stone to openings to be 3" deeper than reveal—steps to go 2" under next step on top.

Brickwork.—Pressed brick facing for all walls, common brick for backing and all interior walls coloured red—(in figuring deduct all openings and allow 20 bricks per cub. ft.).

Chimneys to have tile flue linings from 4 ft. above basement floor—sweep doors and pipe rings to each flue.

Divisions and fronts in W.C. to be of 1" marble, to be kept 9" from floor and 7 ft. high to top, supported on n.p. standard—to have 1¼" staying rod and posts as shown.

Carpenter work.—Joists to be sizes figured—double all trimming and heading joists.

Bringing 2 x 2, one row in each bay over 6 ft.

Rafters 6 x 2 at 20" centres—blocking 4 x 2 top and bottom plates and standards
Rafters of porch 4 x 2.

Partitions 4 x 2 at 12" centres and blocked at half its height—on ceiling joists lay 1" rough board floor.

Roof boarding 1½" T. & G.

All floors to have rough floor of 1" T. & G. and finished with 1" hardwood floor with paper between.

Furr ceilings of basement, ground and first floors, and strap all exterior walls (except basement).

Curb of skylight 4 x 2 sheathed on inside with 1" T. & G. battens and on outside with 1½" T. & G.—at ceiling, place ceiling light arranged to open.

Form ceiling and roof hatches.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

Doors.—Doors of sizes figured as shown—entrance doors 2½" thick—

Interior doors 1¾" thick—W.C. doors 1½" thick—Doors marked f.o. to have fan-light over.

Windows in basement 2" casements—other windows 2" English sash.

Dado in vestibules and 2 rooms and toilet room in Annex on ground floor and in kitchen and bathroom on first floor to be 4 ft. high.

Skirting to all other rooms and staircase 12" high. All dado and skirting to have ¼ round floor fillet—stairs ground to first floor to have 1½" tread, 1" risers of birch, newels, rails and balusters and strings to be of oak—

Basement stairs to have 1½" tread and 1" risers of pine—newels and balustrade of birch.

Ceiling of porch 1" T. & G. batten with moulding at angles.

Plastering.—All walls and ceilings that are furred or strapped and all partitions to be covered with metal lathing—(deduct full size of openings). Plaster 3 coats asbestic or wood fibre on all lathed work and any brick walls on ground floor. Run angle beads 2" in Portland cement with Keenes cement finish to vestibule door—Arches and all external angles. Run cornice 20" girth on walls and beams ground floor where shown.

Galvanized iron.—Flashing to walls at jointing of roof and walls to be 2' 0" wide—curb of skylight and top of hatch and roof of porches to be covered with galvanized iron. Skylight to be of galvanized iron glazed with wire glass and with 10" ventilator, Main cornice and cornice of porches.

Steel & Iron.—Steel beams, columns and lintels to be of the sizes and weights figured—(Connections not to be computed).

Guard bars to windows where shown.

Felt & Gravel.—Cover the flat roofs with felt and gravel.

Painting & Glazing.—Glaze all windows, fanlights of doors and windows and panels of side entrance doors with 22 oz. glass. Panels of front entrance and vestibule doors with plate glass—Panels of interior doors marked for glass, with fluted glass.

Paint all joinery work inside and outside (except hardwood) with 3 coats paint.

Hardwood balustrade of stairs to be oiled and varnished—Hardwood floors and treads of stairs to be oiled and shellaced.

Plumbing.—Not required.

BILL OF QUANTITIES.

<i>Excavation</i>—	.. . . .	No. of	cu. yds.
Tile drain	.. . . .	"	lin. yds.
<i>Concrete</i> —Walls, footings, steps, &c.	.. . . .	"	cu. yds.
Basement floor	.. . . .	"	sup. yds.
<i>Stonework</i> —Ashlar (deduct all openings)	.. . . .	"	sup. yds.
<i>Cut stone</i> —Itemize different kinds with dimensions of same.			
<i>Brickwork</i> —Pressed brick (deduct all openings)	.. . . .	"	of bricks.
Common brick (deduct all openings)	.. . . .	"	of bricks.
Tile flue linings, &c.	.. . . .	"	lin. feet.
Marble work	.. . . .	"	sq. feet.
<i>Carpenter work</i> —Itemize different kinds of lumber and figure all dimension lumber (except partition and furring) into board measure and give total.			
Partitions	.. . . .	"	sq. feet.
Furring walls & ceilings	.. . . .	"	"
Rough flooring	.. . . .	"	"
Hardwood flooring	.. . . .	"	"
Roof boarding	.. . . .	"	"
Boarding on ceiling joists	.. . . .	"	"

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

Doors & windows (frames or trim not required)	No. & size.
Stairs: number of risers & width—number of newels & length of balustrade.	
Dado	" lin. feet.
Skirting	" " "
Floor fillet	" " "
<i>Plastering</i> —Asbestos or wood fibre	No. sup. yds.
Cornice	" lin. feet.
Angle beads in cement	" " "
<i>Galvanized iron</i> —Flashing	" sq. feet.
Cornice	" lin. feet.
Roof	" sq. feet.
Skylight—size—wired glass	" " "
<i>Steel & Iron</i> —Beams & lintels over windows	Total weight.
Columns	" " "
Guard bars—openings	sq. feet.
Felt & Gravel	No. of squares.
<i>Painting & Glazing</i> —Painting	" sup. yds.
Oil & varnish	" " "
Oil & shellac	" " "
22 oz. glass	" sq. feet.
Plate glass	" " "
Fluted glass	" " "

**XXVI.—SPECIAL QUALIFYING EXAMINATION FOR TRANSLATOR IN THE
POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT, AUGUST 13, 1911. (NO. 135).**

TRANSLATION FROM ENGLISH INTO FRENCH.

Paper A (without lexicon).

Time allowed: 1 hour.

Translate into French:

The rate of postage upon newspapers printed and published in Canada, and issued not less frequently than once a week, from a known office of publication, and sent to regular subscribers in Canada by mail, shall be as follows: upon each such newspaper, when issued once a week, the rate for each quarter of a year, commencing on the first of January, first of April, first of July, or first of October of each year, shall be five cents; when issued twice a week, ten cents, when issued three times a week, fifteen cents, when issued six times a week, thirty cents, and in that proportion, adding one rate of five cents for each issue more frequent than once a week; and such postage must be prepaid from the first day of the quarter from which the payment commences, for a term of not less than a quarter of a year.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

TRANSLATION FROM ENGLISH INTO FRENCH.

Paper B (with English-French lexicon.)

Time allowed: 2½. hours.

Translate into French:

(a) If any action, suit or proceedings against any Postmaster or other Officer of the Post Office of Canada, or his sureties for the recovery of any sum of money alleged to be due to the Crown as the balance remaining unpaid of moneys received by such Postmaster or Officer by virtue of his office a statement of the account of such Postmaster or Officer's showing such balance, and attested as correct by the certificate and signature of the Accountant of the Post Office of Canada, or of the Officer then doing the duties of such Accountant, shall be evidence that such amount is so due and unpaid as aforesaid;—And in every such suit it shall be lawful to demand and the judgment shall be rendered for double the amount proved by such account to be so due to the Crown by the defendant; but nothing herein contained shall be construed to prevent the provisions of any Act respecting the Collection and Management of the Revenue, the Auditing of Public Accounts, and the liability of Public Accountants, from applying to such Postmaster or Officer.

(b) It is forbidden to post for delivery or transmission by or through the post any obscene or immoral book, pamphlet, picture, print, engraving, lithograph, photograph or other publication, matter or thing, of an indecent, immoral, seditious, disloyal or scurrilous character, or any letter upon the outside or envelope of which, or any post card or post band or wrapper upon which there are words, devices matters or things of the character aforesaid, or any words tending to injuriously affect the commercial or social standing of the persons addressed, or any letter or circular concerning an illegal lottery, so-called gift-concert, or other similar enterprise offering prizes, or concerning schemes devised and intended to deceive and defraud the public for the purpose of obtaining money under false pretenses. A person who posts any matter of the above description is guilty of a misdemeanour. Matter posted contrary to this prohibition is to be stopped and sent specially by first mail to the Chief Superintendent of the Dead Letter Branch at Ottawa.

Supplementary Paper.

TRANSLATION FROM ENGLISH INTO FRENCH.

Paper A (without lexicon).

Time allowed: 1 hour.

Translate into French:

The Postmaster General, or any Postmaster by him to that effect duly authorized, may detain any Post Letter suspected to contain any contraband goods, wares or merchandise, or any goods, wares or merchandise on the importation of which into Canada any duties of Customs are by law payable, and suspected to have been enclosed therein to evade payment of such duties, and forward the same to the nearest Collector of Her Majesty's Customs, who, in the presence of the person to whom the same may be addressed, or in his absence in case of non-attendance, after due notice in writing from such Collector requiring his attendance, left at or forwarded by the post according to the address on the letter, may open and examine the same.

Supplementary Paper.

TRANSLATION FROM ENGLISH INTO FRENCH.

Paper B (with English-French lexicon.)

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

Translate into French:

(a) The term 'Commercial papers' is understood to comprise all papers or documents written or drawn wholly or partly by hand (except letters or communications of the nature of letters, or other papers or documents having the character of an actual and personal correspondence) documents of legal procedure, deeds drawn up by public functionaries, copies of or extracts from deeds under private seal written on stamped or unstamped paper, way bills, bills of lading, invoices and other documents of a mercantile character, documents of insurance and other public companies, all kinds of manuscript music, the manuscript of books and other literary works, letters and post cards of old date which have already served their original purpose, and pupil's exercises either in original or with corrections, but without any comment on the work, and other papers of a similar description.

(b) The numbers of such newspapers and periodicals printed and published in Canada as are admitted to pass by post from the office of publication either to regular subscribers, or as sample copies under statutory privileges, may contain folded therein:—

Supplement—it being understood that a supplement for this purpose is to consist of late news not inserted in the number in which it is folded for want of space in that number, and that it is properly in its contents a part thereof, and is not meant for another distinct and separate object or use. A supplement should bear even date with the number to which it belongs. Maps, diagrams, illustrations, etc., which form a necessary part of a publication as illustrating reading matter, are admissible thereto, either loose or attached, as a part of the publication itself without the words 'Supplement to,' but *not more than one* of such enclosures will be permitted in any one copy of a publication. Matter printed elsewhere than at the office of publication, to be used as supplements to various newspapers for the purpose of securing circulation to advertisements of private business, or for any other purpose, cannot be used as supplements, though containing literary matter.

TRADUCTION DU FRANÇAIS EN ANGLAIS.

Devoir A (sans lexique).

Temps alloué: 1 heure.

Traduire en anglais:

Pour moi, tout en admirant les immortels chefs-d'oeuvre du XVII^e siècle, j'aime de toutes mes forces cette école romantique que a fait éprouver à mon âme les joissances les plus douces et les plus pures qu'elle ait jamais senties. Et encore aujourd'hui, lorsque la mélancolie enveloppe mon âme comme un manteau de plomb, la lecture d'une méditation de Lamartine ou d'une nuit d'Alfred de Musset me donne plus de calme et de sérénité que je ne saurais en trouver dans toutes les tragédies de Corneille et de Racine. Lamartine et Musset sont des hommes de mon temps. Leurs illusions, leurs rêves, leurs aspirations, leurs regrets trouvent un écho sonore dans mon âme, parce que moi, chétif, à une distance énorme de ces grands génies, j'ai caressé les mêmes illusions, je me suis bercé dans les mêmes rêves et j'ai ouvert mon coeur aux mêmes aspirations pour adoucir l'amertume des mêmes regrets.

Crémazie.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

TRADUCTION DU FRANÇAIS EN ANGLAIS.

Devoir B (avec lexique français-anglais et anglais-français).

Temps alloué: 2 heures.

Traduire en anglais:

La première impression de Frontenac, en débarquant, avait été la surprise: 'J'ai trouvé ce pays, écrit-il beaucoup moins sauvage que je ne pensais.' Puis tout de suite, il exprime cette admiration frappe d'abord l'étranger, à l'aspect de Québec, et qui s'imposait, dit-on, aux indifférents Iroquois eux-mêmes. 'Rien ne m'a paru si beau et si magnifique que la situation de Québec, qui ne pourrait pas être mieux postée, quand elle devrait devenir un jour la capitale d'un grand empire.' Et Frontenac n'exagère pas: le plateau sur lequel se dresse la haute ville, en avant des plaines d'Abraham, s'avance comme un coin entre le Saint-Laurent et la rivière Saint-Charles, tombant à pic, par des rochers où s'accrochent des chemins tortueux, sur une étroite bande littorale; en face, à droite du Saint-Laurent, les falaises de Lévis; au delà de la rivière Saint-Charles, la montée plus calme des *côtes* de Beauport et de Beaupré, ou, parmi les cultures, des coins de forêts laissés debout mettent en automne, à l'époque où arriva Frontenac, les merveilleuses teintes rouges de l'érable canadien; au centre, dans le confluent des eaux, l'île d'Orleans, dont le relief apparaît aplati, entre les hauts escarpements des deux rives. . . En soldat qu'il était, Frontenac remarquait surtout la valeur militaire de cette position, la clef du long chemin creux que le fleuve s'est ouvert au travers des Laurentides; presque rien n'avait été fait encore pour en tirer parti: à peine un méchant fort, indigne de son mon officiel de château, bon tout au plus pour résister à des indigènes.

ENGLISH COMPOSITION.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Write an English Composition of at least 400 words on *one* of the following subjects:—

- Penny postage throughout the British Empire.
- The disadvantages of too rapid national growth.
- The exploitation of our water power.
- Immigration from Italy.

COMPOSITION FRANÇAISE.

Temps alloué: 3 heures.

Ecrire une composition française d'au moins 400 mots sur *l'un* des sujets suivants:—

- La critique littéraire au Canada.
- La doctrine Monroe.
- Le développement de l'Allemagne.
- La France et le traité de réciprocité.

XXVII.—SPECIAL COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION FOR CLERKS IN THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS AND THE DEPARTMENT OF MARINE AND FISHERIES, AUGUST 29, 1911. (No. 139).

COMPOSITION.

Paper No. 1.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

N.B.—Candidates are advised to give attention to spelling, punctuation and penmanship.

Value.

20 1. Write an essay of at least five paragraphs on *one* of the following subjects:—

- (a) Helpful Mottoes.
- (b) The Importance of System.
- (c) A General Election.
- (d) Taking the Census.

10 2. Give five forms of salutation used in correspondence, and in each case give a suitable form for a complimentary closing.

20 3. You are in charge of the correspondence of your branch. Describe minutely the system you observe in order to be able, at a minute's notice, to lay before your chief all the necessary information relating to any correspondent.

20 4. A large furniture-manufacturing firm has written to your employer regarding the advisability of erecting a branch in your town. Your employer requests you to write a courteous letter of considerable length discouraging the plan for the following reasons:—The town is not progressive; the means of transportation are inadequate; a furniture factory is already in operation in the town; and there is a lack of water-power and of raw material in the district.

Write a two-page letter. Be particular as to its form and style.

5. DEAR SIR,—

The inadequate honorarium which I receive as a remuneration for my arduous services, renders it exceedingly improbable that I shall be in a financial position to reimburse you in the immediate future for your pecuniary assistance on the occasion of my dire necessity. I trust, therefore, that you will exonerate me from intentional negligence if you do not receive a remittance from me prior to the tenth proximo, by which time, if my expectations materialize, my finances will permit me to discharge all my obligations.

Yours truly,

10 (a) Rewrite the foregoing in as few words and in as simple language as possible.

10 (b) Write a suitable reply to the letter.

10 (c) Write a criticism on the style of the letter.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

COMPOSITION.

Paper No. 2.

Time allowed: 2½ hours.

N.B.—Candidates are advised to give attention to spelling, punctuation and penmanship.
Value.

- 30 1. What is a paragraph? Give some of the principles governing paragraph construction. Write a paragraph about one page in length on a subject chosen by yourself. Write a criticism of your paragraph, and show where you have observed or violated the principles of paragraph construction.
- 10 2. Write sentences using each of the following nouns as a subject governing the correct form of the verb *be* in the present tense:—*scissors, mathematics, jury, hose, dice, genus, strata, animalcula, phenomena, and summons.*
- 10 3. Pluralize the nouns which are in the possessive, and rewrite correctly:—
(a) A man's brain is larger than a woman's.
(b) That child's tooth is aching.
(c) She is my sister-in-law's cousin.
(d) His mother's head was injured.
(e) Has this lady's dress been sent home?
- 15 4. Give the adjectives derived from the following proper nouns:—Peru, Paris, Athens, Man, Poland, Malta, Spain, Greece, Asia, Finland, Norway, Rome, Morocco, Siam, Chili.
- 10 5 Rewrite the following in correct form and tell clearly what rule of rhetoric is violated in each sentence:
(a) He not only visited Paris, but Berlin also.
(b) Wolfe intended to have attacked at daybreak.
(c) I will be glad to see him.
(d) Either of the men will lend their pencil to you.
(e) Whom do men say that I am?
- 10 6. Give the principal parts (infinitive, past, and perfect participle) of the two different verbs of which each of the following is one of the parts:—*found, lay, wound, saw, will, hang, bend, fell, can and lie.*
- 15 7. Give the full form and the meaning of each of the following abbreviations:—

A.D.; A.M.; L.S.; D.V.; Mlle.; G.R.I.; R.S.V.P.; M.; Messrs.; etc.;
R.I.P.; ult.; viz.; lb.; prox.

SPELLING.

Time allowed: ½ hour.

NOTE.—This exercise is purposely misspelled. The candidates are required to correct the errors. For every mistake in spelling 5 marks will be deducted.

The ground-work of the character of William Pitt, the grate statesman was an intence and pashunate pried, but it was a pried which kept him from stuping to the levell of the men who had so long held England in there hands. In the midst of a sossiety criticle, polit, indiferent, simple even to the afectation of simplisity, witty and amusing but absolutely prossaic, skepticle of virtu and enthuseasm, Pitt stood intirly alone. The depth of his convixion, his pashunate love for all that he deamed lofty and troo, his firey energe, his poetic immagiinativeness, his theaterical airs and retoric, his pompusness and extravegence were not more puzzeling to his contemperies than the

confidence with which he appealed to the hier sentements of mankind, the skorn with which he turned from a coruption which had till then been the great engine of pollitiks. He was the first staitzman since the Restoration who set the exampel of a purly public spiret. Keen as was his love of power, no man ever refuzed office so often or aksepted it with so strict a regard to the principles he proffessed. At the outsett of his carere he was appointed to the most lucretive office in the administrashun, that of painmaster of the forces, but its proffits were of an ilegal kind, and poor as he was, he refused to aksept one farthing beyond his salery. No leader ever had a wider popularrrity than "the grate comoner," as Pitt was stiled, but his maner was allways that of a man who commands popularrrity rather than one who seaks it. He never bent to flattur populer pregudice, but his temper harmonnized admirebly with the temper of the comercial England which rallied round him with its energe, its self-confidense, its pried, its patriotisme, its onesty and its morel earnestness.

DICTATION.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

NOTE.—This paper should not be seen by the candidates. The Examiner will read over the whole extract once, and then reread it slowly and distinctly, indicating to the candidates the occurence of each full stop. A third reading of the whole extract may be given if sufficient time remains. The whole time occupied should not be more than half an hour.

Value.

50 Work is practically inclusive of every force and kind of life; since every real worker puts into it all that is most distinctive in his nature. The moral quality contributes sincerity, veracity, solidity of structure; the intellectual quality is disclosed in order, lucidity, and grasp of thought; the artistic quality is seen in symmetry, proportion, beauty of construction and of detail; the spiritual quality is revealed in depth of insight and the scope of relationships brought into view between the specific work and the world in which it is done. In work of the finer order, dealing with the more impressionable material, there are discoverable not only the character and quality of the worker, but the conditions under which he lives; the stage of civilization, the vigour of languor of vital energy, the richness or poverty of social life, the character of the soil and of the landscape, the pallor or the bloom of vegetation, the shining or the veiling of the skies. So genuinely and deeply does a man put himself into the thing he does that whatever affects him affects it, and all that flows into him of spiritual, human, and natural influence flows into and is conserved by it. A bit of work of the highest quality is a key to a man's life because it is the product of that life, and it brings to light that which is hidden in the man as truly as the flower lays bare to the sun that which was folded in the seed. What a man does, is therefore, an authentic revelation of what he is, and by their works men are fairly and rightly judged.

ARITHMETIC.

Time allowed: $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

N.B.—The work of each question must be given in full; no marks will be given for answers only. No marks will be given for answers to questions 1, 2 and 3 that are not absolutely correct.

Value.

10 1. Add together 8695487 9287968 5798976 9847897 8798678 9876989 9897689 8987968 8899798 8878989 7988976 6979899 6898768 7898968 8976897.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

- 10 2. Multiply 876795896878 by 7509086.
- 10 3. Divide $8\frac{3}{4} - 1\frac{7}{8}$ of $5\frac{1}{4} + 6\frac{3}{5} \div 4\frac{7}{25}$
by $\frac{3}{4}$ of $7\frac{7}{8} - 11\frac{1}{8} \div 6\frac{1}{15}$.
- 10 4. A gallon of water weighs 10 lbs; a cubic foot of ice weighs 918 ounces.
How many gallons of water would be produced by the melting of a rectangular
block of ice 37 ft. long by 28 ft. wide by 7 ft. thick?
- 15 5. Of two watches, one loses 5 seconds and the other gains 4 seconds in 12
hours. They are both right on Monday at 5 p.m., when will one be 5 minutes
ahead of the other and what time will each then show?
- 15 6. If 5 lb. of tea cost as much as 8 lb. of coffee, and 9 lb. of coffee cost as
much as 35 lb. of sugar, and a pound of tea, a pound of coffee and a pound of
sugar together cost \$1.00, find the price per pound of each.
- 15 7. Find the cost of making a road half-a-mile long, 36 ft. wide; the soil
being first excavated to a depth of one foot at a cost of 25 cents per cubic yard,
rubble being then laid in 10 inches deep at a cost of 36 cents per cubic yard,
and 4 inches of gravel at 81 cents per cubic yard being laid on top, and the
whole consolidated by a steam-roller at a cost of 7 cents per square yard.
- 15 8. If 3 per cent debentures are at 92 $\frac{3}{8}$, what sum of money must be invested
in them to bring an income of \$2,792 a year? If the purchaser afterwards
sells out at 94 and invests the proceeds so as to produce 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent per annum,
what change will take place in his income? (No brokerage to be reckoned.)

SHORTHAND.

Time allowed for transcription: 1 hour.

Eighty words a minute.

SIR,—With reference to the transportation orders for use over the Canadian Northern Railway and certain branches of the Canadian Pacific Railway, it has been brought to the attention of the department that an agent issued several orders to clerks in his office when on holiday trips. I am directed to instruct you in future to see that the book of orders in your possession is kept in the office safe and care must be taken to see that the orders are used only by departmental officials travelling on government business.

An opinion seems to prevail that the railway orders represent free transportation, which is a very erroneous idea. For every order issued by our officials the different railway companies bill the Department of the Interior and cheques are issued out of the departmental appropriations covering same. When the transportation is over subsidized branches the cheques are drawn to the credit of the Receiver General and the amounts charged up by the Finance Department against the Subsidy Accounts. It will, therefore, be seen that as far as the Interior Department is concerned, these orders represent cash and the greatest possible care should be taken in the issue of the orders in question. I am again to point out that on no account is an order to issue except to departmental officials travelling on government business.

One hundred words a minute.

SIR,—Referring to departmental circular of March 30, 1910, in connection with transportation orders, I may say that the Auditor General has drawn the attention of the department to several requisitions used for private purposes, and in order to safeguard the issue of the orders in question, I am to request you to instruct the agents and homestead inspectors to report to you monthly on Form No. 21, under the head of 'Nature of service,' whether or not the orders issued have been on government business. In future, when the accounts are received from the railway companies they will be forwarded to the inspector who countersigned the same in order that he may certify that the transportation orders included in the said bills were used on government business. It is realized that the inspectors of agencies are in much closer touch

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

with the homestead inspectors and agents than the department can possibly be, and from the information furnished you on Form No. 21 you will be in a position to give the necessary certificate. In order to comply with the wishes of the Auditor General, the Deputy Minister is most anxious that the closest possible check should be kept on the orders in question. I am, therefore, to request you to take every possible means to prevent the use of the transportation orders for other than departmental business.

One hundred and twenty words a minute.

The certificate of registry shall be used only for the lawful navigation of the ship, and shall not subject to detention by reason of any title, lien, charge, or interest whatever had or claimed by any owner, mortgagee, or other person to, on, or in the ship.

If any person, whether interested in the ship or not, refuses on request to deliver up the certificate of registry when in his possession or under his control to the person entitled to the custody thereof for the purposes of the lawful navigation of the ship, or to any Registrar, officer of Customs, or other person entitled by law to require such delivery, any justice by warrant under his hand and seal, or any court capable of taking cognizance of the matter, may summon the person so refusing to appear before such justice or court, and to be examined touching such refusal, and unless it is proved to the satisfaction of such justice or court that there was reasonable cause for such refusal, the offender shall be liable to a fine not exceeding one hundred pounds, but if it is shown to such justice or court that the certificate is lost, the person summoned shall be discharged, and the justice or court shall certify that the certificate of registry is lost.

TYPEWRITING.

Time allowed: $\frac{1}{2}$ hour.

Although the question of compensation may not arise under this Bill, I may perhaps be allowed to say that I agree with the sentiments expressed by my hon. friend from Halton (Mr. Henderson), to the effect that the present law is quite inadequate. Many cases have arisen, and do arise, where, through the action of the government or its officials, serious direct loss is suffered by farmers and no compensation is paid, and where, I am sorry to say, I do not think any effort is being made in the direction of paying compensation. I have rather a pointed case in my own county which I drew to the attention of the House last session, and have brought it to the attention of the department before, a case in which compensation has been refused. I think if ever there was a fair, just and reasonable case, to use the minister's language, in which compensation should be paid, the case I have submitted, and will again mention, is that case. In November, 1908, either one or two carloads of cattle were ordered for export from Fergus to Liverpool, fine cattle all ready for export. At Niagara Falls, on the frontier, a veterinary inspector of the government stopped them, examined the car and reported, not that an animal was diseased, but that he suspected that one of the animals had the mange. The shipment was delayed at the Falls. It was ordered from there back to Toronto, for some reason that I have not yet been able to ascertain, from Toronto ordered back to Fergus. There it was kept for a considerable length of time, three or four weeks, the farmer had to procure special stables and to comply with the special quarantine regulations, and in the end it turned out that the animal was not diseased and did not have the mange. The whole loss arose from the mistake of the inspector of the government at Niagara Falls. The farmer has lost his opportunity of making a sale, he has lost his freight from Fergus to Niagara Falls and back via Toronto, he has been put to large expense for providing special stables and complying with the quarantine regulations; in fact, his loss has run from \$1,000 to \$1,200. That is directly attributable to the action of the inspector who made the mistake. Why should not the government compensate in a case of that kind? A man might make

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 31

a mistake and act bona fide, and I have no doubt that it was a bona fide mistake. Why should the farmer bear the loss? The minister informs me that it was for the security of the public. Well, then, why should the public not pay? If the animals had been slaughtered two-thirds of the value would have been paid, but as the matter stands to-day the man has lost from \$1,000 to \$1,200 on one shipment through no fault of his own, he has a fair, just and reasonable case and I think that either by special vote or otherwise that claim should be paid.

What is right and just and honourable should be the law. Now, the government appoint inspectors to inspect meat. They do that for the benefit of the general public. The government, representing the general public, pay these inspectors, and it is through them that the general public get the benefit. Those who get the benefit should pay the cost. The government, in appointing inspectors, have gone a certain distance. Any one who employs another person to work for him, whether the government or an individual, is responsible for what that person may do under his instructions. When an animal is condemned, there may be considerable difficulty in knowing to whom it belonged in the first place. It is utterly impossible that one hog among 400 or 500 can be traced to the farmer from whom it was purchased. Even if that could be done, a farmer who had any suspicion that the animal was diseased, would not offer it for sale to a drover who would be likely to take it to a point where it would be inspected.

No.	To Cost.	Costing.
1.	\$ 989,985	\$ 1,765,600
2.	289,090	556,663
3.	767,434	951,091
4.	1,898,134	2,475,095
5.	1,646,253	3,170,000
6.	1,385,941	2,105,524
7.	3,377,409	3,256,738
8.	5,011,346	7,320,763
9, 10.	5,297,257	12,963,243
11.	1,691,073	3,637,627
14.	3,815,279	5,154,350
21.	12,000,000	17,456,268
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$37,169,101	\$60,792,962

FRENCH.

Time allowed: 3 hours.

Translate into English:

1. Quatre ou cinq ans avant que ces travaux de dragage eussent été faits, en 1903, on avait demandé à M. Day de faire des forages et de soumettre un rapport.

Il se déclara en faveur d'un chenal de quatre pieds à marée basse, et il évalua à vingt cents par yard cube le coût de ces travaux.

C'était là ce qu'il pensait être un prix raisonnable pour faire exécuter les travaux par une drague du Gouvernement. Les travaux terminés, nous avons eu le certificat de M. Stead qui montre dans quelle condition l'ouvrage a été fait et les dangers qu'il y avait à faire ces travaux spéciaux à travers la barre. Il s'est réuni aux autres et a renvoyé ces certificats du département recommandant le paiement d'une somme plus élevée. Il suffisait alors pour moi, après avoir envoyé l'ingénieur en chef et ces deux fonctionnaires indépendants du département, d'avoir vu dans leurs rapports que les prix étaient justes et raisonnables pour me justifier d'avoir payé le prix de la soumission. Il y a plus, nous avons la preuve supplémentaire que dans l'année suivante, même sur les travaux intérieurs qui étaient moins dangereux que ceux de l'extérieur de la barre, le prix réel des travaux de la drague du Gouvernement était de 41 cents par verge cube.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

Translate into French:

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS OF CANADA,

CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE,

OTTAWA, July 25, 1910.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual report on the various works under my charge during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1910.

These works comprise the construction and repair of wharfs, piers, breakwaters, dams, weirs, bank and beach protection works; the improvement of harbours and rivers by dredging; the construction, maintenance and operation of government dredging plant; the construction and maintenance of graving docks; the construction, maintenance and working of slides and booms; the construction and maintenance of inter-provincial bridges and approaches thereto, and of bridges on highways of federal importance in the Northwest Territories and the maintenance of military roads; also hydrographic and ordinary surveys and examinations, inclusive of precision levelling and geodetic measurements which are required for the preparation of plans, reports and estimates; the testing of cements, &c.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

Chief Engineer.

Write in French a precis of the following extract.

We are under no obligation to give additional work to the dredging company, but the company early in the season placed upon the work a very powerful suction dredge, for the purpose of removing the material by hydraulic action and depositing it behind the proposed revetment wall. That was for the purpose of filling in and making ground which would be used in connection with the Grand Trunk Pacific terminals. That was very necessary work. Of course, it would be of no advantage to the public to have that material taken out into the lake; it is better to be used there. That dredge, added to the others which the company had already, did a great deal of work, and got ahead more rapidly than we had anticipated. In September, I think, we gave orders to the resident engineer to stop the company dredging, because the appropriation was exhausted. At once the people of Fort William, and especially those connected with the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, Mr. Chamberlin, the general manager, and Mr. Hays, the president communicated with me, representing that it was all important that this work should go ahead. They complained that vessels going to the elevator would be obliged still to go to the Kaministiquia river by a roundabout course. These representations so impressed me, that, in the public interest, as well as in justice to the Grand Trunk Pacific Railway Company, as they are paying out millions of dollars in the creation of one of the most magnificent systems of terminals in the world, instead of stopping the work and having these dredges stand idle during a part of the working season, I presented the whole case to council, and authority was given to me to have the work continued to the end of the season, the contractors agreeing to wait until parliament made the necessary appropriation for the purpose.

There is a great deal of work still to be done there. A certain area to be dredged is shown on the plan. It includes a turning basin several acres in extent, a channel to the elevators of the Grand Trunk Pacific railway and widening and deepening the Mission river. When the work is done there will be 18 miles of water frontage at Fort William, with a depth ultimately of 25 feet of water; there will be a channel leading from the Mission river to the elevators of the Grand Trunk Pacific, capable of taking in the largest lake steamers, and there will be a turning basin covering an area of some 30 acres. The Grand Trunk elevator is designed, when the different units are completed, to have a capacity of 30,000,000 bushels. It will be one of the finest elevators to be found anywhere.

DEPARTMENT
OF
PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY
ANNUAL REPORT

FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1911

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY CHARLES HENRY PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1912

[No. 32—1912]

*To His Royal Highness, Field Marshal, Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert,
Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c., &c., &c., Governor
General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada.*

SIR,

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Royal Highness the Annual Report of the Department of Public Printing and Stationery, for the year ended March 31, 1911.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your Royal Highness's most obedient servant,

W. J. ROCHE,

Secretary of State.

26th February, 1912.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC PRINTING AND STATIONERY.

OFFICE OF THE KING'S PRINTER AND CONTROLLER OF STATIONERY.

OTTAWA, 19th February, 1912.

The Honourable W. J. ROCHE,
Secretary of State.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit herewith the annual report of this Department for the fiscal year ended 31st March, 1911. The details are grouped under their proper heads in the reports of the several branches under the Accountant, the Superintendent of Printing and the Superintendent of Stationery, respectively.

I have very little to add to the very full statements they furnish respecting the work of the Department during the fiscal year. The work turned out by the printing branch has been exceptionally good, the quantity very large and in almost all cases within reasonable time. In fact in many instances where the necessities of Parliament or of the various Departments of the Government demanded it, printing has been done with creditable celerity. In the face of many difficulties the Stationery branch also succeeded in giving a satisfactory service.

I may be permitted to point out that one of the greatest hindrances to efficiency in the conduct of the business is the building in which the Department is housed. Its many defects are plainly apparent. The storage capacity is inadequate and at considerable inconvenience the corridors have to be called into service to relieve the congestion. The paper stock room is too far from the press room, materially increasing the cost of handling. The press room is crowded to its utmost limit, leaving no space for additional presses, which the growing demands on the Bureau make it imperative to add from time to time. In my opinion the best relief is only to be obtained by the erection of a new building planned after the modern construction of large printing plants to secure the greatest convenience and economy in operation. Failing a new building in the near future some provision will have to be made for enlarging the present building.

During the year many changes were made with a view of rendering the discharge of the duties of the office staff more efficient and effective. Therefore the office accommodation was divided into several comparatively small rooms, thus in many instances widely separating officers whose relations in the performance of their work called for easy and close communication. In order to remove that disability the partitions were torn down and the floor

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

devoted to offices was converted into a large counting room. The change has been found beneficial in a high degree as it brings not only the individual officers but the various branches of the Bureau closer together and secures easier communication and keener co-operation among the whole clerical staff. As a means to the same end an internal telephone system has been installed, enabling the management to communicate with the foremen and those in executive positions throughout the building. The proof readers have been grouped in one room adjoining the linotype room and connected with the type setting rooms above by a copy hoist.

A loose leaf division has been added to the bindery, in which all the requirements of the Departments for loose leaf ledgers and kindred supplies are filled. The doing of the loose leaf work in the Bureau has many advantages which are readily recognized by the Departments. For one thing it secures uniformity, coupled with high class workmanship, superior materials, a prompt service and a diminished cost.

Much has been done and much more is being planned looking to the improvement of the plant generally, the aim being to increase the efficiency of the service and lower the cost of production. The demands on the Bureau keep pace with the growth of the country and the only way to meet them is to add to the plant as fast as may be necessary.

In an establishment the size of the Bureau regular additions to the plant are required to maintain it on a plane of efficiency, to say nothing of the additions that are needed to take care of the steadily increasing volume of work.

I am glad to say that a considerable improvement has been made in the electric lighting of the building. This was necessary for two reasons, one to secure the comfort of the operatives and the other to make it possible for them to do more and better work. A policy has been inaugurated of gradually changing by means of individual motors from steam to electric power. When the location of present machines is changed or new machines installed electric motors are included in the equipment. The chief advantages of individual motors are cleanliness and a bigger output.

A machine shop has been installed in which nearly all repairs to machinery are now made as well as many new parts manufactured. This gives instant service in the case of a breakdown and machines disabled by accident are put back into commission again with the least possible delay. The machine shop is not only a convenience but a money saver.

Several modern typesetting machines have been added to the plant and the addition of several more is contemplated in the near future. This will reduce the excessive cost of hand composition as well as the purchases of type, besides greatly raising the standard of quality of the finished product.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

After careful consideration and study on the part of the management of the Bureau it was decided at the end of the fiscal year to instal a new cost accounting system. Accordingly the necessary forms were prepared and the new system put into operation. The system is that devised and recommended by the International Printers' Cost Finding Congress, an organization composed of employing printers of Canada and the United States. I am confident that the system will give the most gratifying results.

During the year three new offices of some importance were created, that is (1) a mechanical superintendent, who has charge of the building, the transmission machinery, the machinists, carpenters, electricians and plumbers; (2) a purchasing agent, through whose office all purchases are made and (3) a comptroller of composition, who, under the Superintendent of Printing, has charge of all the typesetting, machine as well as hand, in the Bureau.

While the Printing Bureau was created to do the printing and lithograph work of Parliament and the Departments of the Government of Canada, it has never been able from lack of plant and equipment to fulfil its mission completely. As a matter of fact, the Bureau has never been equipped with a lithograph plant nor is it likely to be for some time to come. The bulk of the printing that has to be done outside the Bureau is lithographic, and map printing forms a considerable part of that. It does happen, however, that, in order to relieve congestion and give the Departments the service they have the right to expect, some letter press printing has to be given to outside firms. Whenever practicable or possible, this class of work is made the subject of competition and is awarded to the lowest bidder, care being taken to confine invitations to tender to printers whose plant and experience are of a character to enable them to execute the work in a satisfactory manner and within the time limit that has to be fixed in the case of rush orders. Where from the nature of the work it is impracticable to call for tenders the work is given out to competent and responsible printers at Bureau rates, that is to say rates that are substantially based on prevailing commercial rates, but on the whole rather lower.

The conduct of the business of the Printing Branch is made easier by the co-operation of the different Departments. While something is still to be desired in this respect, it is encouraging to be able to say that there has been a general improvement, and most of the Departments now realize that by helping the Bureau they are helping themselves.

The clerical staff, operatives and miscellaneous employees in the Bureau during the year number about 850 people.

THE TENDER SYSTEM.

The tender system has been in vogue in the Stationery Branch of the Department for many years and has been gradually extended and perfected. It is not too much to say that it works well inasmuch as it serves to protect the Department both as to quality and prices. In the early days of the tender

system exception was taken at different times to the stringent nature of the regulations but complaints on this score have practically ceased since manufacturers and dealers have learned that in safeguarding the interests of the Department there is nothing calculated to prevent them getting a square deal. The wisdom of the policy of buying by tender and contract is demonstrated by the fact that the prices paid by the Department compare favorably with those paid by large jobbing houses for papers of grades similar to those of the Bureau's standard lines and that the wholesale stationery houses, when competing, quote prices as low, if not lower, than those given their best customers.

The tender system is being extended to embrace all purchases, the total of which reaches figures of consequence during the year. Preference is always given to Canadian manufacturers and paper firms.

With reference to papers of all kinds, mechanical and chemical tests have been and will continue to be applied. These are absolutely essential to safeguard the Department on the one hand and on the other to protect the manufacturers who are competing for the Bureau's business. The chemical test is used to determine whether papers are free from mechanical ground wood and the mechanical tests to determine the strength and wearing quality of the papers.

Tenders are not invited on the 'per sample' basis alone. If that were to be done each manufacturer or dealer would be prepared to contend that his paper was equal to or better than the sample and the controversies would be practically interminable. When the tests are stipulated in the invitation to tender there is a definite basis to work upon and friction and misunderstanding are obviated.

I have seen by personal experience in the Department that the tests exacted for the papers used in the manufacture of our different lines of envelopes have saved the Department a great deal of money and probably been the means of avoiding a great many disputes with the Departments served by the Bureau as to the quality of the stock furnished them. These tests are now stipulated in connection with small orders for special sizes of envelopes which are necessarily purchased without tender.

It goes without saying that all Parliamentary and Government records should be permanent in their character and as a guarantee of permanency care is taken to purchase only standard brands of typewriter ribbons and carbon papers, which as an additional security are regularly and thoroughly tested.

STATIONERY STOCK.

The Superintendent of Stationery, under direction, has been doing all in his power to work off surplus lines; in fact the stock was reduced during the last nine months of the year to the tune of \$62,000 in round numbers. The reduction consisted chiefly in getting-rid of irregular and obsolete lines of paper and stationery sundries and in using up all overstock of various brands of carbon paper. The effect has been to restrict the range of goods carried and get the stock into as good shape as that of a first-class business house. Practically all the odds and

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

ends of paper and stationery, the accumulation of years, have been worked off, with the result that the stock on hand is fresh and confined to standard lines. It is proposed to keep it so by stocking in future only standard or regular lines of paper and stationery in such quantities as may suffice to meet the requirements of the service. Strenuous efforts are being made to carry as few grades as possible of each article of stationery but as this Department has no authority to dictate to the other Departments of the Government just what they shall or shall not use in the way of stationery supplies the co-operation of the latter is necessary if a fair measure of success in this direction is to be attained. While on this subject let me say that the spirit of co-operation between this Department and the Departments it was created to serve is growing with results that are beneficial to the entire service inside and out. It is the endeavour to realize the ideal of a properly standardized stationery stock and with the help of the other Departments, which after all, are the most closely concerned, that condition may be reached in the near future. For envelopes a fair standardization already exists. For general correspondence one grade each of white wove and cartridge is used. For miscellaneous purposes No. 1 manilla and No. 1 jute in two weights are supplied. The Post Office Department requires quite a large quantity of envelopes of extra strength and wearing quality and these are manufactured from a paper made of 75 per cent rope and 25 per cent jute. A good many cloth lined envelopes are also used by the different Departments for filing purposes and in cases where extra protection is required for the contents.

Three standard lines of ledger papers, representing different qualities, are stocked in various sizes and weights and they substantially satisfy the requirements of the Departments. Departmental forms for which special papers were formerly procured, are now printed on one or another of these papers with a consequent saving of money and an increased efficiency of service.

The printing papers are all standardized. They consist of parliamentary printing, which is used for all annual reports, the Statutes, Hansard, Departmental Bulletins, etc.; Gazette paper on which the *Canada Gazette* is printed; Geological Survey paper, a grade somewhat whiter and better than the parliamentary; bill paper, proof paper and coated book paper for half tone work. These papers are all purchased by tender and contract.

Though several qualities of letter paper are used they could with advantage be reduced to three, thereby effecting a considerable saving without in the least impairing the efficiency of the service. In my opinion there should be (a) a grade to be used by Ministers, Deputy Ministers and others entitled to use an embossed paper; (b) a grade for the use of heads of branches and others conducting general correspondence and (c) a grade to be used for memorandums and correspondence of an unimportant character.

Typewriter papers are now bought in the flat and cut and boxed in the Bureau. This plan just about cuts the cost in two and at the same time permits the supplying of the Departments with typewriter paper in uniform boxes labelled 'Government of Canada.'

A new stock list is being prepared to replace one which has been in force for many years and which has in many respects become obsolete. The task has to be approached with considerable care in order to suit every reasonable need of the Departments and at the same time keep in view the economy which should characterize the conduct of the business of the Stationery Branch of this Department.

THE BUSINESS OF THE DEPARTMENT.

A short review of the volume of business transacted by the Department during the fiscal year 1910-1911 may be of some interest.

The cash clearances for 1910-11 were \$3,593,402.28.

The cash clearances for 1909-10 were \$3,381,595.53.

Showing an increase of \$211,806.75.

The amount charged to Parliament and the different Departments of the Government for printing, binding, &c., was \$1,130,610.56, representing an increase over the previous year of \$141,680.98.

The amount of printing, lithographing, map engraving, &c., given during the year to outside firms was \$259,670.38, showing a decrease of \$40,942.88 as compared with the year 1909-10.

The accumulated surpluses, amounting to \$234,243.19 on the cost of printing since 1889 to March 31, 1911, a period of twenty years, was transferred to the credit of the Dominion Government's Casual Revenue Account. This is merely following the practice pursued each year with the surpluses in the Stationery Stock Account.

The inventory of the Printing Branch as taken on March 31, 1911, is as follows:—

Work in progress at cost of Bureau.....	\$ 119,981 52
Paper on work in progress.....	35,521 46
Outside work paid for by Bureau but not charged to Departments.....	7,280 88
Supplies on hand as per inventory.....	4,905 28
Total.....	\$ 167,689 15

The total number of accounts audited for Government advertising for the year was 8,112 as against 5,660 for 1909-10.

The increase in the amount audited was \$41,240.51.

Government railway printing accounts, as audited by this Department, amounted to \$95,976.55, an increase over the previous year of \$8,706.08.

The cost of printing, binding and distributing the annual Statutes was \$9,257.38 as against \$9,999.02 for 1909-10.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

The proceeds of sales of Parliamentary publications amounted to \$12,323.84, an increase over last year of \$1,452.33.

The *Canada Gazette* again shows a balance on the right side. The figures are as follows:—

Revenue.....	\$ 16,794 80
Expenditure.....	12,999 18
Surplus.....	\$ 3,795 62

Goods purchased by the Stationery Branch amounted to \$541,366.74, a decrease from the year before of \$58,910.06.

Goods issued by the Stationery Branch to the different Departments amounted to \$621,049.48, an increase over last year of \$28,146.93.

The stock of the Stationery Branch on hand was reduced during the year as follows:—

March 31, 1910, stock on hand.....	\$ 256,697.41
March 31, 1911, stock on hand.....	194,690 66
Stock on hand reduced by.....	\$ 62,006 75

The standing of the King's Printer Advance Account will be found on page 4 of the annual report.

I have deemed it worth while to prepare a short comparative statement, covering two ten-year periods from 1891 to 1911, for the purpose of showing the rapid growth in the volume of business conducted by the Department. Roughly speaking the Bureau is now doing in all of its branches more than three times as much as it was called upon to do twenty years ago. The comparative figures will be found suggestive and instructive. They are as follows:—

CASH CLEARANCES OF THE DEPARTMENT IN COMPARATIVE FORM.

Fiscal Year.	Cash Clearances.	Increase.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1890-1891	1,052,334 76	
1900-1901.....	1,813,371 32	761,016 56
1910-1911	3,593,402 28	1,780,030 96

The cash clearances of the year 1910-1911 in comparison with the year 1890-1891 show an increase of \$2,541,030.52. It will be seen, at a glance, that the business of the Department practically doubles itself every ten years. This fact is shown clearly by all figures of expenditure and revenue which follow.

REVENUE.

COMPARISON of Revenue of the Department for the Fiscal Years 1890-1891, 1900-1901 and 1910-1911.

PRINTING, PAPER AND LITHOGRAPHING DISTRIBUTED TO THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS.

Fiscal Year.		Amount.	Increase.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1890-1891.....	Printing.....	157,803 47	
	Paper.....	94,113 94	
	Litho, etc.....	30,001 85	
	Total.....	282,919 26	
1900-1901.....	Printing.....	312,770 52	154,967 05
	Paper.....	135,997 95	41,884 01
	Litho, etc.....	69,199 93	39,198 08
	Total.....	517,968 40	235,049 14
1910-1911.....	Printing.....	596,810 61	284,040 09
	Paper.....	274,129 57	138,131 62
	Litho, etc.....	259,670 38	190,470 45
	Total.....	1,130,610 56	612,642 16

In the last ten years the increase in the output of the Department is more than the total amount of the output for the year 1900-1901 by \$94,673. 76.

VALUE OF STATIONERY, &c., ISSUED TO THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS.

Year.	Amount.	Increase.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1890-1891.....	190,035 51	
1900-1901.....	301,495 95	111,460 44
1910-1911.....	621,049 48	319,553 53

Again will be seen the fact that the increase in the value of stationery issued in the last ten years is greater than the total issue of stationery for the year 1900-1901.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

THE CANADA GAZETTE.—AMOUNT RECEIVED FOR ADVERTISING AND
FOR SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Year.	Amount.	Increase.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1890-1891.....	3,433 22	
1900-1901.....	4,700 47	1,267 25
1910-1911.....	16,794 80	12,094 33

PARLIAMENTARY PUBLICATIONS.—VALUE ISSUED TO THE SEVERAL
DEPARTMENTS AND TO THE PUBLIC.

Year.	Amount.	Increase.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1890-1891.....	2,886 28	
1900-1901.....	5,013 42	2,127 14
1910-1911.....	12,323 84	7,310 42

EXPENDITURE.

COMPARISON of Expenditure of the Department of the Fiscal Years 1890-1891,
1900-1901 and 1910-1911.

KING'S PRINTER'S ADVANCE ACCOUNT.—EXPENDITURE FOR WAGES,
PRINTING AND BINDING STOCK, PAPER, &c.

Fiscal Year.	Expenditure.	Increase.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1890-1891.....	292,188 27	
1900-1901.....	505,536 70	213,348 43
1910-1911.....	996,478 22	490,941 52

The expenditure of the year 1910-1911 in comparison with the year 1890-1891 shows an increase of \$704,289.95.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

STATIONERY STOCK ACCOUNT OF STORES AND DISTRIBUTION.—STATIONERY, BOOKS, &c., PURCHASED FOR DISTRIBUTION TO THE DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS.

Fiscal Year.	Expenditure.	Increase.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1890-1891.....	185,089 29	
1900-1901.....	302,766 26	117,676 97
1910-1911.....	541,366 74	238,600 48

The purchases of the year 1910-1911 in comparison with the year 1890-1891 shows an increase of \$356,277.45.

THE CANADA GAZETTE.—COST OF PRINTING AND DISTRIBUTING.

Fiscal Year.	No. of Copies.	Cost.	Increase.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1890-1891.....	1,520 per week.....	3,764 92	
1900-1901.....	1,625 “.....	5,874 20	2,109 28
1910-1911.....	1,975 “.....	12,999 18	7,124 98

THE LAWS.—COST OF PRINTING, BINDING AND DISTRIBUTING.

Fiscal Year.	Cost.	Increase.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1890-1891.....	5,800 65	
1900-1901.....	5,995 88	195 23
1910-1911.....	9,257 38	3,261 50

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

AUDITING.

INTERCOLONIAL RAILWAY.—AMOUNT OF ACCOUNTS AUDITED AT THE BUREAU
FOR PRINTING, BINDING, LITHOGRAPHING, &c.

Fiscal Year.	Amount.	Increase.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1890-1891.....	49,021 53	
1900-1901.....	59,268 59	10,247 06
1910-1911.....	95,976 55	36,955 02

GOVERNMENT ADVERTISING.—AMOUNT OF ACCOUNTS AUDITED AT THE BUREAU
FOR THE ADVERTISING OF THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS.

Fiscal Year.	Amount.	Increase.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1890-1891.....	27,519 59	
1900-1901.....	50,790 40	23,270 81
1910-1911.....	144,081 66	93,291 26

I have the honour to be, Sir,

Your most obedient servant,

C. H. PARMELEE,

King's Printer and Controller of Stationery.

ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH.

OTTAWA, November, 1911.

C. H. PARMELEE, Esq.,

King's Printer and Controller of Stationery.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report of the transactions of this branch of the department for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1911.

The following general statement of receipts and expenditure for the fiscal period shows the financial operations of the department as a whole. The usual detailed statements are also appended.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE.

STATEMENT of Receipts and Expenditure for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1911

Receipts.	Amount.	Expenditure.	Amount.
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Civil Government—		Civil Government—	
Salaries.....	86,648 50	Salaries.....	75,451 49
Contingencies.....	3,800 00	Contingencies.....	3,696 09
Cleaning.....	3,500 00	Cleaning.....	3,277 87
Letter of Credit—		Miscellaneous—	
Public Works appropriation—		Public Works—	
Ottawa buildings, heating.....	5,510 61	Ottawa buildings, heating.....	5,510 61
Ottawa buildings, repairs.....	390 00	Ottawa buildings, repairs.....	390 00
Canada Gazette, appropriation.....	13,000 00	Canada Gazette, printing, paper, &c.....	12,999 18
Distribution of parliamentary documents, appropriation.....	2,300 00	Distribution of parliamentary documents.....	1,403 41
Plant, appropriation.....	52,000 00	Plant.....	44,669 34
Printing, binding and distributing the laws, appropriation.....	10,000 00	Laws, printing, binding and distribution.....	9,257 38
Miscellaneous printing, appropriation.....	85,000 00	Miscellaneous printing.....	85,000 00
Franchise Act, appropriation.....	8,000 00	Franchise Act, printing, salaries, &c.....	454 65
King's Printer's advance account.....	995,131 39	King's Printer's advance account.....	996,516 84
Stationery stock.....	522,451 59	Stationery stock, purchases, salaries, &c.....	543,666 74
Bills of exchange—		Dominion Government, deposited to the credit of the Receiver General	1,783,069 59
Sterling—Importations of stationery	21,215 15	Balance unexpended on appropriations as follows:—	
“ “ bindery stock..	1,385 45	Civil government—	
General revenue—		Salaries.....	11,197 01
Parliamentary publications, proceeds of sales to departments and parliament.....	3,923 55	Contingencies.....	103 91
Parliamentary publications, proceeds of all other sales.....	8,400 29	Cleaning.....	222 13
Canada Gazette, proceeds of sales, subscriptions and advertisements,	16,794 80	Franchise Act.....	7,545 35
Voters' list, proceeds of sales.....	6 34	Plant.....	7,330 66
Casual revenue, proceeds of sales of waste paper, &c.....	1,528 14	Distribution of parliamentary documents.....	896 59
Linotype press, proceeds of sales.....	557 91	Canada Gazette.....	0 82
Printing, work performed for departments and parliament.....	596,810 61	Laws.....	742 62
Paper used on above work.....	274,129 57		
Lithographing, stamping, &c.....	259,670 38		
Stationery, books, &c., supplied to departments and parliament.....	621,049 48		
Refunds—			
Civil government—			
Salaries.....	47 30		
Contingencies.....	88 85		
Cleaning.....	23 75		
King's Printer's advance account.....	38 62		
Total	3,593,402 28	Total.....	3,593,402 28

CANADA GAZETTE.

The following is a detailed statement of expenditure and receipts on account of *Canada Gazette*, for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1911:—

RECEIPTS.

Advertisements and sales.....	\$ 15,844 95
Subscriptions.....	949 85
	<u>\$ 16,794 80</u>

EXPENSES.

Paper used.....	\$ 2,548 44
Printing and distribution.....	9,532 19
Translation, &c.....	918 55
	<u>\$ 12,999 18</u>

The number of copies issued in the last week of March was 1,975, of which 250 were sent to paying subscribers, and the remaining gratis to judges, public departments, exchanges, &c., &c.

I also subjoin a statement of receipts and expenditure on account of *Canada Gazette* from the year 1875 to the fiscal year ending March 31, 1911, inclusive:—

	EXPENDITURE.					REVENUE.			
	Copies Gratis.	Sub- scrib- ers.	Paper.	Printing and Distribution	Transla- tion.	Subscrip- tions.	Advertising	Loss.	Gain.
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
1875	1,077	85	1,177 17	2,414 00	242 80	242 80	843 74	2,363 13	
1876	1,049	88	1,195 98	2,301 51	184 80	241 80	578 41	2,836 11	
1877	1,084	81	1,292 25	2,323 45	141 89	224 75	681 62	2,743 13	
1878	1,108	79	1,016 65	2,139 48	125 80	268 40	683 47	2,318 53	
1879	1,115	85	1,195 21	2,203 81	123 90	246 50	739 82	2,613 00	
1880	1,170	70	1,208 48	2,357 81	123 90	243 90	865 38	2,538 09	
1881	1,251	68	1,197 38	2,132 20	147 40	353 65	1,028 04	2,085 29	
1882	1,238	92	1,360 61	2,261 85	197 60	378 44	2,706 28	735 34	
1883	1,250	109	1,414 24	2,181 48	215 30	367 25	2,181 53	1,262 24	
1884	1,290	85	1,428 16	2,219 00	148 24	414 67	6,658 12	1,727 48	
1885	1,321	69	1,404 76	2,243 43	169 45	289 35	1,264 65	2,263 14	
1886	1,318	77	1,683 88	2,241 65	62 20	290 70	2,020 82	1,676 21	
1887	1,366	84	1,797 22	2,537 79	389 10	321 40	2,831 04	1,571 66	
1888	1,369	81	2,164 85	2,933 57	349 80	316 85	2,909 72	2,231 15	
1889	1,367	83	1,883 80	2,859 19	103 00	308 60	4,637 49		
1890	1,429	71	1,758 50	3,128 36	204 00	487 95	2,777 03	1,825 88	29 47
1891	1,436	84	1,492 62	2,060 55	211 85	324 18	3,309 61	33 70	
1892	1,439	86	1,480 79	2,069 36	188 98	313 47	3,436 32		
1893	1,426	84	1,485 71	2,826 07	240 54	306 50	3,612 37		11 26
1894	1,418	82	1,183 66	2,485 08	265 10	298 73	3,545 87	89 24	366 65
1895	1,425	75	1,153 87	2,704 36	232 50	281 65	4,015 64		
1896	1,428	72	1,129 52	3,097 00	256 75	276 65	4,673 69		206 56
1897	1,428	72	1,229 52	3,003 51	245 40	298 55	4,992 94		559 07
1898	1,438	87	1,450 21	3,803 11	337 10	312 70	5,574 40		913 51
1899	1,486	59	940 43	3,273 01	255 30	329 65	3,948 65	190 14	296 73
1900	1,529	96	1,092 72	3,640 17	289 50	350 00	4,679 98		
1901	1,528	97	1,349 79	4,287 81	256 60	329 65	4,370 82	1,173 73	7 59
1902	1,553	97	1,430 89	3,758 22	284 00	361 80	4,451 39	759 92	
1903	1,455	105	1,315 56	3,999 78	253 60	371 85	5,667 65		
1904	1,559	116	1,427 48	4,368 81	309 40	430 40	4,523 25	1,152 44	470 56
1905	1,573	177	1,684 85	6,125 57	364 80	604 12	6,997 50	573 60	
1906	1,559	191	1,629 58	6,909 57	460 85	750 00	7,644 35	605 65	
*1907	1,616	184	1,322 63	4,248 17	329 20	524 27	6,821 20		1,445 47
†1908	1,625	200	1,805 72	7,484 48	709 80	762 15	8,472 51	765 34	
‡1909	1,665	185	2,053 45	7,319 99	587 60	721 20	8,684 40	555 44	
1910	1,692	208	2,158 56	7,983 10	815 80	775 25	14,219 41		4,037 20
1911	1,725	250	2,518 44	9,532 19	918 55	949 85	15,844 95		3,795 62

* To March 31, 1907. † To March 31, 1908. ‡ To March 31, 1909.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

THE STATUTES.

The details of expenditure on account of statutes are as follows:—

Paper.....	\$	1,982 09
Printing and binding.....		6,537 49
Distribution, &c.....		737 80
	\$	<u>9,257 38</u>

The particulars of distribution, number of copies issued, &c., will be found in table annexed, in report of Superintendent of Stationery.

PRINTING AND BINDING.

For the charges against the several departments, the House of Commons and Senate, for printing, binding, lithographing, stamping, &c., I have the honour to refer you to the subjoined tabular statements, A, B and C.

A comparative statement for the past five years, from 1906-7 to 1910-11, for both printing and stationery, is subjoined—tables D and E.

ADVERTISING.

The total amount certified by this department for government advertising during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1911, was \$144,081.66, the details of which are set forth in statement F. These accounts being paid by the several departments for which the advertising is done, the amount is not included in the statement of receipts and expenditure of this department.

The number of advertising accounts audited was 8,113; circulars issued, 6,778. There was, moreover, a considerable amount of correspondence in connection therewith.

I also subjoin a statement of the total amount of advertising accounts, audited by this office from the year 1876 to the fiscal year ending March 31, 1911, inclusive.

CALENDAR YEARS.

1876.....	\$	12,529 27	1896.....	\$30,760 76
1877.....		12,751 56	1897.....	35,138 54
1878.....		20,583 77	1898 (6 mos. to	
1879.....		29,676 60	June 30, 1898).	16,312 58
1880.....		63,092 50		
1881.....		30,015 44		
1882.....		50,605 71		
1883.....		30,149 31		
1884.....		39,401 48		
1885.....		33,782 53		
1886.....		25,102 83		
1887.....		48,596 03		
1888.....		44,520 30		
1889.....		35,939 47		
1890.....		26,162 48		
1891.....		27,519 59		
1892.....		24,819 54		
1893.....		26,704 27		
1894.....		26,423 22		
1895.....		27,424 68		

FISCAL YEARS.

1898-1899.....	27,699 72
1899-1900.....	46,317 74
1900-1901.....	50,790 40
1901-1902.....	53,850 75
1902-1903.....	41,078 02
1903-1904.....	57,898 72
1904-1905.....	102,848 11
1905-1906.....	107,812 56
1906-1907.....	89,329 77
(Mch. 31)	
1907-1908.....	141,200 45
1908-1909.....	156,673 50
1909-1910.....	102,841 15
1910-1911.....	144,081 66

32—1½

KING'S PRINTER'S ADVANCE ACCOUNT.

The following is the state of this account on March 31, last:—

Expenditure for the year.....	\$	996,478	22
Credit balance brought forward from previous year.....		99,552	94
	\$	896,925	28
Credit balance transferred to Casual Revenue Account.....		234,243	19
	\$	1,131,168	47
Charged out to the Departments and Parliament.....	\$	1,130,610	56
Proceeds of sale of linotype dross, &c.....		557	91
	\$	1,131,168	47

TABLE A.

COMPARATIVE cost of Departmental and Parliamentary Printing, &c., by Departments for the fiscal years ending March 31, 1910, and March 31, 1911.

Department.	Printing and Binding.		Paper for same.	
	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Agriculture.....	38,067 31	39,893 77	17,907 87	20,137 15
Auditor General.....	752 92	579 54	815 69	559 26
Civil Service Commission.....	1,017 00	1,092 44	815 92	673 19
Clerk of Crown in Chancery.....	206 35	103 73	193 51	51 56
Commission of Conservation.....	305 28	9 09	129 23	55 47
Customs.....	11,498 67	12,168 38	13,970 90	18,282 74
Departments Generally.....	22 16	57 63	22 19	31 17
Exchequer Court.....	958 66	1,791 02	168 51	168 61
Experimental Farm.....	4,676 22	4,119 38	3,643 94	5,199 61
External Affairs.....	1,316 34	1,550 99	142 05	360 58
Finance.....	2,497 22	2,275 65	1,841 63	1,596 05
Governor General's Secretary.....	348 97	450 93	553 72	1,148 83
House of Commons.....	182,602 58	258,927 31	34,166 74	41,392 14
Indian Affairs.....	2,227 71	2,436 55	1,396 11	2,122 16
Inland Revenue.....	7,419 00	7,915 46	4,231 61	5,198 31
Insurance.....	4,288 90	4,350 20	1,422 14	1,624 37
Intercolonial Railway.....	760 94	1,100 82	3,991 81	3,987 78
Interior.....	27,886 67	29,884 03	29,419 91	33,417 66
Justice.....	1,125 73	1,052 23	620 16	932 61
Labour.....	2,190 36	5,202 84	1,565 16	2,245 12
Library of Parliament.....	1,606 74	2,661 09	42 57	85 21
Marine and Fisheries.....	16,206 59	11725 32	8,853 43	9,129 41
Militia and Defence.....	18,375 66	20,369 73	13,820 28	15,404 47
Mines.....	8,766 13	9,586 95	3,553 10	3,582 02
Miscellaneous Printing.....	32,617 28	72,817 58	14,588 55	28,276 00
Naval Service.....		1,721 18		1,523 34
Penitentiaries.....	707 89	949 12	409 52	527 00
Post Office.....	42,114 86	38,723 57	34,593 03	44,000 45
Privy Council.....	534 25	201 83	589 50	481 90
Public Printing and Stationery.....	21,168 18	23,021 91	9,383 53	13,305 38
Public Works.....	7,662 61	11,691 45	4,463 84	5,214 58
Railways and Canals.....	3,402 09	2,461 04	3,715 56	2,542 68
Railway Commission.....	807 97	776 39	636 50	1,215 75
Royal Mint.....	151 18	168 75	105 89	174 87
Royal Northwest Mounted Police.....	1,302 83	2,538 58	1,569 64	2,285 85
Secretary of State.....	1,557 72	1,289 59	951 53	1,220 63
Senate of Canada.....	6,414 08	11,882 91	558 92	938 42
Supreme Court.....	1,780 97	671 11	208 62	202 93
Trade and Commerce.....	10,050 70	8,473 11	7,817 91	4,802 95
Transcontinental Railway.....	38 01	117 41		1 36
Total.....	465,435 63	596,810 61	222,880 69	274,129 57

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

TABLE B.

Cost of Parliamentary and Departmental Printing, &c., by quarters for the fiscal years ending March 31, 1910, and March 31, 1911.

Quarters.	Printing and Binding.		Paper.	
	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Ending June 30.	121,809 40	150,948 49	62,203 06	60,248 60
" September 30.	88,716 20	87,094 04	49,714 05	60,075 96
" December 31.	116,728 25	67,228 20	48,474 89	40,464 55
" March 31.	138,181 78	291,539 88	62,488 69	113,340 46
Totals....	465,435 63	596,810 61	222,880 69	274,129 57

TABLE C.

Cost of Lithographic Work, Printing, Stamping, Engraving, &c., &c., ordered through the Department of Public Printing and Stationery during the fiscal year ending March 31, 1911.

Department.	Amount.
	\$ cts.
Agriculture.....	11,367 37
Auditor General.....	567 13
Civil Service Commission.....	227 62
Clerk of Crown in Chancery	12 00
Commission of Conservation.....	21 50
Customs.....	5,576 86
Departments Generally.....	37 25
Experimental Farm.....	620 46
External Affairs.....	66 94
Finance.....	747 23
Governor General's Secretary.....	460 35
House of Commons.....	36,057 20
Indian Affairs.....	827 07
Inland Revenue.....	704 26
Insurance.....	180 04
Intercolonial Railway.....	639 01
Interior.....	92,024 94
Justice.....	146 20
Labour.....	21,541 07
Library of Parliament.....	71 84
Marine and Fisheries.....	10,595 83
Militia and Defence.....	3,724 81
Mines.....	22,298 58
Miscellaneous Printing.....	11,312 68
Naval Service.....	9,151 65
Penitentiaries.....	171 20
Post Office.....	21,222 89
Privy Council.....	104 64
Public Printing and Stationery	836 60
Public Works.....	2 114 66
Railways and Canals.....	2,830 43
Railway Commission.....	566 37
Royal Northwest Mounted Police.....	265 27
Secretary of State.....	58 48
Supreme Court.....	20 50
Trade and Commerce.....	2,487 95
Transcontinental Railway.....	3 00
Total.....	259,670 38

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

D.—COMPARATIVE Cost of Departmental and Parliamentary Printing, &c., by Departments, for the last five years, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910 and 1911.

Service.	1906-7.			1907-8.			1908-9.			1909-10.			1910-11.			
	Printing.	Paper.		Printing.	Paper.		Printing.	Paper.		Printing.	Paper.		Printing.	Paper.		
	\$	cts.	\$	\$	cts.	\$	\$	cts.	\$	\$	cts.	\$	\$	cts.		
Agriculture.....	58,730	15	11,381	31	37,729	57	22,020	98	31,840	07	13,933	05	38,007	31	17,907	87
Auditor General.....	374	47	355	01	576	41	405	04	1,075	89	828	64	732	92	815	69
Civil Service Commission.....									393	44	167	91	1,017	00	815	92
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.....									1,961	13	2,598	71	206	35	193	51
Commission of Conservation.....											305	28	305	28	129	23
Customs.....	12,773	31	12,832	78	9,008	21	10,200	31	15,840	96	9,477	74	14,504	26	11,498	67
Departments Generally.....	55	74	13	36	16	59	30	30	36	33	15	83	22	19	22	19
Exchequer Court.....	397	82	92	55	1,024	87	155	02	852	24	170	88	958	66	168	51
Experimental Farm.....									2,066	32	3,299	25	4,676	22	3,643	94
External Affairs.....											1,316	34	1,316	34	142	05
Finance.....	8,440	59	3,635	77	3,682	08	2,159	24	2,173	62	2,390	20	2,497	22	1,841	63
Governor General's Secretary.....	615	62	462	62	392	10	915	02	505	73	1,084	18	348	97	553	72
House of Commons.....	142,949	16	17,199	82	180,294	83	28,208	84	187,810	41	30,507	51	182,602	58	34,166	74
Indian Affairs.....	4,619	56	1,487	56	2,174	84	1,574	11	1,818	89	986	90	2,227	71	1,396	11
Indian Revenue.....	7,044	70	3,308	02	7,816	91	6,130	65	8,997	76	7,125	39	7,419	00	4,231	61
Insurance Branch.....	3,017	48	642	39	3,567	84	925	67	4,428	03	1,024	58	4,288	90	1,422	11
Intercolonial Railway.....	678	08	2,197	89	5,575	44	2,877	38	4,973	63	3,017	27	760	94	3,991	81
Interior.....	49,207	85	9,726	65	16,752	48	18,473	45	16,140	78	15,088	39	27,886	67	29,419	91
Justice.....	713	65	460	60	778	54	844	20	1,980	90	844	10	1,125	73	620	16
Labour.....	10,403	15	899	59	1,933	48	1,502	65	1,748	80	1,154	86	1,565	16	1,565	16
Library of Parliament.....	1,155	56	51	77	1,873	66	1,07	89	2,167	35	478	99	1,606	74	42	57
Marine and Fisheries.....	10,354	17	3,090	50	8,003	61	10,540	75	11,810	69	6,139	10	16,206	59	8,853	43
Militia and Defence.....	10,591	61	5,813	42	17,416	61	13,844	67	15,334	91	10,434	66	18,375	66	13,820	28
Mines.....	19,009	25	1,253	28	8,503	66	2,854	07	15,516	47	3,157	37	8,706	13	3,553	10
Miscellaneous Printing.....	28,113	32	6,238	23	35,831	78	13,639	88	40,196	18	8,961	51	32,617	28	14,588	55
Naval Service.....																
Penitentiaries.....	1,021	33	358	95	1,266	74	419	55	996	46	551	38	707	89	409	52
Post Office.....	24,305	21	16,550	70	28,998	61	35,224	94	29,669	94	40,081	74	42,114	86	34,593	03
Privy Council.....	607	27	722	92	886	59	404	22	351	76	372	57	534	25	589	50
Public Printing and Stationery.....	44,820	62	9,743	41	31,455	60	12,181	19	51,457	54	14,859	90	21,108	18	9,383	53
Public Works.....	5,159	50	2,303	24	8,486	09	10,504	81	9,480	44	6,679	62	7,662	61	4,463	84
Railways and Canals.....	6,572	18	2,591	82	3,885	83	4,042	13	3,249	13	3,271	67	3,402	09	3,715	56
Railway Commission.....									713	30	726	36	807	97	636	50
Royal Mint.....											151	18			105	89

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

Royal Northwest Mounted Police...	1,368 22	1,064 29	1,191 23	1,237 15	1,519 52	2,012 96	1,302 83	1,569 64	2,538 58	2,285 85
Secretary of State.....	1,480 48	537 90	1,311 55	1,778 58	902 10	881 55	1,557 72	951 53	1,289 59	1,220 63
Senate of Canada.....	6,975 65	416 03	6,302 81	341 93	6,969 51	276 95	6,414 08	558 92	11,882 91	938 42
Supreme Court.....	471 38	123 80	665 08	181 80	781 86	133 06	1,780 97	208 62	671 11	202 83
Trade and Commerce.....	4,221 95	1,377 36	4,633 86	2,092 68	6,479 61	6,306 23	10,050 70	7,817 91	8,473 11	4,802 95
Transcontinental Railway.....					18 15	0 72	38 91		117 41	1 36
Total.....	466,304 57	113,108 77	428,089 00	211,159 75	472,420 63	201,829 45	465,435 63	228,880 69	596,810 61	274,129 57

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

E.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the Value of Goods issued by the Stationery Office in the last five years.

Service.	1906-7		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1909-11.	
	1906-7		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1909-11.	
	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.	Inside.	Outside.
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Agriculture.....	5,656 37	5,821 35	7,383 22	10,710 50	5,348 78	10,654 40	4,853 87	12,193 39	5,301 66	15,111 08
Anditor General.....	1,236 93		2,436 96		2,849 02		3,482 96		1,757 94	
Civil Service Commissioners.									637 23	
Clerk of Crown in Chancery	83 06		55 84		298 22		316 45		265 46	
Commission of Conservation.									1,486 63	
Customs.....	973 83	10,800 58	1,239 83	16,248 02	1,976 98	17,577 79	1,124 02	17,193 92	1,397 89	18,099 77
Departments Generally.....	344 18		511 05		508 05		516 47		603 93	
Dominion Police.....									223 43	
Exchequer Court.....									308 73	
External Affairs.....										
Finance.....	1,544 63	790 10	2,812 30	3,229 70	2,038 29	1,400 92	1,954 54	1,552 99	2,772 85	886 14
Governor General's Office.	780 22		1,241 55		2,048 70		1,929 94		924 72	
House of Commons.....		24,635 57		38,915 88		39,280 95		26,536 89		11,463 97
Immigration.....										
Indian Affairs.....	2,573 68	5,462 09	2,456 16	7,984 88	3,088 22	5,598 71	3,132 68	6,487 77	3,170 46	7,852 22
Inland Revenue.....	1,311 41	1,990 96	1,351 76	3,461 06	1,352 89	3,191 32	1,717 43	3,834 89	1,319 78	3,812 57
Insurance.....										1,368 00
Intercolonial Railway.....	30,074 48	10,952 64	33,555 55	15,105 57	37,186 44	19,674 61	37,721 75	25,153 75	32,674 59	20,590 68
Interior.....	2,530 04	2,989 20	3,349 09	3,991 13	3,555 60	3,812 61	4,179 13	4,061 39	3,215 10	17,071 09
Justice.....	979 16			334 25	2,088 81		3,704 54		2,878 51	480 86
Labour.....		224 27	1,851 47			484 48		366 99		557 65
Library of Parliament.....	4,906 15	9,404 59	7,855 76	14,775 53	8,103 21	14,650 31	7,199 38	17,705 11	7,122 36	16,403 14
Marine and Fisheries.....	1,904 10	18,266 00	3,205 09	23,600 22	3,037 96	22,385 52	3,482 24	22,503 49	3,065 61	30,527 65
Militia and Defence.....		3,466 16	3,370 10	735 95	4,743 06	674 61	3,709 16	2,589 07	4,649 54	2,100 51
Mines.....									4,453 55	6,452 14
Naval Service.....									2,401 34	9,240 31
Penitentiaries.....	8,984 24	20,738 20	14,704 89	36,371 13	20,942 13	42,261 14	16,819 64	41,223 56	17,326 07	45,240 31
Post Office.....									1,369 61	
Privy Council.....	1,053 62		1,512 41		1,857 86		1,486 03			
Public Printing and Stationery	1,708 76	122,506 11	1,678 09	221,572 84	2,146 92	235,165 38	3,148 97	228,365 43	1,006 48	264,222 26
Public Works.....	2,658 59	10,865 84	3,986 18	17,280 11	4,441 34	15,146 48	3,682 63	17,523 73	3,581 87	19,119 89
Railways and Canals.....	2,262 41	33,902 18	4,334 96	48,202 24	5,776 58	42,128 50	7,851 99	28,604 18	7,442 38	3,761 72
Railway Commission.....										3,977 37
Royal Mint.....										3,573 19
Royal Northwest Mounted Police.		5,336 11		3,108 21	7,324 24			8,893 97		
Secretary of State.....	1,156 32		1,580 57		3,780 34		4,933 10		2,230 42	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

Senate of Canada.....	7,974 03	11,894 32	12,033 31	7,377 28	3,765 03
Supreme Court.....	196 61	1,151 27	1,424 22	1,878 28	1,018 67
Trade and Commerce.....	647 27	862 11	1,477 45	1,912 95	1,927 62
Transcontinental Railway.....					2,887 70
Net total, Outside Service.....	296,222 89	478,403 65	487,598 49	474,077 65	474,077 65
" Inside.....	73,369 45	101,624 10	125,917 96	118,824 90	113,668 93
Net total issue.....	369,592 34	580,027 75	613,516 45	592,902 55	621,049 80

J. A. FRIGON,
Accountant.

TABLE F.
ADVERTISING in Newspapers from April 1, 1910, to March 31, 1911.

Department.	Ontario.	Quebec.	Nova Scotia.	New Brunswick.	Prince Edward Island.	Manitoba.	Alberta.	Saskatchewan.	British Columbia.	Yukon.	Other Countries.	Total.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Railways and Canals.....	5,386 48	3,156 82	32 70	65 40	.....	127 00	128 30	69 24	124 50	.....	402 52	9,492 96
Public Works.....	14,041 54	13,667 35	4,624 07	2,914 17	351 52	1,012 83	397 45	383 64	1,353 55	.....	88 41	38,834 53
Mounted Police.....	323 78	80 60	22 90	8 40	11 40	100 18	547 40	198 80	.....	119 25	.....	1,422 71
Indian Affairs.....	1,646 88	260 75	34 65	65 55	.....	423 73	841 29	1,022 54	136 25	20 80	.....	4,542 44
Post Office.....	2,625 09	785 87	555 09	327 62	251 55	235 98	510 04	358 61	52 80	.....	.....	5,702 65
Marine and Fisheries.....	1,893 46	2,893 06	831 44	425 60	50 99	84 22	381 52	190 40	337 35	.....	.....	7,088 04
Interior.....	7,962 16	9,027 63	558 30	976 17	89 60	3,809 91	4,908 91	4,565 45	2,857 34	.....	67 20	34,821 25
Militia and Defence.....	1,265 11	834 72	79 30	153 61	29 00	167 40	59 84	15 40	209 47	.....	.....	2,813 85
Governor General.....	369 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	369 98
Inland Revenue.....	9 45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 45
Justice.....	.....	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 50
Intercolonial Railway.....	3,705 35	7,425 22	2,178 75	1,918 50	621 23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	524 78	16,373 83
Customs.....	136 00	153 05	24 45	16 24	6 05	52 00	.....	1 50	7 00	.....	.....	396 29
Agriculture.....	266 49	517 83	71 70	28 05	17 85	.....	40 68	103 36	85 80	.....	.....	1,131 76
Labour.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Public Printing and Stationery.....	107 45	140 14	5 40	5 40	5 00	5 40	11 88	12 96	10 30	.....	.....	303 93
House of Commons.....	50 00	120 00	30 00	31 50	49 00	.....	48 80	.....	13 75	.....	.....	343 05
Senate.....	70 25	68 20	17 50	25 00	42 00	243 60	27 20	.....	13 75	.....	.....	507 50
Trade and Commerce.....	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Transcontinental Railway.....	7,163 63	4,135 33	630 60	932 50	201 40	791 74	592 77	381 68	643 75	.....	.....	15,473 40
Railway Commission.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37 18	28 08	37 05	.....	.....	123 91
Geological Survey.....	589 50	.....	12 00	.....	.....	18 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	619 50
Secretary of State.....	39 16	77 75	9 40	9 40	9 40	14 10	14 10	13 16	23 35	.....	.....	229 82
Naval Service.....	771 37	1,237 40	798 60	124 55	116 22	44 80	40 80	36 72	188 85	.....	18 00	3,377 81
Total.....	48,553 13	44,684 62	10,516 85	8,027 66	1,852 21	7,151 67	8,588 16	7,381 54	6,084 86	140 65	1,100 91	144,081 66

NOTE.—Circulars sent, 6,778. Accounts certified, 8,113.

L. A. GRISON,
Audit Clerk.

J. A. FRIGON,
Accountant.

PRINTING BRANCH.

OTTAWA, September, 1911.

C. H. PARMELEE, Esq.,
King's Printer, &c., &c.,
Ottawa.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit a report of the work executed for Parliament in the Printing Branch of the Department during the session of 1910-11 and also of the departmental work for the fiscal period ending March 31, 1911, contained in the following tabulated statements:—

1. Annual reports.
2. Supplementary reports.
3. Routine Parliamentary work.
4. House of Commons and Senate Debates.
5. Statutes.
6. Pamphlets and miscellaneous book-work.
7. *Canada Gazette*.
8. Voters' Lists.
9. Letterpress departmental work.
10. Summary of Letterpress departmental work for the twelve months.
11. Plates contained in annual and supplementary reports.
12. Books bound.
13. Summary of books bound for the twelve months.
14. Perforating, numbering and packing.
15. Pad-making.
16. Summary of pads for the twelve months.
17. Making, printing and stamping of prepaid Post Office envelopes.
18. Die stamping of note headings, letter headings and envelopes.
19. Summary, value work performed and in hand.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED. BOARDMAN,
Superintendent of Printing.

TABLE No. 1.—Annual Reports to Parliament, Session of 1910–11.

Title of Document.		Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.	DISTRIBUTION.			
				Parliament.	Department.	Stock.	Sess. Papers Bound.
Adulteration of Food.....	English	3,620	444	2,225	500	50	850
	French	1,000	448	475	250	10	250
Agriculture.....	English	4,120	256	2,275	1,000	25	850
	French	895	268	475	150	10	250
Auditor General.....	English	5,545	2,824	2,475	2,000	200	850
	French	1,260	2,832	475	500	25	250
Bank Shareholders.....	English	3,465	704	2,275	325	.....	850
	French	725	704	475	.....	.....	250
Civil Service Commission.....	English	4,885	164	2,275	800	1,000	850
	French	1,235	172	475	300	200	250
Criminal Statistics.....	English	4,845	356	2,700	1,000	25	1,100
	French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Estimates of Canada, 1910–11.....	English	3,985	104	2,275	500	200	850
	French	830	104	475	50	50	250
Estimates of Canada Supplementary.....	English	3,985	2	2,275	500	200	850
	French	830	2	475	50	50	250
Estimates of Canada, Further Supplementary.....	English	3,985	2	2,275	500	200	850
	French	830	2	475	50	50	250
Experimental Farms.....	English	60,610	512	2,275	57,000	25	850
	French	15,895	512	475	15,000	15	250
Fisheries.....	English	3,895	512	2,275	750	50	850
	French	950	512	475	200	10	250
Inland Revenue—Part I.....	English	3,870	238	2,225	750	25	850
	French	1,000	236	475	250	10	250
Interior.....	English	3,635	504	2,225	500	50	850
	French	950	508	475	200	15	250
Insurance Abstract.....	English	10,885	104	2,275	8,500	100	850
	French	510	226	500	.....	10	.....
Library of Parliament.....	English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	French	3,895	336	2,275	750	50	850
Marine.....	English	945	336	475	200	10	250
	French	3,820	128	2,275	500	25	850
Militia and Defence.....	English	925	138	475	200	15	250
	French	3,620	276	2,275	500	25	850
Mounted Police—Royal Northwest.....	English	3,785	616	2,275	400	100	850
	French	815	620	475	75	10	250
Postmaster General.....	English	3,645	244	2,275	500	50	850
	French	800	260	475	50	.....	250
Public Accounts.....	English	3,335	72	2,225	250	.....	850
	French	980	72	475	250	.....	250
Public Printing and Stationery.....	English	3,845	518	2,275	500	50	850
	French	945	524	475	200	10	250
Railways and Canals.....	English	4,495	384	2,275	1,200	50	850
	French	3,860	408	2,275	750	.....	850
Railway Commission.....	English	3,520	596	2,275	400	25	850
	French	790	598	475	50	10	250
Secretary of State.....	English	5,020	1,156	2,425	1,750	25	850
	French	1,000	1,520	475	250	10	250
Trade and Commerce.....	English	4,045	800	2,225	500	200	850
	French	810	862	475	50	25	250
Trade and Navigation.....	English	3,395	314	2,275	250	50	850
	French	730	314	475	.....	.....	250
Unclaimed Bank Balances.....	English	3,870	72	2,275	750	25	850
	French	995	72	475	250	10	250
Weights, Measures and Lighting—Part II, Inland Revenue.....	English	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	French	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....		222,155	24,908	75,650	101,700	3,355	28,950

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

TABLE No. 2.—Supplementary Reports to Parliament, Session 1910-11.

Title of Document.		Num- ber of Copies.	Num- ber of Pages.	DISTRIBUTION.			
				Parlia- ment.	Depart- ment.	Stock.	Sess. Papers Bound.
Dairy and Cold Storage.....	English	25,110	146	2,225	22,000	25	850
	French	17,740	164	475	17,000	10	250
Geographic Board....	English	3,920	406	2,275	800	25	800
	French	735	410	475			250
Railway Statistics..	English	4,020	240	2,275	900	25	800
	French	740	242	280	200	10	250
Topographical Survey.	English	8,620	256	2,275	5,500	25	850
	French	940	260	475	200	10	250
List of Vessels.....	English	4,345	290	2,750	500	25	850
	French	725	290	475		10	250
Canal Statistics..	English	3,350	96	2,275	250	15	850
	French	730	96	475		10	250
Summary of Mines.	English	10,610	346	2,275	7,500	25	850
	French	740	350	475		10	250
Evidence of Experimental Farm Officers given before S.S. Committee on Agriculture and Colonization:—							
Dr. Wm. Saunders	English	15,000	16	13,275	1,725		
	French	5,000	16	4,425	575		
J. H. Grisdale....	English	30,000	32	27,900	2,100		
	French	10,000	32	9,300	700		
A. G. Gilbert....	English	15,000	16	13,575	1,275		
	French	5,000	16	4,525	475		
J. E. Johnson....	English	15,000	26	13,875	1,125		
	French	5,000	26	4,625	475		
J. A. Ruddick....	English	30,000	18	27,600	2,400		
	French	10,000	18	9,300	700		
Trade and Commerce Bulletin:							
April, 1910.....		3,610	158	2,175	1,400	25	
May, 1910.....		3,610	164	2,175	1,400	25	
June, 1910.....		3,610	156	2,175	1,400	25	
July, 1910.....		3,610	172	2,175	1,400	25	
August, 1910.....		3,610	184	2,175	1,400	25	
September, 1910.....		3,610	196	2,175	1,400	25	
October, 1910.....		3,460	156	2,175	1,250	25	
November, 1910.....		3,460	160	2,175	1,250	25	
December, 1910.....		3,460	196	2,175	1,250	25	
January, 1911.....		3,460	156	2,175	1,250	25	
February, 1911.....		3,460	132	2,175	1,250	25	
March, 1911.....		3,460	144	2,175	1,250	25	
Trade and Navigation, Unrevised Monthly State- ment—							
April, 1910.....		2,800	506	2,075	500	210	
May, 1910.....		2,800	516	2,075	500	210	
June, 1910.....		2,800	506	2,075	500	210	
July, 1910.....		2,710	506	2,075	500	125	
August, 1910.....		2,710	518	2,075	500	125	
September, 1910.....		2,710	518	2,075	500	125	
October, 1910.....		2,710	518	2,075	500	125	
November, 1910.....		2,710	518	2,075	500	125	
December, 1910.....		2,810	518	2,175	500	125	
January, 1911.....		2,810	518	2,175	500	125	
February, 1911.....		2,810	518	2,175	500	125	
March, 1911.....		2,810	518	2,175	500	125	
Totals.....		297,935	11,960	199,280	88,300	2,280	7,700

TABLE No. 3.—Statement showing the Routine Parliamentary work,
Session of 1910–11, to the 31st March, 1911.

TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.	DISTRIBUTION.		
			Parlia- ment.	Sessional Papers Bound.	
<i>Second Session—Eleventh Parliament.</i>					
Votes and Proceedings.....	{ English French	2, 625 496	736 734	2, 425 426	200 70
Orders of the day.....	{ English French	790 191	1, 010 1, 162	790 191	
Senate Minutes.....	{ English French	2, 065 357	820 832	2, 065 357	
Public Bills (Commons).....	{ English French	2, 345 510	386 394	2, 345 510	
Public Bills (Senate).....	{ English French	2, 345 510	164 186	2, 345 510	
Private Bills (Commons).....	{ English French	1, 045 285	278 290	1, 045 285	
Private Bills (Senate).....	{ English French	1, 045 285	160 172	1, 054 285	
Third Reading Bills (Commons).....	{ English French	485 165	560 572	485 165	
Third Reading Bills(Senate).....	{ English French	640 200	290 308	640 200	
Returns (for distribution or Sessional Papers, either or both).....	{ English French	23, 325 3, 100	224 110	22, 475 2, 850	850
Divorce Cases (400 copies each of 10).....		7, 200	340	7, 200	250
Totals.....		50, 009	9, 728	48, 639	1, 370

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

TABLE No. 4.—Statement showing the work on the House of Commons and Senate Debates, Session of 1910–11, to March 31, 1911.

TITLE OF DOCUMENT.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.	DISTRIBUTION.			
			House of Com- mons.	Senate.	Binding	Stock.
THIRD SESSION—ELEVENTH PARLIAMENT.						
House of Commons—						
Daily Debates.....	{English 3,535 French 350	3,314 3,483	3,035 325			500 25
Book Form Debates.....	{English 1,516 French 307	3,320 3,530	600 100		690 150	226 57
The Senate—						
Daily Debates.....	{English 250 French 30	538 575		225 25		25 5
Book Form Debates.....	{English 2,420 French 210	476 575		1,850	500 200	70 10
Extra copies of speeches ordered by Members and Senators.....	122,687	1,222				
Totals.....	131,305	17,033	4,060	2,100	1,540	918

TABLE No. 5.—Statement showing the work on the Statutes, 1909–10

Title of Document.	Number of Volumes.	Number of Pages.	Stock.
THE STATUTES.			
<i>9–10 Edward VII—2nd Session, 11th Parliament.</i>			
Volume 1.....	(English 6,500 French 1,700)	(728 750)	(6,500 1,700)
Volume 2.....	(English 5,800 French 1,050)	(374 388)	(5,800 1,050)
Separate Chapters, Public and Private Acts (English and French aggre- gate).....	54,500	744	54,500
Totals.....	69,550	2,984	69,550

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE No. 6.—Return of Pamphlets and Miscellaneous Book-work, for the Year ending March 31, 1911 (copies and pages aggregate).

Description.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.
<i>Agriculture—</i>				
Canadian Patent Office Record.....	14,400	3,808		
Index to Canadian Patent Office Record.....	1,200	174		
Statistical Year Book (English).....	8,100	512		
Statistical Year Book (French).....	2,050	516		
Census and Statistics (English).....	78,100	334		
Census and Statistics (French).....	17,100	354		
Copyright Act and Rules.....	1,000	28		
Inspection and Sale Act.....	18,000	12		
Journal of Larocque.....	1,000	84		
Beef Raising in Canada.....	25,000	114		
Sheep Husbandry.....	12,000	140		
Swine Husbandry in United Kingdom, &c.....	40,000	64		
Seed Control Act with Explanations (English).....	40,000	12		
Seed Control Act with Explanations (French).....	10,000	10		
Dairy and Cold Storage.....	5,000	76		
Seed Growers' Report.....	20,000	16		
Red Clover, and other Seed Crops.....	30,000	4		
Meat and Canned Foods Act.....	2,000	32		
Patent Act, Revised Statutes, 1906.....	7,500	34		
Rules and Forms of Canadian Patent office.....	7,000	32		
Inspection of Preserved Fruit.....	2,000	16		
Supplement to <i>Canada Gazette</i> (Census).....	300	8		
Western Prairie Soils.....	2,000	18		
Extracts from Annual Report.....	1,500	258		
Table of Contents, Vols. I and II, Census and Statistics.....	125	8		
<i>Canada Gazette</i>	75	525		
Seed Growers' Report.....	5,000	132		
Dairy and Cold Storage.....	5,000	84		
International Institute of Agriculture.....	500	18		
Table of Contents, Vols. I and II, Census and Statistics (French).....	125	28		
Review of the International Institute Bulletin.....	1,000	32		
Rules and Forms of the Canadian Patent Office.....	500	44		
Canadian Record of Performance (French).....	5,000	56		
Meat and Canned Foods Act and Regulations.....	5,000	32		
Review of the International Agricultural Institute.....	1,000	50		
Census Monthly, Supplement for December (English).....	7,000	16		
“ “ “ “ (French).....	1,500	16		
Index to Canadian Patent Record, 1909.....	1,200	106		
Summary of Results <i>re</i> Competitions on Standing Fields of Seed Grain (English).....	10,000	68		
Report on Control of Bovine Tuberculosis (English).....	50,000	32		
Review of the International Agricultural Institute.....	5,000	64		
Summary of Results <i>re</i> Competitions on Standing Fields of Seed Grain (French).....	10,000	68		
Summary of Particulars <i>re</i> Prize Winners.....	9,000	48		
Review of the International Agricultural Institute.....	5,000	84		
Supplement to Catalogue of Seeds.....	300	8		
Copyright Act with Rules and Forms.....	1,000	28		
<i>Canada Gazette</i> , March 11, 1911.....	25	8		
Trade Mark and Design Act.....	2,000	32		
Memorandum <i>re</i> Copyright Act.....	500	6		
Amendment to Seed Control Act (English).....	10,000	8		
Amendment to Seed Control Act (French).....	2,000	8		
Fruit Crop Reports.....	60,000	40		
<i>Bulletins—</i>				
Rabies (French).....	5,000	16		
Experimental Stations (French).....	8,000	56		
Occupations of the People.....	5,000	50		
Sheep Husbandry.....	12,000	140		
Carried forward.....	548,100	8,567		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

TABLE No. 6.—Return of Pamphlets and Miscellaneous Book-work, for the Year ending March 31, 1911 (copies and pages aggregate)—*Continued.*

Description.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.
Brought forward.....	548,100	8,567		
<i>Agriculture—Concluded.</i>				
<i>Bulletin—Concluded.</i>				
Tobacco, Experimental Work.....	5,000	24		
Trial Shipment of Cold Storage Apples.....	23,000	20		
List of some British Importers of Farm Products.....	2,500	40		
Notes on the Manufacture of Coulommier Cheese.....	25,000	8		
Canadian Record of Performance.....	10,000	52		
Tobacco.....	14,000	80		
Cow testing Association.....	25,000	28		
Coulommier Cheese (French).....	12,000	8		
Dairy Legislation.....	4,000	16		
Trial Shipment of Peaches.....	13,000	10		
			701,600	8,853
<i>Auditor General—</i>				
Index to Supply Bills, 1910-11.....	300	40		
			300	40
<i>Civil Service Commission—</i>				
Summary of Regulations.....	1,500	12		
Regulations Governing Examinations for Census Clerks (English).....	2,000	20		
Regulations Governing Examinations for Census Clerks (French).....	800	10		
Proposed Amendments to Civil Service Act.....	50	12		
			4,800	54
<i>Clerk of the Crown in Chancery—</i>				
Resume of General Election, 1908.....	300	16		
			300	16
<i>Customs—</i>				
List of Ports, &c.....	2,000	52		
List of Forms.....	1,500	16		
Customs Tariff, 1907.....	3,000	168		
Regulations re Petroleum.....	2,000	20		
Financial Report.....	100	224		
			8,600	480
<i>Exchequer Court—</i>				
Report No. 3, Vol. XII.....	1,000	116		
Report No. 1, Vol. XIII.....	1,000	128		
Report No. 2, Vol. XIII.....	1,000	120		
			3,000	364
<i>Experimental Farms—</i>				
List of Publications (English).....	8,000	16		
" (French).....	2,000	16		
Results from Trial Plots (English).....	55,000	64		
" (French).....	14,000	64		
How to make and use a Hotbed.....	2,000	2		
Trees and Shrubs.....	8,000	48		
Preservation of Fruits (English).....	3,000	4		
" (French).....	500	4		
Seventeen different Reports.....	17,000	528		
			112,500	746
<i>Finance—</i>				
Statement re Trade Relations.....	700	8		
Supply Bill (English).....	250	48		
Trade Relations with United States.....	2,000	12		
Insurance Act, 1910.....	500	108		
Tariff Schedule.....	200	8		
Loan Companies Report, 1909.....	300	192		
List of Insurance Companies.....	300	8		
List of Licensed Companies.....	400	8		
Insurance Act, &c.....	500	190		
Tariff Relations between United States and Canada.....	1,000	16		
Correspondence, &c., re Reciprocal Relations with United States.....	5,000	72		
Appropriation Act.....	300	10		
			11,450	680
Carried forward.....			842,550	11,224

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE No. 6.—Return of Pamphlets and Miscellaneous Book-work, for the Year ending March 31, 1911 (copies and pages aggregate)—*Continued.*

Description.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.
Brought forward.....			842,550	11,224
<i>House of Commons—</i>				
Rules of the House of Commons (English).....	1,200	96		
“ “ “ (French).....	400	104		
Confidential Memorandum.....	10	21		
Index to Votes and Proceedings (English).....	250	76		
“ “ “ (French).....	75	58		
Reciprocity List.....	50	68		
List of Reports and Returns.....	500	8		
Index to Auditor General's Report.....	850	40		
List of Members.....	2,350	28		
List of Select Standing Committees.....	500	12		
Orders in Council <i>re</i> Dominion Lands Act.....	300	32		
Resolutions of Ways and Means.....	1,200	8		
Tariff Resolutions.....	500	8		
Index to Commons Debates.....	636	44		
Extra copies Bills.....	2,620	180		
Extra copies House of Commons Debates.....	4,575	512		
			16,016	1,295
<i>Indians Affairs—</i>				
List of Lots for Sale.....	300	14		
Extract from Annual Report.....	500	256		
Extract from Auditor General's Report.....	300	164		
Consolidated Regulations of Six Nation Indians.....	500	16		
Indian Land and Timber Regulations.....	200	18		
By-Laws of the Iroquois and Caughnawaga Indians.....	500	8		
Indian Act, 1906, with amendments.....	200	74		
Schedule of Islands in Georgian Bay.....	300	12		
			5,600	562
<i>Inland Revenue—</i>				
List of Licensed Manufacturers.....	850	68		
Regulations <i>re</i> Tobacco and Cigars.....	3,000	64		
Act respecting Weights and Measures.....	100	92		
Brevages, Fruits Juices, &c.....	10,000	8		
Petroleum Inspection Act.....	500	24		
Proprietary and Patent Medicines.....	16,000	16		
<i>Bulletins—</i>				
Arsenate of Lead.....	4,000	8		
Nitrogen in Flour.....	4,000	24		
Beef, Iron and Wine.....	4,000	10		
Fruit Jams.....	2,000	24		
Condensed and Evaporated Milk.....	4,000	28		
Spiritus Menthal Piperitae.....	4,000	10		
Liniment of Chloroform.....	4,000	16		
Oil of Turpentine.....	4,000	20		
Packaged Fruit.....	4,000	44		
Fertilizers.....	5,500	32		
Maple Syrup.....	5,500	16		
Maple Sugar.....	5,500	16		
Ground Coffee.....	4,000	24		
Strained Honey.....	4,000	20		
Ice Cream.....	4,000	16		
Butter.....	5,000	20		
Table Salt.....	4,000	28		
Arsenic as an Impurity in Drugs.....	4,000	16		
Cream of Tartar.....	4,000	42		
			109,950	1,250
<i>Interior—</i>				
Tree Planting on the Prairies of Manitoba.....	10,000	106		
Advice to Settlers <i>re</i> Handling of Fires (Eng.).....	50,000	16		
“ “ “ “ “ (Fr.).....	20,000	16		
Description of Townships 51 and 54.....	500	16		
The Great Mackenzie Basin.....	5,000	92		
	85,500	246	974,116	14,271
Carried forward.....				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

TABLE No. 6.—Return of Pamphlets and Miscellaneous Book-work, for the Year ending March 31, 1911 (copies and pages aggregate)—*Continued.*

Description.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.
Brought forward.....	85,500	246	974,116	16,271
<i>Interior—Concluded.</i>				
Railroad Rates for Settlers.....	25,000	8		
Coal Mining Regulations.....	4,000	16		
Summary of Regulations <i>re</i> Dominion Lands.....	40,000	40		
Law and Regulations <i>re</i> Immigration, &c., (Eng.)....	25,000	48		
Law and Regulations <i>re</i> Immigration, &c., (Fr.)....	5,000	52		
Placer Mining Regulations.....	4,000	24		
Regulations <i>re</i> Quartz Mining Claims.....	4,000	32		
Water Power Regulations.....	1,000	12		
Regulations for Administration of Lime stone in Manitoba	3,000	8		
Dominion Lands Regulations, &c.....	3,000	48		
Regulations <i>re</i> Granting of Licenses to Cut Timber	7,000	16		
White Labour for British Columbia.....	10,000	16		
R. E. Young's Evidence.....	10,000	68		
List of Geographical Publications.....	500	16		
Immigration Facts and Figures.....	10,000	20		
Land Regulations in Canada.....	100,000	16		
Extracts from Annual Reports.....	5,500	408		
Woodhaven, Bedwell Bay, B.C.....	8,000	16		
Forest Fires in Canada in 1909.....	100,000	40		
Act respecting Irrigation.....	3,000	28		
Irrigation in Saskatchewan and Alberta.....	5,000	28		
The Farmer's Plantation.....	20,000	24		
Act respecting Forest Reserves.....	2,000	10		
Successful Tree Planters.....	100,000	42		
Abstracts from Reports on Townships.....	600	268		
Canada's Farthest South.....	20,000	48		
Regulations for Dominion Forest Reserves.....	1,000	8		
Agricultural Tour in Canada.....	96,700	32		
Forest Products of Canada.....	6,000	32		
Regulations <i>re</i> Grazing and Hay Lands.....	1,000	12		
Pulpwood.....	5,000	10		
Regulations for the Sale of Lands.....	1,000	4		
Report of G. Bogue Smart.....	500	16		
Forest Products of Canada.....	6,000	8		
Coal Mining Regulations.....	2,500	16		
Apple Men of Lake Ontario Districts.....	5,000	32		
Forest Fires.....	5,000	8		
Dominion Lands Regulations.....	20,000	40		
Lists of School Lands.....	32,000	116		
<i>Justice—</i>			513,200	1,932
Factums.....	600	202		
<i>Labour—</i>			600	202
Industrial Disputes Investigation Act (English)	3,000	16		
“ “ “ “ (French).....	300	16		
<i>Marine and Fisheries—</i>			3,300	32
Monthly Weather Review.....	13,200	152		
Supplement to List of Vessels, March, 1910.....	250	8		
Fishery Regulations for British Columbia.....	6,000	12		
List of Lights and Fog Signals, 1910.....	1,400	320		
List of Lights, &c., Inland Waters.....	500	96		
List of Lights, &c., Pacific Coast.....	500	34		
List of Lights, &c., Lake Huron.....	1,000	61		
Schedule of Lightkeepers' Salaries.....	100	48		
Index to Notices to Mariners, 1909.....	800	20		
Place Names in the Thousand Islands.....	800	8		
Supplement to List of Vessels, April, 1910.....	500	8		
Directory of Canadian Ports.....	1,000	216		
Carried forward.....	26,050	986	1,491,216	16,437

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE No. 6.—Return of Pamphlets and Miscellaneous Book-work, for the Year ending March 31, 1911 (copies and pages aggregate)—*Continued.*

Description.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.
Brought forward—	26,050	986	1,491,216	16,437
<i>Marine and Fisheries—Concluded.</i>				
Supplement to List of Vessels, May, 1910.....	300	8		
Supplement to List of Vessels, June, 1910.....	500	8		
Supplement to List of Vessels, July, 1910.....	400	8		
Specifications of a Proposed Steel Twin Screw Lighthouse Tender.....	100	128		
Supplement to List of Vessels, August, 1910.....	400	8		
Extracts from Fisheries Report.....	900	178		
Supplement to List of Vessels, Sept., 1910.....	400	8		
Supplement to List of Vessels, Oct., 1910.....	400	8		
Supplement to List of Vessels, Nov., 1910.....	400	8		
Act respecting the Canadian Navy.....	500	16		
North Atlantic Coast Fisheries.....	100	48		
Supplement to List of Vessels, Dec., 1910.....	400	8		
Manitoba Fish Commission.....	1,500	44		
Supplement to List of Vessels, Jan., 1911.....	300	8		
Canada Shipping Act.....	200	12		
List of Decisions Geographic Board.....	1,650	40		
Tide tables for Pacific Coast.....	5,000	60		
Tide tables between Montreal and Quebec.....	500	48		
Inspection of Hulls, &c.....	600	48		
			50,600	1,680
<i>Militia and Defence—</i>				
Militia Council Minutes.....	500	208		
Militia General Orders (English).....	114,275	536		
Militia General Orders (French).....	15,025	580		
Rifle and Musketry Exercise for the Ross Rifle.....	3,000	36		
Standing Orders of the Canadian Army Service Corps....	1,000	46		
Constitution of the Strathcona Trust.....	500	12		
Standing Orders of Royal Canadian Regiment.....	1,000	48		
King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia..	400	510		
Regulations of Canadian Ordnance Service.....	600	20		
Regulations for the clothing of Canadian Militia.....	500	32		
Instructions for Practice Seawards.....	75	12		
Regulations for Cadet Corps.....	1,000	24		
Standing Orders for the Permanent Army Medical Corps..	300	144		
Syllabus of the Course of Instruction.....	500	48		
Rifle and Musketry Exercises.....	500	36		
Training of Canadian Militia.....	500	80		
Regulations for Engineer Services.....	600	24		
Regulations for Rifle Associations.....	5,000	8		
Regulations for the Equipment of the Canadian Militia...	2,400	24		
Extract from Auditor General's Report.....	50	120		
Courses of Instructions.....	3,000	16		
Report on Examination for Admission to Royal Military College.....	700	28		
Extracts from Reports of Royal School of Artillery.....	300	32		
Instructions for Practice, Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery	500	50		
Lists of Changes in War Matériel.....	28,250	200		
Quarterly Militia List.....	9,506	1,492		
			189,981	4,366
<i>Mines—</i>				
Iron Deposits of Bristol Mines.....	3,000	16		
Geol. Survey Report—Part 'A', Vol. XV—(French).....	750	508		
Recent Progress in Electro-Metallurgy.....	5,000	72		
Triangulation of Vancouver Island (English).....	4,000	32		
" " (French).....	750	34		
Tertiary Insects of British Columbia.....	4,000	56		
Appendices A and C—Cruise of the Arctic.....	200	16		
Investigation of the Peat Bogs, &c.....	2,000	32		
New Species of Shells.....	4,000	32		
List of Publications.....	10,000	8		
Report on Serpentine Belt of Southern Quebec.....	1,000	24		
Carried forward	34,700	830	1,731,197	22,483

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

TABLE No. 6.—Return of Pamphlets and Miscellaneous Book-work for the Year ending March 31, 1911 (copies and pages aggregate)—*Continued.*

Description.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.
Brought forward	34,700	830	1,731,197	22,483
<i>Mines—Concluded.</i>				
Notes on Canada	750	16		
Production of Iron and Steel in Canada	1,500	36		
Production of Coal and Coke in Canada	1,500	36		
Magnetic Experiments	3,000	32		
Investigation of the Peat Industry in Canada	3,000	50		
Proceedings of Conference re Explosives	450	24		
Address before American Peat Society	3,000	8		
Production of Cement, Lime, Clay Products, &c.	2,000	48		
Proceedings of Conference re Explosives—Parts I and II	500	44		
Investigation of the Explosive Industry	375	16		
Mineral Production of Canada	5,000	24		
			73,275	
<i>Naval—</i>				1,154
Instructions relative to Recruiting for the Naval Service of Canada	200	36		
Extracts from Recruiting Instructions	200	16		
List of Officers of the Fisheries Protection	36	24		
Regulations for the Entry of Naval Cadets (English)	1,000	12		
“(French)”	500	12		
The Canadian Navy and How to Join It (English)	10,000	32		
“(French)”	3,000	32		
Address of Welcome to the Officers of the ‘Niobe’	1,100	12		
			16,036	176
<i>Post Office—</i>				
Instructions to Railway Mail Clerks (English)	1,150	40		
“(French)”	275	44		
Instructions to Letter Carriers (English)	900	18		
“(French)”	225	18		
Part D—Postmaster General's Report	220	582		
List of Post Offices in France and Algeria	2,500	202		
Prince Edward Island Distribution List	275	64		
Appendix K—Postmaster General's Report	30	24		
Rural Mail Delivery in Canada	5,000	16		
List of Money Order Offices in Canada	4,500	168		
New Brunswick Distribution List	700	16		
Instructions re Rural Mail Delivery	1,500	20		
Postal Note Rules for Postmasters at Non-Accounting Offices	3,000	24		
Schedule of Mail Trains	2,800	496		
Money Order Circulars (English)	4,700	130		
“(French)”	10,100	130		
Official Postal Guide, 1911 (English)	15,097	502		
“(French)”	2,571	514		
Quarterly Supplement to Postal Guide (English)	67,700	160		
“(French)”	12,475	160		
			176,893	3,328
<i>Public Printing and Stationery—</i>				
Report on Government Printing	25	56		
House of Commons Debates (extra copies)	2,945	840		
Senate Debates (extra copies)	70	68		
Quarterly Supplement to Postal Guide (English)	1,300	160		
“(French)”	200	160		
Official Postal Guide (English)	1,500	502		
“(French)”	100	514		
Various Chapters (English and French)	216,600	2,337		
			222,740	4,637
<i>Public Works—</i>				
Rules and Regulations, St. Andrews' Lock	500	12		
Extract from Annual Report	225	132		
<i>Secretary of State—</i>			725	144
Speech delivered in Toronto, March 17	18	28		
			18	28
Carried forward			2,220,284	31,950

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE No. 6.—Return of Pamphlets and Miscellaneous Book-work, for the Year ending March 31, 1911 (copies and pages aggregate)—*Concluded.*

Description.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.
Brought forward			2,220,884	31,950
<i>Senate—</i>				
Standing Rules and Orders <i>re</i> Divorce.....	300	32		
List of Senators.....	300	12		
List of Senators and Committees.....	1,000	20		
Address to Earl Grey on His Retirement.....	104	28		
Various Bills.....	460	96		
Unrevised Senate Debates (No. 61).....	50	16		
			2,214	204
<i>Trade and Commerce—</i>				
Address <i>re</i> Government Annuities.....	20,000	40		
Commercial Arrangements Between Canada and Foreign Countries.....	500	84		
Weekly Report.....	186,390	1,860		
List of Elevators.....	1,000	72		
Various Acts.....	2,635	564		
			210,525	2,620
Totals.....			2,433,623	34,774

TABLE No. 7.—STATEMENT showing the work on the *Canada Gazette*, 1910-10.

Title.	Aggregate Annual Issue.	Number of Pages in Volume.	DISTRIBUTION WEEKLY.	
			King's Printer.	Mailed.
<i>Canada Gazette</i>	172,625	5,078	50	1,850

TABLE No. 8.—STATEMENT showing the work on Voters' Lists for 1910-11.

	Number of Copies.	Number of Pages.
Voters' Lists.....	90	65

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

TABLE No. 9.—Statement showing Letterpress Departmental Work from April 1, 1910, to March 31, 1911.

DEPARTMENT.	APRIL.		MAY.		JUNE.	
	Envelopes.	Copies other Work.	Envelopes.	Copies other Work.	Envelopes.	Copies other Work.
Agriculture.....	97,000	76,802	118,000	197,547	100,000	126,273
Auditor General.....		100	8,000	10,000		
Civil Service Commission.....		24,750	1,400	12,010		350
Clerk of Crown in Chancery.....			1,500	1,000		
Customs.....	310,000	1,476,300	226,632	839,401	104,850	1,283,100
Experimental Farms.....	4,000	30,000	7,000	8,250	9,000	2,000
Finance.....	1,500	8,345	7,300	12,200	4,450	4,982
Governor General.....	500	250		23,950	250	
House of Commons.....		18,595		2,750	5,100	9,990
Indians Affairs.....	5,000	30,160	17,250	36,550	17,250	36,550
Inland Revenue.....		25,038	35,000	83,110	145,000	55,710
Interior.....	70,500	840,245	403,450	1,146,868	119,000	389,542
Intercolonial Railway.....	12,000	3,000	692,000	5,500	6,000	16,120
Justice.....	10,000	13,260	500	7,520	7,000	
Labour.....	15,000	12,850		9,675	1,000	11,550
Library of Parliament.....		400				
Marine and Fisheries.....	79,000	139,180	84,200	196,624	21,000	129,085
Militia and Defence.....	12,000	264,525	8,000	127,275	25,000	334,055
Mines.....	25,300	30,825	8,500	2,505		4,800
Post Office.....	1,087,000	3,793,615	334,150	2,572,162	31,750	2,702,749
Privy Council.....	2,500	24,500		350		
Public Printing and Stationery.....	18,000	53,050	200	33,325	5,500	48,195
Public Works.....	4,900	45,205	70,900	495,482	10,250	79,466
Railways and Canals.....	40,500	20,000	73,100	31,878		12,325
Railway Commission.....	2,000	41,000		9,000		20,500
Royal Mint.....		2,250		2,000		300
Royal Northwest Mtd. Pol.....		2,200		13,330		52,400
Secretary of State.....	5,000	6,610	4,000	1,833	3,500	1,500
Senate.....	1,400	2,645		2,050		42
Trade and Commerce.....	6,000	35,350	34,000	215,694	65,000	33,150
Totals.....	1,809,100	7,021,050	2,135,082	6,099,839	680,900	5,353,317

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE No. 9.—Statement showing Letterpress Departmental Work &c.—
Continued.

DEPARTMENT.	JULY.		AUGUST.		SEPTEMBER.	
	Envelopes.	Copies. other Work.	Envelopes.	Copies. other Work.	Envelopes.	Copies. other Work.
Agriculture.....	69,000	215,732	26,500	324,736	63,500	169,522
Auditor General.....						
Civil Service Commission..		1,850	5,000	2,900		22,300
Clerk of Crown in Chancery				67		350
Customs.....	12,000	53,600		763,575	75,420	1,277,250
Experimental Farms.....		15,300	14,500	3,000	5,000	17,250
Finance.....	3,500	12,530	8,000	115,275	3,000	71,588
Governor General.....		500		250		1,500
House of Commons.....	500	34,200	127,200		5,000	13,352
Indian Affairs.....	6,500	4,700	5,000	16,950		200
Inland Revenue.....	2,500	21,900		31,960		32,150
Interior.....	286,000	602,530	23,500	351,741	39,000	329,549
Intercolonial Railway.....	8,000	30,440	16,000	20,745	192,500	13,075
Justice.....	18,500	30,290	659,000	20,245	1,000	14,201
Labour.....	10,000	22,245	7,000	6,300		8,200
Library of Parliament.....			3,000	10,000		
Marine and Fisheries.....	15,500	73,300	8,150	262,980	44,500	684,475
Militia and Defence.....	113,000	247,275	40,000	514,521	55,000	491,906
Mines.....	10,000	23,035	37,500	159,485	25,000	45,182
Post Office.....	183,250	4,175,665	330,500	2,587,351	661,050	3,903,200
Privy Council.....				100		
Public Printing and Station- ery.....	11,500	7,440		7,230		51,063
Public Works.....	213,150	158,509	7,000	30,881	31,000	50,364
Railways and Canals.....		7,700		20,960		2,225
Railway Commission.....	20,000	26,000	10,000	29,500	20,000	8,000
Royal Mint.....				500		9,000
Royal N. W. Mtd. Police.....		50,075		131,880		14,720
Secretary of State.....	500	1,795		2,000	5,000	4,350
Senate.....				105		
Trade and Commerce.....	2,000	55,050	2,500	86,800	24,000	202,825
Totals.....	985,400	5,861,616	1,330,350	5,502,035	1,502,970	3,928,412

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

TABLE No. 9.—Statement showing Letterpress Departmental Work, &c.—
Continued.

DEPARTMENT.	OCTOBER.		NOVEMBER.		DECEMBER.	
	Envelopes.	Copies other Work.	Envelopes.	Copies other Work.	Envelopes.	Copies other Work.
Agriculture.....		133,637	8,500	208,800	9,500	69,144
Auditor General.....		2,040				5,500
Civil Service Commission.....		6,650	1,000	3,250	10,000	6,900
Clerk of Crown in Chancery.....	5,500					
Customs.....		731,880		1,613,345	59,500	135,000
Experimental Farms.....		7,500	103,000	32,534	6,000	10,000
Finance.....	1,000	15,050	3,800	6,500		80,850
Governor General.....	150	7,112		1,020		261
House of Commons.....	14,898	63,041		10,460	11,510	11,4
Indian Affairs.....	17,000	5,600	10,000	32,860	37,800	38,315
Inland Revenue.....	10,000	19,114		24,870	15,000	211,275
Interior.....	91,000	363,070	49,000	286,810	276,250	506,300
Intercolonial Railway.....		9,210	1,000	16,660	4,800	18,090
Justice.....	10,200	24,100	358,500	18,660	418,800	14,400
Labour.....		6,900	205,000	10,150	2,000	5,660
Library of Parliament.....				500		800
Marine and Fisheries.....	24,000	253,750	12,000	79,300	37,000	162,550
Militia and Defence.....	20,000	112,763	5,000	153,940	25,000	97,950
Mines.....	9,000	233,080	28,000	31,525	6,500	14,050
Post Office.....	1,744,500	12,655,577	357,750	2,384,890	2,172,250	1,893,255
Privy Council.....				305		
Public Printing and Station- ery.....	500	67,455	1,500	36,454	900	41,580
Public Works.....	58,475	140,913	2,800	42,037	64,125	89,800
Railways and Canals.....	17,000	43,140	7,000	12,890	3,000	11,040
Railway Commission.....			2,000	12,000	7,750	14,000
Royal Mint.....		5,670		325		9,200
Royal N. W. Mtd. Police.....		23,000		19,000		40,300
Secretary of State.....		800	5,000	1,200		33,900
Senate.....		1,815		3,607		87
Trade and Commerce.....	1,000	242,900	6,500	25,300	2,500	12,390
Totals.....	2,024,223	14,975,777	1,167,350	5,096,192	3,170,185	3,550,987

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE No. 9.—Statement showing Letterpress Departmental Work, &c.—
Concluded.

DEPARTMENT.	JANUARY.		FEBRUARY.		MARCH.	
	Envelopes.	Copies other Work.	Envelopes.	Copies other Work.	Envelopes.	Copies other Work.
Agriculture.....	33,500	202,492	120,000	117,437	40,000	316,322
Auditor General.....		4,300	1,000	480	3,000	1,400
Civil Service Commission.....		15,000				16,350
Clerk of Crown in Chancery.....	2,000			1,000	2,000	
Customs.....		896,760	263,700	10,000		609,000
Experimental Farms.....		29,500	46,500	5,600	8,500	35,225
Finance.....	8,000	26,895	11,660	13,000	14,230	10,000
Governor General.....		2,638		415		1,706
House of Commons.....	250	8,603	50	13,604	4,200	12,310
Indian Affairs.....	3,650	12,235	18,850	7,000	2,000	8,235
Inland Revenue.....	10,000	81,950	6,000	52,070	23,000	69,520
Interior.....	46,000	234,327	26,900	758,288	135,500	434,105
Intercolonial Railway.....	8,000	2,975	29,000	255,000	5,000	45,350
Justice.....	334,000	10,750	53,000	25,500	40,000	
Labour.....		2,125		15,025	7,000	1,100
Library of Parliament.....			2,000	1,800		500
Marine and Fisheries.....	37,250	246,000	68,000	80,125	35,000	94,900
Militia and Defence.....	113,000	344,325	120,000	183,375	60,000	97,225
Mines.....	16,000	94,650	9,000	30,030	11,000	30,500
Post Office.....	459,450	1,253,002	195,250	3,552,206	1,185,540	6,744,876
Privy Council.....						
Public Printing and Station- ery.....	30,275	49,262		18,480	18,000	64,755
Public Works.....	12,250	63,881	66,600	39,898	22,600	73,315
Railways and Canals.....		19,000		1,325	6,000	24,350
Railway Commission.....		15,000		11,000	21,000	18,600
Royal Mint.....						2,500
Royal N. W. Mtd. Police.....		310		9,500	144,000	38,650
Secretary of State.....	5,000	1,500	2,000	3,500		5,400
Senate.....	3,000	5,625	1,300	1,225	2,000	1,120
Trade and Commerce.....	10,000	35,100	1,000	53,025	42,000	164,950
Totals.....	1,466,425	34657,930	1,041,810	5,259,908	1,831,570	8,952,304

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

TABLE No. 10.—Summary of Letterpress Departmental Work for Twelve Months.

Month.	Envelopes.	Copies other work.
April..	1,809,100	7,021,050
May....	2,135,082	6,099,839
June...	680,900	5,353,317
July...	985,400	5,861,616
August..	1,330,350	5,502,035
September	1,249,970	3,928,412
October.	2,024,223	14,975,777
November	1,167,350	5,096,192
December..	3,170,185	3,550,987
January..	1,466,425	3,657,930
February..	1,041,810	5,259,908
March.....	1,831,570	8,952,304
Totals...	18,892,365	75,259,367

TABLE No. 11.—Statement showing the number of Plates in Annual and Supplementary Reports for Year 1910-11.

Title of Document.	Number of Plates.	Number of Copies of Reports E. and F.	Total Number of Plates.
Dairy and Cold Storage	12	42,850	514,200
Experimental Farms	16	76,105	1,217,680
Fisheries.....	9	4,830	43,470
Interior.....	12	5,070	60,840
Marine.....	27	4,825	130,275
Royal Northwest Mounted Police	4	4,645	18,580
Totals.....	80	138,325	1,985,045

TABLE No. 12.—Statement showing the number of Books bound during the Fiscal Year 1910-11.

Department.	April, 1910.				May, 1910.				June, 1910.				July, 1910.			
	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.	Calf.
Post Office.....	51	1	745	351	200	99	25	327	650	711	67	250	688	51	2,590	11
Public Printing and Stationery.....	1			50			6		4							457
Agriculture.....	6	91			10	5	18		300	100	14				10	11
Auditor General.....	3						2									
Customs.....	1	149	100	200	300	105	200				62	1	300	300		
Finance.....	1						24				3	8			300	6
Royal Mint.....												3				4
Marine and Fisheries.....	3	152			250	1	63		24		7	1			612	30
Governor General.....																170
Indians Affairs.....	2	13			1,000	14	25		1		3	3				1
Inland Revenue.....						33				100	31	3			100	179
Interior.....	54	152		1,300	2,082	53	109		36	6	46	151		10	700	65
Justice.....	32	2	27	450	338	10	1	10			8			2	85	16
Mines.....			2		450	1				50	10				165	11
R. N. W. M. Police.....						12									400	4
Privy Council.....						3				5		1			1	
Public Works.....	4	1				74	150		1,003	112		1		1,000		11
Railways and Canals.....	20	1			950		44	6						500	300	49
Railway Commission.....						5										
Secretary of State.....	28	4	4			41					18					3
External Affairs.....	1					5	3							2		6
Civil Service Commission.....																24
House of Commons.....	251	4			2,000	7	2				3				1,200	11
Senate.....	2					3					5	4				2
Library of Parliament.....						88	12				121					200
Militia and Defence.....	4	86		100	300	281	131				1	700		550	1,400	2
Trade and Commerce.....	2	3		12	70	92				100	4			3	292	15
Labour.....	4	3			1						1				33	12
Totals.....	468	666	874	2,467	7,951	932	815	343	2,048	1,184	404	1,137	988	2,418	7,93	81,262
												553	224	8,993		5,952

TABLE No. 12.—Statement showing the number of Books bound during the Fiscal Year 1910-11.—Continued.

Department.	August, 1910.				September, 1910.				October, 1910.				November, 1910.								
	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.	
Post Office	1	1,201				21	2	50		800	120	30	7	1	63		729	12			950
Public Printing and Stationery	1	6			100	2				313							75		2		
Agriculture		12			550	6	72			400	5,100	2	43		42		61	3			1,011
Auditor General								8													
Customs		290	6		50	25	30			300		86	479				110	25			160
Finance		30			8	3	11			24			5				52	32			200
Royal Mint												3			24						
Marine and Fisheries.	51	46				14	111			550	40	1	21				28	208			310
Governor General	3											1									
Indians Affairs		30											33				35	1			
Inland Revenue	716					154		24				3	19	20			35		4		
Interior	39	30			2,301	49	20			76	400	9	46		800	4	121	12			1,030
Justice	33	33				16				36		46	1				18	101			90
Mines																					1
R. N. W. M. Police		15			60						200	5	67	2							2
Privy Council	3					2						3					3				
Public Works	31	12			50	57				6							6	129			100
Railways and Canals	20				100	38	20			100			16					20			100
Railway Commission																	1				
Secretary of State		1				50						2									
External Affairs						12	1					1	14					3			
Civil Service Commission		2																			
House of Commons	15	2				6	1			2,600		6	20				283	7			5,752
Senate		2				9	500					1									1
Library of Parliament	104											118	10				21	101			
Militia and Defence						6	1			100		3									
Trade and Commerce	9				2	5					10		2				14				
Labour										355											
Totals.	1,026	1,713	41	3,430	3,230	420	801	74	2,505	8,825		330	786	148	941	4,004	1,630	677	19	56910	352

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

TABLE No. 13.—Summary of Books bound during the Twelve Months.

Month.	Calf.	Roan.	Sheep.	Skiver.	Cloth.
April.....	468	6666	574	2,467	7,951
May.....	932	815	343	2,048	1,184
June.....	404	1,137	988	2,418	7,938
July.....	1,262	553	224	8,993	5,952
August.....	1,026	1,713	41	2,430	3,230
September...	420	801	74	2,505	8,825
October.....	330	786	148	941	4,004
November...	1,630	667	19	569	10,332
December.....	976	489	16	1,539	7,558
January.....	810	1,087	81	1,644	7,414
February.....	692	462	.....	2,669	7,531
March.....	384	652	601	2,343	8,696
Totals.....	9,334	17,838	3,409	30,566	80,815

TABLE No. 14.—Statement showing the Perforating, Numbering and Packing during the Fiscal Year 1910-11.

Month.	Perforating.	Numbering.	Parcels.
April.....	484,958	793,900	16,877
May.....	1,009,900	587,550	5,958
June.....	637,900	1,015,800	18,935
July.....	254,150	252,550	17,365
August.....	415,350	1,184,950	8,757
September...	186,950	366,300	6,893
October.....	209,550	309,900	17,491
November...	474,700	725,600	13,241
December...	191,850	470,100	11,218
January.....	298,100	714,550	19,259
February...	976,000	490,600	9,256
March.....	442,850	813,800	18,378
Totals.....	5,582,258	7,725,600	163,628

Maps and Plans mounted from April 1st, 1910 to March 31st, 1911.
3,196 maps and plans, 8,331 square feet.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE NO. 15.—Statement showing the number of Pads made during the Fiscal Year of 1910–11.

Department.	1910.									1911.		
	April.	May.	June.	July.	Augst	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.
P. Office.....		160	14,200	20,000	2,552		1,110	2,612	2,500	1,275	250	150
P. P. & Stationery.....	140	10	300	310	10	200	1,900	276	341	400	40	176
Agriculture.....	80	200	256	110	100	20		200	10	50	195	700
Auditor General.....	05							200				144
Customs.....			500			500	3,000	50	400	1,000		
Finance.....		10	10	60	02	56	50	10	520	434		152
Royal Mint.....												
Marine and Fisheries...		512	715		155	290	1,182	100	600	35	170	930
Governor General.....								6				
Indian Affairs.....		212		300	04		25			800		
Inland Revenue.....		200	36		250	37	150	36			200	40
Interior.....	2,478	1,736	1,532	828	2,030	610	280	2,509	1,177	924	912	2,800
Justice.....				24	21	205	75	162	10	307	310	
Mines.....		20	60		50					40	25	
R. M. Police.....				600					300			100
Privy Council.....												
Public Works.....	50	20	10,000	24	8,184		200		2,050	60	67	150
Railways and Canals...	15	50	27	103					24	120	26	
Railway Commission...		100		400		70		10				150
Secretary of State.....									150	50		
External Affairs.....										100		
C. S. Commission.....												
House of Commons.....							50	10	250	24	02	12
Senate.....	500											
Liabrary of Parliament.							100	05				
Militia and Defence....	3,100	160	500	710	422	6,650	1,200	100		2,385	350	925
Trade and Commerce..		30	75	70	20	124	50	70		370	80	245
Labour.....			28		04		20			20	10	80
Totals.....	6,368	3,420	28,239	23,529	13,804	8,762	9,392	6,356	8,332	8,394	2,637	6,754

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

TABLE No. 16.—Summary of Pads for the Twelve Months.

Month.	Quantity.
April.....	6,368
May.....	3,420
June.....	28,239
July.....	23,539
August.....	13,804
September.....	8,762
October.....	9,392
November.....	6,356
December.....	8,332
January.....	8,394
February.....	2,637
March.....	6,754
Totals.....	125,997

TABLE No. 17.—Showing the Making and Stamping of Prepaid Post Office Envelopes, &c.

	Quantity. Made and Stamped.
One cent.....	1,930,000
Two cents.....	3,138,000
Totals.....	5,068,000

TABLE No. 18.—Summary showing the value of labour performed, paper and binding material used, accounts for maps, engravings, electros, &c., supplied by outside establishments for work in hand and not completed, on March 31, 1911.

Typesetting.....	\$90,269 12
Stereotyping.....	991 02
Presswork.....	8,285 29
Binding.....	20,436 10
Paper.....	35,521 46
Binding material.....	4,905 28
Accounts for work done outside.....	7,280 88
	<u>\$167,689 15</u>

TABLE No. 19.—Statement showing the Die Stamping of Note and Letter Headings and Envelopes, from April 1, 1910, to March 31, 1911.

Department.	Foolscap.	Half-cap.	Letter.	Half-letter.	Note.	Half-note.	Number of Impressions.	Number of Envelopes.
	R. Q. S.	R. Q. S.	R. Q. S.	R. Q. S.	R. Q. S.	R. Q. S.		
Agriculture.....		64 18 8		181 0 0	3 0 0		201,500	81,000
Auditor General.....				30 8 8	5 0 0		19,000	2,000
Archives.....				4 3 2	5 0 0		14,500	6,500
Civil Service Commission.....		2 0 0		18 0 0			16,600	7,000
Customs.....		20 0 0		29 0 0	2 0 0		78,480	54,000
Exchequer Court.....				5 0 0			7,400	5,000
External Affairs.....				7 0 0			13,040	1,500
Finance.....	2 0 0	9 0 0		19 13 18	5 0 0		13,740	1,000
Governor General.....	9 10 10	4 13 18	4 0 0	25 0 20	46 12 0		107,243	45,875
House of Commons.....		6 5 0	10 0 0	20 8 8	12 4 12		41,468	17,832
Indian Affairs.....		0 10 0		4 0 0			20,160	18,000
Inland Revenue.....		24 3 8	10 0 0	60 5 0	13 0 0		77,160	16,000
Interior.....		10 0 0		114 18 8			113,460	40,500
Justice.....	4 3 8	33 14 4	2 1 16	44 14 4	10 0 20		72,960	30,500
Labour.....		16 5 0		48 2 12	16 0 10		80,340	38,750
Mines.....		3 2 22		68 6 16	2 7 16		64,444	19,000
Mint.....		4 3 8		5 4 4			12,500	8,000
Marine and Fisheries.....		10 8 8		61 15 10	2 1 16	1 0 20	58,850	18,000
Militia and Defence.....		96 15 0		96 9 4	9 2 12		151,020	53,900
Mounted Police.....		10 0 0		8 0 0	31 0 0		27,020	3,500
Naval.....		33 6 16		60 8 8	7 16 6		71,000	10,750
Post Office.....				51 15 0	6 0 0		46,680	18,000
Privy Council.....		0 8 8	30 0 0		10 0 0		35,650	16,250
Public Printing and Stationery		5 4 4		33 3 8			19,320	900
Public Works.....		6 4 4		97 5 0	6 4 4		98,890	18,250
Railways and Canals.....		12 9 14		81 2 18	9 6 16		65,016	12,700
Railway Commission (Board).....				10 8 8	10 6 16		67,710	54,750
Secretary of State.....		31 8 8	0 10 10	35 0 8	6 0 0		77,760	40,000
Senate.....				0 8 8	3 8 8		3,400	
Supreme Court.....				9 16 16	5 6 0		18,220	8,500
Trade and Commerce.....		13 10 20		63 10 20	1 0 20		69,500	28,500
Totals.....	15 13 18	421 11 6	56 12 2	1294 8 2	228 8 2	1 0 20	1,765,031	676,457

STATIONERY OFFICE,

OTTAWA, October 27, 1911.

C. H. PARMELEE, Esq.,

King's Printer and Controller of Stationery.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit for your information a general statement of the accounts of this branch from April 1, 1910 to March 31, 1911, as follows, viz:—

Value of goods brought forward April 1, 1910.....	256,697 41
“ received April 1, 1910 to March 31, 1911.....	541,366 74
Wages, &c., charged against stock.....	2,400 00
Balance profit.....	4,462 63
Goods stocked but not paid for.....	10,813 36
	<hr/>
	\$ 815,740 14

By goods issued to departments, inside.....	\$ 113,668 93
“ “ “ outside.....	248,502 92
King's Printer work account, Printing Branch.....	258,877 63
Stock on hand verified, March 31, 1911.....	194,690 66
	<hr/>
	\$ 815,740 14

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

The Comparative Statement 'C' shows also the following decreases, viz:—

Department.	Inside.		Outside.	
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Agriculture.....	447	79	2,917	69
Customs.....	273	87	905	95
Trade and Commerce.....	452	76	14	67
Finance.....	818	31		
Insurance Branch.....			730	29
Royal Mint.....			33	74
Charges of Management.....			214	49
Justice.....			89	77
Solicitor General.....	140	26		
Kingston Penitentiary.....			57	87
Alberta Penitentiary.....			44	18
British Columbia Penitentiary.....			27	06
Saskatchewan Penitentiary.....			531	84
Supreme Court.....			55	16
Exchequer Court.....			81	79
Militia and Defence.....			8,024	16
Public Works.....			1,596	16
Railways and Canals—Intercolonial Railway.....			1,114	11
Post Office.....	506	43	4,016	75
Public Printing and Stationery—Work Book Account.....			36,435	01
Mines.....	940	38		
Interior (Immigration).....			59	51
Indian Affairs.....	37	78	472	94
School Supplies.....			891	51
Departments Generally.....	87	46		
Library of Parliament.....			190	66
Naval Service.....	4,453	55	6,452	14
Total.....	8,158	59	61,957	45
The Comparative Statement "C" also shows the following decreases, viz:—				
Governor General's Office.....	448	94		
Government House.....	556	28		
Inland Revenue.....	397	65	22	32
Justice.....	1,104	29		
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.....			181	13
Dorchester Penitentiary.....			116	36
Manitoba Penitentiary.....			181	07
Dominion Police.....			37	47
Marine and Fisheries.....	77	02	1,301	97
Militia and Defence.....	416	63		
Privy Council.....	116	42		
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.....	50	99		
Public Works.....	100	46		
Railways and Canals.....	409	61	3	84
Railway Commission.....			1,470	35
Transcontinental Railway.....			1,004	00
Labour.....	826	03		
Secretary of State.....	475	69		
High Commissioner for Canada.....	75	04		
Civil Service Commission.....	365	88		
External Affairs.....	465	59		
Public Printing and Stationery.....	2,142	49	568	18
Mines Branch.....			485	56
Interior.....	1,997	05	2,276	35
Auditor General's Office.....	1,725	02		
Northwest Mounted Police.....			5,320	78
Senate of Canada.....			3,612	25
House of Commons.....			15,072	92
Commission of Conservation.....	1,563	48		
Total.....	13,314	56	31,634	55

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

A.—STATEMENT of Expenditure for, and issue of, Goods in each Month for the Year ended March 31, 1911.

	GOODS ENTERED.						Goods Issued.
	Sterling.			Currency.			
1910.	£	s.	d.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
April.	259	8	9	1,262	59	74,914	94
May.	1606	10	4	7,818	38	61,218	09
June.	472	13	5	2,300	33	38,637	89
July.	234	19	11	1,143	64	22,743	76
August.	230	13	6	1,122	62	24,580	97
September.	224	1	11	1,090	60	40,737	34
October.	76	10	1	372	31	28,457	95
November.	86	5	0	419	75	56,816	70
December.	236	19	6	1,153	27	36,036	45
1911							
January.	35	17	2	174	51	43,554	15
February.	631	18	10	3,075	45	41,970	76
March.	263	7	3	1,281	70	50,182	59
Paid in currency.						520,151	59
Paid in sterling.	4359	5	8	21,215	15	21,215	15
Total expenditure.						541,366	74
Value of goods brought forward April 1, 1910.						256,697	41
Wages charged against stock.						2,400	00
Balance profit.						4,462	63
Goods stocked but not paid for.						10,813	36
Total goods issued.							621,049
Stock on hand verified March 31, 1911.							194,690
						815,740	14

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

B.—STATEMENT of Value of Goods issued to the Civil Service from April, 1, 1910 to March 31, 1911.

Department.	Inside.	Outside.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
By Agriculture.....	5,301 66	15,111 08D
Customs.....	1,397 89	18,099 77D
Trade and Commerce.....	2,331 04	1,927 62D
Finance.....	2,772 85	
" Insurance Branch.....		1,368 00
" Royal Mint.....		277 37
" Charges of Management.....		886 14
Auditor General's Office.....	1,757 94	
Departments Generally.....	603 93	
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery.....	265 46	
Governor General's Office.....	482 09	
Government House.....	442 63	
House of Commons.....		11,463 97
Indian Affairs.....	3,170 46	2,702 41
" School Supplies.....		5,149 81
Inland Revenue.....	1,319 78	3,812 57
Interior.....	32,674 59	17,071 09
" Immigration.....		5,865 82D
Justice.....	2,585 80	480 86
" Solicitor General.....	629 30	
" Kingston Penitentiary.....		696 48
" St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.....		516 00
" Dorchester Penitentiary.....		103 59
" Manitoba Penitentiary.....		84 28
" Alberta Penitentiary.....		156 32
" British Columbia Penitentiary.....		312 83
" Saskatchewan Penitentiary.....		531 84
" Supreme Court.....		1,018 67
" Exchequer Court.....		308 73
" Dominion Police.....		223 43
Marine and Fisheries.....	7,122 36	16,403 14
Militia and Defence.....	3,065 61	30,527 65
Privy Council.....	1,369 71	
Public Works.....	3,581 87	19,119 89
Railways and Canals.....	7,442 38	D
" Railway Commission.....		3,761 72D
" Intercolonial Railway.....		20,590 68D
" Transcontinental Railway.....		2,887 70D
Post Office.....	17,326 07	45,240 31D
Labour.....	2,878 51	D
Secretary of State.....	2,138 38	D
" High Commissioner for Canada.....	92 04	D
" Civil Service Commission.....	637 23	D
" External Affairs.....	683 25	D
Public Printing and Stationery.....	1,006 48	5,354 63D
" Work Book Account.....		258,877 63D
Mines.....	4,649 54	D
" Mines Branch.....		2,100 51D
Library of Parliament.....		557 65D
Northwest Mounted Police.....		3,573 19D
Senate of Canada.....		3,765 03D
Commission of Conservation.....	1,486 63	D
Naval Service.....	4,453 55	6,452 14D
		D
Total.....	113,668 93	507,380 55D
		113,668 93D
		D
		621,049 48D
Stock on hand, verified, March 31, 1911.....		194,690 66D
		D
		815,740 14D

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

C. COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of the issue of Goods to the Departments from April 1, 1909 to March 31, 1910, and for the Year ended March 31, 1911.

Departments.	ISSUED IN 1909-10.		ISSUED IN 1910-11.		INCREASE IN 1910-11.		DECREASE IN 1910-11.	
	Departments.	Outside Service.	Departments.	Outside Service.	Departments.	Outside Service.	Departments.	Outside Service.
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.
Agriculture...	4,853 87		12,193 39		5,301 66		15,111 08	
Customs...	1,124 02		17,193 82		1,397 89		18,099 77	
Trade and Commerce...	1,878 28		1,912 95		2,331 04		1,927 62	
Finance...	1,954 54				2,772 85		818 31	
Insurance Branch...		637 71		1,368 00		730 29		
Royal Mint...		243 63		277 37		33 74		
Charges of Management...		671 65		886 14		214 49		
Governor General's Office...	931 03			482 09			448 94	
Government House...	998 91			442 63			556 28	
Inland Revenue...	1,717 43		3,834 89		1,319 78		397 65	
Justice...	3,690 09		391 09		2,585 80		1,104 29	
	489 04			629 30		140 26		
Solicitor General...		638 61		696 48		57 87		
Kingston Penitentiary...		697 13		516 00			181 13	
St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary...		219 95		103 59			116 36	
Dorchester Penitentiary...		265 35		84 28			181 07	
Manitoba Penitentiary...		112 14		156 32				
Alberta Penitentiary...		285 77		312 83				
British Columbia Penitentiary...				531 84				
Saskatchewan Penitentiary...				1,018 67				
Supreme Court...		963 51		308 73				
Exchequer Court...		226 94		223 43				
Dominion Police...		260 90						
Marine and Fisheries...	7,199 38		7,122 36				77 02	
Militia and Defence...	3,482 24		16,403 14				416 63	
Privy Council...	1,486 03		3,065 61				116 42	
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery...	316 45		1,369 61				50 99	
Public Works...	3,682 33		265 46				100 46	
Railways and Canals...	7,851 99		3,581 87				409 61	
Railway Commission...			7,442 38					
Intercolonial...		5,232 07						
Transcontinental Railway...		19,476 57		3,761 72				
Post Office...	16,819 64		2,887 70					
		41,223 56		45,240 31				
			17,326 07		506 43			
			57,436 40		2,639 42			
			184,446 67		20,455 68			
Carried forward...	58,475 27		168,309 50		3,678 29		4,318 51	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

D.—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT of Business transacted in the Stationery Office from 1886-7 (the first year that the Bureau was handed over to the King's Printer) and subsequent years up to 1910-11.

Years	Goods received	Goods sent out	Demands.	Letters received	Letters sent out	Packages de- spatched by Mail	Packages and cases de- spatched by rail	Papers and envelopes supplied to Printing Branch for work
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.						\$ cts.
1886-7.....	128,463 16	132,313 88	10,297	948	3,243	4,389	102	64,528 18
1887-8.....	183,731 61	186,832 56	11,251	958	3,712	3,733	168	65,264 38
1888-9.....	192,101 36	185,895 04	11,591	1,174	4,020	3,979	185	87,384 95
1889-90.....	180,747 41	176,273 58	13,708	1,411	5,939	3,330	244	88,651 46
1890-1.....	185,089 29	193,035 51	15,220	1,547	6,483	3,967	463	92,994 87
1891-2.....	218,495 69	219,749 90	17,694	1,827	6,711	4,728	1,794	118,964 74
1892-3.....	228,100 38	225,401 37	17,855	2,403	6,869	5,317	2,118	118,983 22
1893-4.....	191,838 69	205,873 33	16,901	2,488	6,951	6,153	2,111	101,315 59
1894-5.....	190,840 65	195,769 83	17,857	3,404	8,178	5,883	2,017	97,100 88
1895-6.....	197,592 91	199,538 62	18,899	3,675	9,132	6,730	1,469	98,045 34
1896-7.....	205,051 35	214,061 82	20,756	3,804	9,406	9,244	1,122	93,114 84
1897-8.....	230,497 06	225,116 44	21,772	5,367	11,457	12,521	1,170	117,312 10
1898-9.....	218,088 17	236,988 62	21,047	4,640	13,059	11,343	1,217	113,706 19
1899-1900...	237,017 96	252,100 23	21,928	5,983	13,277	14,129	1,060	110,049 48
1900-1.....	302,766 26	301,495 95	23,227	6,856	13,689	16,382	1,038	142,421 20
1901-2.....	296,721 64	288,782 90	23,086	6,204	15,292	15,191	805	115,597 91
1902-3.....	280,414 42	303,160 80	23,148	6,707	15,360	16,288	412	122,530 50
1903-4.....	353,810 93	352,993 61	25,752	8,539	19,289	21,263	689	140,772 33
1904-5.....	438,232 96	427,783 74	28,003	8,439	19,229	22,822	1,102	162,787 26
1905-6.....	463,388 08	444,515 73	28,808	7,851	18,459	29,653	1,182	157,823 76
9 months								
1906-7.....	390,043 40	369,592 34	22,355	6,979	15,363	27,403	661	120,308 65
1907-8.....	588,786 87	580,027 75	31,848	11,007	23,115	45,628	3,129	216,093 73
1908-9.....	635,340 20	613,516 45	33,298	12,539	23,059	21,247	864	225,508 23
1909-10.....	599,226 80	592,902 55	36,164	13,801	23,260	53,723	1,011	222,442 62
1910-11.....	541,366 74	621,049 48	39,068	12,368	23,528	27,541	1,089	258,877 63

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

E.—DISTRIBUTION of the Statutes of Canada; being 1-2 George V., Third Session, Eleventh Parliament, 1911, English and French, bound half sheep.

To whom sent	VOLUMES 1 AND 2	
	English	French
His Excellency the Governor General.....	3	
Honourable Cabinet Ministers	32	8
Senators	165	14
Members House of Commons.....	551	112
Total	751	134
<i>Departments</i>		
Judges, clerk and offices, Supreme Court.....	9	2
“ “ Exchequer Court	2	1
Law clerk, Senate.....	1	
Law clerk and assistant, House of Commons.....	3	
Offices, Senate	6	2
“ House of Commons.....	9	4
Library of Parliament.....	60	10
Departments.....	85	23
Department of Justice, for agents	75	
Clerk of the Crown in Chancery	1	1
Total	251	43

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes, 1911—*Continued.*

To whom sent.	VOLUME 1.		VOLUMES 1 AND 2.	
	English.	French.	English.	French.
<i>Province of Ontario.</i>				
Provincial Government.....			17	
Honourable Judges, High Court.....			19	
Judge and Clerk, Admiralty Court.....			2	
Registrars of Courts.....			4	
Officials, Osgoode Hall.....			20	
Judges, County Courts.....			48	
Junior Judges, County Courts.....			27	
Police Magistrates.....			145	
Sheriffs.....			44	
County Attorneys.....			3	
Clerks of the Peace.....			44	
Clerks, County Courts.....			48	
Registrars.....			62	
Libraries and Colleges.....			30	2
Law Associations.....			52	
Commissioner of Police.....			1	
Mayors of City Corporations.....			10	
City, Town and County Corporations.....			287	
Newspapers.....			425	4
Municipalities.....	500			
Total.....	500		1,292	6
<i>Province of Quebec.</i>				
Provincial Government.....			15	18
Honourable Judges, King's Bench.....			6	6
“ “ Superior Court.....			35	35
“ “ Circuit Court.....			5	5
Judges, District Court.....			4	4
Judge and Clerk, Vice-Admiralty Court.....			2	2
Judges' Chambers.....			9	9
Advocates' Libraries.....			14	14
Le Commissaire d'Extradition.....			1	1
Judges and Clerks, Sessions of the Peace.....			4	4
Recorders and Clerks.....			9	9
Stipendiary Magistrates.....			5	18
Sheriffs.....			4	17
Prothonotaries.....			7	14
Clerks of the Peace.....			5	5
Registrars.....			15	54
Universities and Colleges.....			12	23
Mayors of Cities.....			6	6
City, Town and County Corporations.....			20	68
Harbour Commissioners.....			2	2
Clerks, Circuit Courts.....			18	53
Clerk, District Court.....			1	1
Clerks of the Crown.....			3	3
Le Conseil d'Hygiene.....			1	1
Crown Lands Agent.....			1	1
Newspapers.....			36	58
Municipalities.....	190	645		
Total.....	190	645	240	441

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes, 1911—*Continued.*

To whom sent.	VOLUMES I AND 2.	
	English.	French.
<i>Province of Nova Scotia.</i>		
Provincial Government.....	16	
Judges, Supreme Court.....	7	
Judges County Court.....	8	
“ Probate Court.....	20	
“ and Registrar, Vice-Admiralty Court.....	2	
Prothonotaries.....	18	
Judges' Chambers.....	1	1
Sheriffs.....	18	
Clerks of the County Courts.....	20	
City, Town and County Corporations.....	36	
Mayor of City.....	1	
Libraries and Colleges.....	6	
Harbour Commissioner.....	1	
Police Magistrate.....	2	
Stipendiary Magistrate.....	30	
Newspapers.....	53	2
Total.....	239	3
<i>Province of New Brunswick.</i>		
Provincial Government.....	16	
Judges, Supreme Court.....	8	
“ County Court.....	7	
“ Inferior Court.....	10	
“ and Registrar, Vice-Admiralty Court.....	2	1
Judges' Chambers.....	1	
Clerks, Supreme Court.....	1	2
“ County Court.....	10	
“ Circuit Court.....	9	
Mayors of Cities.....	2	
Police Magistrates.....	9	
Stipendiary Magistrates.....	5	
Registrars.....	15	
Sheriffs.....	14	
City, Town and County Corporations.....	26	
Libraries and Colleges.....	7	
Newspapers.....	30	3
Total.....	173	4
<i>Province of Prince Edward Island.</i>		
Provincial Government.....	14	
Judges, Supreme Court.....	3	
“ County Court.....	3	
Stipendiary Magistrates.....	6	
Prothonotaries.....	3	
Sheriffs.....	3	
Judges' Chambers.....	1	
Registrar.....	1	
Clerks of County Courts.....	3	
Mayor of City.....	1	
City and Town Corporations.....	3	
Clerk of the Crown.....	1	
Law Society.....	3	
Newspapers.....	12	2
Total.....	57	3

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes, 1911—*Continued.*

To whom sent.	VOLUME 1 AND 2.	
	English.	French
<i>Province of British Columbia</i>		
Provincial Government.....	12	
Judges, Supreme Court.....	5	
“ Court of Appeal.....	4	
“ County Court.....	12	
Clerks, County Court.....	13	
Registrars, Supreme Court.....	4	
Judges' Chambers.....	1	1
Mayor of City.....	1	
Registrars.....	4	
City and County Corporations.....	3	
Police Magistrates.....	12	
Stipendiary Magistrates.....	26	
Sheriffs.....	6	
Libraries and Colleges.....	16	
Newspapers.....	53	
Total.....	172	1
<i>Province of Manitoba.</i>		
Provincial Government.....	14	1
Judges, King's Bench.....	4	1
“ Court of Appeal.....	5	
“ County Court.....	7	1
Clerks, County Court.....	15	
“ Court of appeal.....	1	
Police Magistrates.....	23	1
Sheriffs.....	6	
Registrars.....	4	
Prothonotary.....	1	
Mayor and Clerk of City.....	2	
Libraries and Colleges.....	9	2
Newspapers.....	75	2
Total.....	166	8
<i>Province of Alberta.</i>		
Provincial Government.....	14	
Judges Supreme Court.....	5	
Clerks “.....	4	
Judges, District Court.....	6	
Sheriffs.....	4	
Registrars.....	2	
Libraries and Colleges.....	11	
Newspapers.....	46	1
City Corporation.....	1	
Police Magistrates.....	3	
Total.....	91	1

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes, 1911—*Continued.*

To whom sent.	VOLUMES 1 AND 2.	
	English.	French.
<i>Province of Saskatchewan.</i>		
Provincial Government.....	14	
Judges, Supreme Court.....	5	
Clerks	4	
Judges, District Court.....	8	
Judges' Chambers.....	1	1
Sheriffs.....	4	
Registrars.....	4	
Libraries and Colleges.....	5	
Newspapers.....	79	
City Corporation.....	1	
Police Magistrates.....	1	
Total.....	126	1
<i>Yukon District.</i>		
The Commissioner.....	1	
Judges.....	3	
Officer Commanding	1	
Sheriff.....	1	
Clerk of the Court.....	1	
Officials.....	21	
Newspapers.....	2	
Total	30	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes, 1911—*Continued.*

LIST No. 2.—Bound in Full Calf.

To whom sent.	VOLUME 1.		VOLUME 2.		VOLUMES 1 AND 2	
	English	French	English	French	English	French
His Excellency the Governor General.....					3	
Their Honours the Lieut.-Governors.....					9	2
The Colonial Secretary.....	1		1			
The Registrar General.....	1	1	1	1		
Cabinet Ministers.....					32	
Privy Councillors, nor otherwise entitled.....					13	
Clerk, Privy Council.....					1	1
Officers, Privy Council (half calf).....					5	
Deputy Ministers (half calf).....					16	1
Judges and Registrar, Supreme Court.....					5	2
Library and Judges' Chambers, Supreme Court.....					2	2
Judge and Registrar, Exchequer Court.....					2	1
Keeper of Records, Dept. of Secretary of State.....					1	1
“ “ Agriculture.....					1	1
Librarians of Parliament.....					2	2
The Clerk, Senate.....					2	2
The Clerk, House of Commons.....					2	2
The Speaker, Senate.....					2	2
“ “ House of Commons.....					2	2
Deputy Clerk “.....					1	1
Law Clerk “.....					1	
Assistant Law Clerk “.....					1	
Law Clerk, Senate.....					1	
Clerk's Secretary, House of Commons.....					1	
Honourable Senators.....					63	19
Legislative Libraries.....					8	8
Religious bodies.....					38	12
British Government.....					20	
“ “ Museum.....					2	
Canadian Agency, Paris.....					2	1
United States, Secretary of State.....					1	1
“ “ Attorney General.....					1	1
“ “ Library of Congress.....					1	1
Foreign Affairs.....					12	9
The Prefect of Propaganda.....						1
Canadian College, Rome.....						1
Colonial Governments.....					24	
Canadian Law Library, London.....					1	
British Library of Political Science, London.....					1	
Society of Comparative Legislation, London.....					1	
“ “ “ Paris.....						1
British Legation, Washington..					2	2
Foreign Consuls.....					8	3
Totals.....	2	1	2	1	289	85

DISTRIBUTION of Statutes, 1911—*Concluded.*

RECAPITULATION.

To Whom Sent.	VOLUME 1.		VOLUME 2.		VOLUMES 1 AND 2.	
	English	French.	English	French.	English	French.
<i>Bound in Half Sheep.</i>						
Parliament of Canada.....					751	134
Departmental List.....					251	43
Province of Ontario.....	500				1,292	6
“ Quebec.....	190	645			240	441
“ Nova Scotia.....					239	2
“ New Brunswick.....					173	4
“ Prince Edward Island.....					57	3
“ British Columbia.....					172	1
“ Manitoba.....					166	8
“ Alberta.....					91	1
“ Saskatchewan.....					126	1
Yukon District.....					30	
Cash Sales.....					982	32
	690	645			4,563	678
<i>Copies Bound in Calf.</i>						
Per list No. 2.....	2	1	2	1	289	87
Total distributed.....	697	646	2	1	4,852	765
In stock—Half sheep.....	8	4			885	271
“ Calf.....					61	13
Total ordered.....	700	650	2	1	5,798	1,049

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

G.—DISTRIBUTION of Yearly Statutes of Canada.

Title.	On hand April 1, 1910.		Sent out.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
	English	French.	English	French.	English	French.
Actes et ordonnances, Bas-Canada, 1845		20				20
Edits " " (3 vols) 1845		20				20
Index to Statutes, Upper Canada 1856	50	48			50	48
Table of Statutes, " Lower " 1856	50				50	
Revised Statutes, Upper " 1843	22	50			22	50
Consolidated Statutes of Canada 1845	22				22	
Upper Canada, 1859	15	15			15	15
Lower " 1859	82				82	
Statutes, Province of Canada, 1851	57	50		15	57	35
1st pt., 1852-53	49					49
2nd pt., 1852-53	47					47
1st pt., 1854-55	94	49			94	49
2nd pt., 1854-55	93	48			93	48
1856	90	28			90	28
1857	93	49			93	49
1858	91	48			91	48
1859	93	48			93	48
1860	9	49	9			49
1861	6	18			6	18
1862	86	49			86	49
1st pt., 1863	10	5			10	5
2nd pt., 1863	91	49	81		11	49
1864	90	40	86		4	40
1st pt., 1865	91	49	79		12	49
2nd pt., 1865	92	49	37		55	49
1866	8	49	1		7	49
Dominion of Canada, 1867	76	100	1	5	75	95
1868	108	100	3	7	105	93
1869	96		2		94	
1870		97				97
1871	117	100	1		116	100
1872	90	100	2	55	88	45
1873	97	100	1	47	96	53
1874	26	100	1	82	25	18
vols. 1 & 2, 1875	78	100	1	54	77	46
1875 (calif)		16				16
1876	110		1		109	
vol. 2, 1877	162	109	1	49	161	51
1878	163	100	1	51	162	49
vol. 1, 1879		50				50
1880	57	100	1	57	56	43
1881	80	98	2	40	78	48
vol. 2, 1882	6		1		5	
vols. 1 & 2, 1882		100		49		51
1883	105	100	1	49	104	51
1884	29	99	3	53	26	46
1884 (calif)	4	11			4	11
1885	24	99	3	41	21	58
1885 (calif)	4	5	1		3	5
1886	63	99	3	54	60	45
1886 (calif)	14	3			14	3
1887		137				137
vol. 2, 1887	90		1		89	
vols. 1 & 2, 1888	175	137	64	26	111	111
1889		134		50		84
1890	182	118	46	38	136	80
1891	179	142	40	53	139	89
1891 (calif)	12	12			12	12
vols. 1 & 2, 1893		11				11
1892	188	132	160	82	28	
1894		15				15
1895		72				72

DISTRIBUTION of Yearly Statutes of Canada—*Concluded.*

Title.	On hand April 1, 1910.		Sent out.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
	English	French.	English	French.	English	French.
Statuees, Dominion of Canada, 1896.....	172	100	55		117	100
“ “ vols. 1 & 2. 1896-97.....		72				72
“ “ “ 1898.....	16	53	16			53
“ “ “ 1899.....		107		60		47
“ “ “ 1900.....	11	108	5		6	108
“ “ “ 1900 (calf).....	29	14			29	14
“ “ “ 1901.....	51		2		49	
“ “ “ 1901 (calf).....	33	14			33	14
“ “ “ 1902.....		127				127
“ “ “ 1902 (calf).....		16				16
“ “ “ 1903.....	118	144	2		116	144
“ “ “ 1903 (calf).....	17	10			17	10
“ “ “ 1904.....	50	143	3		47	143
“ “ “ 1904 (calf).....	29	5			29	5
“ “ “ 1905.....	295	163	8		287	163
“ “ “ 1905 (calf).....	46	11	9		37	11
“ “ “ 1906.....	254	147	3		251	147
“ “ “ 1906 (calf).....	48	12			48	12
“ “ “ 1907.....	65	24	65			24
“ “ “ 1907 (calf).....	40	10	30		10	10
“ “ “ 1908.....	21	34	21	2		32
“ “ “ 1908 (calf).....	37	7	13		24	7
“ “ “ 1909.....	515	198	123	15	393	183
“ “ “ 1909 (calf).....	49	13	3		19	13
“ “ “ 1910.....	5,450	950	4,649	684	801	306
“ “ “ 1910 (calf).....	350	100	310	87	40	13
Revised Statutes of Canada.....1886.....	616	107	328		188	107
Acts not repealed by Rev. Statutes...1887 416	107	265		151	107	107
Revised Statutes of Canada.....1906.....	249	546	116	33	133	515
“ “ “ 1906 (½ calf)...	141	23	1	4	140	19
“ “ “ 1906 (full calf)...	42		3		39	
Orders in Council.....1889.....	90	18			90	18
Criminal Laws.....	1,653	617	394	32	1,259	585

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

H.—SALES OF DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.

Title.	On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
	English	French	English	French	English	French
Agriculture—						
Mortuary Statistics, 1883	14		14			
" 1886	6		6			
" 1887	12		7		5	
" 1888	12		7		5	
" 1889	15		8		7	
" 1890	22		15		7	
Criminal Statistics, 1888	11		3		8	
" 1889	23		15		8	
" 1890	18		10		8	
" 1891	18		10		8	
" 1892	22		22			
" 1893	12		4		8	
" 1894	22		14		8	
" 1895	12		4		8	
" 1896	23		15		8	
" 1897	23		15		8	
" 1898	23		5		18	
" 1899	23		12		11	
" 1900	23		19		4	
" 1901	23		15		8	
" 1903	16				16	
" 1904	25				25	
" 1905	25				25	
" 1906	25				25	
" 1908	10				10	
" 1909	20		2		18	
Report of Minister, 1887	10				10	
" 1889	23	15	6	5	17	10
" 1890		9		3		6
" 1891	13	10	5		8	10
" 1892	12	15	2	6	10	9
" 1893	11	10	1		10	10
" 1894	11	15	1	5	10	10
" 1895	11	15	9	5	2	10
" 1897	10	15		5	10	10
" 1898	16	15	6	5	10	10
" 1899	19	15	9	5	10	10
" 1900	18	15	8	6	10	9
" 1901	20	15	9	5	11	10
" 1902	19	15	8	5	11	10
" 1903	17	15	8	5	9	10
" 1904	19	15	1	15	18	
" 1905	19	15		15	19	
" 1906		15		5		10
" 1907	25	15		5	25	10
" 1908	22	10		2	22	8
" 1909	24	10	7		17	10
" 1910	25		4		21	
Archives, 1886	2	15	2	15		
" 1887	2		2			
" 1888	12	4	12			4
" 1889	11	19	8	16	3	3
" 1890	9	24	4	20	5	4
" 1891	10	5	6	2	4	3
" 1892	10	15	3	5	7	10
" 1893	2	15		15	2	
" 1894	9	15	1	6	8	9
" 1895		25		17		8
" 1896	14	15	7	11	7	4
" 1897	14	15	6	11	8	4
" 1898	12	15	4	5	8	10
" 1899 and supplements	11	15	3	5	8	10
" 1900	16	15	16	5		10

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

SALES OF DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—*Continued.*

Title.	On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
	English	French	English	French	English	French
<i>Agriculture—Continued.</i>						
Archives. 1901.....		15		5		10
" 1902.....	16	15	4	5	12	10
" 1903.....	19	15	7	10	12	5
" 1904.....	15	6	8		7	6
" 1905.....	25	1	10		24	10
" 1906.....	19		19			
Experimental Farms, 1889.....	23	25	13	17	10	8
" 1890.....	2	10	2	10		
" 1891.....	23	15	13	11	10	4
" 1892.....	17	15	7	15	10	
" 1893.....	15	15	5	12	10	3
" 1894.....	23	15	23	7		8
" 1895.....	18	5	18	5		
" 1896.....	20	13	13	13	7	
" 1897.....	22	15	22	11		4
" 1898.....	21	15	21	15		
" 1899.....	23	15	15	15	8	
" 1900.....	19	14	11	10	8	4
" 1901.....	20	15	11	15	9	
" 1902.....	18	14	8	14	10	
" 1903.....	12	10	2	10	10	
" 1904.....	12	10		10	12	
" 1905.....	21	15	4	15	17	
" 1906.....	23	15	4	15	19	
" 1907.....	21	15	21	15		
" 1908.....	15		3		12	
Dairy Commissioner, 1892.....	21	15	15	15	6	
" 1893.....	13	15	6	15	7	
" 1897.....	18	10	18	10		
" 1908.....	25				25	
" 1909.....	23				23	
Statistical Abstract, 1889.....	8	10		7	8	3
" 1894.....		18		11		7
" 1895.....	13	15	13	4		9
" 1896.....	22	23	14	5	8	9
" 1898.....	23	23	15	18		5
" 1901.....	21	27	16	25	5	2
" 1902.....		20		15		5
" 1904.....	15	9		2	15	7
" 1905.....	13	2	13			2
" 1906.....	13	23	9	13	4	10
" 1907.....	28	8	1	8	27	
" 1908.....	12	24	11	24	1	
" 1909.....	68		35		33	
Census of Canada, Vol. 2, 1891.....	4				4	
" 3, 1891.....	46		42		4	
" 4, 1891.....	54		50		4	
" 1, 1901.....	3				3	
" 2, 1901.....	79		19		60	
" 3, 1901.....	83		23		60	
" 4, 1901.....	87		27		60	
Auditor General's Report, 1887.....	11		11			
" 1888.....	9	8	1	3	8	5
" 1889.....	23	15	15	10	8	5
" 1890.....	23	25	17	20	6	5
" 1891.....	23	15	16	20	7	5
" 1892.....	28	25	20	21	8	4
" 1893.....	18	25	11	21	7	4
" 1894.....		6		4		2
" 1895.....		20		18		2
" 1896.....	23	11	17	6	6	11
" 1897.....	23	14	17	12	6	2
" 1898.....	34	15	28	14	6	1
" 1899.....	5	15	1	15	4	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

SALES OF DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—*Continued.*

Title.		On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
		English	French	English	French	English	French
<i>Agriculture—Concluded.</i>							
Aunitor General's Report.	1900	6	24	6	21		3
"	1901	11	22	11	22		
"	1902	14	23	10	17	4	6
"	1903		24		21		3
"	1904		12		5		7
"	1905	5	15	5	15		
"	1906	21	15	1	8	20	7
"	1907	20	15	20	15		
"	1908	46	15	30	7	16	8
"	1909	11		11			
"	1910	175		148		27	
<i>Customs—</i>							
Trade and Navigation.	1888	23	25	18	20	5	5
"	1889	19	25		20	1	5
"	1890	17	23	17	18		5
"	1891		9				9
"	1892	23	24	17	19	6	5
"	1893	23	24	17	19	6	5
"	1894	22	24	15	14	7	10
"	1895	22	25	22	25		
"	1896	22	25	22	15		10
"	1897	22	25	15	25	7	
"	1898	22	25	13	16	9	9
"	1899	22	24	13	19	9	5
"	1900	29	25	21	15	8	10
"	1901	22	24	14	14	8	10
"	1902	6	25	13	16	6	9
"	1903	25	15	22	7	3	8
"	1904	12	14		9	12	5
"	1905	7	15		5	7	10
"	1906		15		6		9
"	1907	10	15		6	10	6
"	1908	31	15		9		6
"	1909		13		5		8
"	1910	150		142		8	
<i>External Affairs—</i>							
Report of Minister, 1910...		25		2		23	
<i>Finance—</i>							
Public Accounts, 1887...		6		3		3	
"	1888	23	25	17	25	6	
"	1889	23	48	10	43	13	5
"	1890	23	25	13	20	10	5
"	1891	23	25	13	15	10	10
"	1892	23	25	13	25	10	
"	1893	25	25	13	15	10	10
"	1894	23	25	14	15	9	10
"	1895	23	14	22	8	1	6
"	1896	23	15	12	10	11	5
"	1897	23	15	22	15	1	
"	1898	23	15	13	1	10	5
"	1899	23	4	23	5	23	9
"	1900	23	15	13	5	10	10
"	1901	23	15	1	5	9	10
"	1902	23	15	14	6	9	9
"	1903	39	14	31	4	8	2
"	1904	33	14	29	8	4	6
"	1905	15	15		15	15	
"	1906	18	15	18	15		
"	1907	6	15		5	6	10
"	1908	21	9	5		16	9
"	1909	7	10	4		3	10
"	1910	25	10	2		23	10

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

SALES OF DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—*Continued.*

Title.	On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
	English	French	English	French	English	French
<i>Finance—Concluded.</i>						
Loan Companies and Building Societies	1887..	7		7		
“	1892..	7		7		
“	1894..	3		3		
“	1897..	23		16	7	
“	1898..	6		2	4	
“	1899..	4			4	
“	1900..	23		14	9	
Insurance Report	1889..	23	5	15	8	5
“	1890..	4	9		4	5
“	1891..	2	6	2	1	5
“	1892..	21	25	11	20	10
“	1893..	14	8	3	3	11
“	1894..	26	9	16	9	10
“	1895..	14	13	6	3	8
“	1896..	14	15	6	6	8
“	1897..	20	25	20	19	
“	1898..	17	25	11	19	6
“	1899..	13	14	6	5	7
“	1900..	17	18	10	16	7
“	1901..	12	15	4	7	8
“	1902..	7	10	7		
“	1903..	6	15		10	6
“	1904..	8	14		4	8
“	1905..	16	10	16	6	
“	1906..	18	15		5	18
“	1907..	3	10			3
“	1908..	7	10			7
“	1909..	25		24		1
List of Shareholders of Banks,	1887..	9		1		8
“	1888..	23		17		6
“	1889..	23		15		8
“	1890..	4		4		
“	1891..	4		4		
“	1892..	8				8
“	1893..	8				8
“	1894..	23		21		2
“	1895..	21		11		10
“	1896..	21		11		10
“	1897..	23		14		7
“	1898..	23		13		10
“	1899..	23		1		22
“	1900..	23		23		
“	1901..	23		10		13
“	1902..	23		15		8
“	1903..	12				12
“	1904..	17		12		5
“	1905..	8				8
“	1906..	14		14		
“	1907..	18		2		16
“	1908..	37		37		
“	1909..	30		13		17
Unclaimed Balances,	1893..	23		14		9
“	1894..	23		16		7
“	1895..	23		16		7
“	1896..	23		16		7
“	1897..	23		16		7
“	1898..	23		13		10
“	1899..	23		14		9
“	1900..	23		21		2
“	1901..	23		13		10
“	1902..	23		13		10
“	1903..	21		11		10
“	1904..	6				6
“	1905..	14				14

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

SALES OF DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—*Continued.*

Title.	On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
	English	French	English	French	English	French
Finance— <i>Concluded.</i>						
Unclaimed Balances, 1907.....	18		3		15	
“ 1908.....	18				18	
“ 1909.....	20		4		16	
Geological Survey—						
Summary Report, 1890.....		10				10
“ 1891.....	11	10			11	10
“ 1892.....	11	10	4	5	7	5
“ 1894.....	7	10	7			10
“ 1895.....	6	15	3	15	3	
“ 1896.....	10	15	5	15	5	
“ 1897.....	18	15	10	15	8	
“ 1898.....	23	15	15	11	8	4
“ 1899.....	15	15	7	10	8	5
“ 1900.....	17	15	10	11	7	4
“ 1901.....	13	10	13			10
“ 1902.....	9	10	1		8	10
“ 1903.....	12	10	4	10	8	
“ 1904.....	12				12	
“ 1905.....	25	10			25	10
“ 1906.....	19	10	6		13	10
“ 1907.....	10		10			
“ 1908.....	22		13		9	
“ 1909.....	25		1		24	
Indian Affairs—						
Report of Superintendent, 1887.....	10		10			
“ 1888.....	23	12	19	7	4	5
“ 1889.....	23	25	12	20	11	5
“ 1890.....	23	25	16	18	7	7
“ 1891.....	9	10		10	9	
“ 1892.....	20	9	13		7	9
“ 1893.....	23	15	15	6	8	9
“ 1894.....	23	15	12	7	11	8
“ 1895.....	23	25	11	19	12	6
“ 1896.....	23	25	14	22	9	3
“ 1897.....	23	25	12	22	11	3
“ 1898.....	23	25	23	23		2
“ 1899.....	23	25	13	15	10	10
“ 1900.....	3	15	3	15		
“ 1901.....	19	15	9	10	10	5
“ 1902.....	23	15	14	15	9	
“ 1903.....	19	15	9	10	10	5
“ 1904.....	18	15	3	5	15	10
“ 1905.....	25	15		7	25	8
“ 1906.....	22	15	15	6	7	9
“ 1907.....	21	15	2	7	19	8
“ 1908.....	25	10			25	10
“ 1909.....	24	10	5		19	10
“ 1910.....	25	10	1		24	10
Inland Revenue—						
Report of Minister, 1887.....	16		16			
“ 1888.....	22	19	8	14	14	5
“ 1889.....	22	23	15	18	7	5
“ 1890.....	22	25	15	21	7	4
“ 1891.....	17	10	9	5	8	5
“ 1892.....	21	14	14	9	7	5
“ 1893.....	22	8	15	5	7	3
“ 1894.....	22	15	15	12	7	3
“ 1895.....	18	15	11	10	7	5
“ 1896.....	18	15	11	10	7	5
“ 1897.....	7	9	7	5		4
“ 1898.....	19	14	12	9	7	5
“ 1899.....	18	15	11	15	7	
“ 1900.....		14		14		
“ 1901.....	18	15	10	5	8	10
“ 1902.....	22	15	14	5	8	10

. 2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

Title.	On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
	English	French	English	French	English	French
Inland Revenue— <i>Concluded</i>						
Report of Minister..1903	19	15	12	5	7	10
“ 1904	9	10	2	10	7	
“ 1905	8	10			8	10
“ 1906	13	10	7	10	6	
“ 1907	17	15	3	15	14	
“ 1908	24	9			24	9
“ 1909	22	10	2		20	10
“ 1910	25		1		24	
Adulteration of Food,	1888	18	18			
“ 1889	18	5	10	5	8	
“ 1890	8	5	2	5	6	
“ 1891	10	5	3	5	7	
“ 1892	16	14	4	9	8	5
“ 1893	18	14	10	14	8	
“ 1894	18	15	10	5	8	10
“ 1895	2	15		5	2	10
“ 1896	18	25	10	15	8	10
“ 1897	18	25	10	25	8	
“ 1898	18	15	10	15	8	
“ 1899	18	14	10	9	8	5
“ 1900	12	14	2	4	10	10
“ 1901	12	15		5	12	10
“ 1902	18	10	8	5	10	5
“ 1903	18	10	8	10	10	
“ 1904	13	10	3		10	10
“ 1905	18	10			18	10
“ 1906	18	10			18	10
“ 1907	23	10	3	10	20	
“ 1908	20	10			20	10
“ 1909	20	10			20	10
Inspection of Weights, Measures and Gas.....1889	23	15	15	10	8	5
“ “ 1890		5		5		
“ “ 1891	13	5	5	3	8	2
“ “ 1892	23	14	15	14	8	
“ “ 1893	22	15	14	6	8	9
“ “ 1894	22	14	14	4	8	10
“ “ 1895	22	14	14	14	8	
“ “ 1896	23	15	19	5	4	10
Inspection of Weights, Mea- sures and Gas. ....1898	22	14	14	4	8	10
“ “ 1899	20	10	11	10	8	
“ “ 1900	13	14	2	4	11	10
“ “ 1901	20	15	8	15	12	
“ “ 1902	21	10	11		10	10
“ “ 1903	21	10	11	1	10	9
“ “ 1904	22	10	12	10	10	
“ “ 1905	22	10	17	10	5	
“ “ 1906		10		10		
“ “ 1907	24				24	
“ “ 1908	24	10		1	24	9
“ “ 1909	20	10		1	20	9
“ “ 1910	25		1		24	
Interior—						
Report of Minister.....1887	8		3		5	
“ 1888	23		10		13	
“ 1889	22	22	10	17	12	5
“ 1890	10	4		1	10	3
“ 1891	16	5	6		10	5
“ 1892	22	8	14	5	8	3
“ 1893	17	15	17	5		10
“ 1894	18	10	8	1	10	9
“ 1895	21	15	11	7	10	8
“ 1896	21	15	11	9	10	6
“ 1897	23	15	21	10	2	5
“ 1898	23	15	13	5	10	10

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

SALES OF DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—*Continued.*

Title.		On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911	
		English	French	English	French	English	French
<i>Interior—Concluded.</i>							
Report of the Minister	1899	23	15	14	6	9	9
"	1900	20	15	20	5		10
"	1901	23	15	23	15		
"	1902	21	15	21	10		5
"	1903	23	15	22	10	1	5
"	1904	18	15	18	6		9
"	1905	21	15		15	21	
"	1906	18	15		15	18	
"	1907	21	15	21	7		8
"	1908	20	10	12		8	10
"	1909	21	10	2		19	10
"	1910	25	10	2		23	10
Surveyor General	1905	4				4	
"	1906	9	10			9	10
"	1907	15				15	
"	1908	17				17	
<i>Justice—</i>							
Report of Minister	1887	18		18			
"	1888	22	24	15	24	7	
"	1889	22	9	14	4	8	5
"	1890	22	10	14	10	8	
"	1891	12	10	4		8	10
"	1892	12	10	4	10	8	
"	1893	11	10	3	1	8	19
"	1894	6	10	1	10	5	
"	1895		7		3		4
"	1896	5	10		4	5	6
"	1897	17	15	14	7	3	8
"	1898	18	15	10	6	8	9
"	1899	18	14	18	5		9
"	1900	21	15	15	7	6	8
"	1901	21	15	13	9	8	6
"	1902	23	15	15	10	8	5
"	1903	9	15	3	11	6	4
"	1904	22	15	14	10	8	5
"	1905	22	15	5	5	17	10
"	1906	21	15	2	5	19	10
"	1907	25	15		5	25	10
"	1908	25	9	25	9		
"	1909	25	10			25	10
"	1910	25	10			25	10
<i>Marine—</i>							
Report of Minister	1887	7		4		3	
"	1888	38		35		3	
"	1889	38	24	31	14	7	10
"	1890	6	5			6	5
"	1891	25	5	18		7	5
"	1892	38	10	33	10	5	
"	1893	9	15	4	10	5	5
"	1894	17	10	12	5	5	5
"	1895	19	15	14	10	5	5
"	1896	14	15	6	10	8	5
"	1897	2	15	1	15	1	
"	1898		15		10		5
"	1899	12	12	4	2	8	10
"	1900	11	8	11			8
"	1901	8	15	2	15	6	
"	1902	7	15		7	7	8
"	1903	32	10	25		7	10
"	1904	12	10	5	6	7	4
"	1905	7	10			7	10
"	1906	13	15		5	13	10
"	1907	17	10			17	10
"	1908	12	10			12	10
"	1909	25	10			25	10
"	1910	25	10	5		20	10

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

SALES OF DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS.—*Continued.*

Title.		On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
		English	French	English	French	English	French
Fisheries—							
Report of Minister.....	1888.....	38				38	
“	1889.....		9				9
“	1890.....	3	9	1		2	9
“	1891.....	18	5			18	5
“	1892.....	38	10			38	10
“	1893.....		15				15
“	1894.....	37	10	30	3	7	7
“	1895.....	21	15	15	5	6	10
“	1896.....	30	15	22	5	8	10
“	1897.....	22	23	16	14	6	9
“	1898.....	23	15	16	15	7	
“	1899.....	23	15	15	6	8	9
“	1901.....	10	13	1	6	9	7
“	1902.....	34	15	24	6	10	9
“	1903.....	25	10	15		6	10
“	1904.....	35	10	20		15	10
“	1905.....	11	10		8	11	2
“	1906.....	5	15	2	15	3	
“	1907.....	15	15		14	15	1
“	1908.....	43	9	29		14	9
“	1909.....	2	10		2	2	8
“	1910.....	25	10	4		21	10
Fishery Protection Service.....	1887.....	10				10	
“	1888.....	23	23			23	23
“	1889.....	23	23			23	23
Fishery statement.....	1890.....	6				6	
“	1891.....	12				12	
“	1892.....	19				19	
Fishery Industry, Ontario.....	1892.....	14				14	
“ Br. Columbia.....	1902.....	5				5	
Herring Fishery Industry.....	1902.....	22	23			22	23
Lobster Industry.....	1902.....	22	9	7		15	9
Geographic Board.....	1909.....	25		1		24	
Harbour Commissioner.....	1888.....	8	10			8	10
“	1899.....	10	9			8	9
“	1900.....	8	4			8	4
“	1901.....	8	1			8	1
“	1902.....	8				8	
“	1903.....	8				8	
“	1904.....	7	9			7	9
“	1905.....	16	10			16	10
“	1907.....	26	9			26	9
“	1908.....	15				15	
“	1909.....	21		4		17	
Steamboat Inspection report.....	1889.....	23		13		10	
“	1890.....	4				4	
“	1891.....	2				2	
“	1892.....	13	10	5	5	8	5
“	1893.....	21	15	14	10	7	5
“	1894.....	22	15	14	15	8	
“	1895.....	22	15	14	10	8	5
“	1896.....	22	15	12	7	10	8
“	1907.....	23	15		7	23	8
“	1908.....	20	10			20	10
“	1909.....	25	10			25	10
List of Shipping.....	1892.....	23		20		3	
“	1895.....	23		16		7	
“	1898.....	4		2		2	
“	1901.....	8				8	
“	1902.....	23		23			
“	1903.....	23		13		10	
“	1904.....	14		10		7	
“	1905.....	6				6	
“	1906.....	8		6		2	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

SALES OF DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—*Continued.*

Title.		On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
		English	French	English	French	English	French
Fisheries— <i>Concluded.</i>							
Report of the Minister.....	1907	22		4		18	
"	1908	11		3		11	
"	1909	25		5		20	
Militia and Defence—							
Report of the Minister.....	1888	18		18			
"	1889	18	25	18	20		5
"	1890		5		5		
"	1891		5				5
"	1892	3	10	3	10		
"	1893	7	15		10	7	5
"	1894	10	15	2	10	8	5
"	1895	23	15	15	10	8	5
"	1896	23	10	10	5	13	5
"	1897	9	15		10	9	5
"	1898	6	15		10	6	5
"	1899	23	14	11	9	12	5
"	1900	17	15		10	17	5
"	1901	20	15	11	10	9	5
"	1902	9	15		12	9	3
"	1903	13	15		15	13	
"	1904	19	15	8	15	11	
"	1905	11	10		10	11	
"	1906	15	10			15	10
"	1907	20	15		5	20	10
"	1908		10				10
Mines Department.....							
"	1905	12				12	
"	1906	22				22	
"	1907	16	10		1	16	9
"	1908	47	10	22		25	10
"	1909	25	10	12		13	10
North West Mounted Police.....							
"	1888	23	10	20	10	3	
"	1889	23	5	20		3	5
"	1890	7	5	3	5	4	
"	1891	7	5	7			5
"	1892	6	10	3	5	3	5
"	1893	13	15	13	10		5
"	1894	10	15	8	10	2	5
"	1895	10	15	10	10		5
"	1896	10	15	10	10		5
"	1897	4	15		10	4	5
"	1898	14	15	12	10	2	5
"	1899	9	15	3	10	6	5
"	1900	17	15	7	10	10	5
"	1901	23	15	23	10		5
"	1902	8	15	3	10	5	5
"	1903	8	15	5	10	3	5
"	1904	20	10	20	5		5
"	1905	20	10			20	10
"	1906	10	10	10			10
"	1907	20	10	1		19	10
"	1908	17	10	6		11	10
"	1909	10	10	8		2	10
"	1910	25	10	14		11	10
Post Office—							
Postal Guide	1910	558	85	558	85		
Report of Minister	1888	21	10	12	6	9	4
"	1889	21	19	18	14		5
"	1890	14	20	14	15		5
"	1891	23	10	13	3	10	7
"	1892	8	14	8	8		6
"	1893	23	13	23	8		5
"	1894	10	14	10	6		8
"	1895	6	14	3	14	3	
"	1896	11	14	4	9	7	5

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

SALES OF DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—*Continued.*

Title.	On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
	English	French	English	French	English	French
<i>Post Office—Concluded.</i>						
Report of the Minister	1897	15		10		5
"	1898	4	4	20		5
"	1899	5	14	9	4	5
"	1900	23	14	16	7	5
"	1901	23	15	16	10	5
"	1902	19	15	13	10	5
"	1903	23	12	16	12	7
"	1904	14	15		6	14
"	1905	3	15		7	3
"	1906		15		10	5
"	1907	23	15	6	10	17
"	1908	7	8	5		7
"	1909	19	10	19	4	19
"	1910	50	10	45		5
<i>Public Printing and Stationery—</i>						
Report of the King's Printer	1887	9			9	
"	1888	23	25	14	25	9
"	1889	10	25	8	25	2
"	1890	22	25		20	22
"	1891	23	25	20	20	3
"	1892	47	25	31	20	16
"	1893	48	25	29	20	19
"	1894	48	25	24	20	24
"	1895	47	25	24	20	23
"	1896	48	25	25	25	23
"	1897	48	25	34	20	14
"	1898	48	25	23	21	25
"	1899		25		25	
"	1900	23	25		25	23
"	1901	23	25	23	25	
"	1902	23	25		20	23
"	1903	30	25		15	30
"	1904	33	15		5	33
"	1905	36	15		5	36
"	1906	33	15		15	33
"	1907		10			10
"	1908	56	10			56
"	1909	121	10			121
<i>Senate Debates</i>						
"	1892	7		4		3
"	1893	15		13		2
"	1894	8				8
"	1895	11				11
"	1896—1st ses.	14				14
"	1896—2nd ses'n	12				12
"	1897	5				5
"	1898	13				13
"	1899	18		9		9
"	1900	17				17
"	1901	26				26
"	1902	10				10
"	1903	17		4		13
"	1904	16		6		10
"	1905	15		9		6
"	1906	26				26
"	1907	29				29
"	1908	28				28
"	1909	7				7
"	1910	25				25
<i>Hansard House of Commons</i>						
"	1871	217		38		179
"	1892	90				90
"	1875	284	194	22	44	272
"	1876	68		26		42
"	1877	174	49	58		116
"	1878	206	56	108	23	98

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

SALES OF DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—*Continued.*

Title.	On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
	English	French	English	French	English	French
Public Printing and Stationery— <i>Concluded.</i>						
Hansard House of Commons.....1880.....	98	42	16	2	82	40
".....1881.....	18	24	7		11	24
".....1882.....	16	32	15	9	1	23
".....1883.....	86	38		3	86	35
".....1884.....	62	38	27	13	35	25
".....1885.....	79	34	24	8	55	16
".....1886.....	58	29	21	6	47	23
".....1887.....		23				23
".....1888.....	22	38	3	2	19	36
".....1889.....	63	53	7	13	56	40
".....1890.....	100	53		10	100	43
".....1891.....	60	47	52		8	47
".....1892.....	55	48	32	30	23	18
".....1893.....	54	48	39	2	15	46
".....1894.....	47	48	34	20	13	28
".....1895.....	38	47	33	27	3	20
".....1st Ses. 1896.....	26	17	16	9	10	8
".....1897.....	44	22	25	13	19	9
".....1898.....	39	47	19	3	20	44
".....1899.....	37	21	13	29	24	8
".....1900.....	41	22	35	4	6	18
".....1901.....	33	19	10	17	23	2
".....1902.....	84	20		9	84	11
".....1903.....	52	21	24	1	28	20
".....1904.....	66	40	1	25	65	15
".....1905.....	25	14			25	14
".....1906.....	46	19		5	46	14
".....1907.....	33	20		4	33	16
".....1908.....	34	24	27	2	7	22
".....1909.....	36	24		2	36	22
".....1910.....	54				54	
".....1911.....	95	25		4	95	21
Royal Commission, Civil Service.....1908.....	18				18	
Labour Commission, Report.....	163	60	129		34	60
Labour Evidence.....	98	100	86		12	100
Liquor Commission Evidence.....	21				21	
Lower Canada Report, Seigniorial Question, 3 vols.....1856.....		99				99
Civil Service Code, Lower Canada, 1866 3 vols.....	25				25	
Analytical Index re Civil Code.....1867.....	200				200	
Royal Insurance Commission.....	183				183	
Public Works—						
Report of the Minister.....1888.....	23	25	23	20		5
".....1889.....	23	24	23	19		5
".....1890.....	20	25	20	17		8
".....1891 1st part.....	6	5			6	5
".....1891 2nd part.....		5				5
".....1892.....		15		10		5
".....1893.....	5	10	3	5	2	5
".....1894.....	7	10	7	10		
".....1895.....		15		15		
".....1896.....	16	25	7	25	9	
".....1897.....	18	20	10	15	8	5
".....1898.....	21	15	13	15	8	
".....1899.....	20	11	12	9	8	5
".....1900.....	18	11	11	9	7	5
".....1901.....	22	15	14	15	8	
".....1902.....	9	13		13	9	
".....1903.....	39	15	32	15	7	
".....1904.....	19	10	10	6	9	4
".....1905.....	19	10	5		14	10
".....1906.....	10	10			10	10
".....1907.....	23	10	1		22	10
".....1908.....	22	10	3		19	10
".....1909.....	23	10	4		19	10
".....1910.....	25	10	3		22	10

SALES OF DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS—Continued.

Title.	On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
	English	French	English	French	English	French
Public Works—Concluded.						
Georgian Bay Ship Canal.....	17				17	
International Water Ways 1905.....	23				23	
“ “ 1906.....	5				5	
Railways and Canals.—						
Report of the Minister, 1888.....	23	25	23	20		5
“ “ 1889.....	23	25	16	20	7	5
“ “ 1890.....	23	25	14	15	9	10
“ “ 1891.....	5	10	1	5	4	5
“ “ 1892.....	9	10		5	9	5
“ “ 1893.....		25		15		10
“ “ 1894.....	28	15	23	7	5	8
“ “ 1895.....	15	25	12	15	3	10
“ “ 1896.....	14	25	5	20	9	5
“ “ 1897.....	7	24	1	15	6	9
“ “ 1898.....		25		19		6
“ “ 1899.....	30	25	25	15	5	10
“ “ 1900.....	13	25	7	17	6	8
“ “ 1901.....		25		18		7
“ “ 1902.....	9	15	2	18	7	7
“ “ 1903.....	24	15	18	5	6	10
“ “ 1904.....	25	15		10	25	5
“ “ 1905.....	23	15		15	25	
“ “ 1906.....		15		5		10
“ “ 1907.....	22	15		5	22	10W
“ “ 1908.....	39	10	29		10	10
“ “ 1909.....	25	10	25			10
“ “ 1910.....	25	10	11		14	10
Railway Statistics, 1888.....	23		16		7	
“ “ 1889.....	23		13		10	
“ “ 1890.....	4		1		3	
“ “ 1891.....	5	5	3	5	2	
“ “ 1892.....	13	15	3	15	10	
“ “ 1905.....	25	15		15	25	
“ “ 1906.....	18	10			18	10
“ “ 1907.....	24	10	1		23	10
“ “ 1908.....	24	10	12		12	10
“ “ 1909.....	14	10			14	10
“ “ 1910.....	25		4		21	
Canal Statistics, 1889.....	23	24	24	24		
“ “ 1890.....	8	5		5	8	
“ “ 1891.....	12	5	2	5	10	
“ “ 1892.....	22	15	12	15	10	
“ “ 1905.....	23	15		5	23	10
“ “ 1906.....	23	15		5	23	10
“ “ 1907.....	23	15	23	5		10
“ “ 1908.....	21	10			21	10
“ “ 1909.....	25	10	4		21	10
“ “ 1910.....	25	10			25	10
Railway Commission, 1907.....	25	10			5	10
“ “ 1908.....	15	5	15			5
“ “ 1909.....	25	5	5		20	5
“ “ 1910.....	25		5		20	
Secretary of State—						
Report of the Minister, 1887.....	10				10.	
“ “ 1888.....	9				9	
“ “ 1889.....	14				14	
“ “ 1891.....	5				5	
“ “ 1892.....	15	5			15	5
“ “ 1893.....	18	5			18	5
“ “ 1894.....		5				5
“ “ 1895.....	12	5			12	5
“ “ 1896.....	11	4			11	4
“ “ 1897.....	6	6			6	6
“ “ 1898.....	11	4			11	4

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 32

SALES OF REPARTMENTAL REPORTS—*Concluded.*

Title.	On hand April 1, 1910.		Sales.		On hand March 31, 1911.	
	English	French	English	French	English	French
<i>Secretary of State—Concluded.</i>						
Report of the Minister, 1899	13	9			13	9
" 1900	18	5			18	5
" 1901	20	5			20	5
" 1902	6	5			6	5
" 1903	9	5			9	5
" 1904	25	10			25	10
" 1905	15	10			15	10
" 1906		8				8
" 1907-08	13	10			13	10
" 1908-09	5	10			5	10
" 1910	25		6		19	
Civil Service Examiners, 1907	441	46	54		387	46
" 1908	742	78	108		492	78
" 1909	743	85	332		562	85
" 1910	1,000		226		774	
Civil Service List, 1887	11				11	
" 1888	12				12	
" 1889	13	4			13	4
" 1892	9				9	
" 1893		5				5
" 1895	9				9	
" 1896		4			4	
" 1897		2				2
" 1900		5				5
" 1901	8				8	
" 1904	24				24	
" 1905	12				12	
" 1907		6				6
" 1909	638	250	541		97	250
" 1910	500		266		234	
<i>Trade and Commerce—</i>						
Report of the Minister, 1893	10	5			10	5
" 1894	10	5			10	5
" 1895	10	5			10	5
" 1896	10	5			10	5
" 1897		8				8
" 1898		5				5
" 1899	10	9			10	9
" 1900	7	4			7	4
" 1901	14	3			14	3
" 1902	8	5			8	5
" 1903		6				6
" 1904	8	8			8	8
" 1906	4	3			4	3
" 1907	3	3			4	3
" 1908	17	3			17	3
" 1909	20	5	20			5
" 1910	25	10	9		16	10

The expenditure of the Department shows an increase of \$28,146.93 compared with that of 1909-10 (*See Statement C*). During the year demands of the office have reached 39,068; 12,368 letters were received and 23,528 were mailed; packages despatched by mail 27,541; and packages and cases despatched by rail, 1089.

J. O. PATENAUDE,

Superintendent of Stationery.

RETURN

[33]

OTTAWA, November 16, 1911.

SIR.—I have the honour to forward for presentation to your house the Report of the Librarians of Parliament for the year 1911.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,

MARTIN J. GRIFFIN,
Parliamentary Librarian.

The Honourable
The Speaker,
House of Commons.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIANS.

To the Honourable the Speaker of the House of Commons,

The Joint Librarians have the honour to report as follows for the year 1911.

The long and valuable list of documents covering the history of reciprocal relations with the United States, which was published in our last annual Catalogue is not repeated this year; but a supplementary list bringing the subject up to the latest date possible has been prepared and will be published as soon as possible. All the material has been for some time in the hands of the printers.

The Librarians have endeavoured to anticipate the demands of members for information of a practical character, but owing to unusual demands made by members for such information during two sessions past, the purchases for the lighter side of the Library have had to be curtailed.

Owing to the manner in which appropriations have been voted, the accounts of the Library have become long overdue, and it is not deemed advisable to go on purchasing as freely as usual, till settlement has been made. Under the circumstances, the Librarians ask for the consideration of members till the beginning of the next financial year.

The work of making card catalogues, begun last year, for the Canadian section has been pursued during recess, and will be resumed after the present session.

The Librarians have endeavoured to re-classify as much as possible the books on the shelves so as to facilitate references for those who have access to them.

An easy and convenient arrangement of books becomes more and more difficult with the constant additions in the already extremely congested state of the Library. Almost every section has a double row of books on every shelf.

The Librarians may be permitted in this connection to call the attention of the government and of Parliament to the necessity of providing extensive accommodation

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

for the Parliamentary Library. The subject has been for years pressed again and again on the notice of Parliament, and with no result.

A simple and efficient plan had been prepared by the Chief Architect of the Department of Public Works in 1904. This plan, which the Librarians considered as the best to give prompt relief would—for a comparatively modest sum—have given shelf space for nearly 200,000 volumes. The Library Committee had on several occasions given their approval to this proposed plan, but, unfortunately, it was never acted upon. It would have enabled the Librarians to devote all the first floor in the rotunda to works in constant use by members of Parliament, and relieved the galleries to a large extent. It is to be hoped that Parliament will see their way to give the Library this much needed space.

In the meantime, the Public Works Department is preparing some rooms in the Senate basement to relieve the congestion on the floor of the Library. This addition to our space will be most welcome.

The list of donations has been prepared and is appended hereto.

From the list of valuable donations received for the Library during the past year, attention may be called especially to the following:—

From the Earl of Crawford, K.T., LL.D.

1. A Bibliography of Royal Proclamations, 1485-1714 under the Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns. 2 vols. Folio, London, 1910.
2. Bibliotheca Lindesiana—Catalogue of Printed books Preserved at Haigh Hall, Wigan, England, 3 vols. Folio, London, 1910.

From Messrs Regan Paul, Trench, Trübner and Co.

Frank Brangwyn and His Work. London, 1910, with illustrations in colour; a welcome and valuable artistic production.

The list of copyrights has also been prepared and will be found as usual among the sessional papers when printed.

The annual catalogue of accessions has been prepared and is in course of printing. It will be distributed at an early date.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

A. D. DECELLES,

General Librarian of Parliament.

MARTIN GRIFFIN,

Parliamentary Librarian.

Library of Parliament,
November 16, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

LIST OF DONATIONS TO THE LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT, OCTOBER,
1910, TO OCTOBER, 1911.*From W. B. Berry, Esq., (rapprochez), New York:*

Murlin. (E. L.) The New York Red Book, 1910.

From Messrs Brown Bros. and Co., New York:

Brown (J. C.) Hundred Years of Merchant Banking, 1909.

From the Clerk, House of Commons:

British Columbia Statutes, 1911.

" Journals, 1910.

Manitoba Statutes, 1910.

" Journals and Sess. Papers, 1910.

New Brunswick Assembly Journals, 1910.

Ontario Assembly Journals, 1911.

" Sessional Papers, 1910.

Insurance Report, 1908 (Ontario).

Prince Edward Island Acts, 1910.

Quebec Statutes, 1911.

" Assembly Journals, 1910.

" Sessional Papers, 1910-11.

Almanach de Gotha 1884-5-7. 1892.

American Almanac 1881-1888.

Barclay (Sir T.) Problems of International Practice and Diplomacy.

Canada Statistical Register 1886-1888.

Clarendon's Works—History of the Rebellion. Vol 1.

Colonial Office List, 1884-85; 1887-1895. 1899-1900.

Debrett's House of Commons, 1891-2-5.

Dod's Parliamentary Companion, 1884-8-9-1890-8-9.

Hazell's Annual 1887-8; 1890; 1900-1.

House of Lords Standing Orders, 1889.

Legislative Council Rules, Canada, 1862.

Manual Legislative Assembly, Quebec.

Statesman Year Book, 1881-2-4-5.

Stokes (A.) British Colonies in North America.

Whitaker's Almanac, 1881-1891-3.

Who's Who. 1900-2.

The Clerk of the Crown in Chancery:

Alberta Statutes, 1909-10.

Dominion Statutes, 1908-9.

Manitoba " 1910.

New Brunswick Statutes, 1909-10.

Quebec Statutes, 1908-9-10.

Journals, House of Commons, 1867-8; 1872-75. 1891-2; 1909-10.

Sessional Papers, Canada, 1872-73. 1901.

Votes and Proceedings, Canada, 1876-1883. 1909.

Auditor-General's Report, 1909.

Morgan's Sketches of Celebrated Canadian.

— Canadian Men and Women of the Time.

From the Author, Hon. J. P. B. Casgrain, Senator:

Problems of Transportation in Canada. 1909. (Speeches in Senate.)

From the Compiler, the Earl of Crawford, London:

Bibliography of Royal Proclamations 1485, 1714. Under Tudor and Stuart Sovereigns. 2 vols. Folio. L. 1910.

Bibliotheca Lindesiana. Catalogue of Printed Books preserved at Haigh Hall, Wigan, England. 3 vols. Folio, 1910.

From James Douglas, Jr., Esq., New York:

Journals and Reminiscences of James Douglas, M.D., N.Y. 1910.

From the author, Mrs. L. B. Dudley, New York:

A Writer's Inkhorn. N.Y. 1910.

From A. Green, Esq., Boston:

Meredith (G.E. The Descendants of Hugh-Amory. 1605-1805. L. 1901.

From F. Hamilton, Esq., Ottawa:

Government of South Africa. 2 vols. Frame-Work of the Union S. Africa.

From J. M. Hunnewell, Esq., Boston:

Memorial of James F. Hunnewell, by M. Murdock. (P.) 1911.

From Mrs. M. K. Jessup, New York:

Brown (W. A.) M. K. Jessup, a Character Sketch. N.Y. 1910.

From Messrs. Kegan Paul, French, Trübner and Co., London:

Frank Brangwyn and his work, 1910.

From the author, I. Prefontaine, Esq., Montreal:

Fédération des Chambres de Commerce, Québec. 1909-10.

From the author, J. B. Tyrrell, Esq., Toronto:

Pamphlets (21) on Miscellaneous Scientific Subjects.

From American Physicians' Association, Philadelphia:

Transactions, Vol. 25

From the City of Birmingham, England:

Financial Statement, 1910-11.

From Bombay Chamber of Commerce:

Report 1909.

From Boston Chamber of Commerce:

Report 1910.

From Canadian Club, Fort William:

Annual Address, 1911.

From the Chicago Board of Trade:

Report 1910.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

From the Dominion Government:

Parliamentary Papers, current Statutes, Journals.
Votes and Proceedings, 'Hansard,' &c.
Canadian Hackney Stud Book, Vol. 2.
" National Records for Sheep, 1910.
Dominion Short Horn Herd Book, Vol. 27.
" Swine Breeder's Record, Vol. 21.
Clydesdale Stud Book of Canada, Vol. 18.

From Erie Railroad Company:

Report 1911.

From Fort William Board of Trade:

Report 1909-10.

From the City of Halifax:

Annual Reports of Civic Government 1908-1910.

From Harvard University:

Official Register, 1909-10.

From Honolulu Chamber of Commerce:

Report 1910.

From the Independent Order of Odd Fellows:

Proceedings of Grand Lodge 1910.
Souvenir Book of Society, 1906.

From International Waterways Commission:

Reports for 1906-10.

From the Bar Association of Kansas:

Proceedings 1909-10.

From the Leeds Chamber of Commerce:

Year Book, 1910.

From the City of London (Ontario):

Proceedings of Council, 1910.

From the Maryland Bureau of Statistics:

Report 1910.

From the Historical Society of Montana:

Contributions 1890-10. 6 vols.

From the City of Montreal:

Annual Reports 1908-9.

From the Montreal Board of Trade:

Report 1910.

From the Montreal Harbour Commissioners:

Annual Reports 1909-10.

From the National Board of Trade, Washington:

Report, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

From New York Chamber of Commerce:

Report 1910-11.

From New York Produce Exchange:

Reports 1910-11.

From the Northern Pacific Railway Co.:

Report 1911.

From the City of Ottawa:

Engineer's Annual Report, 1910.

From the Public Service Commission, New York:

Annual Report, 1909.

From the Quebec Board of Trade: Report 1910.

From the Quebec Literary and Historical Society:

Facsimile of Père Marquette's Illinois Prayer Book:

From the Royal Society of Canada:

Proceedings, 1910.

From the City of St. John:

Reports and Accounts, 1910.

From St. Louis Trade and Commerce Board:

Report 1910.

From San Francisco Chamber of Commerce:

Report 1910.

From San Francisco Merchants Exchange:

Report 1909-10.

From Toronto Public Library:

Bulletin 1910.

From University of Sydney, Australia:

Calendar, 1911.

From University of Toronto:

Calendar 1909-10.

Pamphlets.

From Victoria (B.C.) Board of Trade:

Report 1909-10.

From Winnipeg Board of Trade:

1911—Report.

From the Government of Australia:

Senate Journals, 1909.

House of Representatives, Votes 1909.

Parliamentary Papers, 1909.

Debates, Vols. 49-54.

Official Year Books, 1901-10.

Military Forces List, 1910.

Defence Acts Regulations, 1908.

Supplementary Volume of Plans.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

From the Government of the Bahamas:

Statutes 1911.

From the Government of Barbados:

Laws, 1909-10.

Blue Book 1909-10.

From the Government of British Columbia:

Statutes, 1910-11.

House Journals, 1910-11.

Sessional Papers, 1910.

Official Gazette, 1911.

From the Government of British Honduras:

Blue Book, 1909.

From the Government of Connecticut:

Public Documents, 1909.

Historical Society Collections, Vol. 13.

Geological Survey Bulletin 13.

Labour Statistics, 1909-10.

Register, 1911.

Natural History Survey, Vol. 3.

From the Government of Grenada:

Ordinances, 1910.

From the Government of Illinois:

Senate Journals, 1909-10.

House Journals, 1909.

Blue Book, 1909.

Report Labour Statistics, 1908.

Collections of the State Historical Library, Vol. 7.

Illinois Historical Collections, Vol. 3.

From the Imperial Government:

Parliamentary Sessional Papers, 1910-11.

Hansard, 1910-11.

London Gazette, 1910-11.

Lexicon for Secret Correspondence, dated 25th July, 1812.

From the Government of India:

Burma Code, Ed. 1910.

General Statutory Rules and Orders, Vol. 4.

From the Government of Jamaica:

Annual Laws 1904 to 1911.

Blue Book, 1909-10.

Handbook, 1911.

From the Government of Japan:

Reports on Reforms and Progress in Korea, 1908-10.

From the Government of Kansas:

Laws, 1911.

State Historical Society, Collections 1909-10.

Railroad Commissioners' Report, 1909-10.

From the Government of the Leeward Islands:

Blue Books, 1909-10.

From the Government of Maine:

Laws, 1911.

Public Documents, 1911.

From the Government of Manitoba:

Statutes 1910-11.

Journals and Sessional Papers, 1910.

Official Gazette, 1910-11.

From the Government of Massachusetts:

Senate Journals, 1911.

House Journals, 1911.

Manual, 1911.

Public Documents, 1909—. 11 Vols.

Historical Collections, Vol. 7.

Acts and Resolves of the Province of—Vol. 17. (1761-64)

From the Government of Mauritius:

Blue Book, 1909.

Civil List, 1911.

From the Government of Minnesota:

Laws, 1911.

From the Government of Montana:

Senate Journals, 1911.

House Journals, 1911.

Agriculture, Labour and Industry Report, 1909-10.

From the Government of Nebraska:

Laws, 1911.

Legislative Year-Book, 1911.

From the Government of New Brunswick:

Laws, 1911.

Assembly Journals, 1911.

Official Gazette, 1910-11.

From the Government of Newfoundland:

Acts, 1911.

Council Journals, 1908-1910.

From the Government of New Hampshire:

Annual Reports, 1909.

State Papers, Vol. 30.

From the Government of New Jersey:

Laws, 1911.

Senate Journal, 1911.

Assembly Journal, 1911.

Legislative Documents, 1909. 6 vols.

State Museum Report, 1909.

Statistics and Labour Report, 1910.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

From the Government of New South Wales:

Statutes, 1910.
 Council Journals, 1909-10.
 Parliamentary Papers, 1909-10.
 Assembly Votes and Proceedings, 1909-10.
 Parliamentary Debates, Vol. 37-39.
 Statistical Register, 1908.

From the Government of New York State:

Consolidated Laws, Vols. 8, 9.
 Public Service Commission Reports, 1909.
 Legislative Index, 1908.
 Minutes of the Executive Council of the Province of New York. Vol. 1. 1668-1673.

From the Government of New Zealand:

Statutes, 1910.
 Council Journals, 1910.
 Representatives Journal, 1910.
 Appendix to Journals, 1910.
 Official Year Book, 1910.
 Miner and Mining Report, 1910.
 Statistics for 1909.
 New Zealand University, Report 1911-12.

From the Government of Nova Scotia:

Laws, 1911.
 Assembly Journals, 1909-10.
 Council Journals, 1910.
 Debates, 1911.
 Official Gazette, 1910-11.

From the Government of Ohio:

Laws, 1910.
 Senate Journal, 1909-10.
 House Journal, 1909-10.
 Departmental Reports, 1909-10.
 Manual Legislative Practice, 1909-10.
 Report Labour Statistics, 1910.

From the Government of Ontario:

Statutes, 1911.
 Sessional Papers, 1910.
 Assembly Journals, 1911.
 Hodgins (J.G.) Schools and Colleges in Ontario, 1792-1910. 3 vols.
 ——— Papers on Educational System of Ontario, 1856-72. Vol. 2.
 ——— Legislation and History of Separate Schools in Upper Canada.
 1897.
 Bureau of Industries Report, 1909.
 Agricultural Report, 1909.

From the Government of Paraguay:

La Diplomacia Oriental en el Paraguay. Vol. 1. 1908.

From the Government of Prince Edward Island:

Statutes 1911.

Official Gazette, 1910-11.

From the Government of Quebec:

Statutes 1898 (2 copies French) 1911.

Revised Statutes, 1909.

Assembly Journals, 1910-11.

Sessional Papers, 1910.

Official Gazette, 1910-11.

From the Government of Queensland:

Acts 1910-1911.

Debates, Vols. 105-107.

From the Government of St. Lucia:

Ordinances 1910.

Blue Book 1909.

From the Government of Saskatchewan:

Statutes, 1910-11.

Revised Statutes, 1909. 6 copies.

Official Gazette, 1910-11.

From the Government of Sierre Leone:

Supplementary Index to Ordinances, 1910.

From Government of South Australia:

Acts, 1910.

Proceedings of Parliament, 1910.

Assembly and Council Debates, 1910.

Memoirs of Royal Society of South Australia, Vol. 2.

From the Government of Tasmania:

Acts, 1910.

Walch's Almanac, 1911.

From the Government of Trinidad and Tobago:

Blue Book, 1909-10.

From the Government of the United States:

Statutes at Large, Vol. 36.

Senate Documents, 1908-10.

House Documents, 1905-10, 150 vols.

Abridgment of Documents, 1910. 2 vols.

Congressional Record, 1910-11. 17 vols.

American and English Genealogies, 1910.

Bureau of American Ethnology Bulletin, 5 vols.

Census Reports.

Census Reports. Population of U.S. Cities. 1908.

Telephones, 1910.

Civil Service Commission Report, 1909.

Coast Pilot Atlantic, 1911.

Consular Reports, 1910.

Education Report, 1910.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

Engineers' Report, 1910.
 Immigration Report, 1910.
 Interstate Commerce Commission Reports, Vols. 18-20.
 Interior, Decisions of Department of—on Public Lands, Vol. 39.
 Internal Revenue, Laws, 1911.
 Journals of the Continental Congress, Vol. 18. (1780).
 Labour, Commissioner of—Report, 1909.
 Library of Congress Report, 1910.
 Mint Report, 1910.
 National Bank Act, 1911.
 National Museum Proceedings, Vol. 38.
 Navigation Laws, 1911.
 Public Health Report, 1909.
 Survey of Northern and N. Western Lakes.
 Van Buren Papers, 1910.

From the Government of Vermont:

Acts and Resolves, 1910.

From the Government of Victoria:

Acts, 1910.
 Year Book 1909-10.
 Parliamentary Debates. Vol. 124, 126.
 Index to Parliamentary Papers, 1851-1909.

From the Government of Virginia:

Report State Corporation Commission, 1909.
 Report Secretary of the Commonwealth, 1910.
 Official Reports, 1910.
 Index to Enrolled Bills, 1776-1910.

From the Government of Western Australia:

Statutes 1909-1911.
 Proceedings of Parliament, 1909.
 Parliamentary Debates, Vols. 37, 38.

From the Government of Wisconsin:

Laws 1911.

LIST OF COPYRIGHTS.

23209. 'Pioneer Limited.' March Two-Step. By Harry J. Lincoln. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport Pennsylvania, U.S.A., November 17, 1910.
23210. 'The Snow Maiden.' Waltzes. By F. H. Losey, Op. 299. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., November 17, 1910.
23211. 'No One Cares for Me.' Words and Music by Tell Taylor. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., November 17, 1910.
23212. 'Chili Sauce.' That Tantalizing Rag Time Song. Words and Music by H. A. Fischler. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., November 17, 1910.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23213. 'The Elements of Astronomy.' Principally on the Mechanical Side. Intended for Engineering Students. By N. F. Dupuis, M.A., LL.D., F.R.S.C. (Book.) Richard Uglow, Kingston, Ont., November 17, 1910.
23214. 'The Canadian Century.' Volume II. Number 20. 19th November, 1910. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., November 19, 1910.
23215. 'A Wreath of Canadian Song.' Containing Biographical Sketches and Numerous Selections from Deceased Canadian Poets. By Mrs. C. M. Whyte-Edgar. (Book. William Briggs, Toronto, Ont., November 19, 1910.
23216. 'Dust and Ashes.' (Chiefly.) By A. C. Stewart. (Book.) A. C. Stewart, Winnipeg, Manitoba, November 19, 1910.
23217. 'Marche des Avocats.' Pour Piano. Par L. B. Haseneier. J. E. Bélair, Montréal, Que., 21 novembre 1910.
23218. 'Galt Park, Lethbridge, Alberta.' (Photo. No.1.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, November 21, 1910.
23219. 'Galt Park, Lethbridge, Alberta.' (Photo. No. 2) A Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, November 21, 1910.
23220. 'The Water-Carriage of Goods Act.' A Memorandum. By Peers Davidson, K.C. (Book.) Peers Davidson, Montreal, Que., November 22, 1910.
23221. 'Teaching Beginners on Piano Made Interesting for Instructors and Pupil.' Compiled by Edward E. Farringer. (Book.) Edward Emile Farringer, Toronto, Ont., November 22, 1910.
23222. 'The Story of Christ's Incarnation.' Carol. Words by Alan Sullivan. Music by Albert Ham. Albert Ham, Toronto, Ont., November 22, 1910.
23223. 'Lobster vs. Shrimp; or A Slow Train Through Saskatchewan.' By Jinks. (Temporary Copyright.) William Adam Klein, Regina, Saskatchewan, November 22, 1910.
23224. 'Dreaming of You Dear.' Words and Music by Eddie Foley. Eddie Foley, Toronto, Ont., November, 1910.
23225. 'Grenadiers' Chapter I. O. D. E. Ball. Temple Building, 18th November, 1910. (Photo.) Frank W. Mickelthwaite, Toronto, Ont., November 23, 1910.
23226. 'She'll Be The Death of Me.' From 'Teresa.' Act III. Lyric by Adolf Philipp. Music by Jean Briquet. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.
23227. 'Paris the Paradise.' From 'Teresa.' Lyric by Adolf Philipp, N.Y. Music by Jean Briquet. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.
23228. 'You Must Take Care.' From 'Teresa.' Ensemble. Lyric by Adolf Philipp. Music by Jean Briquet. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.
23229. 'Intermezzo.' From 'The Chocolate Soldier.' By Oscar Straus. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.
23230. 'The Song of the Open Sea.' Bass and Baritone Solo. Lyric by Chas. E. Baer. Music by Johann C. Schmid. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November, 1910.
23231. 'Kiss Duet.' From 'Teresa.' Lyric by Adolf Philipp. Music by Jean Briquet. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.
23232. 'Why Don't You be Nice to Some Nice Young Fellow Who Wants to be Nice to You ?' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Raymond Hubbell. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23233. 'A Diplomat Like Me.' From 'Teresa.' Lyric by Adolf Philipp. Music by Jean Briquet. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.
23234. 'Open Your Eyes.' Words and Music by Percy Wenrich. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.
23235. 'Don't Call Me Mr. Hayseed.' Words and Music by Thomas S. Allen. Jerome H. Remick, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.
23236. 'Pretty Molly.' Words by Bobby Heath. Music by Chas. O'Donnell. Jerome H. Remick & Co., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.
23237. 'Dancing on the Levee.' Words and Music by William J. McKenna. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.
23238. 'Rosalie.' Words and Music by Luella Lockwood Moore. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 23, 1910.
23239. 'The Single Taxer's Katekism.' A Parody on Single Tax. By Alexander Dingwall. (Book.) Alexander Dingwall, Montreal, Que., November 23, 1910.
23240. 'Insurance Plans of Vancouver. British Columbia.' Volume II. Charles F. Goad, Toronto, Ont., November 23, 1910.
23241. 'The Ontario Public School History of Canada.' (Book.) Morang Educational Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., November 24, 1910.
23242. 'David Harum.' A Story of American Life. By Edward Noyes Westcott. (Book.) Ernest W. Walker, Toronto, Ont., November 24, 1910.
23243. 'Engineer.' (Cut Marked A.) Hamilton Carhartt Manufacturer, Limited, Toronto, Ont., November 24, 1910.
23244. 'Engineer.' Cut Marked B.) Hamilton Carhartt Manufacturer, Limited, Toronto, Ont., November 24, 1910.
23245. 'The Canadian Century.' Vol. II. No. 21. November 26 1910. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal Que., November 25, 1910.
23246. 'Insurance Plan of Black Lake, Province of Quebec.' (Plan.) Charles E. Goad, Montreal, Que., November 25, 1910.
23247. 'Vancouver, 1910.' (Post Card.) Richard Broadbridge, Vancouver, British Columbia, November 25, 1910.
23248. 'Woman's Divine Rights; or, The Key of David to Physical Immortality.' By Frances C. Wright. (Book.) Frances C. Wright, Toronto, Ont., November 25, 1910.
23249. 'Official Telephone Directory, Western Ontario, November, 1910.' The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., November 26, 1910.
23250. 'Heal the Sick.' An Appeal for Medical Missions in China. By Omar L. Kilborn, M.A., M.D. (Book.) Frederick Clarke Stephenson, Toronto, Ont., November 26, 1910.
23251. 'Articles by John R. Bone upon the British Elections.' (*Temporary Copyright*.) The Toronto Star, Toronto, Ont., November 26, 1910.
23252. 'Pioneer.' (Photo.) Chris. J. Knudson, Irma, Alberta, November 28, 1910.
23253. 'Fault in the McKinlay Darragh Mine.' (Photo.) Arthur Augustus Cole, Cobalt, Ont., November 28, 1910.
23254. 'Scarborough's Map of Manitoba.' The Scarborough Company, Hamilton, Ont., November 28, 1910.
23255. 'London Letter and London Cables.' Signed 'Windermere.' (*Temporary Copyright*.) Montreal Star Publishing Company, Montreal, Que., November 29, 1910.
23256. 'Canadian Summer Resort Guide, 1910.' (Book.) Frederick Smily, Toronto, Ont., November 30, 1910.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23257. 'The Canadian Magazine, December, 1910. Christmas Number.' The Ontario Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., November 30, 1910.
23258. 'Out West.' By 'Sec.' (Book.) James H. E. Secretan, Ottawa, Ont., December 1, 1910.
23259. 'Let Me Stay and Live in Dixieland.' Words and Music by Elizabeth Brice and Charles King. Ted Snyder Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 2, 1910.
23260. 'An Abortive Treatment for Gonorrhea.' (Book.) The Grippura Company, Toronto, Ont., December 2, 1910.
23261. 'Investment Funds.' By A. L. Massey & Co. (Form.) A. L. Massey & Company, Toronto, Ont., December 2, 1910.
23262. 'Player Piano Advertisement.' (Drawing.) R. S. Williams, Toronto, Ont., December 3, 1910.
23263. 'A Woodland Idyll—Shadow and Shine.' (Photo.) William Henry Townend, Montreal, Que., December 3, 1910.
23264. 'Agriculture and Elementary Science Note Book to Accompany Hodgson and McIntyre's Elementary Science.' (Book.) The Copp, Clark Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 3, 1910.
23265. 'Mount Allison Foot Ball Team, 1910.' (Photo.) David S. Reid, Amherst, Nova Scotia, December 3, 1910.
23266. 'The Trail, November, 1910.' (Magazine.) The Trail Magazine Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, December 5, 1910.
23267. 'Mamma's Doll.' Words and Music by Wilfred Traher. Wilfred Charles Traher, London, Ont., December 5, 1910.
23268. 'Daily Record of Household Expenditure and of Social Obligations.' (Book.) Marie Edmond Dansereau, Ottawa, Ont., December 5, 1910.
23269. 'The Manitoba Reports.' Volume XIX. Editor: George Patterson, K.C. Reporter: W. A. Taylor, Barrister. The Law Society of Manitoba, Winnipeg, Man., December 6, 1910.
23270. 'New Ideas in Fashions, Winter 1910-1911.' (Book.) The New Idea Pattern Company, Toronto, Ont., December 6, 1910.
23271. 'Modern Power, A Magazine for the Power User: Gas—Electric—Steam, September, 1910.' Modern Power Company, Winnipeg, Manitoba, December 6, 1910.
23272. 'Modern Power, A Magazine for the Power User: Gas—Electric—Steam, September, 1910.' Modern Power Company, Winnipeg, Manitoba, December 6, 1910.
23273. 'I'm a Bear for You.' Words by Wm. Jerome. Music by Jean Schwartz. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 6, 1910.
23274. 'Gosh! Its Fierce to be a Girl.' Words by Leo Curley. Music by J. B. Mullen. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 6, 1910.
23275. 'Tattered Melody.' March Characteristic. By Hilda Ossusky. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 6, 1910.
23276. 'I'd Like to Meet You Again.' Words by Billy Kent. Music by Edwin Burch. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 6, 1910.
23277. 'Put Your Head Upon My Shoulder.' Words by Alfred Bryan. Music by Henrietta Blanke-Belcher. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 6, 1910.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23278. 'Get A Girl to Love You.' Words by Alfred Bryan. Music by Albert Gumble. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 6, 1910.
23279. 'Key Plan of the City of Toronto and Suburbs.' (Map.) Walter Scott Broole, Toronto, Ont., December 7, 1910.
23280. 'Unconquorable.' (Picture of Lion.) Steele, Briggs, Seed Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 7, 1910.
23281. 'Virginia Lou.' Words by Eddie Leonard. Music by Earl Taylor. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 7, 1910.
23282. 'She's Just Plain Mary Jane.' Words by Chas. G. Kane. Music by Arthur W. Lange. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 7, 1910.
23283. 'When Poultry Pays.' A Book of Facts about the Peerless Way. The Lee Manufacturing Company, Limited, Pembroke, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23284. 'The Dominion Mercantile Protective Association, Limited, Prospectus.' (Book.) The Dominion Mercantile Protective Association, Limited, Montreal, Que., December 9, 1910.
23285. 'Worth Trying For.' (Two Children and Cake of Soap.) (Print.) T. P. Adams, Toronto, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23286. 'Auteur de la "Sœur de Charité".' (Engraving.) Pierre A. Lardon, St. Boniface, Manitoba, December 9, 1910.
23287. 'Official Telephone Directory, Toronto and Suburbs, November, 1910.' The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., December 9, 1910.
23288. 'Plan of the City of Sydney, Nova Scotia.' (Map.) McAlpine Publishing Company, Limited, Halifax, Nova Scotia, December 9, 1910.
23289. 'True Friendship.' (Calendar.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23290. 'Summer Pleasure.' (Calendar.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23291. 'A Delightful Sail.' (Calendar.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23292. 'The Heart of the Wheat.' (Calendar.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23293. 'Good Morning.' (Calendar.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23294. 'Unsolicited Testimony.' (Calendar.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23295. 'In the Twilight.' (Calendar.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23296. 'Watching for Daddy.' (Calendar.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23297. 'Cozy.' (Calendar.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23298. 'A Household Idol.' (Calendar.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., December 9, 1910.
23299. 'Indian with a bag on his shoulder.' (Picture.) Stone Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 10, 1910.
23300. 'The Canadian Century.' Vol. II. No. 22. 3rd December, 1910. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., December 10, 1910.
23301. 'Old Dan.' By Phil Edwards. (Book.) Edward Phillips, Emerson, Manitoba, December 12, 1910.
23302. 'La Fortune et la Muse.' Chanson. Poesie de Alfred Lallemant. Musique de Charles Tanguy. J. E. Bélair, Montréal, Qué., 12 décembre 1910.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23303. 'Les Trois Couleurs.' Chant Patriotique. Paroles de Louis Joseph Doucet. Musique de Charles Tanguy. J. E. Bélair, Montréal, Qué., 12 decembre 1910.
23304. 'Come Back After Harvest Time.' Words by Alfreeda M. Dauphinee. Music by Arthur A. Penn. Elfreeda M. Coolen, St. John, New Brunswick, December 12, 1910.
23305. 'Modern Power: A Magazine for the Power User: Gas—Electric—Steam, November, 1910.' Modern Power Company, Winnipeg, Manitoba, December 12, 1910.
23306. 'A Malin, Malin et Demi.' Par J. H. Malo. (Chanson.) J. H. Malo, Montréal, Qué., 13 decembre 1910.
23307. 'Mascouche en 1910.' Par L. A. F. Crépeau. (Livre.) Luc Antoine Ferdinand Crépeau, St. Henri de Mascouche, Qué., 13 decembre 1910.
23308. 'The Alberta Public School Speller.' Authorized by the Minister of Education for Alberta. (Book.) The Copp, Clark Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 13, 1910.
23309. 'Catalogue "S", "Standard" Porcelain Enamelled Ware and High Grade Plumbers' Supplies.' (Book.) The Miln-Bingham Printing Co., Toronto, Ont., December 13, 1910.
23310. 'The Canadian Century.' Vol. II. No. 23. 10th December, 1910.' (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., December 14, 1910.
23311. 'Canadian Railway Cases.' Volume X. By Angus MacMurchy, K.C., and Shirley Denison, K.C. Robert Reid Cromarty, Toronto, Ont., December 14, 1910.
23312. 'War Clouds.' By J. D. Kelly. (Picture.) Globe Printing Company, Toronto, Ont., December 14, 1910.
23313. 'Be My Sweetheart.' Words by C. E. Lawrence. Music by W. Dayton Wegefarrh. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 14, 1910.
23314. 'If I were A Knight of Old.' Words by Herbert Thomson. Music by Ethel Lincoln. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 14, 1910.
23315. 'Good Bye, Nellie Gray.' Words by Dave Oppenheim. Music by Joe Cooper. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 14, 1910.
23316. 'We've Kept the Golden Rule.' Words by Ben Deely. Music by Percy Wenrich. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 14, 1910.
23317. 'My Evening Star.' Words by Ren Shields. Music by P. D. De Coster. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 14, 1910.
23318. 'Every Heart Must Have Its Sorrow.' Words by Harry Williams. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 14, 1910.
23319. 'Kisses at Auction.' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Raymond Hubbell. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 14, 1910.
23320. 'Anoma.' Rag. By Ford Dabney. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 14, 1910.
23321. 'Dictionnaire Biographique du Clergé Canadian-Français. Les Anciens.' Par L'Abbé J. B. A. Allaire. (Livre.) Rév. Jean Baptiste Arthur Allaire, St. Thomas d'Aquin, Qué., 14 decembre 1910.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23322. 'Winnipeg, Corner of Portage Avenue and Main Street, 1872.' (Photo.) Robert Chamberlain Westover Lett, Winnipeg, Manitoba, December 14, 1910.
23323. 'Sun Flowers.' (Sonnenblumen.) Flower Song. Composed by Samuel H. Speck. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 15, 1910.
23324. 'Serenade of the Violets.' Caprice. By Benj. Richmond. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 15, 1910.
23325. 'The Georgia Rag.' By Albert Gumble. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 15, 1910.
23326. 'Bridal Veil.' Waltzes. By Charlotte Blake. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 15, 1910.
23327. 'The Aviator Rag.' Two-step. By Irene M. Giblin. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 15, 1910.
23328. 'Adele Waltzes.' By Irving Finn. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 15, 1910.
23329. 'Woodland Dove.' Intermezzo Two-Step. By Neil Moret. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 15, 1910.
23330. 'Woodland Dove.' (My Gypsy Love.) Words by Earle C. Jones. Music by Neil Moret. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 15, 1910.
23331. 'The Pop Corn Man.' Rag Two Step. By Jean Schwartz. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 15, 1910.
23332. 'It's Never Merry Christmas When You're Far From Home.' Words by Earl Clinton. Music by Lamonte E. Jones. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, December 15, 1910.
23333. 'Sing Me "The World is Mine."' Words and Music by Dorothy Russell. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 15, 1910.
23334. 'When the Moon Swings Low.' Words by John Page. Music by Neil Moret. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 15, 1910.
23335. 'La Marine Canadienne.' Chanson de J. H. Malo. Sur l'Air de "Filez, Filez O Mon Navire." J. E. Bélair, Montréal, Qu?, 15 décembre 1910.
23336. 'The Fates of Three.' By Bertha C. Foster. (*Temporary Copyright.*) Bertha C. Foster, Regina, Saskatchewan, December 16, 1910.
23337. 'The Canadian Municipal Journal, November, 1910.' The Canadian Municipal Journal Company, Limited, Montreal, Que, December 16, 1910.
23338. 'The Canadian Municipal Journal, December, 1910.' The Canadian Municipal Journal Company, Limited, Montreal, Que, December 16, 1910.
23339. 'The Child's Christmas Dream.' (Drawing.) Louis Corriveau, Montreal, Que., December 16, 1910.
23340. 'The Canadian Almanac and Miscellaneous Directory, 1911.' (Book.) The Copp, Clark Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 16, 1910.
23341. 'Wishing.' Words by Irving Berlin. Music by Ted Snyder. Ted Snyder Company Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 17, 1910.
23342. 'Tested Formulas and Useful House and Farm Recipes.' By T. McKenny. (Book.) T. McKenny, Thornbury, Ont., December 17, 1910.
23343. 'Freehand Practice Copy Book, No. 7.' By W. A. McIntyre, B.A., LL.D., The Copp, Clark Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 17, 1910.
23344. 'Les Anciens Missionnaires de l'Acadie Devant l'Histoire.' Par Ph. F. Bourgeois, C.S.C. (Book.) Pev. Ph. F. Bourgeois, C.S.C., St. Joseph, New Brunswick, December 19, 1910.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23345. 'That Kazzatsky Dance.' Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted Snyder Company Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 19, 1910.
23346. '4th Annual Quotation and Sales Record of Mining Shares listed on the Exchanges and Curb Markets of Toronto, 1910.' Statistical Summary. Heron & Company, Toronto, Ont., December 19, 1910.
23347. 'Insurance Plans of Cardigan, Coleman, Hunter River, Murray Harbour, South, Murray River South, O'Leary and St. Peter's Bay, in the Province of Prince Edward Island.' Charles E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., December 19, 1910.
23348. 'Insurance Plans of Altona, Austin, Carberry, Crystal City, Killarney and Russell, in the Province of Manitoba.' Charles E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., December 20, 1910.
23349. 'Insurance Plans of Hespeler and Preston, in the Province of Ontario.' Charles E. Goad, Montreal, Que., December 20, 1910.
23350. 'Mabel.' Words by Ren Shields. Music by P. D. De Coster. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 20, 1910.
23351. 'Alma, Where Do You Live?' Overture. By Jean Briquet. Arranged by Hugo Frey. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 20, 1910.
23352. 'I've Got A Live One Now.' Words by A. Seymour Brown. Music by Nat. D. Ayer. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 20, 1910.
23353. 'The Georgia Grind.' Words by Ray Goetz. Music by Albert Gumble. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 20, 1910.
23354. 'Oh Let Me Dream.' Lyric by Ballard Macdonald. Music by Ruth Boyd. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 20, 1910.
23355. 'That For You.' Words and Music by Charlotte Hunt. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 20, 1910.
23356. 'Sons of Imperial Britain.' Words by Brodie Macwatt. Music by John Adamson. Miss Brodie Macwatt, Sarnia, Ont., December 20, 1910.
23357. 'The Canadian Century.' Vol. II. No. 24. 17th December, 1910. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., December 20, 1910.
23358. 'Common Sense in Fire Insurance.' By Henry Lye. (Book.) The Monetary Times Printing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 21, 1910.
23359. 'Some of Alberta's Big Game.' (Picture Post Card.) William Henry Bamber, Leduc, Alberta, December 21, 1910.
23360. 'A Good Stand of Wheat in Alberta.' (Picture Post Card.) William Henry Bamber, Leduc, Alberta, December 21, 1910.
23361. 'Directory of the City of Moncton, New Brunswick, and Its Suburbs, 1909.' (Book.) The Times Printing Company, Limited, Moncton, New Brunswick, December 21, 1910.
23362. 'Boiler Design, Operation, Repairing and Inspection.' By H. S. Jeffery. (*Temporary Copyright.*) The MacLean Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 21, 1910.
23363. 'Elementary Agriculture with Practical Arithmetic.' By K. L. Hatch and J. A. Haselwood. Authorized for use in the schools of Manitoba. The Educational Book Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 22, 1910.
23364. 'Town of Pugwash, Nova Scotia.' (Photo.) W. G. McLaughlin, Glace Bay, Nova Scotia, December 22, 1910.
23365. 'Insurance Plans of High River, Lethbridge, Lloydminster and McLeod, in Alberta.' Charles E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., December 22, 1910.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23366. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. II. No. 25. 24th December, 1910. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., December 22, 1910.
23367. 'Suggestions, 1911.' (Print.) Henry D. Bayne, Montreal, Que., December 22, 1910.
23368. 'Vesper Hymn.' By J. Norman Eggleston, Mus. Bac. (Words and Music.) The Anglo-Canadian Music Publishing Association, Limited, London, England, December 22, 1910.
23369. 'Vue Prise à La Pointe, Rivière du Loup (en bas).' (Photo.) Jos. P. Michaud, Fraserville, Qué., 22 décembre 1910.
23370. 'La Protection.' (Photo.) Jos. P. Michaud, Fraserville, Qué., 22 décembre, 1910.
23371. 'King of the Air.' March and Two-Step. By F. T. Allen. A. L. E. Davies, Toronto, Ont., December 24, 1910.
23372. 'Meadow Lark.' (An Indian Legend.) By Howard Dalton, Jerome H. Remiek & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 24, 1910.
23373. 'By.' Words and Music by John G. Strathdee. Jerome H. Remiek & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 24, 1910.
23374. 'The Trail of '98.' A Northland Romance. By Robert W. Service. William Briggs, Toronto, Ont., December, 1910.
23375. 'Verses by the Wayside.' By Nellie Campbell Cowles. (Book.) The Musson Book Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 24, 1910.
23376. 'Three Lyrics.' (1. "Clarice." 2. "The Old Garden Swing." 3. "O Sweetheart Mine.") Words and Music by Ravenor Bullen. Ravenor Bullen, Petrolia, Ont., December 27, 1910.
23377. 'Through Peace to Light.' Words by Adelaide Proctor. Melody by Zaida Bettés-Dill. Accompaniment by E. E. Vinen, F.R.C.O. Zaida Bettés-Dill, Toronto, Ont., December 27, 1910.
23378. 'My Baby Dear.' Words by Samuel Abbott. Melody by Zaida Bettés-Dill. Arranged by W. O. Forsyth. Zaida Bettés-Dill, Toronto, Ont., December 27, 1910.
23379. 'Manuel Pratique de Vocation.' (Une Retraite de Vocation.) Par le Rev. Père Louis Fortier, Redemptoriste. (Livre.) Rev. Louis Fortier, St. Louis de Courville, Qué., 27 décembre 1910.
23380. 'Eaton's Grocery Catalogue No. 25A.' (Book.) The T. Eaton Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 27, 1910.
23381. 'Robert Smith's Long Lake Farm, Edmonton District.' (Photo.) Byron May Company, Limited, Edmonton, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23382. 'Indians on Parade.' (Photo. No. 1.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23383. 'Indians on Parade.' (Photo. No. 2.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23384. 'Indians on Parade.' (Photo. No. 3.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23385. 'Indians on Parade.' (Photo. No. 4.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23386. 'Indians on Parade.' (Photo. No. 5.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23387. 'Indian Teepees.' (Photo. No. 1.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23388. 'Indian Teepees.' (Photo. No. 2.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23389. 'Cattle Round-up.' (Photo. No. 1.) A. Rafton Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23390. 'Cattle Round-up.' (Photo. No.2.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23391. 'Indian Travois.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23392. 'Many-Tail-Feathers.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23393. 'Writing-on-Stone.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23394. 'R.N.W.M. Police Barracks, Lethbridge, Alberta.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23395. 'Lethbridge, Looking N.W.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23396. 'C. P. Ry. Viaduct, Lethbridge, Alberta.' (Photo. No. 7.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, December 27, 1910.
23397. 'The Trail, December, 1910.' (Magazine.) The Trail Magazine, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, December 27, 1910.
23398. 'Bonds vs. Mortgages.' A Comparison. (Book.) Royal Securities Corporation, Limited, Montreal, Que., December 28, 1910.
23399. 'Greater Toronto and Suburbs.' (Map.) The Map Company, Toronto, Ont., December 28, 1910.
23400. 'The Presbyterian Church, Kelowna, British Columbia.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.
23401. 'In Front of the Aquatic Building, Kelowna Regatta, 1910.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.
23402. 'War Canoe Race and New Grand Stand and Aquatic Building, Kelowna, British Columbia.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1911.
23403. 'An Event in Front of the Aquatic Building, Kelowna Regatta, 1910.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.
23404. 'S. S. Okanagan at the Wharf, Regatta Day, Showing Beach, Kelowna, British Columbia, 1910.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.
23405. 'S. S. Okanagan coming in, Regatta Day, Kelowna, British Columbia, 1910.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.
23406. 'Bernard Avenue from the Presbyterian Church Tower, Kelowna, British Columbia.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.
23407. 'The Aquatic Building, Regatta Day, 1910, Kelowna, British Columbia.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.
23408. 'The Beach in Front of the Aquatic Building, Regatta Day, 1910, Kelowna, British Columbia.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.
23409. 'The Beach, Kelowna, looking towards the New Grand Stand and Aquatic Building.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.
23410. 'A Fine Cluster of Apples at Mr. Bristow's Orchard, Summerland, British Columbia.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.
23411. 'Picking Spitzenburg's in the Orchard of Mr. S. L. Pridham, Kelowna, British Columbia, 1910.' (Photo.) G. H. E. Hudson, Kelowna, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23412. 'Maple Leaf.' (Engraving.) Charles Mansel Burmester, Vancouver, British Columbia, December 28, 1910.
23413. 'Poésies de St. Boniface.' Par P. Lardon. (Book.) Pierre A. Lardon, St. Boniface, Manitoba, December 29, 1910.
23414. 'Oxydonor, Vous Guérit sans Médecine.' (Booklet.) Dr. H. Sanehe & Company, Montreal, Que., December 29, 1910.
23415. 'Histoire du Canada.' Cours Élémentaire. Par L. F. E. C. Troisième Edition. (Livre.) Alfred Renaud, Montréal, Qué., 29 decembre 1911.
23416. 'Leçons de Langue Française.' Cours Élémentaire. Par L. F. E. C. Deuxième Edition. (Livre.) Alfred Renaud, Montréal, Qué., 29 decembre 1910.
23417. 'Leçons de Langue Française.' Cours Moyen. Par L. F. E. C. Deuxième Edition. (Livre.) Alfred Renaud, Montréal, Qué., 29 decembre 1911.
23418. 'Géographie Illustrée.' Cours Moyen. Par L. F. E. C. Quatrième Edition. (Livre.) Alfred Renaud, Montréal, Qué., 29 decembre 1911.
23419. 'Lessons in English.' Elementary Course. Pupil's Edition. By B. C. S. Second Edition. (Livre.) Alfred Renaud, Montréal, Qué., 29 decembre, 1910.
23420. 'A Boy dressed as a Boy Scout.' (Picture.) The Canadian Dental Bud Company, Toronto, Ont., December 30, 1910.
23421. 'The Canadian Magazine.' January, 1911. (Book.) The Ontario Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., December 30, 1910.
23422. 'Class Record 1911: Card System Class Record for Sunday Schools.' (Book.) The Church Record S. S. Publications, Toronto, Ont., December 30, 1910.
23423. 'Rivington's Simplified Bookkeeping on the Farm and Business Manuel.' By J. A. Rivington. (Book.) John Andrew Rivington, Ottawa, Ont., December 30, 1910.
23424. 'Exercise Set in Rivington's Simplified Bookkeeping on the Farm.' By J. A. Rivington. (Book.) John Andrew Rivington, Ottawa, Ont., December 30,, 1910.
23425. 'Poems.' By Rev. James B. Dollard. (Book.) The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada, Toronto, Ont., December 30, 1910.
23426. 'Talks by the Advertising Man.' (Book.) (*Temporary Copyright.*) Melven J. Hutchison, Toronto, Ont., December 31, 1910.
23427. 'Insurance Plans of Vancouver, (Volume III, North Vancouver, Chase, Stewart and Portland Canal, British Columbia.' Charles E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., December 31, 1910.
23428. 'Vision of Spain.' Waltzes. By Edwin F. Kendall. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., December 31, 1910.
23429. 'If You Believe in Dreams Sweetheart.' Words by Ole Silas. Music by Samuel H. Speck. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 31, 1910.
23430. 'If I Just Think of Her.' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Raymond Hubbell. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 31, 1910.
23431. 'Give Us a Ragtime Tune.' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Raymond Hubbell. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 31, 1910.
23432. 'Prairie Flower.' Lyric by Fleta Jan Brown. Music by Herbert Spenceer. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, U.S.A., December, 1910.
23433. 'Autumn's Hour.' Words by Alfred H. Hyatt. Music by Reginald de Koven, Op. 344. No. 1. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 31, 1910.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23434. 'Love's Prayer.' Words by Ruth Rutherford. Music by Reginald de Koven, Op. 314. No. 2. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 31, 1910.
23435. 'You've Been Kissing the Blarney Stone.' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Raymond Hubbell. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 31, 1910.
23436. 'Those Good Old Days Can Never Come Again.' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Raymond Hubbell. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 31, 1910.
23437. 'What Has Become of the Girls I Used to Know.' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Raymond Hubbell. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 31, 1910.
23438. 'She Trimmed Them! Oh! So Neatly.' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Raymond Hubbell. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 31, 1910.
23439. 'I'm Dying for You.' Duet. Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Raymond Hubbell. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., December 31, 1910.
23440. 'Appendix to the Annual Financial Review, 1910.' (Book.) W. R. Houston, Toronto, Ont., January 3, 1911.
23441. 'La Fête du Christ à Ville Marie.' Par Albert Ferland. Livre. Quatrième du "Canada Chante." Albert Ferland, Montréal, Qué., 3 janvier 1911.
23442. 'Suggestions to British Students: Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited.' (Booklet.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, January 3, 1911.
23443. 'The Soil.' Lesson I, Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Booklet.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, January 3, 1911.
23444. 'The Soil.' Continued. Lesson II, Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Booklet.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, January 3, 1911.
23445. 'The Plant.' Lesson III, Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Booklet.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, January, 1911.
23446. 'Grain Crops.' Lesson VI, Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Booklet.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, January, 1911.
23446. 'Grain Crops.' Lesson VI Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Booklet.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, January 3, 1911.
23447. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. II. No. 26. 31st December, 1910. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., January 3, 1911.
23448. 'Calgary City Directory, 1910.' (Book.) Henderson Directories, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, January 3, 1911.
23449. 'Edmonton and Strathcona Directory, 1910.' (Book.) Henderson Directories, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, January 3, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23450. 'Bare Point, Port Arthur, in its Winter Beauty.' (Photo.) J. F. Cooke, Port Arthur, Ont., January 4, 1911.
23451. 'Phrenological Chart Head.' (Sketch.) Francis J. Cavanagh, Toronto, Ont., January 4, 1911.
23452. 'The Cipher Indicator.' (Book. Rudolph Charles Smith, Yonkers, New York, U.S.A., January 4, 1911.
23453. 'Lectures Choiesies en Prose et en Vers.' Quatrième Livre. Augustin Bélanger, Montréal, Qué., 5 janvier 1911.
23454. 'Instantaneous Time, Holiday and Sunday Indicator for Years 1911-1912.' (Leap Year.) (Chart.) C. L. Benedict, Toronto, Ont., January 5, 1911.
23455. 'Canadian Civics.' British Columbia Edition. By R. S. Jenkins, M.A. (Book.) The Copp, Clark Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., January 7, 1911.
23456. 'Ontario High School Bookkeeping.' Being Part II of Ontario School Bookkeeping. By William Ward, B.A., B. Pæd., and R. H. Eldon, B.A. (Book.) The Educational Book Company of Toronto, Ont., January 7, 1911.
23457. 'Rational Bookkeeping, Part II.' By William Ward, B.A., B. Pæd., and R. H. Eldon, B.A. (Book.) The Educational Book Company of Toronto, Limited, Toronto, Ont., January 7, 1911.
23458. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. III. No. 1. 7th January, 1911. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., January 7, 1911.
23459. 'The Ontario Legal Chart, 1911.' Henry Cartwright, Toronto, Ont., January 7, 1911.
23460. 'Washington Despatches *re* Reciprocity.' By Eldred Archibald. (*Temporary Copyright.*) The Toronto Daily Star, Toronto, Ont., January 7, 1911.
23461. 'Roues Grammaticales.' Séries de Tableaux Synoptiques sur les Dix parties du Discours dans la Langue Française, et sur les Participes. (Droit Temporaire d'Auteur.) Auguste Charbonnier, Montréal, Qué., 7 janvier 1911.
23462. 'Hotel Lake View, St. Williams, Ontario.' (Photo.) J. E. Evans, Walsingham Centre, Ont., January 7, 1911.
23463. 'Queen Street East, St. Williams, Ontario.' (Photo.) J. E. Evans, Walsingham Centre, Ont., January 7, 1911.
23464. 'Road to the Bay, St. Williams, Ontario.' (Photo.) J. E. Evans, Walsingham Centre, Ont., January 7, 1911.
23465. 'Main Street, St. Williams, Ontario.' (Photo.) J. E. Evans, Walsingham Centre, Ont., January 7, 1911.
23466. 'Eight Little Letters Make Three Little Words.' (I Love You.) Words by Bert Kalmar. Music by Ted. Snyder. Ted. Snyder Company, (Inc.) New York, N.Y., U.S.A., January 7, 1911.
23467. 'Golden Wedding.' Waltzes. By Harry J. Lincoln. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., January 9, 1911.
23468. 'Hot Scotch Rag.' By H. A. Fischler. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., January 9, 1911.
23469. 'Astaroth.' March Two-Step. By F. H. Losey, Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., January 9, 1911.
23470. 'Nouvelle Methode de Refroidir de Brasser et de Protéger le Lait et la Crème en Vases Clos, et en Vases Hermétiquement Fermés.' Par S. M. Barré, (Livret.) S. M. Barré, Montréal, Qué., 11 janvier 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23471. 'Catéchisme des Caisses Populaires Sociétés Co Opératives d'Épargne et de Credit.' Par J. P. Lefranc. (Livre.) Paul Tardival, Montcalm, Qué., 11 janvier 1911.
23472. 'Inaugural Meeting City Council, Toronto, 9th January, 1911.' (Photo.) F. W. Micklethwaite, Toronto, Ont., January 13, 1911.
23473. 'Whitewear Sale.' (*Drawings*.) Louis Corriveau, Montreal, Que., January 13, 1911.
23474. 'Catéchisme du Premier Communiant.' Par J. A. Poulin, Ptre. (Livre.) J. A. Poulin, St. Roch, Qué., 13 janvier 1911.
23475. 'Dat's-a My Gal.' Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y. U.S.A., January 14, 1911.
23476. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 3. No. 2. 14th January, 1911. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., January 16, 1911.
23477. 'Mémorial de Familles. Généalogie Le Sage avec Annexé Hudon dit Beau-lieu & Béland. Généalogies Martin & Hamelin y compris l'Historique de chaque famille. Documents et Actes Authentiques soigneusement compilés et réunis par Madame Caroline Hamelin née Martin. (Livre.) Madame J. L. L. Hamelin, Louisville, Qué., 16 janvier 1911.
23478. 'General Treatise on Art.' Lesson V. (Pamphlet.) The Shaw Correspondence School, Toronto, Ont., January 16, 1911.
23479. 'General Treatise on Art.' Lesson VI. (Pamphlet.) The Shaw Correspondence School, Toronto, Ont., January 16, 1911.
23480. 'General Treatise on Art.' Lesson VII. (Pamphlet.) The Shaw Correspondence School, Toronto, Ont., January 16, 1911.
23481. 'General Treatise on Art.' Lesson VIII. (Pamphlet.) The Shaw Correspondence School, Toronto, Ont., January 16, 1911.
23482. 'The Canadian Railway Act.' R. S. C. (1906.) Cap 37. and Amending Acts 1907-1910. with Notes of Cases decided thereon including the Decisions of the Board of Railway Commissioners respecting Telephone, Telegraph and Express Companies. By Angus MacMureby, K.C. and J. Shirley Denison, K.C. (Book.) Robert Reid Cromarty, Toronto, Ont., January 17, 1911.
23483. 'Official Telephone Directory, District of Quebec, December, 1910.' (Book.) The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., January 17, 1911.
23484. 'Oh You Rag.' Words and Music by Dowling and Towle. The Delmar Music Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., January 17, 1911.
23485. 'Some Rag.' By Willie Eckstein. (Music.) The Delmar Music Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., January 17, 1911.
23486. 'The Minstrel King.' March Two-Step. By Chas. C. Sweeley. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., January 17, 1911.
23487. 'Weeping Willow.' Rag. By H. A. Fischler. (Music.) Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., January 17, 1911.
23488. 'Examples of the Works of Thomas Hooper Architect.' (Souvenir Portfolio.) (Book.) Thomas Hooper, Victoria, British Columbia, January 19, 1911.
23489. 'L'Almanach du Peuple pour 1911.' (42e année.) Librairie Beauchemin, Limitée, Montreal, Qué., 19 janvier 1911.
23490. 'Ashes of Roses.' Words by Edward Madden. Music by Leo Edwards. Gus Edwards, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., January 19, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23491. 'My Yiddisha Colleen.' Words by Edward Madden. Music by Leo Edwards. Gus Edwards, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., January 19, 1911.
23492. 'City of Moncton, Watch Her Grow: Destined to be the Chicago of the East.' (Post Card.) William B. Mackenzie, Moncton, New Brunswick, January 19, 1911.
23493. 'Show Me Around and Around.' Words and Music by William Cahill. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., January 20, 1911.
23494. 'Bank Directory of Canada, January, 1911.' (Book.) W. R. Houston, Toronto, Ont., January 20, 1911.
23495. 'Pages de Combat.' Première Série. Etudes Littéraires. (Livre.) Emile Chartier, St. Hyacinthe, Que., 20 janvier 1911.
- 23495A. 'Bible Class Membership Card.' Rev. R. Douglas Fraser, Toronto, Ont., January 21, 1911.
23496. 'What to do in Emergency; or, Emergency Directory.' (Card. Franklin W. Fraser, Toronto, Ont., January 21, 1911.
23497. 'Map of Porcupine Goldfields.' John T. Eastwood, Toronto, Ont., January 23, 1911.
23498. 'The Belle.' (Calendar.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., January 23, 1911.
23499. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. III. No. 3. 21st January, 1911. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., January 23, 1911.
23500. 'Bridge in Canada.' Compiled by W. Forsyth Grant. (Book.) W. Forsyth Grant, Toronto, Ont., January 23, 1911.
23501. 'Canadian Reports Appeal Cases.' Volume II. 1851-1858. Arranged, Annotated and Edited by Walter Edwin Lear, Barrister. (Book.) Arthur Poole, Toronto, Ont., January 24, 1911.
23502. 'La Première Communion des Petits Enfants.' (Livre.) L'Abbé Philemon Cloutier, Québec, Qué., 25 janvier 1911.
23503. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 3. No. 4. 28th January, 1911. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., January 26, 1911.
23504. 'Eaton's Spring and Summer Catalogue, 1911. No. 29.' (Book.) The T. Eaton Co., Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, January 26, 1911.
23505. 'Kodak Exposure Index.' (Chart.) Canadian Kodak Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., January 26, 1911.
23506. 'Justice between Science and Art.' (Vignette.) American Bank Note Company, Ottawa, Ont., January 26, 1911.
23507. 'The Pocket Testament League Around the World.' By George T. B. Davis. (Book.) William Briggs, Toronto, Ont., January 27, 1911.
23508. 'Spalding Canadian Fall and Winter Catalogue, 1910.' (Book.) Canadian Sports Publishing Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., January 27, 1911.
23509. 'Spalding's Official Canadian Hockey Guide Containing the Official Rules.' (-Book.) Canadian Sports Publishing Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., January 27, 1911.
23510. 'Annual Digest Canadian Case Law.' Editor: Walter E. Lear. Collaborateur de Quebec: Ed. Fabre Surveyor, C.R., LL.M., B.C.L. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., January 27, 1911.
23511. 'What Sunny Alberta is Like.' (Map.) Harry M. Burton, Calgary, Alberta, January 28, 1911.
23512. 'Garton's Book of the Farm for 1911.' (Catalogue.) The Garton Pedigree Seed Co., Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, January 29, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23513. 'The Territories Law Reports.' Vol. III. Editors: N. D. Beck, K.C. T. D. Brown. The Carswell Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., January 27, 1911.
23514. 'The King of Love My Shepherd Is.' Anthem. Words by H. W. Baker. Music by John Adamson. The Anglo-Canadian Music Publishers Association, Limited, London, England, January 30, 1911.
23515. 'The Red Man's Religion and Five True Tales of My Happy Career.' By W. E. H. Stokes. (Book.) W. E. H. Stokes, Regina, Saskatchewan, January 30, 1911.
23516. 'Des Mots, Des Vers.' Par Jules Tremblay. (Livre.) Jules Tremblay, Montréal, Qué., 30 janvier 1911.
23517. 'L'Instruction au Canada sous le Régime Français, 1665-1760.' Par l'Abbé Amédée Gosselin. (Livre. Rév. Aémdee Gosselin, Québec, Qué., 30 janvier 1911.
23518. 'A Co-Ordinating Index System for Parliamentary Records.' By Robt. C. Dunbar. (Book.) Robert C. Dunbar, Ottawa, Ont., January 30, 1911.
23519. 'Driscoll's Map of the City of Edmonton, Province of Alberta.' Sixth Edition. Driscoll & Knight, Edmonton, Alberta, January 30, 1911.
23520. 'Clothing Measuring Chart.' Frank Broderick, Toronto, Ont., January 30, 1911.
23521. 'Shine on Silvery Moon.' Words and Music by Mrs. Candace J. McEwan, Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., January 30, 1911.
23522. 'The "Princess Adelaide" in the Straits.' (Photo.) John Wallace Jones, Esquimalt, British Columbia, January 31, 1911.
23523. '"Princess Adelaide" Passing Fishguard Light.' John Wallace Jones, Esquimalt, British Columbia, January 31, 1911.
23524. 'Official Telephone Directory, Montreal, and Suburbs, January, 1911.' The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., January 31, 1911.
23525. 'The Hotel Bulletin.' (Published daily during Canadian National Exhibition, giving List of Canadian Arrivals at Toronto's Leading Hotels.) (Paper.) Frederick Smily, Toronto, Ont., January 31, 1911.
23526. 'Loon Song.' Words and Music by Clare Kummer. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 1, 1911.
23527. 'Fatimah.' Words and Music by Max S. Witt. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 1, 1911.
23528. 'Honey Bunch.' Words by Fleta Jan Brown. Music by Herbert Spencer. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 1, 1911.
23529. 'Gee! I wish I'd Never Had a Girl.' Words and Music by Clare Kummer. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 1, 1911.
23530. 'Just a Girl and a Boy.' Words and Music by Clare Kummer. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, U.S.A., February 1, 1911.
23531. 'Fashion Craft Styles, Spring and Summer, 1911.' (Drawing.) Fashion Craft Manufacturers, Montreal, Que., February 1, 1911.
23532. 'Cantique de Mirage.' (Mots et Musique.) A. G. Lachance, Québec, Qué., 1 février 1911.
23533. 'The Canadian Magazine.' February, 1911. The Ontario Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 3, 1911.
23534. 'The Steel Company of Canada, Limited, Card of Accounts Covering General and Administrative Accounts.' (Book.) The Steel Company of Canada, Limited, Hamilton, Ont., February 3, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23535. 'Cancel That Wedding March.' Words by Bert Kalmar. Music by Ted Snyder. Ted Snyder Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 3, 1911.
23536. 'The Canadian Municipal Journal.' February, 1911. The Canadian Municipal Journal Co., Limited, Montreal, Que., February 4, 1911.
23537. 'Creditors Corporation, Limited, Agreement.' (Print.) Donald Kirkpatrick, Queenston, Ont., February 4, 1911.
23538. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., February 6, 1911.
23539. 'Canada Our Native Land.' By Charles Wesley McCrossan. (Poem.) Charles Wesley McCrossan, Brighton, England, February 6, 1911.
23540. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 3. No. 5. 4 February, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., February 6, 1911.
23541. 'Petites Leçons de Catechisme au Premier Communiant.' Par un Prêtre du Diocèse de Nicolet. (Livre.) Rév. Adélarde Desmarais, Arthabaska, Qué., 6 février 1911.
23542. 'Canada Legal Directory 1911.' Editor: R. A. Wharton. (Book.) Reginald Arthur Wharton, Toronto, Ont., February 6, 1911.
23543. 'Winter Sports, Ste. Agathe.' (Photo.) Wm. Notman & Son, Montreal, Que., February 6, 1911.
23544. 'Canadian Problems.' Edited by Rev. W. R. McIntosh, B.D. (Book.) Rev. R. Douglas Fraser, Toronto, Ont., February 6, 1911.
23545. 'City of North Vancouver and Vicinity, British Columbia.' Corrected to 1st December, 1910. Compiled by G. H. Dawson, B.C.L.S. (Map.) Mahon, McFarland & Proctor, Limited, Vancouver, British Columbia, February 7, 1911.
23546. 'We Landed a Big Lunge.' (Photo.) Canadian Post Card Company, Toronto, Ont., February 7, 1911.
23547. 'A Fight with a Mad Pickerel.' (Photo.) Canadian Post Card Company, Toronto, Ont., February 7, 1911.
23548. 'A Pair of Hungry Pike.' (Photo.) Canadian Post Card Company, Toronto, Ont., February 7, 1911.
23549. 'Nip and Tuck with Bass.' (Photo.) Canadian Post Card Company, Toronto, Ont., February 7, 1911.
23550. 'They're After Me.' (Photo.) Canadian Post Card Company, Toronto, Ont., February 7, 1911.
23551. 'Great Sport Shooting Rabbits.' (Photo.) Canadian Post Card Company, Toronto, Ont., February 7, 1911.
23552. 'Peach Canning Time—On the Farm.' (Photo.) Canadian Post Card Company, Toronto, Ont., February 7, 1911.
23553. 'Salted, So Easy, Put Salt on their Tails.' (Photo.) Canadian Post Card Company, Toronto, Ont., February 7, 1911.
23554. 'Bringing in the Sheaves.' (Photo.) Canadian Post Card Company, Toronto, Ont., February 7, 1911.
23555. 'The Trail.' Vol. III. No. 1. January, 1911. (Magazine.) The Trail Magazine, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, February 7, 1911.
23556. 'Latest Fashions, Spring and Summer, 1911.' (Style Book of Ladies' Outer Garments.) The National Skirt, Suit & Millinery Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 8, 1911.
- *23557. 'Houses of Parliament.' (Photo.) G. R. Lanecefield, Ottawa, Ont., February, 1911.

* Will be forwarded next List.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23558. 'Tre Canadian Law List.' (Hardy's.) 1911. (Book.) Henry Cartwright, Toronto, Ont., February 9, 1911.
23559. 'Insurance Plans of Abbotsford, Barnett, Chilliwack, Creston, Elks, Merritt, New Michel, Nicola, Penticton and Salmon Arm, Province of British Columbia.' Charles E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., February 9, 1911.
23560. 'Electrical Conductors.' (Book.) Edward F. Sise, Montreal, Que., February 9, 1911.
23561. 'Cradle Roll, Birthday and Record Book.' Rev. R. Douglas Fraser, Toronto, Ont., February 9, 1911.
23562. 'Modern Mental Arithmetic.' By William Scott, B.A. (Book.) The Educational Book Company of Toronto, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 10, 1911.
23563. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 3, No. 6, 11th February, 1911. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., February 10, 1911.
23564. 'Premium Catalogue, Spring and Summer, 1911.' (Book.) Frederick William Johnston, Toronto, Ont., February 10, 1911.
23565. '40 Year Old Songs.' (Book.) Frederick William Johnston, Toronto, Ont., February 10, 1911.
23566. 'Premature Ripening of Grain.' By Harris McFayden. Article published in 'Canadian Farm,' 27th January, 1911. (*Temporary Copyright*.) Garton Pedigree Seed Co., Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, February 10, 1911.
23567. 'On the Tote Road. (Photo.) Richard Broadbridge, Vancouver, British Columbia, February 19, 1911.
23568. 'Parallel Veins, Coniagas Mine, Cobalt.' (Photo.) Arthur A Cole, Cobalt, Ont., February 10, 1911.
23569. 'Silver Vein, Coniagas Mine, Cobalt. (Photo.) Arthur A. Cole, Cobalt, Ont., February 16, 1911.
23570. 'Toronto City Directory, 1911.' (Book.) Might Directories, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 11, 1911.
23571. 'Le Soir des Bananes en Hiver.' (Circular.) Fruit Dispatch Company, Montreal, Que., February 11, 1911.
23572. 'That Tired Rag.' By Charlotte Blake. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February 11, 1911.
23573. 'The Garden of Girls.' Waltzes. By Anna Helmund. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February 11, 1911.
23574. 'Enchanted Knights.' Waltzes. By Neil Moret. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February 11, 1911.
23575. 'It's Such a Little Pansy.' (For so Great a Thought of You.) Words by Earle C. Jones. Music by L'Albert. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February 11, 1911.
23576. 'The Day Belongs to You, Dear, But the Night Belongs to Me.' Words by Charley Grapewin. Music by Rene Dietrich. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February, 1911.
23577. 'The Harbour of Love.' Words by Earle C. Jones. Music by Charlotte Blake. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February 11, 1911.
23578. 'In Carnival Time.' Marche Humoresque. By Reginald de Koven. Op. 348. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February, 1911.
23579. 'With Trumpet and Drum.' March for Piano. By Reginald de Koven. Op. 347. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February 11, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23580. 'When Bob White Married Jenny Wren.' Words by Earle C. Jones. Music by Chas. N. Daniels. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February 11, 1911.
23581. 'All Aboard.' March and Two-Step. By William A. Collard. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February 11, 1911.
23582. 'Father Knickerbocker.' March and Two-Step. By William A. Collard. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February 11, 1911.
23583. 'R. Wilson Reford.' (Photo. A.) Wm. Notman & Son, Montreal, Que., February 13, 1911.
23584. 'R. Wilson Reford.' (Photo. B.) Wm. Notman & Son, Montreal, Que., February 13, 1911.
23585. 'Retail Lumberman and Western Builder.' Vol. 1. No. 1. January, 1911. (Journal.) John Hooper, Winnipeg, Manitoba, February 13, 1911.
23586. 'Gentianellae Color.' Bishop's College School Song. For Male Voices. Harmonized by Irwin Sawdon. Irwin Sawdon, Sherbrooke, Que., February 14, 1911.
23587. 'Modern Power.' A Magazine for the Power User. Gas—Electric—Steam. Vol. I. No. 5. December, 1910. (Magazine.) Modern Power Company, Winnipeg, Manitoba, February 14, 1911.
23588. 'Contes du Vieux Temps.' Ça et Là. Par Louis Joseph Doucet. (Livre.) Louis Joseph Doucet, Montréal, Qué., 15 février 1911.
23589. 'Views of Fort William & Port Arthur Past—Present—Future.' (Book.) Pringle & Booth, Toronto, Ont., February 15, 1911.
23590. 'Just Sweet Love Thoughts and You.' Words by Bartley Costello. Music by Nat Goldstein. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 15, 1911.
23591. 'Good Night.' Nocturne. Words by Alfred H. Hyatt. Music by Reginald de Koven. Op. 349. No. 1. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 15, 1911.
23592. 'Love's Eulogy.' Soprano or Tenor. Words and Music by Anita Owen. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 15, 1911.
23593. 'Little Red Rose.' Chansonnette. Words by Alfred H. Hyatt. Music by Reginald de Koven. Op. 349. No. 3. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 15, 1911.
23594. 'To All My Songs.' Romanza. Words by Alfred H. Hyatt. Music by Reginald de Koven. Op. 349. No. 2. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 15, 1911.
23596. 'The Canada Law Journal.' Volume XLVI. 1910. Editor: Henry O'Brien, K.C. Associate Editor: C. B. Labatt. (Book.) Arthur Henry O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont., February 16, 1911.
23597. 'Review of Current English Cases.' Published in 'The Canadian Law Journal.' (Temporary Copyright.) Arthur Henry O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont., February 16, 1911.
23598. 'Canada Law Journal Almanac, 1911.' (Supplement to 'Canada Law Journal,' 1st January, 1911.) (Chart.) Arthur Henry O'Brien, Ottawa, Ont., February 16, 1911.
23599. 'Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, "Old Port Royal."' (Photo.) A. D. Mills & Sons, Limited, Annapolis, Nova Scotia, February 16, 1911.
23600. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin dated 18 February, 1911.' (Temporary Copyright.) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., February 17, 1911.
23601. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, dated 25 February, 1911.' (Temporary Copyright.) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., February 17, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23602. 'The S. C. Matthews Postage Stamp Rapid Salesman.' (Chart.) Stephen C. Matthews, St. John, New Brunswick, February 17, 1911.
23603. 'Mendelssohn Choir.' (Photo. A.) Fred. Booth, Toronto, Ont., February 17, 1911.
23604. 'Mendelssohn Choir.' (Photo. B.) Fred Booth, Toronto, Ont., February 17, 1911.
23605. 'A Beef Eater.' (Picture.) Stone Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 17, 1911.
23606. 'That Dying Rag.' Words by Irving Berlin. Music by Bernie Adler. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 18, 1911.
23607. 'Bye and Bye.' Words by Earle C. Jones. Music by Chas. N. Daniels. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February 18, 1911.
23608. 'Eaton's Spring and Summer Catalogue, No. 98, 1911.' (Toronto.) The T. Eaton Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 18, 1911.
23609. 'The Territories Law Reports.' Volume VI. 1898 1907. Editors: N. D. Beck, K.C., O. M. Biggar, and T. D. Brown. (Book.) The Carswell Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 20, 1911.
23610. 'Bas les Masques.' Etude Antimaçonnique. Par le R. P. Couet, O.P. (Livre.) R. P. Couet, Québec, Qué., 20 février 1911.
23611. 'Thy Will Be Done.' Sacred Duet. By Charlotte Elliott. Music by Edward W. Miller. The Anglo-Canadian Music Publishers Association, Limited, London, England, February 20, 1911.
23612. 'Light of the World.' Sacred Song. Words by Gran Balfour. Music by James H. Murray. The Anglo-Canadian Music Publishers Association, Limited, London, England, February 20, 1911.
23613. 'The Ontario Weekly Reporter and Index Digest.' Volume XV. January-May, 1910. Edited by Walter E. Lear. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 20, 1911.
23614. 'The Ontario Weekly Reporter and Index Digest.' Volume XVI. May-October, 1910. Edited by Walter E. Lear. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 20, 1911.
23615. 'Remarks on Panelling.' By Arthur Vaughan Wiggins. Published in 'Canadian Painter and Decorator, February, 1911.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) Arthur Vaughan Wiggins, Toronto, Ont., February 21, 1911.
23616. 'The Romance of History.' King George Series. Historical Sketches. (*Temporary Copyright.*) Duncan W. Johnson, Ottawa, Ont., February 21, 1911.
23617. 'Just a Chain of Daisies.' Waltz Song. Words and Music by Anita Owen. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 21, 1911.
23618. 'I'm Going to Stay on Solid Ground.' Words and Music by Stanley Murphy, Gene Green and Charles Straight. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 21, 1911.
23619. 'Carita.' Spanish Waltz Song. Words by Edwyn Stanley. Music by Jesse M. Wynne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 21, 1911.
23620. 'Peek A-Boo-Moon.' Words and Music by Bob Taylor. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 21, 1911.
23621. 'Rolling Stone.' Bass Solo. Words by Jean Havez. Music by Geo. Botsford. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., February 21, 1911.
23622. 'The Drooping Willow.' Words by Dr. C. H. Baltzer. Music by Paul Heinrich. Dr. C. H. Baltzer, Middleton, Nova Scotia, February 22, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23623. 'A Dream of Youth.' Words by Dr. C. H. Baltzer. Music by Paul Heinrich. Dr. C. H. Baltzer, Middleton, Nova Scotia, February 22, 1911.
23624. 'The Old Deserted Home.' Words by Dr. C. H. Baltzer. Music by Paul Heinrich. Dr. C. H. Baltzer, Middleton, Nova Scotia, February 22, 1911.
23625. 'Mother's Flag.' Words by Dr. C. H. Baltzer. Music by Paul Heinrich. Dr. C. H. Baltzer, Middleton, Nova Scotia, February 22, 1911.
23626. 'Eastern Law Reporter, Canada.' Volume VII. Editor: Charles Morse, K.C., D.C.L. Assistant Editor: Murray Elliott LL.B. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 22, 1911.
23627. 'Eastern Law Reporter, Canada.' Volume VIII. Editor: Charles Morse, K.C., D.C.L. Assistant Editor: Murray Elliott, LL.B. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 22, 1911.
23628. 'Jack of Spades.' March Two-Step. By Abe Losch. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., February 23, 1911.
23629. 'Dixie.' A Rag Caprice. By Harry J. Lincoln. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., February 23, 1911.
23630. 'Black Wasp.' Rag. (A Stinger.) By H. A. Fischler. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., February 23, 1911.
23631. 'Happy Hearts.' Waltzes. By F. H. Losey. Op. 301. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., February 23, 1911.
23632. 'Sunbeams and Shadows.' Waltzes. Adapted from the Tone Poem of the same title by Robert A. Kaiser. Arranged by Harry J. Lincoln. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., February 23, 1911.
23633. 'The Canadian Law Times.' Edited by Charles Elliott, B.A., LL.B. Volume XXX. 1910. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 23, 1911.
23634. 'Edition de Luxe.' (*Oil Painting.*) Florence Carlyle, Woodstock, Ont., February 24, 1911.
23635. 'Holy Communion, Preparation and Thanksgiving, Especially for Children.' (Booklet.) Rev. John E. McRae, Township of Cornwall, County of Stormont, Ont., February 24, 1911.
23636. 'New Ideas in Fashions, Spring, 1911.' (Book.) The New Idea Pattern Company, Toronto, Ont., February 24, 1911.
23637. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3. Number 7. 18th February, 1911. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., February 24, 1911.
23638. 'Burning of Methodist Church, Marysville, 20th January, 1911.' (Photograph Album.) Frank M. Merritt, Marysville, New Brunswick, February 24, 1911.
23639. 'Bird's Eye View Port Grimsby, as proposed.' (Plan.) James Schofield, Grimsby, Lincolnshire, England, February 24, 1911.
23640. 'The Male Leaf Forever,' and 'God Save the King.' Arranged by A. W. Hughes. (Music.) Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 25, 1911.
23641. 'Favourite Hymn Series.' Arranged by A. W. Hughes. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 25, 1911.
23642. 'The Mariner's Song.' Words and Music by L. Fletcher Spence. L. Fletcher Spence, Toronto, Ont., February 25, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23643. 'The Western Law Reporter (Canada) and Index Digest, October, 1909, to January, 1910.' Editor: Edward B. Brown, K.C. Volume XIII. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 27, 1911.
23645. 'The Collector's Guide.' By James Morrison Glenn, K.C., LL.B. Fourth Edition. (Book.) The Municipal World, Limited, St. Thomas, Ont., February 27, 1911.
23646. 'Assurances Connaissances utiles à tous surtout aux Solliciteurs.' Jos. T. Chénard. (Livré.) Joseph Thomas Chénard, Québec, Qué., 27 février, 1911.
23647. 'How God Gave Us the Bible.' (Chart.) Ralph Stokes Mason, Hamilton, Ont., February 27, 1911.
23648. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3. No. 8. 25th February, 1911. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., February 27, 1911.
23649. 'Vander-Meeraschen.' Marche. Par L. G. Hasencier. (Musique.) J. E. Bélair, Montréal, Qué., 27 février 1911.
23650. 'The Canadian Law Times.' Edited by Charles Elliott, B.A., LL.D. Volume XXIX. 1910. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 27, 1911.
23651. 'Let Me Build a Home for you.' Words by Arthur Gillespie. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., February 28, 1911.
23652. 'Eaton's Grocery Catalogue, No. 26A.' (Book.) The T. Eaton Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., February 28, 1911.
23653. 'Casey.' Musical composition. Words by Arthur Gillespie. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., March 1, 1911.
23654. 'Official Telephone Directory, District of Eastern Ontario, February, 1911.' The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., March 2, 1911.
23655. 'Fashion Craft, Spring and Summer, 1911. (Booklet.) Fashion-Craft Manufacturers, Limited, Montreal, Que., March 2, 1911.
23656. 'Girl with the Can.' (Print.) Lawrence G. Black, Toronto, Ont., March 2, 1911.
23657. 'C. P. R. S. S. Rossland, Arrow Lake, B.C.' (Photo.) F. A. Buchholz, Slocan, B.C., March 2, 1911.
23658. 'In the Land of Harmony.' Musical composition. Words by Bert Kalmar. Music by Ted Snyder. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 2, 1911.
23659. 'Hey! Hey! Hey!' Musical composition. Words by Marvin Lee. Music by Bert Peters. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 2, 1911.
23660. 'Simple Rules of Health and Courtesy. For Those at School.' (Book.) By Helen MacMurchy, M.D., and Henry W. Auden, M.A. Cassell and Company, Limited, Toronto, Ontario, March 2, 1911.
23661. 'Our Great Dominion.' School Exercise Book. W. J. Gage and Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., March 2, 1911.
23662. 'The United Kingdom.' School Exercise Book. W. J. Gage & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., March 2, 1911.
23663. 'A Sweet-Faced Ruthenian Maiden.' (Photo.) & Miriam Elstor, Edmonton, Alta., March 2, 1911.
23664. 'Typical Galician Home, Alberta.' (Photo.) Miriam Elstor, Edmonton, Alta., March 2, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23665. 'From Austria to Alberta. (Photo.) Miriam Elstor, Edmonton, Alta., March 2, 1911.
23666. 'Interior of Ruthenian Home, Alberta. (Photo.) Miriam Elstor, Edmonton, Alta., March 2, 1911.
23667. 'Street Scene, Mundare, Alta. (Photo.) Miriam Elstor, Edmonton, Alta., March 2, 1911.
23668. 'Ruthenian Settlers, Alberta.' (Photo.) Miriam Elstor, Edmonton, Alta., March 2, 1911.
23669. 'Ruthenian Settler Breaking the Sod in Alberta.' (Photo.) Miriam Elstor, Edmonton, Alta., March 2, 1911.
23670. 'Ruthenian Settlers, Alberta.' (Photo.) Miriam Elstor, Edmonton, Alta., March 2, 1911.
23671. 'Ruthenian Woman in Best Attire.' (Photo.) Miriam Elstor, Edmonton, Alta., March 2, 1911.
23672. 'Beyond the Smiling and the Weeping.' Hymn-Anthem. (For Chorus and Solo Voices.) Words by H. Bonar. Music by Charles E. Wheeler. Anglo-Canadian Music Publishers Association, Limited, London, England, March 2, 1911.
23673. 'The Canadian Magazine.' Vol. XXXVI, No. 5, March, 1911. The Ontario Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., March 3, 1911.
23674. 'Baker Holding up Bag with View of Buildings Below.' (Picture.) Stone Limited, Toronto, Ontario, March 3, 1911.
23675. 'The Canadian Municipal Journal.' The Canadian Municipal Co., Limited, Montreal, Que., March 3, 1911.
23676. 'A Bad Spill of Wheat.' (Photo.) Canadian Post Card Company, Toronto, Ont., March 3, 1911.
23677. 'McPhillip's Map of the Central Portion of the City of Winnipeg.' Robert Charles McPhillips, Winnipeg, Man., March 3, 1911.
23678. 'Note Your Increase in Weight.' (Print.) William John Edmanson and Ira Bates, Toronto, Ont., March 2, 1911.
23679. 'Canadian Criminal Cases, Annotated.' (Book.) Edited by W. J. Tremeeer. Vol. 8 VI. R. R. Cromarty, Toronto, Ont., March 3, 1910.
23680. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3. Number 9, March 4th, 1911. A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., March 4, 1911.
23681. 'Annual Banquet Ontario Motor League, March Two, Nineteen Eleven, King Edward Hotel, Toronto.' (Photo.) F. W. Micklethwaite, Toronto, Ont., March 4, 1911.
23682. 'I. O. D. E. Rose Ball, King Edward Hotel, Toronto, Feb. 28th, 1911.' (Photo.) F. W. Micklethwaite, Toronto, Ont., March 4, 1911.
23683. 'Meat-Basket Notes.' (Booklet.) Albert J. Ferguson, Toronto, Ont., March 4, 1911.
23684. 'The Western Law Reporter (Canada) and Index-Digest, April to July, 1911.' Volume XIV. Edited by Edward B. Brown, K.C. The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ontario, March 4, 1911.
23685. 'The Law of Costs in Canada, More particularly as Regards the Taxation of Costs, Together with a Tariff of Costs and Disbursements alphabetically arranged.' Second Edition. (Book.) By C. H. Widdifield. C. H. Widdifield, Owen Sound, Ontario, March 6, 1911.
23686. 'The Doctrine and Discipline of the Methodist Church, 1910.' (Book.) William Briggs, Toronto, Ontario, March 6, 1911.
23687. 'Famous Trick Donkeys.' (Engraving.) Richard Babb, Vancouver, B.C., March 7, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23688. 'A Nigger Shoe-black standing with both feet in a large boot which has been polished by the 2 in 1 shoe polish.' (Painting.) Herbert Penny, Hamilton, Ontario, March 7, 1911.
23689. 'The Montreal Timedex Official Railway and Steamship Information.' (Book.) The Dex Publishing Company, Montreal, Que., March 7, 1911.
23690. 'Map of Montmorency Division of the Q. R. L. & P. Coy's Railway and Connections.' (Map.) International Railway Publishing Co., Ltd., Montreal, Que., March 7, 1911.
23691. 'List of (2,000) Well-To-Do Canadians' Compiled by W. A. Little. W. A. Little, Toronto, Ontario, March 7, 1911.
23692. 'Through Five Republics on Horseback. Being an Account of Many Wanderings in South America.' Fifth Edition—Revised. By G. Whitfield Ray, F.R.G.S. (Book.) G. Whitfield Ray, Toronto, Ontario, March 8, 1911.
23693. 'The Ontario Weekly Reporter and Index-Digest, October-December, 1910.' Edited by Walter E. Lear. Volume XVII. The Carswell Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., March 8, 1911.
23694. 'York Pioneers' Social Re-Union, St. George's Hall, Toronto, March 3, 1911.' (Photo.) F. W. Micklethwaite, Toronto, Ontario, March 8, 1911.
23695. 'First Principles of Voice Production.' Musical work. Vol. I. By William G. Armstrong. William G. Armstrong, Toronto, Ont., March 8, 1911.

COPYRIGHTS

Entered during the the week ending March 15, 1911, at the Department of Agriculture—Copyright and Trade Mark Branch.

23696. 'La Cathédrale de Nicolet, Qué.' (Extérieur.) (Photo.) Ph. Coulombe, Nicolet, Qué., 9 mars 1911.
23697. 'La Cathédrale de Nicolet, Qué.' (Intérieur.) (Photo.) Ph. Coulombe, Nicolet, Qué., 9 mars 1911.
23698. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3, Number 10, March 11th, 1911. Magazine. A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., March 10, 1911.
23699. 'Ramshackle Rag.' By Ted Snyder. Musical composition. Ted Snyder Co., (Inc.), New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 10, 1911.
23700. 'Smaltite Vein, 400 Ft. Level, Temiskaming Mine.' (Photo. No. 1.) Arthur A. Cole, Cobalt, Ont., March 10, 1911.
23701. 'Vein 64, Intermediate Level, Nipissing Mine.' (Photo. No. 2.) Arthur A. Cole, Cobalt, Ont., March 10, 1911.
23702. 'Vein 64, Nipissing Mine.' (Photo. No. 3.) Arthur A. Cole, Cobalt, Ont., March 10, 1911.
23703. 'Lawson Mine Stope, 200 Ft. Level.' (Photo. No. 4.) Arthur A. Cole, Cobalt, Ont., March 10, 1911.
23704. 'Milling Ore, Buffalo Mine, Cobalt.' (Photo. No. 5.) Arthur A. Cole, Cobalt, Ontario, March 10, 1911.
23705. 'Addresses Delivered Before The Canadian Club of Ottawa, 1910.' (Book.) The Canadian Club of Ottawa, Ottawa, Ont., March 10, 1911.
23706. 'The Canadian Boy Scout. A Handbook for Instruction in Good Citizenship.' By Sir Robert Baden-Powell, K.C.B. (Book.) Sir Robert Baden-Powell, London, England, March 13, 1911.
23707. 'The Trail Magazine, Vol. III, No. 2, February, 1911.' Magazine. Leonard Robinson, Winnipeg, Manitoba, March 13, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23708. 'Sonny.' (Print.) Harold E. Harris, Toronto, Ont., March 13, 1911.
23709. 'Our Travels: A Picture Tour of Europe; the Holy Land and Egypt; Mexico; the United States and Canada.' By E. M. Cuthbert. (Book.) E. M. Cuthbert, Toronto, Ont., March 13, 1911.
23710. 'Select Poems from Coleridge and Wordsworth.' Edited with Introduction and Brief Notes by W. J. Alexander. The Copp, Clark Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., March 13, 1911.
23711. 'Commercial Life Insurance.' (Book.) George Edward Williams, Westmount, Que., March 13, 1911.
23712. 'Give Us a Song We Can Whistle. Musical composition. Words and Music by Matthew de S. Wedd. Matthew de S. Wedd, Toronto, Ont., March 13, 1911.
23713. 'L'Epargne Bulletin de la Compagnie Mutuelle d'Immeubles, Ltée.' Journal. La Compagnie Mutuelle d'Immeubles, Ltée., Montréal, Qué., 13 mars, 1911.
23714. 'Tide Charts for 1911. Applying to Strait of Georgia and Waters Adjacent to Vancouver, with International Rules of the Road. Rules Applying to Buoys and Beacons, Restoring the Apparently Drowned, etc, etc.' (Book.) Bayfield & Archibald, Vancouver, British Columbia, March 14, 1911.
23715. 'Cattle Round Up, Big Valley, near Stettler, Alta., No. 1.' Photo. (a). Reynolds & Unwin, Stettler, Alta., March 14, 1911.
23716. 'Cattle Round Up, Big Valley, near Stettler, Alta., No. 2.' Photo. (b). Reynolds & Unwin, Stettler, Alta., March 14, 1911.
23717. 'Pour Vous Mesdames. La Lutte Anti-Alcoolique. Simple Articles par un Missionnaire de la Temperance.' Ouvrage littéraire. (Droit d'Auteur Temporaire.) J. Constant Doyon, O.P., Montréal, Qué., 15 mars 1911.
23718. 'The Public Health Journal Incorporating the Therapeutist and Sanitary Engineer.' Vol. II, No. 1, January, 1911. Periodical. Lester McDonnell Coulter, M.D., Toronto, Ont., March 15, 1911.
23719. 'Industrial Products Buyer's Guide, Canada, Great Britain, United States.' (Book.) The Manufacturers' Product List Co., Montréal, Qué., March 15, 1911.
23720. 'Honey Girl.' Musical composition. Words by Jean Havez. Music by Geo. Botsford. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 15, 1911.
23721. 'They're All Good American Names.' Musical composition. Words by William Jerome. Music by Jean Schwartz. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 15, 1911.
23722. 'Man's Greatest Study is the Construction of the Human Body.' Prospectus of J. A. Johnston Mechanical Rupture Appliance. James Alfred Johnston, Vancouver, B.C., March 16, 1911.
23723. 'Ready Reckoner, Computed Rates of Duty, etc.' Compiled by Louis C. Lanouette. Chart. Louis C. Lanouette, Quebec, Que., March 16, 1911.
23724. 'Canadian National Economy. The Cause of High Prices and Their Effect Upon the Country.' (Book.) James J. Harpell, Toronto, Ont., March 16, 1911.
23725. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin.' Literary work. (*Temporary Copyright*.) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., March 16, 1911.
23726. 'Advertiser's Bulletin.' (Book.) Walter J. Healy, Montreal, Que., March 16, 1911.
23727. 'Distance, Course and Position Finder Card.' (Chart.) John Wharry, Owen Sound, Ont., March 17, 1911.
23728. 'The Quebec and Manitoba Legal Chart, 1911.' Edited by H. Cartwright. (Chart.) Henry Cartwright, Toronto, Ont., March 17, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23729. 'Alexander's Ragtime Band.' Musical composition. Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted Snyder Company (Inc.), New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 18, 1911.
23730. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3, Number 11. March 18th, 1911. Magazine. A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., March 18, 1911.
23731. 'Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch.' By Alice Caldwell Hegan. (Book.) Rev. William Briggs, Toronto, Ont., March 18, 1911.
23732. 'Canada Legal Chart, 1911.' (Chart.) Reginald Arthur Wharton, Toronto, Ont., March 18, 1911.
23733. 'A Reminiscence of Matabeleland.' By Alfred King. (Poem.) Alfred King, Sergt., C.M.S.C., Ottawa. Ont., March 18, 1911.
23734. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin.' Literary work. (*Temporary Copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., March 20, 1911.
23735. 'Remembrance.' Waltzes. By Lewis Owen. A. L. E. Davis, Toronto, Ont., March 20, 1911.
23736. 'Le Drapeau Canadian-Francais.' (Poem.) By Pierre A. Lardon. Pierre Antoine Lardon, St. Boniface, Man., March 21, 1911.
23737. 'Tho' Your Sins be as Scarlet.' Musical composition. Words by Rev. Arthur S. Bone, M.A. Music by John Adamson. Whaley, Royce & Co., Toronto, Ont., March 21, 1911.
23738. 'Charter, Constitution, and By-Laws of the Optometrical Association of Ontario.' (Booklet.) The Optometrical Association of Ontario, Toronto, Ont., March 21, 1911.
23739. 'Love Me.' Lyric by Ed. Madden. Music by Gus. Edwards. Gus Edwards, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 21, 1911.
23740. 'Pansy Mine.' Musical composition. Words and Music by A. B. Whitg and Earl Taylor. Arranged by Mayo Evans. Gus Edwards, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 21, 1911.
23741. 'I've Got to Go and Get Myself a Girl Like You.' Lyric by Will D. Cobb. Music by Gus. Edwards. Gus. Edwards, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 21, 1911.
23742. 'That Aeroplane Rag.' Musical composition. Words by Fred. C. Roegg. Music by Bertha C. Randall. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., March 21, 1911.
23743. 'My Love For You.' Musical composition. Words by John Nobbs. Music by Ted Snyder. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 22, 1911.
3744. 'The Jungle King.' March and Two Step. By Joseph Fejer. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 22, 1911.
23745. 'When a Pretty Girl Gets Married.' From the Opera, 'Baron Trenck.' (The Pandour.) English Version by Frederick R. Schrader. Music by Felix Albini. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 22, 1911.
23746. 'In Merry, Merry May.' From the Opera, 'Baron Trenck.' (The Pandour.) English Version by Frederick Schrader. Music by Felix Albini. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 22, 1911.
23747. 'Baron Trenck.' Waltzes. From the Opera, 'Baron Trenck.' (The Pandour.) By Felix Albini. Arranged by J. Bodewalt Lampe. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 22, 1911.
23748. 'Baron Trenck.' Selection. From the Opera, 'Baron Trenck.' (The Pandour.) English Version by Frederick F. Schrader. Music by H. Remick and Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 22, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23749. 'Trenck March Song "Trenck Is My Name."' From the Opera, 'Baron Trenck.' (The Pandour.) English Version by Frederick F. Schrader. Music by Felix Albin. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 22 1911.
23750. 'Baron Trenck.' March. From the Opera, 'Baron Trenck.' (The Pandour.) By Felix Albin. Arranged by J. Bodewalt Lampe. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 22, 1911.
23751. 'A Pandour Does His Duty.' March Sextet. From the Opera, 'Baron Trenck.' (The Pandour.) English Version by Frederick F. Schrader. Music by Felix Albin. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 22, 1911.
23752. 'Lydia Waltz Song. Things Romantic Are My Delight.' From the Opera, 'Baron Trenck.' (The Pandour.) English Version by Frederick F. Schrader. Music by Felix Albin. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 22, 1911.
23753. 'Ottawa Hockey Team N. H. Ass. World Champions and Stanley Cup Holders, 1911.' (Photograph.) Alfred George Pittaway, Ottawa, Ont., March 22, 1911.
23754. 'Modern Power. A Magazine for the Power User, Gas-Electric-Steam.' Vol. II, No. 1, January, 1911. Modern Power Company, Winnipeg, Manitoba, March 23, 1911.
23755. 'Modern Power. A Magazine for the Power User, Gas-Electric-Steam.' Vol. II, No. 2, February, 1911. Modern Power Company, Winnipeg, Manitoba, March 23, 1911.
23756. 'Premium Catalogue. Spring and Summer, 1911.' (Book.) Frederick William Johnston, Toronto, Ontario, March 24, 1911.
23757. 'That Monkey Tune.' Musical composition. Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 25, 1911.
23758. 'When I'm Alone I'm Lonesome.' Musical composition. Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 25, 1911.
23759. 'The Hair of the Dog.' Musical composition. Words and Music by W. Kendall Evans and Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick and Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., March 27, 1911.
23760. 'Come Into the Garden, Dearie.' (Serenade.) Words by Reginald Pulford. Music by J. Anton Dailey. Jerome H. Remick and Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., March 27, 1911.
23761. 'Royal Flush.' (A Rag.) Musical composition. By George Botsford. Jerome H. Remick and Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., March 27, 1911.
23762. 'Milling Ore, Tretheway Mine.' (Photo.) Arthur A. Cole, Cobalt, Ontario, March 27, 1911.
23763. 'Second Annual Dinner Bell Telephone Co., Limited, Toronto Division, Temple Building, March 21, 1911.' (Photo.) F. W. Micklethwaite, Toronto, Ontario, March 27, 1911.
23764. 'Girlie I Love You.' Musical composition. Words and Music by Frank Strickland. Franklyn Wallace, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A., March 28, 1911.
23765. 'Virginia Lou.' Musical composition. Words by Irving Berlin. Music by Earl Taylor. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 28, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23766. 'I Beg Your Pardon, Dear Old Broadway.' Musical composition. Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 28, 1911.
23767. 'I Miss You.' Musical composition. Words by Billy Johnston. Music by Ted. Snyder. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 28, 1911.
23768. 'Weekly List of Real Estate Sales Registered in the Island of Montreal, March 20, 1911.' Sheet. Herbert F. Egg, Montreal, Quebec, March 28, 1911.
23769. 'Peat anufacturing.' Series of Photographs. Ernest V. Moore. Peterborough, Ontario, March 28, 1911.
23770. 'It's the Rink Every Evening for Mine.' Musical composition. Words and Music by A. R. Douglass. The Delmar Music Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., March 29, 1911.
23771. 'Munday's Map of the Twin Cities, Edmonton and Strathecona.' First Edition. C. Gordon Munday, Edmonton, Alberta, March 29, 1911.
23772. 'The Insurance Law of Canada.' By F. J. Laverty, B.A., B.C.L. John Lovell & Son, Limited, Montreal, Que., March 29, 1911.
23773. 'Official Telephone Directory. District of Central Ontario, March, 1911.' (Book.) The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., March 29, 1911.
23774. 'Midsummer Night's Dream.' (Water colour drawing.) Francis Noel Bursill, Vancouver, B.C., March 30, 1911.
23775. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3, Number 12, March 25th, 1911. Magazine. A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., March 30, 1911.
23776. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3, Number 13, April 1, 1911. Magazine. A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., March 31, 1911.
23777. 'Weekly List of the Real Estate Sales Registered in the Island of Montreal, March 30, 1911. Sheet. Herbert F. Egg, Montreal, Que., March 31, 1911.
23778. 'The Whistling Rag.' Musical composition. Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., March 31, 1911.
23779. 'Ben Bolt.' (Fantasia variations.) Musical composition. By Kneass-Polla. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., March 31, 1911.
23780. 'Annie Laurie.' (Fantasia variations.) Musical composition. By Scott-Polla. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., March 31, 1911.
23781. 'Way Down Upon the Suwanee River, Old Folks at Home.' (Fantasia variations.) Musical composition. By Foster-Polla. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., March 31, 1911.
23782. 'My Hope is All in Thee.' (Fantasia variations.) Musical composition. By W. C. Polla and F. W. Vandersloot. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., March 31, 1911.
23783. 'Rock of Ages.' (Fantasia variations.) Musical composition. By Hastings-Polla. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., March 31, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23784. 'Give Me a Pure Heart.' (Fantasia variations.) Musical composition. By W. C. Polla and F. W. Vandersloot. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., March 31, 1911.
23785. 'My Old Kentucky Home.' (Fantasia variations.) Musical composition. By Foster-Polla. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., March 31, 1911.

COPYRIGHTS ENTERED IN APRIL, 1911.

Department of Agriculture—Copyright and Trade Mark Branch.

23786. 'The Canadian Magazine.' Volume XXXVI. No. 6. April, 1911. The Ontario Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 1, 1911.
23787. Literary Lapses. A Book of Sketches.' By Stephen Leacock. Stephen Leacock, Montreal, Que., April 1, 1911.
23788. 'Wild Deer, Banff.' (Photograph.) Byron Harmon, Banff, Alta., April 1, 1911.
23789. 'Niagara Falls from Victoria Park, Winter.' (Photograph.) The Panoramic Camera Co., Toronto, Ont., April 1, 1911.
23790. 'The High School Girl.' Musical composition. Words by J. W. Robertson. Music by J. H. Horn. John Wilson Robertson, Fort William, Ont., April 3, 1911.
23791. 'Canadian Criminal Procedure as the Same Related to Summary Convictions and Summary Trials; with an Appendix of Forms.' Compiled by The Hon. T. Mayne Daly, P.G., K.C. (Book.) The Carswell Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 3, 1911.
23792. 'Guide Map of the Peace River. For Land-Seekers and Settlers.' Compiled from Official Sources and Actual Information of Residents by W. R. Stevenson, C.E., February, 1911. W. R. Stevenson, Vancouver, B.C., April 3, 1911.
23793. 'Light Up Your Face with a Smile.' Musical composition. Words by Will D. Cobb. Music by Gus. Edwards. Gus. Edwards, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 3, 1911.
23794. 'Jungle Wedding Bells.' Musical composition. Lyric by Edward Madden. Music by Gus. Edwards. Gus. Edwards, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 3, 1911.
23795. 'Insurance Plan of the City of Toronto, Ontario, Canada.' Volume II. Plans. Chas. E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., April 4, 1911.
23796. 'All About Roofing.' (Book.) The Standard Paint Co., Montreal, Que., April 4, 1911.
23797. 'Gardiner's Canadian Standard Price Book for Hardwood Veneer Doors.' P. W. Gardiner, Galt, Ont., April 5, 1911.
23798. 'Canadian Patrol.' (Passing of a Jolly Canadian Sleighing Party.) (A Military Band Arrangement.) Musical composition. John Slatter, Toronto, Ont., April 3, 1911.
23799. 'Hydrotonic. Noxmor, Oculix, Oxyalto, Urico. Circular. Dr. H. Sanche & Co., Montreal, Que., April 5, 1911.
23800. 'Coronation Anthem. "The King Shall Rejoice in Thy Strength, O Lord."' Musical composition. By, Albert Ham. Albert Ham, Toronto, Ont. April 5, 1911.
23801. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin.' Dated April 8, 1911, which is being preliminarily published in a Newspaper in Separate Articles. (*Temporary Copyright.*) Literary work. W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., April 5, 1911

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23802. 'Just a Year Ago.' Musical composition. Words by Harry Williams. Music by Albert Gumble. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 5, 1911.
23803. 'Baron Trenck.' (Lancers.) From the Opera, Baron Trenck (The Pandour), by Felix Albin. Arranged by J. Bodewalt Lampe. (English.) Musical composition. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 5, 1911.
23804. 'Baron Trenck.' (Lancers. From the Opera, 'Baron Trenck (The American Pandour), by Felix Albin. Arranged by J. Bodewalt Lampe. Musical composition. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 5, 1911.
23805. 'Naughty, Naughty, Naughty.' Musical composition. Words by Harry Williams. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 5, 1911.
23806. 'Boost Brooklyn.' Musical composition. Words by William Jerome. Music by Jean Schwarz. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 5, 1911.
23807. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3. Number 14. April 8th, 1911. Magazine. A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., April 6, 1911.
23808. 'Weekly List of Real Estate Sales Registered in the Island of Montreal, April 6th, 1911. Printed Sheet. Herbert F. Egg, Montreal, Que., April 6, 1911.
23809. 'The Canadian Municipal Journal, April, 1911.' Volume VII. Number 4. The Canadian Municipal Journal Co., Limited Montreal, Que., April 6, 1911.
23810. 'Transition Curves.' By Henry K. Wicksteed, D.A.Sc. Article. Acton Burrows, Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 6, 1911.
23811. 'Scarborough's New Map of Ontario.' The Scarborough Company, Hamilton, Ont., April 8, 1911.
23812. 'Criticism and Faith. A Lecture Delivered before the Theological Union of the London Conference, June, 1910.' By J. F. Knight, M.A., B.D. Booklet. Rev. John F. Knight, April 8, 1911.
23813. 'The Queen's Hotel.' (Guide to Toronto.) (Book.) Edgar C. Wilson, Toronto, Ont., April 8, 1911.
23814. 'Musical Festival of the Empire.' Civic Reception of the Sheffield Choir, City Hall, Toronto, Canada, April 5, 1911. (Photograph.) F. W. Micklethwaite, Toronto, Ont., April 8, 1911.
23815. 'The Rose and the Wind.' Poem by C. Patrick McDonald. Music by William Polla. Op. 3. No. 1. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.
23816. 'The South Wind and the Rose. Poem by C. Patrick McDonald. Music by William Polla. Op. 3. No. 2. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.
23817. 'Go, Fragrant Rose.' Poem by C. Patrick McDonald. Music by William Polla. Op. 3. No. 3. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.
23818. 'The Mission of the Rose.' Poem by C. Patrick McDonald. Music by William Polla. Op. 3. No. 4. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.
23819. 'The Rose and the Star.' Poem by C. Patrick McDonald. Music by William Polla. Op. No. 5. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23820. 'Rose Songs.' Words by C. Patrick McDonald. Music by William Polla. (A Book of Songs.) Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.
23821. 'Borneo Rag.' (An Oriental Pastime.) Musical composition. By Neil Moret. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.
23822. 'In the Valley Where I Said Goodby to Sally.' Musical composition. Words by Earle C. Jones. Music by Chas. N. Daniels. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.
23823. 'The Dorothy Three Step, Mazurka or Redowa.' Musical composition. By J. Bodewalt Lampe. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit Mich., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.
23824. 'If I But Knew Your Heart, Dear.' Musical composition. Words and Music by Walter E. Miles. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.
23825. 'Dear Old Man Up in the Moon.' Musical composition. Words and Music by Walter E. Miles. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.
23826. 'Coonology.' Musical composition. By Blossom Sealy. Ted Snyder Co., Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 8, 1911.
23827. 'Coronation Souvenir, June, 1911.' Issued by the International Harvester Company of America (Incorporated). (Booklet.) The London Printing & Lithographing Co., Limited, London, Ont., April 10, 1911.
23828. 'Advertisers' Bulletin, April, 1911.' (Book.) Walter J. Healy, Montreal, Que., April 19, 1911.
23829. 'Skipper George Netman.' (Book.) By Rev. George J. Bond. Frederick Clarke Stephenson, Toronto, Ont., April 10, 1911.
23830. 'The Making of Our Union Jack, 1707 to 1801.' (Book.) Eliza Adelaide Winter, Woodstock, Ont., April 10, 1911.
23831. 'Angel Kisses.' Reverie—Serenade. Musical composition. By Harry J. Lincoln. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., April 10, 1911.
23832. 'The Seven Year Savings and Protection Policy.' Policy. Hardy Pollman Evans, Toronto, Ont., April 11, 1911.
23833. 'Montreal Timedex. Vol 2. No. 4. April, 1911.' (Book.) The Dex Publishing Co., Montreal, Que., April 11, 1911.
23834. 'The "New Stunt" Schedule.' (Chart.) Alfred Hustwick, Victoria, B.C., April 11, 1911.
23835. 'Way Down in Dear Old Dixie.' Musical composition. Words and Melody Wm. McCluskey. Arranged by Gus. Smith. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 11, 1911.
23836. 'When You're in Town.' Musical composition. Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 11, 1911.
23837. 'His First Duck.' Lithographed hauger. The Dominion Cartridge Co., Limited, Que., April 11, 1911.
23838. 'The Ontario Law Reports.' Cases Determined in the Court of Appeal and in the High Court of Justice for Ontario. 1910. Vol. XXII. Edited by Edward B. Brown, K.C. (Book.) The Law Society of Upper Canada, Toronto, Ont., April 12, 1911.
23839. 'Forms of Procedure and Practice Before Canadian Courts and Tribunals.' By Edwin Bell, LL.B., and Hugh L. Hoyles, B.A. (Book.) Edwin Bell & Hugh L. Hoyles, Toronto, Ont., April 12, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23840. 'Commercial Map of Ontario.' The Map Company, Toronto, Ont., April 12, 1911.
23841. 'L'Arithmetique des Ecoles, Cours Élémentaire.' Conforme au programme de l'Instruction Publique. Livre du Maître. Par E. Robert, C. S. V. Les Clercs de Saint-Viator, Outremont, Qué., 12 avril 1911.
23842. 'L'Arithmétique des Ecoles, Cours Élémentaire.' Conforme au programme de l'Instruction Publique. Livre du Maître. Par E. Robert, C.S.V. Les Clercs de Saint-Viateur, Outremont, Jué., 12 avril 1911.
23843. 'Dingle Pop Pop.' Musical composition. By Harry Austin Tierney. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 12, 1911.
23844. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3, Number 15. April 15, 1911. Magazine. A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., April 13, 1911.
23845. 'June.' Musical composition. Words by Walter S. Cool. Music by James E. Burton. James E. Burton, Calgary, Alta., April 13, 1911.
23846. 'All Kinds of Bills.' Engraving. Harry C. Seeber and George S. Seeber, Ottawa, Ont., April 13, 1911.
23847. 'Bird's Eye View Canada West of the Great Lakes.' Drawn to the scale of twelve miles to one inch at Southern Boundary Line from supposed altitude of 10,000 feet. From Government Topographical Maps. Original artistic work. Canadian Estates Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 13, 1911.
23848. 'Bird's Eye View Canada West of the Great Lakes.' Map. Canadian Estates Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 13, 1911.
23849. 'Le Canada Ecclesiastique Almanach Annuaire du Clerge Canadien. Vingt cinquième année, 1911.' (Livre.) La Librairie Beauchemin, Limitée, Montréal, Qué., 15 avril 1911.
23850. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin.' Dated April 15, 1911. Literary work. (*Temporary Copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., April 15, 1911.
23851. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin.' Dated April 22nd, 1911. Literary work. (*Temporary copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., April 18, 1911.
23852. 'Pictorial Plan of Quebec City.' Map. Frank S. Stocking, Quebec, Que., April 18, 1911.
23853. 'The Pirate Chief.' Musical composition. Words by Earle C. Jones. Music Neil Morét. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 19, 1911.
23854. 'I Would Rather Love What I Cannot Have Than Have What I Cannot Love.' Musical composition. Words and music by Elsie Janis. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 19, 1911.
23855. 'Official Telephone Directory District of Algoma.' April, 1911. Book. The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., April 19, 1911.
23856. 'The Canadian Century.' Volume 3. Number 16. April 22nd, 1911. (Magazine.) Alfred Earl Dean, Montreal, Que., April 20, 1911.
23857. 'Dress. A Magazine for Men. Styles for Spring and Summer, 1911.' (Booklet.) The Lowndes Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 20, 1911.
23858. 'Canadian Farm Cook Book.' By The Woman's Department, Canadian Farm (Book.) The Farm Press, Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 20, 1911.
23859. 'Your Picture in a Real Aeroplane.' (Photograph.) David Campbell Burk, Jr., and Campbell Frost Graham, Toronto, Ont., April 21, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23860. 'Del Rose' (Waltzes). By Margaret H. Foy. (Musical composition.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., April 21, 1911.
- *23861. 'Almanach des Adresses de la Ville de Grand'Mere.' (Livre.) Laurentide Printing Company, Ltd., Grand'Mere, Qué. Le 21 avril 1911.
23862. 'Almanach des Adresses de la Ville de Shawinigan Falls. (Livre.) Laurentide Printing Company, Ltd., Grand'Mere, Que. Le 21 avril 1911.
23863. 'Pease Furnaces—Pease Boilers.' By Pease Foundry Company, Ltd. (Book.) Pease Foundry Company, Ltd., Toronto, Ont., April 21, 1911.
23864. 'Insurance Plan of the City of Quebec.' Vol. I. November, 1910. (Plan.) Charles E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., April 21, 1911.
23865. 'Business is Business.' Words and Music by Irving Berlin. (Music.) Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 21, 1911.
23866. 'Favourite Dogs' (and Letter Press). (Engraving.) W. J. Gage, Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 22, 1911.
23867. 'Monarch of the Glen.' (Engraving.) W. J. Gage, Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 22, 1911.
23868. 'Northern Light.' (Engraving.) W. J. Gage, Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 22, 1911.
23869. 'Deuxième Livre de Grammaire.' Par Claude Angé. (Livre.) Librairie Beauchemin, Limitée, Montréal, Qué. Le 24 avril 1911.
23870. 'Map of Perth County.' (Map. The Map Specialty Company, Toronto, Ont., April 24, 1911.
23871. 'The Toronto Driving Club, Eight Annual Banquet, April 21st, 1911.' (Photograph.) F. W. Micklethwaite, Toronto, Ont., April 24, 1911.
23872. 'The Canadian Ten Year Digest, 1901-1910 (Inclusive).' By W. J. Tremear. (Book.) R. R. Cromarty, Toronto, Ont., April 24, 1911.
23873. 'Spanish Love.' By Vincent Bryan, Irving Berlin and Ted Snyder. (Music.) Ted Snyder Company (Inc.), New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 24, 1911.
23874. 'Down to the Folles Bergere.' By Vincent Bryan, Irving Berlin and Ted Snyder. (Music.) Ted Snyder Company (Inc.), New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 24, 1911.
23875. 'Map of the Township of York and the City of Toronto.' C. H. McDonald, Toronto, Ont., April 25, 1911.
23876. 'Where was St. Patrick Born?' (Book.) Rev. D. Mackintosh MacGregor, Judique Chapel, County of Inverness, N.S., April 25, 1911.
23877. 'Fogarty.' Lyric by Edgar Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 26, 1911.
23878. 'The Walking Delegate.' Lyric by Edgar Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, U.S.A., April 25, 1911.
23879. 'You're Going to Lose Your Husband If You Do.' Words and Music by Mabel Hite. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 26, 1911.
23880. 'Tintamarre (The Clangour of Bells) Morceau de Salon.' By J. Humfrey Anger. (Music.) Dr. J. Humfrey Anger, Toronto, Ont., April 26, 1911.
23881. 'A Few Seasonable Suggestions for Summer Wear. (Circular.) National Skirt, Suit and Millinery Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 26, 1911.
23882. 'Tariff of the Glass Underwriters Association of Canada (including Newfoundland). Coloured red. (Booklet.) R. J. MacLennan, Secretary of the Glass Underwriters Association of Canada, Toronto, Ont., April 26, 1911.

* 23861 to be forwarded later.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23883. 'Tariff of the Glass Underwriters Association of Canada (including Newfoundland). Coloured blue. (Booklet.) R. J. MacLennan, Secretary of the Glass Underwriters Association of Canada, Toronto, Ont., April 26, 1911.
23884. 'Map of Greater Vancouver.' George J. McHenry, Vancouver, B.C., April 27, 1911.
23885. 'Canadian National Horse Show Association Official Luncheon, King Edward Hotel, April 25, 1911.' (Photograph.) F. W. Mickelthwaite, Toronto, Ont., April 27, 1911.
23886. 'Men's Monthly Wage Tables.' (Book.) Herbert C. Leggo, Wisawasa, Ont., April 27, 1911.
23887. 'The Alberta Law Reports.' (Cases Determined in the Supreme Court of Alberta, 1908 and 1909.) Vol. II. Edited by William Penlowe Taylor. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., April 27, 1911.
23888. 'Grand Trunk Pacific Terminal Elevator Co., Fort William Ontario; Black & Muirhead Grain Co., Limited, Elevator, Fort William, Ontario; National Feed Mill and Elevator Co., Port Arthur, Ontario; Thunder Bay Elevator Co., Port Arthur, Ontario, January, 1911.' Insurance Plans. Charles E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., April 28, 1911.
23889. 'The Progressive Score Card for Scoring Progressive Bridge Whist, Five Hundred, Euchre, and other Progressive Card Games.' (Book.) Walter C. Archer, Norfolk, Virginia, U.S.A., April 28, 1911.
23890. 'Harmonic Musical Chart.' Coombs and Steeves, La Tuque, Que., April 28, 1911.
23891. 'June Honeymoon.' Waltz. By Ted Snyder. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 29, 1911.
23892. 'When it Rains, Sweetheart, When it Rains.' (Song.) Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 29, 1911.
23893. 'I like to Call You Sweetheart.' (Song.) Words by Paul Cunningham. Music by Ted Snyder. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., April 29, 1911.

COPYRIGHTS ENTERED IN MAY, 1911.

Department of Agriculture—Copyright and Trade Mark Branch.

23894. 'Modern Power. The Motor Magazine of Western Canada.' Vol. II. No. 3. March, 1911. (Magazine.) Modern Power Company, Winnipeg, Man., May 1, 1911.
23895. 'The Whirl-Wind.' (Galop de Concert.) (Musical composition.) By Johann C. Schmid. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., May 1, 1911.
23896. 'Any Old Tune at All.' (Song.) Words by A. Seymour Brown. Music by Nat. D. Ayers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., May 1, 1911.
23897. 'Dolly Madison.' Waltz. By Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., May 1, 1911.
23898. 'Saskatoonlets.' (Brochure.) The Saskatoon Board of Trade, Saskatoon, Sask., May 1, 1911.
23899. 'La Petite Martyre De Lachenaie.' (Scene Canadienne Historique.) Composition musicale. Paroles de Louis-Joseph Doucet. Musique de Henri Miro. J. G. Yon, Montréal, Qué., 1 mai 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23900. 'April Fool Rag.' (For Piano.) Musical composition. By Jean Schwartz. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., May 1, 1911.
23901. 'Lucille Waltz.' (For Piano.) Musical composition. By Albert Gumble. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., May 1, 1911.
23902. 'Phrenological Chart Document.' (Chart.) Francis J. Cavanagh, Toronto, Ont., May 2, 1911.
23903. 'Canadian Reports—Appeal Cases.' (Appeals Allowed or Refused by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on Appeal from the Dominion of Canada, 1807-1862. Arranged, Annotated and Edited by Walter Edwin Lear. Arthur Poole, Toronto, Ont., May 2, 1911.
23904. 'American Beauty Dance.' (For Piano.) Musical composition. By Harry Austin Tierney. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 2, 1911.
23905. 'The Kingdom of Christ.' (A Missionary Anthem.) Musical composition. Words by W. C. Bryant. Music by T. C. Jeffers. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 3, 1911.
23906. 'That Pierrot Dance.' (Song.) Words by Harry Williams. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick and Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 3, 1911.
23907. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3. Number 17. 29th April, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., May 4, 1911.
23908. 'The Canadian Municipal Journal.' May, 1911. (Magazine.) The Canadian Municipal Journal Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., May 4, 1911.
23909. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3. Number 18. 6th May, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., May 4, 1911.
23910. 'The Porcupine Quill.' (Booklet.) Scott, Dawson & Paterson, Toronto, Ont., May 5, 1911.
23911. 'Black Canary.' By Harry Austin Tierney. (Music.) Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 5, 1911.
23912. 'Gramachree, Be True to Me.' (The Bard of Armagh.) Words and Music by Frank Fogarty. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 5, 1911.
23913. 'Some of the Skulls found at Weston on April 28th, 1911.' (Photo.) Gerhard Knothé, Weston, Ont., May 5, 1911.
23914. 'Men's Bones found at Weston on April 28th, 1911.' (Photo.) Gerhard Knothé, Weston, Ont., May 5, 1911.
23915. 'The Canadian Magazine.' May, 1911. The Ontario Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 5, 1911.
23916. 'Pisgah' and 'Moana.' By J. Calvert, D.D. (Music.) Rev. J. Calvert, D.D., Grand Forks, British Columbia, May 5, 1911.
23917. 'When George V is Crowned.' (Song.) Words by Roland C. Barwell. Music by Charlotte Bonnycastle. Charlotte Bonnycastle, Campbellford, Ont., May 5, 1911.
23918. 'Banquet Tendered Supreme Court I.O.F. Meeting, Tuesday, May 2nd, 1911, in Assembly Hall, Temple Building, Toronto.' (Photo.) F. W. Micklethwaite, Toronto, Ont., May 5, 1911.
23919. 'O King of Kings and Lord of Lords.' Coronation Hymn. Words by Adelaide M. Plumptre. Music by Albert Ham, Mus. Doc. F.R.C.O. Albert Ham, Toronto, Ont., May 6, 1911.
23920. 'Rocky Mountain Sheep, Banff, Alberta.' (Photo.) G. M. Fear, Banff, Alberta, May 6, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23921. 'Official Telephone Directory, Western Ontario, April, 1911.' (Book.) The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., May 6, 1911.
23922. 'Baloon Rag.' (Pour Piano.) Par J. B. Lafrenière. J. E. Bélair, Montréal, Qué., 8 mai 1911.
23923. 'The Connaught March.' By Lillian Beatrice Mathewson. (Music.) Lillian Beatrice Lawrie, Toronto, Ont., May 8, 1911.
23924. 'When They Gather in the Sheaves.' (Song.) Words by Chas. E. Baer. Music by Johann C. Schmid. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 8, 1911.
23925. 'Carnival Bingo.' March and Two-Step. By Chas. Cohen. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 8, 1911.
23926. 'I Love You Still.' (Song.) Words by Kenneth Lacey. Music by Chas. Cohen. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 8, 1911.
23927. 'Baby Lou.' (Song.) Words by Kenneth Lacey. Music by Chas. Cohen. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 8, 1911.
23928. 'Riverside Rag.' (For Piano.) By Chas. Cohen. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 8, 1911.
23929. 'Metal Edge Baseball and Lacrosse Schedule Card.' (Card.) Joseph Roy, Montreal, Que., May 9, 1911.
23930. 'The Start of a Race.' (Picture.) Stanfield's Limited, Truro, Nova Scotia, May 9, 1911.
23931. 'First Steps in English.' (Book.) The Educational Book Company of Toronto, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 9, 1911.
23932. 'Advertisers' Bulletin.' (Book.) W. J. Healy, Montreal, Que., May 9, 1911.
23933. 'Celtic Love.' An Emerald Characteristic. By Frank Fogarty. (Music.) Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 9, 1911.
23934. 'Moon Dance.' By Ernest J. Schuster. (Music.) Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 9, 1911.
23935. 'Young Man! Look into the Future.' (Cut.) N. E. Helmick, Vancouver, British Columbia, May 10, 1911.
23936. 'He's Coming Back.' (Song.) Words by Bert Kalmer. Music by Ted Snyder. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 10, 1911.
23937. 'Forever With You in My Dreams.' (Song.) Words by Arthur Gillespie. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., May 10, 1911.
23938. 'Put-in-Bay.' (Song.) Words by Phyl Yorke. Music by Geo. H. Finzel. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., May 10, 1911.
23939. 'The First Love is Sweetest of All.' (Song.) Words and Music by Charles Previn. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., May 10, 1911.
23940. 'A Very Ambitious Girl.' (Song.) Words by Seymour Brown. Music by Nat. D. Ayers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., May 10, 1911.
23941. 'Hula Hula.' Intermezzo. By Percy Wenrich. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A., May 10, 1911.
23942. 'Texas.' (Song.) Words by Earle C. Jones. Music by Chas. N. Daniels. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., May 10, 1911.
23943. 'Where are the Roses of Yesterday?' (Song.) Words by William W. Parquet. Music by Henriette Blanke-Belcher. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 10, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23944. 'Nellie Darling.' (Song.) Words and Music by Ernie Wolf. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 10, 1911.
23945. 'You Can Always Find Some One to Love You.' (Song.) Words by Maurice Brown Kirby. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 10, 1911.
23946. 'I'd Love to Love a Girl Like You.' (Song.) Words by James O'Dea. Music by James Mullen. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 10, 1911.
23947. 'You've Got to Take Me Home To-night.' (Song.) Words by Vincent Bryan. Music by Ray Goetz. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 10, 1911.
23948. 'The Heir from New York.' By R. S. Jenkins. (Book.) The Standard Book Company, Toronto, Ont., May 11, 1911.
23949. 'A Little Boy sitting on a Box Cart and Driving a Dog.' (Picture.) Stone Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 12, 1911.
23950. 'Prairie Born and Other Poems.' By Robert J. C. Stead. (Book.) Robert J. C. Stead, High River, Alberta, May 12, 1911.
23951. 'Missions: Presbyterian Church in Canada.' Teacher Training Handbook. No. 7. By Rev. R. P. Mackay, D.D. (Book.) R. Douglas Fraser, Toronto, Ont., May 12, 1911.
23952. 'Le Poulailler de Rapport.' Par L. de G. Belzile. (Livre.) L. de G. Belzile, N. P. Rimouski, Qué., 12 mai 1911.
23953. 'Canadian Railway Cases.' Volume XI. With Notes and Comments. By Angus MacMurchy, K.C. and Shirley Denison, K.C. (Book.) R. R. Cromarty, Toronto, Ont., May 13, 1911.
23954. 'Rève d'Aéroplane.' (Chanson.) Paroles et Musiques de Rad. J. E. Bélair, Montréal, Qué., 13 mai 1911.
23955. 'The Western Law Reporter (Canada) and Index Digest.' Volume XV. July-November, 1910. Editor: Edward B. Brown, K.C. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 13, 1911.
23956. 'If You'll Marry a Girl Just Like the Girl Your Mother used to be.' (Song.) Words and Music by Frank Fogarty. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 13, 1911.
23957. 'Molly, O! Oh! Molly! (Song.) Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 13, 1911.
23958. 'Checkerboard.' Rag. By Harry Austin Tierney. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 13, 1911.
23959. 'Official Automobile Road Guide of Canada with Map of Routes, 1911.' Edited by James Miln. (Book.) James Miln, Toronto, Ont., May 16, 1911.
23960. 'Théorie et Pratique de l'Art d'Ecrire. Le Style—Les Modèles—La Composition.' Par M. l'Abbé Albert Dion. (Livre.) Abbé Albert Dion, Québec, Qué., 16 mai 1911.
23961. 'Evening, The Gorge, Victoria, British Columbia.' (Photo.) Preston L. Tait, Calgary, Alberta, May 16, 1911.
23962. 'Official Directory Beeton Telephone Company.' Corrected to March 1, 1911. (Book.) William James Anderson, Beeton, Ont., May 17, 1911.
23963. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3. No. 19. 13th May, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Qué., May 17, 1911.
23964. 'Canada Our Home.' Patriotic Song. Words and Music by Isabella Jackson, Cumnock, Ont., May 17, 1911.
23965. 'Directory for the Counties of Bruce, Grey and Simcoe, 1911.' (Book.) Union Publishing Company of Ingersoll, Ingersoll, Ont., May 17, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

23966. 'Brantford Directory, 1911.' (Book.) Union Publishing Company of Ingersoll, Ingersoll, Ont., May 17, 1911.
23967. 'Directory for the Counties of Durham, Frontenac, Hastings, Lennox, Addington, Northumberland and Prince Edward, 1911-1912.' (Book.) Union Publishing Company of Ingersoll, Ingersoll, Ont., May 17, 1911.
23968. 'My Hula Hula Love.' (Song.) Words by Edward Madden. Music by Percy Wenrich. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 17, 1911.
23969. 'The Kingdom of Love.' (Song.) Words by Geo. Fuller Golden. Music by William Cutty. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 17, 1911.
23970. 'Ain't I the Foolish Kid?' (Song.) Words by Bartley Costello. Music by Nat. Goldstein. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 17, 1911.
23971. 'You'll Do the Same Thing Over Again.' (Song.) Words by Alfred Bryan. Music by Albert Gumble. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., May 17, 1911.
23972. 'The Eyes that I Idolize.' (Song.) Words by Milton Nobles, jr. Music by Robert Kelly. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 17, 1911.
23973. 'My Yankee Rose.' (Song.) Words by Willis Maxwell Goodhue. Music by Fred. J. Eustis. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 17, 1911.
23974. 'Take Me down to Luna.' (Song.) Words and Music by Willis Maxwell Goodhue. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 17, 1911.
23975. 'Mary Smith.' (Song.) Words by Willis Maxwell Goodhue. Music by Fred. J. Eustis. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 17, 1911.
23976. 'I Want a Boy.' (Song.) Words by Willis Maxwell Goodhue. Music by Fred. J. Eustis. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 17, 1911.
23977. 'Spoonin' on Sunday Night.' (Song.) Words by Willis Maxwell Goodhue. Music by Fred. J. Eustis. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 17, 1911.
23978. 'It's Nice to be a Widow.' (Song.) Words by Willis Maxwell Goodhue. Music by F. J. Eustis. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 17, 1911.
23979. 'Throw a Kiss to Me, My Minstrel Man.' (Song.) Words by E. Ray Goetz. Music by Blossom Seeley. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 17, 1911.
23980. 'Fort Garry March.' (For Band.) By A. W. Hughes. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 17, 1911.
23981. 'Red Deer March.' (For Band.) By A. W. Hughes. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 17, 1911.
23982. 'Courage Brother! Do Not Stumble.' (Anthem.) Words by Norman Macleod. Music by J. Lamont Galbraith. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 17, 1911.
23983. 'Turning Milk into Money.' Published by The National Manufacturing Co., Limited, Ottawa and Brockville. (Booklet.) J. J. Gibbons, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 17, 1911.
23984. 'Seeing Canada and the South.' By H. Percy Scott, M.A. (Book.) H. Percy Scott, Windsor, Nova Scotia, May 19, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

23985. 'Ode on the Coronation of George V.' (Booklet.) Agnes Grote Copeland, Toronto, Ont., May 19, 1911.
23986. 'Crimson Rambler.' Rag. By Harry Austin Tierney. (Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 19, 1911.
23987. 'Map of Porcupine Goldfields.' (Revised.) John T. Eastwood, Toronto, Ont., May 20, 1911.
23988. 'Official Telephone Directory, Toronto, May, 1911.' (Book.) The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., May 20, 1911.
23989. 'Through Canada's North Land.' (Book of Photos.) Robert J. Flaherty, Port Arthur, Ont., May 22, 1911.
23990. 'National Airs and Regimental Marches.' Compiled by John Slatter, W.O. (Band Book.) Lieut.-Col. J. G. Langton, Toronto, Ont., May 22, 1911.
23991. 'In the Summertime.' Words by Harry Williams. Music by Albert Gumble, Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 22, 1911.
23992. 'Come Along Ma Cherie.' Words by Robert B. Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 22, 1911.
23993. 'The Multiplication Table Game.' (Card.) Mary I. Sharpe, Saginaw, Michigan, U.S.A., May 22, 1911.
23994. 'The Home Messenger.' Vol. I. No. 1. May, 1911. (Book.) N. E. Helmick, Vancouver, British Columbia, May 22, 1911.
23995. 'Enameled Brick.' (Book.) American Brick and Tile Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 22, 1911.
23996. 'My Dream Girl.' Words by Irving H. McFalls. Music by Elliot Presson. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 22, 1911.
23997. 'God of Our Fathers.' (Coronation Anthem.) Words by Agnes Grote Copeland. Music by Clarence Lucas. The Anglo-Canadian Music Publishing Association, Limited, London, England, May 23, 1911.
23998. 'Kings Plate May 20th 1911.' (Photo.) The Panoramic Camera Company of Canada, Toronto, Ont., May 23, 1911.
23999. 'That's How I Love You, Dear.' Words and Music by Frank Strickland. Francklyn Wallace, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A., May 23, 1911.
24000. 'Panama.' Words by Munro H. Rosenfeld. Music by Francklyn Wallace and R. Kenneth Dawson. Francklyn Wallace, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A., May 23, 1911.
24001. 'Panama.' March and Two-Step. By Francklyn Wallace and R. Kenneth Dawson. Francklyn Wallace, Newark, New Jersey, U.S.A., May 23, 1911.
24002. 'The House of Windows.' By Isabel Ecclestone Mackay. (Book.) (*Temporary Copyright*.) William G. Rook, Toronto, Ont., May 23, 1911.
24003. 'Moncton Directory and Business Guide for 1911.' (Book.) S. L. T. Harrison, Moncton, New Brunswick, May 26, 1911.
24004. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources. Vol. 31. No. 20. 20th May, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., May 26, 1911.
24005. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 3. No. 21. 27th May, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., May 26, 1911.
24006. 'General Treatise on Art, Lesson IX.' (Pamphlet.) The Shaw Correspondence School, Toronto, Ont., May 26, 1911.
24007. 'General Treatise on Art, Lesson X.' (Pamphlet.) The Shaw Correspondence School, Toronto, Ont., May 26, 1911.
24008. 'General Treatise on Art, Lesson XI.' (Pamphlet.) The Shaw Correspondence School, Toronto, Ont., May 26, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

- 24009. 'General Treatise on Art, Lesson XII.' (Pamphlet.) The Shaw Correspondence School, Toronto, Ont., May 26, 1911.
- 24010. 'Treasure Trove and other Poems.' By Sherman C. Swift. (Book.) Sherman C. Swift, Toronto, Ont., May 26, 1911.
- 24011. 'The Cultivation of Alfalfa: Lesson VIII of the Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Book.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Man., May 26, 1911.
- 24012. 'Great Empire, Just and Free.' Words and Music by Matthew de S. Wedd. Matthew de S. Wedd, Toronto, Ont., May 29, 1911.
- 24013. 'Advanced Geometry for High Schools. Synthetic—Analytical.' By A. H. McDougall, B.A. (Book.) The Copp, Clark Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 30, 1911.
- 24014. 'God Save Our Canadian Land.' Patriotic Song. Words and Music Ulric J. Aubin. Ulric J. Aubin, Belle River, Ont., May 31, 1911.
- 24015. 'That Madrid Rag.' By Julius Lenzberg. (Music.) Ted Snyder Company, Inc. New York, N.Y., U.S.A., May 31, 1911.
- 24016. 'Portland Cement on the Farm. House, Barn, Fields. A Book of Practical Directions and Designs which may be used by the Farmer at little expense in Permanent Fireproof Concrete.' (Alfred Rogers, Limited, Toronto, Canada.) J. J. Gibbons, Toronto, Ont., May 31, 1911.
- 24017. 'The "Only" Way Butter Separator Machine.' (The Joshua Brown Co., Limited, Pembroke, Ontario, Canada.) (Book. J. J. Gibbons, Limited, Toronto, Ont., May 31, 1911.
- 24018. 'Exercises, Notes and Vocabulary to "Les Petits Oiseaux." By William C. Ferguson, B.A. (Book.) The Copp, Clark Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., June 1, 1911.
- 24019. 'The Intensive Culture of Small Farms.' By J. Enoch Thompson. (Book.) J. Enoch Thompson, Toronto, Ont., June 2, 1911.
- 24020. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 3. No. 22. 3rd June, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., June 2, 1911.
- 24021. 'The Canadian Magazine, June, 1911.' The Ontario Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., June 5, 1911.
- 24022. 'Spiritual Culture.' (Literary Work.) (*Temporary Copyright.*) G. Lawson Gordon, New Glasgow, Nova Scotia, June 5, 1911.
- 24023. 'Once Upon A Time.' From the Opera: 'Baron Trenck.' (The Pandour. English version by Frederick F. Schrader. Music by Felix Albini. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 5, 1911.
- 24024. 'That Reuben Glide.' Words by Cecil Mack and Joe Young. Music by Bert Grant and Jean Boynton. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 5, 1911.
- 24025. 'The Publican.' Words from St. Luke XVIII, 10-14. Music by John Adamson. The Nordheimer Piano and Music Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., June 5, 1911.
- 24026. 'Great Empire Just and Free.' (Print.) Matthew de S. Wedd, Toronto, Ont., June 7, 1911.
- 24027. 'La Charmante.' Gavotte. Par Gilles R. Amiot. (Musique.) Gilles R. Amiot, Montréal, Qué., 7 juin 1911.
- 24028. 'Coronation Post Card.' (Post Card.) Walter James Ellis, Vancouver, British Columbia, June 7, 1911.
- 24029. 'Buy, Buy, Baby.' Lyric by Harry B. Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 7, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24030. 'Let's Go Out on a Jamboree.' Words and Music by Ben Deely. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 7, 1911.
24031. 'Hail Canada!' A Patriotic Song and Chorus. Words and Music by J. Humfrey Anger, Toronto, Ont., June 7, 1911.
24032. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated 29th April, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., June 8, 1911.
24033. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated 6th May, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., June 8, 1911.
24034. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated 13th May, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., June 8, 1911.
24035. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated 20th May, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., June 8, 1911.
24036. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated 27th May, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., June 8, 1911.
24037. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated 3rd June, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., June 8, 1911.
24038. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated 10th June, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., June 8, 1911.
24039. 'Summer Love.' Words by L. Arata. Music by Fannie Wolff. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 8, 1911.
24040. 'Ode on the Coronation of King George V.' (Booklet.) George Whitfield Grote, Toronto, Ont., June 8, 1911.
24041. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3, No. 23. 10th June, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., June 9, 1911.
24042. 'The Annual Financial Review.' (Canadian.) April, 1911. Volume XI. Compiled by W. R. Houston. (Book.) William Robert Houston, Toronto, Ont., June 9, 1911.
24043. 'Grammaire Française, Cours Élémentaire et Exercices.' Par l'Abbé A. Aubert. (Livre.) Rév. Albert Aubert. Québec, Qué., 10 juin 1911.
24044. 'L'Affaire Sheldon ou la Complaintes des Ecus.' Chanson Rigolo. (Avec musique) sur l'Air: 'Youp, Youp, sur la rivière.' Paroles de J. H. Malo. J. E. Bélair, Montréal, Qué., 10 juin 1911.
24045. 'Past Years in Pickering.' Sketches of the History of the Community. By William R. Wood, Presbyterian Minister, Claremont, Ont. (Book.) William R. Wood, Claremont, Ont., June 10, 1911.
24046. 'The Canadian Municipal Journal, June, 1911.' The Canadian Municipal Journal Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., June 10, 1911.
24047. 'The Vancouver Lacrosse Club, 1911.' (Photo.) The Canadian Picture Company, Vancouver, British Columbia, June 10, 1911.
24048. 'The Lord's Prayer.' Music by R. A. E. M. R. A. E. Mitchell, St. John, New Brunswick, June 10, 1911.
24049. 'Portrait of His Majesty King George V.' (*Bas-relief sculpture.*) Arthur James Clark, Toronto, Ont., June 10, 1911.
24050. 'Spalding's Base Ball Guide, 1911.' (Book.) Canadian Sports Publishing Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., June 12, 1911.
24051. 'She's Never Been in Ireland, But She's Irish Just the Same.' Words by Ren. Shields. Music by Andrew Mack. Andrew Mack. New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 13, 1911.
24052. 'Show Card Writing.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) Acton Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., June 13, 1911.
24053. 'Morven.' (Book.) Robert Sellar, Huntingdon, Que., June 13, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

24054. 'The Siberian Dip.' A Russian Episode. By J. Rosamond Johnson. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., June 13, 1911.
24055. 'Gee! It's A Wonderful Game.' Words by R. N. Lardner. Music by G. Harris (Doc.) White. Arranged by Chas. Miller. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., June 13, 1911.
24056. 'Give Back the Kiss That I Gave You.' Words by Earle C. Jones. Music by Neil Moret. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., June 13, 1911.
24057. 'L'Annuaire des Adresses de Québec et Lévis, 1911-1912. Québec and Lévis Directory.' (Livre.) Boulanger & Marcotte, Québec, Qué., 14 juin, 1911.
24058. 'Man Paddling a Canoe.' (Picture.) Stanfield's Limited, Truro, Nova Scotia, June 14, 1911.
24059. 'Harmonic Melody Chart.' Combs & Steeves, Montreal, Que., June 15, 1911.
24060. 'Eaton's Midsummer Sale Catalogue, No. 1911.' (Book.) The T. Eaton Co., Limited, Winnipeg, Man., June 15, 1911.
24061. 'Grammaire Française, Cours Moyen et Exercices.' Par l'Abbé A. Aubert. (Livre.) Rév. Albert Aubert, Québec, Qué., 15 juin 1911.
24062. 'The Souvenir Story of the Georgian Bay.' By Rev. W. H. Adams. (Pamphlet.) Rev. W. H. Adams, Pentanguishene, Ont., June 16, 1911.
24063. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3. Number 24. 17th June, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., June 16, 1911.
24064. 'When You Kiss an Italian Girl.' By Irving Berlin. (Words and Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 16, 1911.
24065. 'Papa's Girl.' Companion Piece to 'Mamma's Doll.' Words and Music by Wilfred Traher. Wilfred Chrales Traher, London, Ont., June 17, 1911.
24066. 'The Queen of Vanity Fair.' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 17, 1911.
24067. 'If You Can't Sing, Dance.' Words by Robert B. Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 17, 1911.
24068. 'Hammock Song.' Words by Robert B. Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 17, 1911.
24069. 'Princeton—That's All.' Words and music by Kenneth S. Clark. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 17, 1911.
24070. 'My Moonlight Man.' Words and Music by William J. McKenna. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 17, 1911.
24071. 'East and West.' Essays and Sketches. By Adelaide P. Fitch. (Book.) Adelaide P. Fitch, Halifax, Nova Scotia, June 19, 1911.
24072. 'Day Dreams of a Pioneer and Other Poems.' By John Mortimer. (Book.) John Mortimer, Elora, Ont., June 19, 1911.
24073. 'On Western Trails in the Early Seventies: Frontier Life in the Canadian North-West.' By John McDougall. (Book.) Rev. William Briggs, Toronto, Ont., June 19, 1911.
24074. 'Saskatchewan Copy Books: Number 1.' Clark Brothers & Company, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 19, 1911.
24075. 'Saskatchewan Copy Books: Number 2.' Clark Brothers & Company, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, June 19, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24076. 'Indexed Guide Map of the City of Vancouver and Suburbs.' The Vancouver Map & Blue Print Company, Limited, Vancouver, British Columbia, June 20, 1911.
24077. 'Official Telephone Directory, Copper Cliff and Sudbury, June, 1911.' (Book.) The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., June 21, 1911.
24078. 'The Prophet: A Story of the Two Kingdoms of Ancient Palestine.' By L. O. Loomer. (Book.) Leslie Oran Loomer, Falmouth, Nova Scotia, June 21, 1911.
24079. 'You Can Go as Far As You Like With Me.' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 23, 1911.
24080. 'I'm All Thine.' Waltz Duet. Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 23, 1911.
24081. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 3. Number 25. 24th June, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., June 23, 1911.
24082. 'Ecrivez-moi.' Petit Essai sur l'Art Epistolaire...(Livre.) La Cie. d'Imprimerie—Commerciale, Québec, Qué., 23 juin 1911.
24083. 'You've Built A Fire Down in My Heart.' (Song.) By Irving Berlin and Vincent Bryan. (Words and Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 23, 1911.
24084. 'Ephraim Played Upon The Piano.' (Song.) By Irving Berlin and Vincent Bryan. (Words and Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 23, 1911.
24085. 'Paddy from Cork.' (The Blarney Song.) Words and Music by Cora B. Ahrens. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., June 23, 1911.
24086. 'William's Wedding.' By Harry Austin Tierney. (Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 23, 1911.
24087. 'La Chanson de Netteick.' Mélodie Bretonne. Paroles et Musiques de Georges Milo. J. E. Bélair, Montréal, Qué., 24 juin 1911.
24088. 'Official Telephone Directory, Quebec, June, 1911.' (Book.) The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., June 24, 1911.
24089. 'On The Riviera.' Italiona Rago. By Alfred J. Doyle. (Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 24, 1911.
24090. 'Concrete Homes Co., (Book.) William Henry Roughsedge, Ottawa, Ont., June 24, 1911.
24091. 'The Canadian Newspaper Directory, 1911.' (Seventh Edition.) Anson McKim, Toronto, Ont., June 24, 1911.
24092. 'I—X—L.' March Two-Step. By Harry J. Lincoln. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., June 26, 1911.
24093. 'Queen of the Valley.' Waltzes. By F. H. Losey. Op. 256. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., June 26, 1911.
24094. 'Innocence.' By Harry Austin Tierney. (Music.) Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 26, 1911.
24095. 'Rubies and Pearls.' A Precious Rag. By Harry Austin Tierney. Ted Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 26, 1911.
24096. 'Confetti March.' By Robert Hood Bowers. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 26, 1911.
24097. 'Bumble Bee.' Words by Havez and Donnelly. Music By James Blyler. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 26, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

24098. 'Descriptive Price List of Harness, Collars, etc., No. 6.' (Book.) The Standard Manufacturing Company, Limited, Sackville, New Brunswick, June 26, 1911.
24099. 'Le Révérend L. H. Lavallée, Ptre.' (Photo.) Ph. Coulombe, Nicolet, Qué., 26 juin 1911.
24100. 'Where the Farmer Shakes Hands with Prosperity.' (Book.) British Columbia Lands Association, Limited, Vancouver, British Columbia, June 27, 1911.
24101. 'View Across the Lake.' (Photo.) Francis Reginald Haigh, Moosimin, Saskatchewan, June 27, 1911.
24102. 'Men, Men, Men.' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 27, 1911.
24103. 'You's Sweet to Yo' Mammy Just the Same.' A Negro Lullaby. Words by James W. Johnson. Music by J. Rosamond Johnson. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 27, 1911.
24104. 'Woodman, Woodman, Spare That Tree!' By Irving Berlin and Vincent Bryan. (Words and Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 27, 1911.
24105. 'Canadian Patrol.' (For Piano.) By Arthur Llewellyn, A. L. E. Davies, Toronto, Ont., June 28, 1911.
24106. 'I've Been Making A Grandstand Play For You.' (Song.) By Farmer and McCarthy. (Words and Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 28, 1911.
24107. 'Marry Me, Carrie.' Words and Music by Anita Owen. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 28, 1911.
24108. 'The Blue Bird.' Words by Hal Mordant. Music by Samuel H. Speck. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 28, 1911.
24109. 'The Land of the Free.' Words by Robert B. Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 28, 1911.
24110. 'On an Irish Honeymoon.' Words by William Jerome. Music by Jean Schwartz. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 28, 1911.
24111. 'Student's Glide.' (Turkey Wing.) Dance. By Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 28, 1911.
24112. 'I'd Like to Go On a Honey-moon With You.' Words by Harry B. Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 28, 1911.
24113. 'The Public Wharf, Shediac, New Brunswick, Coronation Day.' (Photo.) E. Gordon Frier, Shediac, New Brunswick, June 28, 1911.
24114. 'The Builder and Contractor.' Vol. 1. No. 5. June 15th, 1911. (Journal. Kenneth A. McKenzie, Toronto, Ont., June 28, 1911.
24115. 'Run Home and Tell Your Mother.' (Song.) By Irving Berlin. (Words and Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 29, 1911.
24116. 'When Grand-Ma Had a Beau.' Words by Leo. Curley. Music by Pearl Terry. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 29, 1911.
24117. 'My Tahiti Queen.' Words by Jean Havez. Music by George Botsford. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 29, 1911.
24118. 'Love Dreams and Destiny.' (Neapolitan Serenade.) Words by Geo. Fuller Golden. Music by William Cutty. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 29, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24119. 'My Only One.' Words by William W. Parquet. Music by Henriete Blanke-Belcher. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 29, 1911.
24120. 'My Dream Love.' Words and Music by Ernie Wolf. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 29, 1911.
24121. 'Some Gold and Silver Veins, near the Toronto and Northern Ontario Railway, Ontario.' (Photo.) Arthur A. Cole, Cobalt, Ont., June 29, 1911.
24122. 'A Woman's Head wearing a large hat with a leather Band.' (Drawing.) Mrs. Hope Johnston, Winnipeg, Man., June 29, 1911.
24123. 'Woman's Head with hat and spotted veil.' (Drawing.) Mrs. Hope Johnston, Winnipeg, Man., June 29, 1911.
24124. 'Woman's Head velvet hat black plumes and aigrette.' (Drawing.) Mrs. Hope Johnston, Winnipeg, Man., June 29, 1911.
24125. 'Come On Over Let's All Get Acquainted.' Words by A. Seymour Brown, Music by Nat. D. Ayer. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 30, 1911.
24126. 'With My Angel of Dreams in Dreamland.' Words by Herbert Thomson. Music by Samuel H. Speck. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 30, 1911.
24127. 'If I Could Dream A Thousand Years.' Tenor or Soprano. Words by Earl C. Jones. Music by Neil Moret. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., June 30, 1911.
24128. 'Insurance Plans of Montreal. Volume V.' Charles E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., June 30, 1911.
24129. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 3. No. 26. 1st July, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., June 20, 1911.
24130. 'Over the Hills by the Moonlit Sea.' (Song.) Words and Music by Robert Todd. Robert Todd, Toronto, Ont., June 30, 1911.
24131. 'The Ontario Weekly Reporter and Index Digest, January-April, 1911.' Volume XVIII. Editor: Walter E. Lear, Barrister. The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., June 30, 1911.
24132. 'Love Me.' Words by Edward Madden. Music by Albert Gumble. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 3, 1911.
24133. 'London Boys.' Words and Music by C. L. Graves. Claud L. Graves, London, Ont., July 3, 1911.
24134. 'Her Little Young Ladyship.' (Literary work.) (*Temporary Copyright.*) The Standard Photo. Engraving Co., Limited, Montreal, Que., July 3, 1911.
24135. 'Indians Scouting.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Cannon, Lethbridge, Alberta, July 5, 1911.
24136. 'Indians on the Warpath.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, July 5, 1911.
24137. 'Killed by Blood Indians.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alta., July 5, 1911.
24138. 'Heavy Moccasin, Joe Healy and Family. Blood Indians.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Canning Alberta, July 5, 1911.
24139. 'Chief Heavy Moccasin, Chief Joe Healy, a-foot.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, July 5, 1911.
24140. 'Blood Indians: Chief Heavy Moccasin, Chief Joe Healy. mounted.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, July 5, 1911.
24141. 'Chief Wolf Moccasin, Blood Indian.' (Photo.) A. Rafton-Canning, Lethbridge, Alberta, July 5, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

24142. 'Système Eclectique d'Ecriture embrassant la Méthode d'Enseignement en quatre cahiers de modèles en français et en anglais.' Rév. Sœurs de la Congrégation de Notre Dame de Montréal, Montréal, Qué., 5 juillet 1911.
24143. 'Many Mansions.' Sacred Song. Words from St. John XIV. Music by Isabel Scott Jackson. Isabel Scott Jackson, Kemptville, Ont., July 5, 1911.
24144. 'Girl's Profile no hat.' (Drawing.) Mrs. Hope Johnston, Winnipeg, Man., July 6, 1911.
24145. 'Girl's Profile large hat with ribbon bows.' (Drawing.) Mrs. Hope Johnston, Winnipeg, Man., July 6, 1911.
24146. 'Woman's Head (oriental).' (Drawing.) Mrs. Hope Johnston, Winnipeg, Man., July 6, 1911.
24147. 'Woman's Head and Shoulders.' Turban with aigrette.' (Drawing.) Mrs. Hope Johnston, Winnipeg, Man., July 6, 1911.
24148. 'Woman's Head fur hat and boa.' (Drawing.) Mrs. Hope Johnston, Winnipeg, Man., July 6, 1911.
24149. 'Girl's Head Gainsborough hat with large white plume.' (Drawing.) Mrs. Hope Johnston, Winnipeg, Man., July 6, 1911.
24150. 'Girl's Profile straw hat with roses.' (Drawing.) Mrs. Hope Johnston, Winnipeg, Man., July 6, 1911.
24151. 'The Canadian Municipal Journal, July, 1911.' The Canadian Municipal Journal Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., July 6, 1911.
24152. 'Mosaique Souvenir de Beauceville.' (Cliche.) Alfred Grondin, Beauceville, Qué., 6 juillet 1911.
24153. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 4. No. 1. July 8, 1911.
24154. 'The Heuperman Map of the Town of Macleod, Alberta.' L. F. & F. J. Heuperman, Calgary, Alta., July 7, 1911.
24155. 'Bohemia.' Words by Harry B. Smith and Robert B. Smith. Music by Robert Hood Bowers. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 8, 1911.
24156. 'The Red Rose Rag.' Words by Edward Madden. Music by Percy Wenrich, Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 8, 1911.
24157. 'A View of the Landing the New England Forces in Ye Expedition against Cape Breton, 1745. (Engraving.) Albert Almon, Sidney, Nova Scotia, July 8, 1911.
24158. 'Every General Was a Little Chap Like Me.' Words and Music by H. S. Wittmaak. H. S. Wittmaak, New York, U.S.A., July 8, 1911.
24159. 'Under The Pretzel Bough.' Words by Harry Williams. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. July 10, 1911.
24160. 'Rolling Down to Coney.' Words and Music by Terry Green, Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 10, 1911.
24161. 'The Only Pal I Ever Had Came from "Frisco Town."' Words by Earle C. Jones. Music by Charles N. Daniels. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 10, 1911.
24162. 'The Oceana Roll.' Words by Roger Lewis. Music by Lucien Denni. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., July 11, 1911.
24163. 'Digest of the Mercantile Laws of Canada and Newfoundland, including all the Provinces and Territories, together with the various Legal and Business Documents in General Use.' Seventh Edition. Compiled by William Henry Anger, B.A. William Henry Anger, Toronto, Ont., July 11, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24164. 'The Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs, 1910.' By J. Castell Hopkins, F.S.S. (Book.) J. Castell Hopkins, Toronto, Ont., July 11, 1911.
24165. 'Murmuring Winds.' Waltzes. By John T. Hall. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 12, 1911.
24166. 'Irene, My Midnight Queen.' Words by Havez and Donnelly. Music by Nat. Goldstein. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 13, 1911.
24167. 'Clover Days.' Words by Havez and Donnelly. Music by Nat. Goldstein. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 13, 1911.
24168. 'Why Did You Make Me Love You?' Words by Dave Oppenheim. Music by Joe Cooper. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, U.S.A., July 14, 1911.
24169. 'My Neighbor: A Study of City Conditions. A Plea for Social Service.' By J. S. Woodsworth. (Book.) Frederick Clarke Stephenson, Toronto, Ont., July 14, 1911.
24170. 'Marriage Certificate.' (Engraving.) Rev. William Briggs, D.D., Toronto, Ont., July 14, 1911.
24171. 'Lacordaire: l'Orateur et le Moine.' Par Henri D'Arles. (Livre.) Henri D'Arles, (R.P. Beaudé, O.P.) St. Hyacinthe, Qué., 14 juillet 1911.
24172. 'Admit Him.' Words by Rev. A. L. Fraser, M.A., Music by W. W. Weaver. The Board of Social Service and Evangelism of the Presbyterian Church in Canada, Toronto, Ont., July 14, 1911.
24173. 'Carnation March.' By Harry Austin Tierney. (Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 15, 1911.
24174. 'The Elrik Street and Car Guide of Vancouver, British Columbia.' (Chart.) Fred. M. Pickard, Vancouver, British Columbia, July 17, 1911.
24175. 'Business Directory, Winnipeg.' (Queen's Hotel.) (Chart.) John Alexander Cannon, Winnipeg, Manitoba, July 17, 1911.
24176. 'Modern Power, Volume II. Number 4, April, 1911.' (Magazine.) Modern Power Company, Winnipeg, Manitoba, July 17, 1911.
24177. 'Girls.' By Wilbur Mack and Sam. Erlich. (Words and Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 18, 1911.
24178. 'I Just Want You.' By Wilbur Mack and Nellie Walker. (Words and Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 18, 1911.
24179. 'If you Were Mine, Dear.' Words by Leon St. Clair. Music by Oresta Migliaccio. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 18, 1911.
24180. 'Edwards Short Cut System of Card Writing.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) Judson C. Edwards, Toronto, Ont., July 18, 1911.
24181. 'View of Louisburg in 1731.' By Venier. (Engraving.) Albert Almon, Sydney, Nova Scotia, July 20, 1911.
24182. 'Pointers for Patentees.' (Book.) Egerton R. Case, Toronto, Ont., July 20, 1911.
24183. 'Pointers for Inventors.' (Book.) Egerton R. Case, Toronto, Ont., July 20, 1911.
24184. 'Primary Exercises in Arithmetic.' No. 7. (Revised Edition.) By H. J. Silver, B.A. (Book.) Herbert J. Silver, Montreal, Que., July 21, 1911.
24185. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin. Dated June 17, 1911.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., July 21, 1911.
24186. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin. Dated June 24, 1911.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., July 21, 1911.
24187. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin. Dated July, 1, 1911.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., July 21, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

24188. Foster's Weather Bulletin. Dated July 8, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., July 21, 1911.
24189. Foster's Weather Bulletin. Dated July 15, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., July 21, 1911.
24190. Foster's Weather Bulletin. Dated July 22, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., July 21, 1911.
24191. 'Official Telephone Directory, Montreal, and Suburbs, July, 1911.' (Book.) The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., July 21, 1911.
24192. 'The Western Law Reporter (Canada) and Index-Digest.' December, 1910-February, 1911. Volume XVI. Editor: Edward B. Brown, K.C. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., July 21, 1911.
24193. 'New Ideas in Fashions—Summer 1911.' Vol. III. No. 4. (Book.) The New Idea Pattern Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 24, 1911.
24194. 'Vision Chart for Schools.' (Chart.) Andrew J. Swezey, M.D., Decorah, Iowa, U.S.A., July 24, 1911.
24195. 'The British Columbia Reports.' Vol. XV. By Oscar Chapman Bass. (Book.) The Law Society of British Columbia, Victoria, British Columbia, July 25, 1911.
24196. 'An Automatic and Concise System for a General Wood-Working Concern.' By Jonas Howe, Jr. (Book.) Jonas Howe, Jr., Montreal, Que., July 25, 1911.
24197. 'Compound Interest Table.' By H. C. Carson, M.A., F.S.S. (Chart.) The MacLean Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., July 25, 1911.
24198. 'Songs of the Prairie.' (Book.) By Robert J. C. Stead, High River, Alberta, July 26, 1911.
24199. 'Evidence and Practice at Trials in Civil Cases.' By R. E. Kingsford, M.A., LL.B. (Book.) The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., July 26, 1911.
24200. 'Rag Time Chimes.' By Percy Wenrich. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 26, 1911.
24201. 'Sunflower Rag.' By Percy Wenrich. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 26, 1911.
24202. 'A Slippery Place.' (A Comic Rag March.) By Phil. M. Hacker. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 26, 1911.
24203. 'Borneo.' Words by Earle C. Jones. Music by Neil Moret. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 26, 1911.
24204. 'Fare Thee, Lizzie Lee.' Words by Earle C. Jones. Music by Chas. N. Daniels. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 26, 1911.
24205. 'Cowboy Rag.' Words by Bobby Heath. Music by Charley O'Donnell. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 26, 1911.
24206. 'La Petite Boston.' By Reva Marie Ritch. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 26, 1911.
24207. 'Scattering of the Roses.' Danse Parisienne. By Ring & Hager. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 26, 1911.
24208. 'I'm Looking For Him.' Words by Charles I. Junkin. Music by C. E. L. Massena. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., July 26, 1911.
24209. 'Eaton's Fall and Winter Catalogue.' No. 31. 1911-1912. (Book.) The T. Eaton Co., Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, July 27, 1911.
24210. 'Insurance Plan of the City of Toronto.' Volume Three. January, 1911. Chas. E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., July 28, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24211. 'Earthwork Table.' By A. Jacquemart. (Book.) Adolphe Jacquemart, St. Eleuthere, Que., July 28, 1911.
24212. 'Primary Exercises in Written Arithmetic for Third Year.' (Book.) Herbert J. Silver, Montreal, Que., July 28, 1911.
24213. 'Standard Fire Proof Construction.' (Print.) National Fire Proofing Company of Canada, Limited, Toronto, Ont., July 29, 1911.
24214. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 4. No. 4. 29th July, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., July 29, 1911.
24215. 'Sherbrooke Directory for 1911-1912.' (Livre.) François Xavier Edouard Boudreau, Sherbrooke, Qué., 31 juillet 1911.
24216. 'Reality of the Divine Movement in Israel.' By Rev. G. Houghton Porter, M.A., S.T.D. (Book.) G. Houghton Porter, Stella, Ont., July 31, 1911.
24217. 'The Canadian Magazine.' August, 1911. The Ontario Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 1, 1911.
24218. 'Laura Valse.' Par Joseph St. John. (Musique.) J. E. Bélair, Montréal, Qué., 1 août 1911.
24219. 'Sweater Coats.' (Catalogue.) Penman's Limited, Paris, Ont., August 1, 1911.
24220. 'Panoramic View of Winnipeg.' (Photo.) Peter Schawang, Winnipeg, Man., August 1, 1911.
24221. 'Panoramic View of Melville.' (Photo.) John Rowan, Melville, Saskatchewan, August 1, 1911.
24222. 'One Hundred Glimpses of Toronto.' (Book.) McLeod & Simpson, Toronto, Ont., August 1, 1911.
24223. 'Canadian Reports (1910) Appeal Cases.' Arranged, Annotated and Edited by Walter Edwin Lear. (Book.) Arthur Poole, Toronto, Ont., August 1, 1911.
24224. 'Corrugated Ingot Iron Culverts.' (Catalogue.) Canada Ingot Iron Culvert Co., Ltd., Guelph, Ont., August 2, 1911.
24225. 'Plan de l'Ile Jésus.' Jos. Meunier, Montréal, Qué., 3 août 1911.
24226. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources, Volume 4, Number 2, July 15, 1911.' (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., August 3, 1911.
24227. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources, Volume 4, Number 3, July 22, 1911.' (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montréal, Que., August 3, 1911.
24228. 'Official Telephone Directory, Winnipeg and St. Boniface, Number 10, June, 1911.' (Book.) Manitoba Government Telephones, Winnipeg, Manitoba, August 4, 1911.
24229. 'Calorine.' (Booklet.) Percival T. Bowlby, Tweed, Ont., August 4, 1911.
24230. 'Leaves from a Hobo's Diary; or, How to Travel without Money.' By A Hobo. (Book.) John Robin, Montreal, Que., August 4, 1911.
24231. 'Waiting Down by the Mississippi Shore.' Words and Music by Dave Reed, Jr. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 4, 1911.
24232. 'Pour les Missions, L'Apostolat en Afrique.' (Livre.) Amis des Missions, Québec, Qué., 4 août 1911.
24233. 'Rosseau Town.' Words and Music by John G. Strathdee. John G. Strathdee, Rosseau, Ont., August 5, 1911.
24234. 'The Canadian Municipal Journal, Volume VII. Number VIII. August, 1911.' (Journal.) The Canadian Municipal Journal Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., August 5, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

24235. 'Ottawa City Directory, 1911.' (Book.) Might Directories, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 7, 1911.
24236. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources, Volume, 4, Number 5, August 5, 1911.' (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., August 9, 1911.
24237. 'Price List Wampole's Perfected Pharmaceutical Specialities, 1911.' (Booklet.) Henry K. Wampole & Company, Limited, Perth, Ont., August 9, 1911.
24238. 'Liste des Prix Spécialités Pharmaceutiques Perfectionnées, de Wampole, 1909-1910.' (Booklet.) Henry K. Wampole & Company, Limited, Perth, Ont., August 9, 1911.
24239. 'Latest Fashionable Models in National Garments, Fall and Winter, 1911-12.' (Book.) National Skirt, Suit & Millinery Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 10, 1911.
24240. 'Take A Vacation, Mr. Moon.' Words by Bert Kalmar. Music by Ted. Snyder. Ted Snyder Co., Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 10, 1911.
24241. 'The Temperance Call.' Words and Music by Frank M. Hadcock. Frank M. Hadcock, Tillsonburg, Ont., August 10, 1911.
24242. 'The Trisection of any Rectilineal Angle.' Revised August, 1911. By Geo. Goodwin. (Book.) George Goodwin, Ottawa, Ont., August 11, 1911.
24243. 'Canada's West and Farther West.' By Frank Carrel. (Book.) Frank Carrel, Quebec, Que., August 11, 1911.
24244. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 4. No. 6. 12th August, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., August 12, 1911.
24245. 'The Wildcatters: A Tale of the Cobalt Country.' By S. A. White. (*Temporary Copyright*.) S. A. White, Snelgrove, Ont., August 14, 1911.
24246. 'Plan of Greater Vancouver, British Columbia.' Compiled from Official Sources by J. Von Edeskuty, Civ. Eng. 1911. (Map.) H. T. Devine Company, Limited, Vancouver, British Columbia, August 14, 1911.
24247. 'Un Scandale Française: La Vérité concernant L'Affaire Hébert.' Par P. Z. Hébert, M.D. (Livre.) Paul Zotique Hébert, Londres, Angleterre, 14 août 1911.
24248. 'Map of the City of Regina, 1911.' Compiled by Sydney H. Raine. Charles Wentworth Clarke, Regina, Saskatchewan, August 14, 1911.
24249. 'Standard Fire Proof Construction for Steel Frame Fire Proof Buildings, (Catalogue.) National Fire Proofing Company of Canada, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 16, 1911.
24250. 'The Diary of Mrs. John Graves Simcoe, Wife of the First Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Upper Canada, 1792-6.' With Notes and a Bibliography. By J. Ross Robertson. (Book.) J. Ross Robertson, Toronto, Ont., August 16, 1911.
24251. 'Eaton's Fall and Winter Catalogue, No. 100, 1911-1912.' (Book.) The T. Eaton Co., Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 16, 1911.
24252. 'I Ain't Got No Ear for Music.' Words by William Jerome. Music by Jean Schwartz. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 16, 1911.
24253. 'Oh That Navajo Rag.' Words by Harry Williams. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 16, 1911.
24254. 'If The Garden of Roses Should Change to Thorns.' Words by James E. Dempsey. Music by Johann C. Schmid. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 16, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24255. 'The Hour That Gave Me You.' Words by James E. Dempsey. Music by Johann C. Schmid. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 16, 1911.
24256. 'Bobby Leach and His Barrel after his perilous trip over Niagara Falls., July 25, 1911.' (Photo.) Robert Leach, Niagara Falls, Ont., August 17, 1911.
24257. 'I Want to Spoon to the Tune of the Silvery Moon.' Words and Music by Gus Edwards. The Song Review Company. New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 17, 1911.
24259. 'An arm holding up an undershirt.' (Picture.) Stanfield's Limited, Truro, Nova Scotia, August 18, 1911.
24260. 'A man curling.' (Picture.) Stanfield's Limited, Truro, Nova Scotia, August 18, 1911.
24261. 'A man getting into an undershirt.' (Picture.) Stanfield's Limited, Truro, Nova Scotia, August 18, 1911.
24262. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 4, Number 7. August 19, 1911. (Magazine.) A. E. Dean, Montreal, Que., August 18, 1911.
24263. 'Ontario High School Reader.' By A. E. Marty, M.A. (Book.) The Canada Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 19, 1911.
24264. 'Ottawa Motor and Chauffeur Directory.' August 1911. (Book.) J. Hilliard-Martin, Ottawa, Ont., August 19, 1911.
24265. 'Troisième Livre de Grammaire.' Par Claude Augé. Librairie Beauchemin Limitée, Québec, 21 août, 1911.
24266. 'Jack Canuck.' Volume I, Number 1. July 29, 1911. (Magazine.) William J. Levee, Toronto, Ont., August 21, 1911.
24267. 'Hallowe'en Pranks in Canada.' By W. Arnot Craick. (Book.) Warwick Brothers & Rutter, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 21, 1911.
24268. 'So Very Original!' A Further Talk on Modern Foibles. By a London Woman. (Book.) Warwick Brothers & Rutter, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 21, 1911.
24269. 'None But You.' Meditation. By Harry J. Lincoln and Reba Vandersloot. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., August 21, 1911.
24270. 'None But You.' (Song.) Words by Harry J. Lincoln. Music by Reba Vandersloot. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., August 21, 1911.
24271. 'Bees Wax.' (Rag.) By Harry J. Lincoln. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., August 21, 1911.
24272. 'Ringgold.' (March Two-Step.) By Charles C. Sweeley. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., August 21, 1911.
24273. 'King of Hearts.' (March and Two-Step.) By Abe Losch. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., August 21, 1911.
24274. 'Official Telephone Directory, Eastern Ontario.' August, 1911. The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., August 21, 1911.
24275. 'Carte Generale D'Orientation.' J. H. Vaillancourt, Montréal, Qué., 23 août 1911.
24276. 'Is it Just?' By Minnie Smith. (Book.) Miss Minnie Smith, Peachland, British Columbia, August 23, 1911.
24277. 'After the Honeymoon.' (Song.) By Berlin and Snyder. Words and Music. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 23, 1911.
24278. 'Enuff.' (Song.) Words by W. J. Jacobs. Music by R. H. Bassett. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 23, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

24279. 'Come Along Ma Cherie.' (March and Two-Step.) By Robert Hood Bowers. Arranged by J. Bodewalt Lampe. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 23, 1911.
24280. 'A Hot Time in Monkey Town.' Words by Edward Madden. Music by Percy Wenrich. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 23, 1911.
24281. 'The Red Rose.' (Selection.) By Robert Hood Bowers. Compiled and Arranged by J. Bodewalt Lampe. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 23, 1911.
24282. 'The Red Rose.' (Waltzes.) By Robert Hood Bowers. Compiled and Arranged by J. Bodewalt Lampe. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 24, 1911.
24283. 'Business Man's Telephone Locator of Vancouver, British Columbia.' (Book.) Glen Rood and Edward M. McKeown, Vancouver, B.C., August 24, 1911.
24284. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 4. No. 8. August 26, 1911. (Magazine.) T. B. Lyons, Montreal, Que., August 24, 1911.
24285. 'High Falls, near Englehart.' (Photo. No. 1.) John Hampden Field, Englehart, Ont., August 24, 1911.
24286. 'High Falls, near Englehart.' (Photo. No. 2.) John Hampden Field, Englehart, Ont., August 24, 1911.
24287. 'Beautiful Englehart, The Park.' (Photo.) John Hampden Field, Englehart, Ont., August 24, 1911.
24288. 'The Ontario High School Laboratory Manual in Physics.' By F. W. Merchant, M.A., D.Paed., and C.A. Chant, M.A., Ph.D. (Book.) The Copp, Clark Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 24, 1911.
24289. 'The Three Little Chinamen.' (Print.) John Taylor & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 24, 1911.
24290. 'Carmelita.' Song. Words by Robt. F. Roden. Music by Abner Greenberg. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 25, 1911.
24291. 'The Ontario High School English Grammar.' Edited by O. J. Stevenson, M.A., D.Paed. (Book.) The Canada Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 25, 1911.
24292. 'The Ontario High School French Reader.' Edited by W. C. Ferguson, B.A. (Book.) The Minister of Education for the Province of Ontario, Toronto, Ont., August 26, 1911.
24293. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated July 29, 1911.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., August 26, 1911.
24294. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated August 5, 1911.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., August 26, 1911.
24295. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated August 12, 1911.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., August 26, 1911.
24296. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated August 19, 1911.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., August 26, 1911.
24297. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated August 26, 1911.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., August 26, 1911.
24298. 'The Ontario High School Physics.' By F. W. Merchant, M.A., D.Paed., and C. A. Chant, M.A., Ph.D. (Book.) The Copp, Clark Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 26, 1911.
24299. 'Levi Thompson.' (Photo.) Edouard C. Chaussé, Wolseley, Saskatchewan, August 26, 1911.
24300. 'Always Ready.' March. By John Paul. (Music.) Charles H. Reichert, Richmond Hill, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 26, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24301. 'Roue de Système Métrique.' (*Droit d'Auteur Temporaire.*) Auguste Charbonniers, Montréal, Qué., 26 août 1911.
24302. 'Official Telephone Directory, Including Brandon, Portage La Prairie and other Provincial Exchanges.' No. 11. August, 1911. Manitoba Government Telephones, Winnipeg, Manitoba, August 28, 1911.
24303. 'Humberstone's Solution of the Mysteries of the Gyroscope and the Change of Nose of a Flying Rotary.' (Book.) Simon Thomas Humberstone, Newton Brook, Ont., August 28, 1911.
24304. 'South Porcupine Burning.' (Photo.) Henry Peters, Golden City, Ont., August 28, 1911.
24305. 'The Legend of the Spring.' (Caledonia Springs Magi Water.) (Booklet.) J. J. Gibbons, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 29, 1911.
24306. 'The Vancouver C.P.R. Depot.' (Photo.) The Canadian Picture Company, Vancouver, British Columbia, August 30, 1911.
24307. 'Somebody.' Song. Words by Jean Havez. Music by Geo. Botsford. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 30, 1911.
24308. 'May Be That Is Why I'm Lonely.' Song. Words by Joe Goodwin. Music by Geo. W. Meyer. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 30, 1911.
24309. 'Night Brings Dreams and Dreams Bring You.' Song. Words by James E. Dempsey. Music by Johan C. Schmid. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 30, 1911.
24310. 'U.S. Cruiser "West Virginia" Coaling at Vancouver, British Columbia.' (Photo-Engraving.) The Queen Charlotte Islands Collieries, Limited, Vancouver, British Columbia, August 30, 1911.
24311. 'New Ideas in Fashions, Fall, 1911.' (Book.) The New Idea Pattern Company, Toronto, Ont., August 31, 1911.
24312. 'The Empire Song Folio.' (Book.) Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 31, 1911.
24313. 'The Canadian Magazine, September, 1911.' (Book.) The Ontario Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., August 31, 1911.
24314. 'Songs of Old Fatherland.' (Song.) Words by Sidney R. Ellis. Music by Al. H. Wilson. Arranged by Charles Previn. W. Ellis & Wilson Music Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 31, 1911.
24315. 'When You Part From the Girl You Love.' (Song.) Words and Music by Charles Previn. Ellis & Wilson Music Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 31, 1911.
24316. 'Her Smile.' (Song.) Words by Chas. Noel Douglas. Music by A. H. Wilson. Ellis & Wilson Music Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 31, 1911.
24317. 'That Mysterious Rag.' (Song.) By Berlin and Snyder. (Words and Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., August 31, 1911.
24318. 'A Comparison of Values—Moose Jaw.' (Chart.) Canadian City and Loan Properties, Limited, Winnipeg, Man., September 1, 1911.
24319. 'Canadian Musical Bureau, Fourteenth Season, 1911-1912.' (Book.) William Campbell, Toronto, Ont., September 1, 1911.
24320. 'Syllabus of Physical Exercises for Schools.' Published by the Executive Council, Stratheona Trust. (Book.) Executive Council, Stratheona Trust, Ottawa, Ont., September 2, 1911.
24321. 'How to be Healthy.' By H. Halpenny, M.A., M.D., and Lillian B. Ireland. (Book.) Educational Book Company of Toronto, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 2, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

24322. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 4. Number 9. 2nd September, 1911. (Magazine.) T. B. Lyons, Montreal, Que., September 2, 1911.
24323. 'Uncle Tom's Cabin.' By J. Bodewalt Lampe. (Music.) Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., September 2, 1911.
24324. 'Insurance Plan of the City of Montreal.' Volume VI. June, 1911. Charles E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., September 5, 1911.
24325. 'Map of the City of Vancouver.' William Luff Woodford, Vancouver, British Columbia, September 5, 1911.
24326. 'Capital Investments in Canada.' By Fred. W. Field. (Book.) The Monetary Times Printing Company of Canada, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 5, 1911.
24327. 'Watlings Island: The First Landing Place of Columbus.' (Volume of Photographs.) Wellington Bogart, Nassau, Bahama Islands, September 5, 1911.
24328. 'Alexander's Ragtime Band.' March and Two-Step. By Irving Berlin. (Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 5, 1911.
24329. 'Eaton's Grocery Catalogue. Number 29A.' (Book.) The T. Eaton Co., Limited, Winnipeg, Man., September 5, 1911.
24330. 'SS. *Dalhousie* entering Dock 2.' (Photo.) F. H. Leslie, Niagara Falls, Ont., September 7, 1911.
24331. 'Physics.' Part 1. Revised Edition. By Charles Riborg Mann and George Ransom Twiss. (Book.) The Educational Book Company of Toronto, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 7, 1911.
24332. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' September 7, 1911. (Magazine.) T. B. Lyons, Montreal, Que., September 8, 1911.
24333. Cancelled.
24334. 'Lovell's Montreal Directory, 1911-12.' (Book.) John Lovell & Son, Limited, Montreal, Que., September 8, 1911.
24335. 'Make the Most of Yourself.' (*Re* Clarke's Shorthand College.) (Booklet.) Joseph C. Clarke, Toronto, Ont., September 8, 1911.
24336. 'The Monthly Peat Reports of the Peat Association of Canada.' Vol. 1, No. 1. September, 1911. (Book.) Leo Bunsel Lincoln, Montreal, Que., September 8, 1911.
24337. 'Carrying the Dead, Porcupine Fire.' (Photo.) Arthur Tomkinson, South Porcupine, Ont., September 8, 1911.
24338. 'A Song of Peace.' By Gordon V. Thompson. (Words and Music.) Gordon Vincent Thompson, Toronto, Ont, September 9, 1911.
24339. 'Star of Love.' Reverie. By Abe Olman. (Music.) Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 9, 1911.
24340. 'Candlelight Reverie.' By W. B. Morrison. (Music.) Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 9, 1911.
24341. 'Mary Brown.' Words by Bobby Harris. Music by A. Baldwin Sloane. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 9, 1911.
24342. 'Wholesale Love.' Words by L. Wolfe Gilbert. Music by Oreste Magliaccio. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 9, 1911.
24343. 'May be You're Not The Right One After All.' Words by Bert Kalmar. Music by Ted. Snyder. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 9, 1911.
24344. 'Yukon Order of Pioneers. Discovery Day, August 17, 1911.' (Photo.) Erling Olav Ellingsen, Dawson, Yukon Territory, September 9, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24345. 'Ontario School Bookkeeping.' Second Course. By William Ward, B.A., B. Pæd., and R. H. Eldon, B.A. (Book.) The Educational Book Company of Toronto, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 11, 1911.
24346. 'The Universal Cypher Code.' (Book.) Hugh Russell, Westmount, Que., September 13, 1911.
24347. 'The Life Everlasting.' A Reality of Romance. By Marie Corelli. (Book.) Marie Corelli, Stratford-on-Avon, Warwickshire, England, September 13, 1911.
24348. 'The Canadian Municipal Journal.' (Calgary Number.) September 1911. The Canadian Municipal Journal Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., September 13, 1911.
24349. 'By the Light of The Jungle Moon.' Words by Powell I. Ford. Music by J. Caldwell Atkinson. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 13, 1911.
24350. 'My Dream of Paradise.' Words by A. Seymour Brown. Music by Nat. D. Ayer. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A. September 13, 1911.
24351. 'I've Got Feathers On My Head.' Words by Edward Madden. Music by Percy Wenrich. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 13, 1911.
24352. 'Oh You Beautiful Doll.' Words by A. Seymour Brown. Music by Nat. D. Ayer. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 13, 1911.
24353. 'We Loved Each Other in the Long Ago.' Words by Edward Madden. Music by Percy Wenrich. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 13, 1911.
24354. 'Let's Grow Old Together, Honey.' By McDonald, McKeon and Walker. (Words and Music.) Tgd. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 14, 1911.
24355. 'Farmer and Horses.' (Print.) The Hough Lithographing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 14, 1911.
24356. 'Blacksmith Shop.' (Print.) The Hough Lithographing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 14, 1911.
24357. 'Official Telephone Directory, Central Ontario, September, 1911.' The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., September 14, 1911.
24358. 'Thorburn and Abbott's Enlarged Map of Ottawa.' (Map.) Thorburn & Abbott, Ottawa, Ont., September 14, 1911.
24359. 'Dollard Des Ormeaux.' Drame en Vers. Par Bourbeau-Rainville. (Livre.) Bourbeau-Rainville, Aylmer, Qué., 14 septembre 1911.
24360. 'Diseases of Field Crops and Their Control.' Lesson IV. of Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Book.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 14, 1911.
24361. 'Tillage.' Lesson V. of Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Book.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 14, 1911.
24362. 'Grasses and Other Pasture and Fodder Crops.' Lesson VII. of Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Book.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 14, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

24363. 'Manures.' Lesson IX. of Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Book.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 14, 1911.
24364. 'Rotation of Crops.' Lesson X. of Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Book.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 14, 1911.
24365. 'Weeds.' Lesson XI. of Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Book.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 14, 1911.
24366. 'Drainage.' Lesson XII. of Field Husbandry and General Course of Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited. (Book.) Correspondence School of Scientific Farming of Western Canada, Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 14, 1911.
24367. 'Night, Winnipeg River.' (Photo.) Lyall Commercial Photo. Co., Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 15, 1911.
24368. 'Moonlight, Lake Manaki, Ontario.' (Photo.) Lyall Commercial Photo. Co., Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 15, 1911.
24369. 'Holst Point Hotel, Ontario.' (Photo.) Lyall Commercial Photo. Co., Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 15, 1911.
24370. 'A Summer's Night on the Lake.' (Photo.) Lyall Commercial Photo. Co., Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 15, 1911.
24371. 'Holst Point Hotel and G.T.P. Crossing, Winnipeg River.' (Photo.) Lyall Commercial Photo. Co., Limited, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 15, 1911.
24372. 'The Novice in the Trade.' Words and Melody by John G. Readman. John G. Readman, Port Colborne, Ont., September 15, 1911.
24373. 'Porcupine's-Lary Prospector.' (Photo.) Henry Peters, Golden City, Ont., September 15, 1911.
24374. 'Storm and Fire in Porcupine.' (Photo.) Henry Peters, Golden City, Ont., September 15, 1911.
24375. 'One O'clock in the Morning I Get Lonesome.' By Berlin and Snyder. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 16, 1911.
24376. 'Dress: A Magazine for Men, Fall and Winter 1911-1912.' (Book.) The Lowndes Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 16, 1911.
24377. 'Reelerstate: Canada's Greatest Game as Played by the People of the Great Dominion.' Calgary Edition. (Cards.) William George Knights, Calgary, Alberta, September 16, 1911.
24378. 'Canadian Civics.' By R. S. Jenkins, M.A. New Brunswick Edition. (Book.) The Copp, Clark Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 16, 1911.
24379. 'Ontario High School German Reader.' Edited by A. E. Lang, M.A. (Book.) The Minister of Education for Ontario, Toronto, Ont., September 18, 1911.
24380. 'Preston East Dome Mine Before the Fire, July, 1911.' (Photo.) Arthur Tomkinson, South Porcupine, Ont., September 18, 1911.
24381. 'Girl Holding a Can in Her Hand.' (Picture.) Stone Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 18, 1911.
24382. 'Home Again.' (Cut.) C. W. Faulkner & Company, Limited, London, England, September 19, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24383. 'Dat's Harmony.' Words by Grant Clarke. Music by Bert Williams. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 1911.
24384. 'Take Me Back to Old Broadway.' Words by Milton Nobles, Jr. Music by Robert Kelly. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 20, 1911.
24385. 'Father's Allowed to See Us Twice a Year.' Words by Harry Williams. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 20, 1911.
24386. 'I'll Trade My Heart for Yours.' Words and Music by Halsey K. Mohr. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 20, 1911.
24387. 'There A Girl in Havana.' By E. Ray Getz, Irving Berlin and Ted. Snyder. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 20, 1911.
24388. 'The Prudential Girl.' (Calendar.) The London Printing and Lithographing Company, Limited, London, Ont., September 20, 1911.
24389. 'His Annual Cut.' (Drawing.) Lyon & James, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 21, 1911.
24390. 'Nouveau Manuel de Langue Française: Grammaire, Lexicologie, Analyse, Composition, Enseignement Primaire Élémentaire.' (2e degré.) La Corporation des Frères Maristes, Ierville, Qué., 21 septembre 1911.
24391. 'Cours de Langue Française Rédigé d'après la Méthode Analytique.' Théorie—Exercices—Recitations—Style—Vocabulaire—Illustrations. Cours Élémentaire. (Livre.) Les Sœurs de la Congrégation de Notre Dame de Montréal, Que., 22 septembre 1911.
24392. 'A Song of England.' Words and Music by Minnie Gent. Minnie Gent, Port Arthur, Ont., September 22, 1911.
24393. 'Nateo Hollow Tile, Fire Proof Construction.' July, 1911. (Catalogue.) National Fire Proofing Company of Canada, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 22, 1911.
24394. 'The Glories of Canada.' Words by Joshua Ferris Beam. Music of Old English Air. Joshua Ferris Beam, Black Creek, Ont., September 22, 1911.
24395. 'You Want a Home!' (Folder.) The Greater Montreal Land Investment Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., September 23, 1911.
24396. 'King of My Golden Dreams.' Waltz Love Song. Words and Music by Edgar Stevens. Edgar Stevens, Toronto, Ont., September 22, 1911.
24397. 'The Story of the First Parliament of the Dominion of Canada, which met in 1867.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) Philip Dansken Ross, Ottawa, Ont., September 23, 1911.
24398. 'Map of North Saanich District, British Columbia.' Compiled and Drawn by S. C. Weston. Stanley C. Weston, Victoria, British Columbia, September 25, 1911.
24399. 'Map of South Saanich District, British Columbia.' Compiled and Drawn by S. C. Weston. Stanley C. Weston, Victoria, British Columbia, September 25, 1911.
24400. 'Cluster of Apple Blossoms.' (Photo. No. 1.) A. L. Hardy, Kentville, Nova Scotia, September 25, 1911.
24401. 'Apple Picking.' (Photo. No. 2) A. L. Hardy, Kentville, Nova Scotia, September 25, 1911.
24402. 'Apple Picking.' (Photo. No 3.) A. L. Hardy, Kentville, Nova Scotia, September 25, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

- 24403. 'Celery Raising.' (Photo. No. 4.) A. L. Hardy, Kentville, Nova Scotia, September 25, 1911.
- 24404. 'Country Scene.' (Photo. No. 5.) A. L. Hardy, Kentville, Nova Scotia, September 25, 1911.
- 24405. 'The Evolution of the Prairie Provinces.' By W. S. Herrington, K.C. (Book.) Rev. William Briggs, Toronto, Ont., September 25, 1911.
- 24406. 'Canadian National Exhibition, 1911.' (Photo.) William Thomson Free-land, Toronto, Ont., September 25, 1911.
- 24407. 'Style Forecast, Fall and Winter, 1911-1912.' (Fit-Rite Tailored Clothes.) John W. Peck & Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., September 25, 1911.
- 24408. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin Dated 2nd September, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., September 25, 1911.
- 24409. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated 9th September, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., September 25, 1911.
- 24410. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated 16th September, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., September 25, 1911.
- 24411. 'Foster's Weather Bulletin, Dated 23rd September, 1911.' (*Temporary Copy-right.*) W. T. Foster, Washington, D.C., U.S.A., September 25, 1911.
- 24412. 'World Relations and The Continents.' An Elementary Geography for the Junior and Middle Grades of the Public Schools. By Alexander McIntyre, B.A. (Book.) The Educational Book Company of Toronto, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 25, 1911.
- 24413. 'Canadian Criminal Cases, Annotated.' Edited by W. J. Tremecar. Volume XVII. (Book.) Robert Reid Cromarty, Toronto, Ont., September 25, 1911.
- 24414. 'The Railway Race for Moose Jaw: The Central City of the Great Wheat Belt of Canada.' (Booklet.) Canadian City and Town Properties, Ltd., Winnipeg, Man., September 25, 1911.
- 24415. 'Western Canada.' (Map.) Canadian City and Town Properties, Ltd., Winnipeg, Man., September 25, 1911.
- 24416. 'The Turning Point.' By Charles Sparrow. (Book.) Charles Sparrow, Balgonie, Saskatchewan, September 25, 1911.
- 24417. 'Parkyte.' (Display Card.) Parker and Whyte, Limited, Winnipeg, Man., September 25, 1911.
- 24418. 'Dessin Lineaire: Cours Supérieure.' (Cahier.) L'Académie St. Louis de Gonzague, Montréal, Qué., 26 septembre 1911.
- 24419. 'Dessin Lineaire: 2ème Cahier du Cours Préparatoire.' (Cahier.) L'Académie St. Louis de Gonzague, Montréal, Qué., 26 septembre 1911.
- 24420. 'Dessin Lineaire: 1er Cahier du Cours Élémentaire.' (Cahier.) L'Académie St. Louis de Gonzague, Montréal, Qué., 26 septembre 1911.
- 24421. 'Dessin Lineaire: 2ème Cahier du Cours Élémentaire.' (Cahier.) L'Académie St. Louis de Gonzague, Montréal, Qué., 26 septembre 1911.
- 24422. 'Dessin Lineaire. 1er Cahier du Cours Moyen.' (Cahier.) L'Académie St. Louis de Gonzague, Montréal, Que., 26 septembre 1911.
- 24423. 'Dessin Lineaire: 2ème Cahier du Cours Moyen.' (Cahier.) L'Académie St. Louis de Gonzague, Montréal, Que., 26 septembre 1911.
- 24424. 'Dessin Lineaire: Cours Supérieur.' (Cahier.) L'Académie St. Louis de Gonzague, Montréal, Qué., 26 septembre 1911.
- 24425. 'Dessin Lineaire: 2ème Cahier du Cours Supérieur.' (Cahier.) L'Académie St. Louis de Gonzague, Montréal, Qué., 26 septembre 1911.
- 24426. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 4. No. 11. 16th September, 1911. (Magazine.) T. B. Lyons, Montreal, Que., September 26, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24427. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 4. No. 12. 23rd September, 1911. (Magazine.) T. B. Lyons, Montreal, Que., September 26, 1911.
24428. 'Constitution, By Laws and Schedule of Prices of the Winnipeg Association of Master House Painters and Decorators of the United States and Canada, 1911.' (Book.) Winnipeg Master House Painters and Decorators's Association, Winnipeg, Manitoba, September 26, 1911.
24429. 'Cohan's Bungalow Song.' Words and Music by Geo. M. Cohan. The Cohan & Harris Publishing Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 27, 1911.
24430. 'New Yorkers.' Words and Music by Geo. M. Cohan. The Cohan & Harris Publishing Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 27, 1911.
24431. 'Any Place the Old Flag Flies.' Words and Music by Geo. M. Cohan. The Cohan & Harris Publishing Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 27, 1911.
24432. 'Don't Take Your Beau to the Seashore.' Words and Music by E. Ray Goetz and Irving Berlin. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 27, 1911.
24433. 'Insurance Plans of Rosthern and Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, June, 1911.' Chas. E. Goad, Toronto, Ont., September 28, 1911.
24434. 'Hotel Red Book of Canada.' 1911 Edition. Volume I. Number 1. (Western Edition.) The Hotel Red Book Publishing Company, Vancouver, British Columbia, September 28, 1911.
24435. 'The Porcupine Fire, July, 1911.' (Photo.) Arthur Tomkinson, South Porcupine, Ont., September 28, 1911.
24436. 'The Crusaders: or, Jerusalem Delivered.' (Moving Picture Photographs.) Cines Company, Rome, Italy, September 29, 1911.
24437. 'Oh, You Wonderful Girl.' Words and Music by Geo. M. Cohan. The Cohan & Harris Publishing Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 28, 1911.
24438. 'Musical Moon.' Words and Music by Geo. M. Cohan. The Cohan & Harris Publishing Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 28, 1911.
24439. 'The Western Law Reporter (Canada) and Index-Digest.' February-April, 1911. Editor: Edward B. Brown, K.C., Volume XVIII. The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 9, 1911.
24440. 'The Canadian Magazine.' October, 1911. The Ontario Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 30, 1911.
24441. 'Dog Gone That Chilly Man.' Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., September 30, 1911.
24442. 'My Own Canadian Home.' Words by E. G. Nelson. Music by Morley McLaughlin. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., September 30, 1911.
24443. 'God Bless Our Canada.' A National Anthem. Words and Music by Edith J. Archibald. Edith J. Archibald, Halifax, Nova Scotia, September 30, 1911.
24444. 'Your Maturing Contract is Like a Magnet—Ever Drawing a Home of Your Own Closer to You.' (Print.) N. E. Helmick, Vancouver, British Columbia, October 2, 1911.
24445. 'Man with Family Pointing at House.' (Print.) N. E. Helmick, Vancouver, British Columbia, October 2, 1911.
24446. 'The Baptists of Canada: A History of Their of Their Progress and Achievements.' Edited by Rev. E. R. Fitch, B.A., B.D. (Book.) Baptist Young People's Union of Ontario and Quebec, Toronto, Ont., October 2, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

24447. 'Ask My Mother.' Words by Bert Kalmar. Music by Ted. Snyder. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 2, 1911.
24448. 'La Chimère Qui Tue.' (Romance.) Paroles d'Emile Sibert. Musique d'Henri Miro. J. E. Bélair, Montréal, Qué., 3 octobre 1911.
24449. 'Telephotograph of the Lions from Grouse Mountain Trail.' (Photo.) H. E. Bullen & R. W. Lamb, Vancouver, British Columbia, October 3, 1911.
24450. 'Astronomical Field Tables.' For the use of Engineers and Surveyors. (Booklet.) The Topley Company, Ottawa, Ont., October 3, 1911.
24451. 'Pots and Pans.' Words by Charley Grapewin. Music by Jean Schwartz. Jean Schwartz Publishing Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 4, 1911.
24452. 'Loving Moon.' Words by J. Leubrie Hill. Music by J. Rosamond Johnson. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 4, 1911.
24453. 'What the Engine Done.' Words and Music by Les. C. Copeland. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 4, 1911.
24454. 'Official Telephone Directory, Western Ontario, October, 1911.' (Book.) The Bell Telephone Company of Canada, Limited, Montreal, Que., October 4, 1911.
24455. 'Roulettes Historiques.' (Ouvrage littéraire.) (*Droit temporaire.*) Auguste Charbonnier, Montréal, Qué., 5 octobre 1911.
24456. 'The Canadian Municipal Journal.' October, 1911. The Canadian Municipal Journal Co., Limited, Montreal, Que., October 5, 1911.
24457. 'Ragtime Violin.' Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 6, 1911.
24458. 'Beautiful Englehart.' (Photo. No. 2.) John Hampden Field, Englehart, Ont. October 7, 1911.
24459. 'Beautiful Englehart.' (Photo. No. 3.) John Hampden Field, Englehart, Ont. October 7, 1911.
24460. 'Beautiful Englehart.' (Photo. No. 4.) John Hampden Field. Englehart, Ont. October 7, 1911.
24461. 'Her Ladyship.' (Picture.) The W. R. Brock Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 7, 1911.
24462. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' October 7, 1911. (Magazine.) T. B. Lyons, Montreal, Que., October 7, 1911.
24463. 'I'd Like to Build a Little House for You.' Words by Ballard McDonald. Music by W. Raymond Walker. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 7, 1911.
24464. 'Mister Yodelin' Man.' Words and Music by Chris. Smith. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 7, 1911.
24465. 'You'll Be Just As Glad to Come Back Home As You Are to Go Away.' Words by Paul Benedek. Music by Leo. St. Clair. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 7, 1911.
24466. 'Yiddisha Nightingale.' Words and Music by Irving Berlin. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 7, 1911.
24467. 'You Didn't Have Nothing When You Knocked at the Door.' Words by Ballard McDonald. Music by Ray Walker. Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 7, 1911.
24468. 'Three Cattle Tied Together.' (Original Drawing.) Union Stock Yards of Toronto, Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 7, 1911.
24469. 'The Festivity of Regenerative Light or Egglight.' Translated from 'Lucan's Birthday.' By Statius of Naples, A.D. 61-95. By George John Menge. B.A. (Literary Work.) George John Menge, Toronto, Ont., October 7, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24470. 'A Bachelor's Dilemma.' By M. Pearson. (Drama.) Mage Pearson, Toronto, Ont., October 7, 1911.
24471. 'Aids in Structural Design.' By C. R. Young, B. A. Sc., A. M. Can. Soc. C. E. (Pamphlet.) Clarence Richard Young, Toronto, Ont., October 9, 1911.
24472. 'Guaranty Bond.' (Form.) The Harley Manufacturing Company, Winnipeg, Man., October 9, 1911.
24473. 'Piano Advertising Order.' (Form.) The Harley Manufacturing Company, Winnipeg, Man., October 9, 1911.
24474. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' 30th September-1911. (Magazine.) T. B. Lyons, Montreal, Que., October 10, 1911.
24475. 'Robertson's Premium and Interest Table.' (Chart.) Percy Robertson, Toronto, Ont., October 10, 1911.
24476. 'The Baseball Bug.' By Nellie V. Nichols. (Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 19, 1911.
24477. 'Pasha's Passion.' By Nellie V. Nichols. (Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 10, 1911.
24478. 'Tales of the Porcupine Trails.' Poems. By W. Milton Yorke (Book.) The Musson Book Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 11, 1911.
24479. 'Corriveau Illustration Service.' (Fashion Sheet.) Louis Corriveau, Montreal, Que., October 11, 1911.
24480. 'Salute from the North.' March. By Jas. McGillicuddy. (Music.) James McGillicuddy, Haileybury, Ont., October 11, 1911.
24481. 'Extra World.' (Photo.) Walter T. Calder, Vancouver, British Columbia, October 11, 1911.
24482. 'Gospel Text Calendar—1912.' H. S. Hallman, Berlin, Ont., October 11, 1911.
24483. 'Canada's Musical Instrument Guide Book.' (Catalogue.) The R. S. Williams & Sons Company, Limited Toronto, Ont., October 11, 1911.
24484. 'Catalogue No. 32 of Musical Merchandise.' The R. S. Williams & Sons Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 11, 1911.
24485. 'Panoramic View of Assiniboine Park, Winnipeg.' (Photo.) Peter Schawang, Winnipeg, Man., October 11, 1911.
24486. 'Ayez Donc un Chez Vous.' (Folder.) The Greater Montreal Land Investment Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., October 12, 1911.
24487. 'Silver Leaf Rag.' By Dan Goldsmith. (Music.) Imperial Music Co., Winnipeg, Man., October 12, 1911.
24488. 'Barcarolle.' From 'Les Contes d'Hoffman.' By Jacques Offenbach. Transcription for the Piano. By D. Magnus. Frederick Harris, Toronto, Ont., October 13, 1911.
24489. 'The Power of Suggestion.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) The MacLean Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 14, 1911.
24490. 'Eastern Law Reporter, Canada.' Volume IX. Editor: Charles Morse, K.C., D.C.L. The Carswell Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 14, 1911.
24491. 'Mathewson's World Championship Series Story.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) J. W. Bolton, Montreal, Que., October 14, 1911.
24492. 'The Rainbow.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
24493. 'A Summer Breeze.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
24494. 'Edge of the Wood.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

- 24495. 'The Village.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24496. 'Autumn.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24497. 'The Pool.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24498. 'A Road Through the Woods.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24499. 'Eight O'Clock.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24500. 'The Pasture Land.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24501. 'Early Morning.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24502. 'Showery Weather.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24503. 'Clouding Over.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24504. 'Moving Shadows.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24505. 'The Mill.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24506. 'The Valley.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24507. 'The Ford.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24508. 'Uplands.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24509. 'The Inlet.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24510. 'The Wooded Lane.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24511. 'Night Time.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24512. 'The Woodland Slope.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24513. 'Frosty Morning.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24514. 'The Forest Way.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24515. 'The Night Lights.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24516. 'The Upland Road.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24517. 'The Morning Sun.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24518. 'The Woods.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24519. 'To the Open.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24520. 'Clearing Mist.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
- 24521. 'The Evening Sun.' (Painting.) Malcolm S. Mercer, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24522. 'Extra-Provincial Corporations.' A Sketch of the Operation and Effect of Extra-Provincial Licensing Acts in force in the various Provinces of Canada. By F. W. Wegenast, LL.B. (Book.) Franklin Wellington Wegenast, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
24523. 'Spalding's Official Canadian Foot Ball Guide.' Contains Official Rules of Canadian Rugby, Quebec Rugby, Ontario Rugby, Canadian Inter-Collegiate, Inter-Provincial Rugby Unions. 1911. Volume I. Number 8. (Book.) Canadian Sports Publishing Company, Limited, Montreal, Que., October 16, 1911.
24524. 'New Ideas in Fashions, Winter 1911-1912.' (Book.) The New Idea Pattern Company, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
24525. 'Canada to His Royal Highness, Duke of Connaught.' (Poem.) John W. Campbell, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
24526. 'Mary Ann McLaughlin.' Words and Music by M. A. Tunney, M. A. Tunney, Toronto, Ont., October 16, 1911.
24527. 'House of Bishops of the General Synod.' (Photo.) Frank Wootten, Toronto, Ont., October 17, 1911.
24528. 'Lower House of the General Synod.' (Photo.) Frank Wootten, Toronto, Ont., October 17, 1911.
24529. 'Notes sur la Prononciation Français.' (Feuillet.) Joseph Bourassa, S.J., Montréal, Qué., 17 octobre 1911.
24530. 'Théorie Musicale.' Spécialement Dédicée aux Jeunes Pianistes. Par S. M. de S. M. (Livre.) Académie St. Louis de Gonzague, Montréal, Qué., 17 octobre 1911.
24531. 'Victoria University Convocation, Convocation Hall, University of Toronto, Held in Honour of the Ecumenical Methodist Conference, 75th Charter Day, October 9, 1911, Toronto, Canada.' (Photo.) F. W. Micklethwaite, Toronto, Ont., October 17, 1911.
24532. 'Dusty Doolittle.' (Plaque.) James Priestman Toronto, Ont., October 18, 1911.
24533. 'The Advanced Art of Window Trimming.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) Acton Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 19, 1911.
24534. 'South Porcupine looking East from the King George Hotel.' (Photo.) Arthur Tomkinson, South Porcupine, Ont., October 18, 1911.
24535. 'Throw Your Arms Around Your Mother For It's Your Turn Now.' Words and Music by Wilfred Traher. Wilfred Charles Traher, London, Ont., October 19, 1911.
24536. 'Canadian Manufacturers' Association Convention Banquet, King Edward Hotel, October 12, 1911.' (Photo.) F. W. Micklethwaite, Toronto, Ont., October 19, 1911.
24537. 'McAlpine's Halifax City Directory, 1911, also Dartmouth, Bedford, Rockingham, Fairview, Jollimore and Gilpinville.' (Book.) McAlpine Publishing Co., Limited, Halifax, Nova Scotia, October 19, 1911.
24538. 'Winnipeg Power Plant.' (Photo.) Peter Schawang, Winnipeg, Man., October 19, 1911.
24539. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 4. No. 15. October 14, 1911. (Magazine.) T. B. Lyons, Montreal, Que., October 19, 1911.
24540. 'Victory.' (Print.) Edwin Headly Hologate, Westmount, Que., October 19, 1911.
24541. 'The Runners of the Air.' By Charles G. D. Roberts. Published in 'The Canadian Courier.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) The Courier Press, Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 20, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

24542. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Vol. 4, No. 16. October 21, 1911. (Magazine.) T. B. Lyons, Montreal, Que., October 21, 1911.
24543. 'Permanent as the Pyramids.' (Picture.) The Prudential Life Insurance Co., Winnipeg, Man., October 21, 1911.
24544. 'Official Telephone Directory, Number 12, November, 1911, Winnipeg and St. Boniface. (Book.) Manitoba Government Telephones, Winnipeg, Man., October 23, 1911.
24545. 'Abbott's Guide to Ottawa, Hull and Vicinity.' Second Edition. (Book.) George F. Abbott, Ottawa, Ont., October 23, 1911.
24546. 'Oxydonor.' (Circular.) Dr. H. Sanche & Co., Montreal, Que., October 23, 1911.
24547. 'New Every Morning is the Love.' Hymn-Anthem. Words by Rev. John Keble. Music by Edward W. Miller. The Anglo-Canadian Music Publishers Association, Limited, London, England, October 23, 1911.
24548. 'A Corner in the Park, Port Arthur, on the Shores of Thunder Bay.' (Photo.) J. F. Cooke, Port Arthur, Ont., October 23, 1911.
24549. 'The First-Born in the Settlement.' (Oil Painting.) Paul G. Wickson, Paris, Ont., October 23, 1911.
24550. 'Premium Book, Fall and Winter, 1911-1912.' Frederick W. Johnston, Toronto, Ont., October 25, 1911.
24551. 'My Irish Girl.' Words by Alfred Bryan. Music by H. Blanke-Becher. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New-York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 25, 1911.
24552. 'It's Just Like Bein' at Home.' (There's A Piper Playing in the Morning.) Written and Composed by Harry Lauder and William Hargreaves. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 25, 1911.
24553. 'Fierce Was the Wild Billow.' Hymn-Anthem. Words by Anatolius. (Translation by J. M. Neale.) Music by Charles E. Wheeler. Whaley, Royce & Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 25, 1911.
24554. 'Lectures on Military Subjects.' Delivered at the University of Toronto under the Auspices of the Canadian Defence League, and published monthly in the 'Canadian Defence.' (*Temporary Copyright.*) Fane Sewell, Treasurer of the Ontario Division of the Canadian Defence League, Toronto, Ont., October 25, 1911.
24555. 'Maritime Business Practice.' (Book.) Edgar Kaulbach, Halifax, Nova Scotia, October 26, 1911.
24556. 'Physies.' By Charles Riborg Mann and George Ransom Twiss. (Book.) The Educational Book Company of Toronto, Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 26, 1911.
24557. 'My Bill from Louisville.' By Willie Weston and Ted. Snyder. (Words and Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 26, 1911.
24558. 'I Wonder How the Old Folks Are at Home.' Waltzes. By F. W. Vandersloot. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., October 26, 1911.
24559. 'Trinity Chimes.' Reverie Transcription. By Harry J. Lincoln. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., October 26, 1911.
24560. 'Capital City.' March Two-Step. By Harry J. Lincoln. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., October 26, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 33

24561. 'Schoolmates.' March Two-Step. By Harry J. Lincoln. Vandersloot Music Publishing Company, Williamsport, Penn., U.S.A., October 26, 1911.
24562. 'The Canadian Century and Canadian Life and Resources.' Volume 4. Number 17. October 28, 1911. (Magazine.) T. B. Lyons, Montreal, Que., October 27, 1911.
24563. 'Canadian Boy Scouts Bridge Building.' (Photo.) Ernest Charles Cole, Montreal, Que., October 27, 1911.
24564. 'Out of the Heart.' (Advertisement *re* Eastview Heights—Real Estate.) E. B. Eddy Bessey, Ottawa, Ont., October 27, 1911.
24565. 'We do the Dirty Work.' Words and Music by Geo. M. Cohan. Cohan & Harris Publishing Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., October 27, 1911.
24566. 'Inquests and Investigations.' A Practical Guide for the use of Coroners holding Inquests in Ontario. By Arthur Jukes Johnson. (Book.) Arthur Jukes Johnson, Toronto, Ont., October 28, 1911.
24567. 'Bird's Eye View of Golden City.' (Photo.) Arthur Tomkinson, South Porcupine, Ont., October 28, 1911.
24568. 'The Canadian Magazine.' November, 1911. The Ontario Publishing Company, Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 31, 1911.
24569. 'Prospectus Lapalme Porcupine Mines Limited.' (Circular.) Lapalme Porcupine Mines Limited, Toronto, Ont., October 31, 1911.
24570. 'A Memoir of the Honourable Sir Charles Paget, G.C.H., (1778-1839) and Reminiscences of My Life and Family.' By the Very Reverend Edward Clarence Paget, D.D. (Book.) The Very Reverend Edward Clarence Paget, D.D., Calgary, Alta., October 31, 1911.
24571. 'Wings.' Words by Mary L. Riter. Music by E. C. Wilma Warne. E. C. Wilma Warne, Bracebridge, Ont., October 31, 1911.
24572. 'Each Dewy Morn.' Words and Music by E. C. Wilma Warne, Bracebridge, Ont., October 31, 1911.
24573. 'Hastings Street, Vancouver, British Columbia.' (Photo.) The Canadian Picture Co., Vancouver, British Columbia, October 31, 1911.
24574. 'Short Catechism of the Sisters of Albi for the Orally Taught Deaf.' Translated from the Fourth French Edition. First Grade. (Book.) L'Institution Catholique des Sourds-Muets, Montreal, Que., October 31, 1911.
24575. 'Sunday School Class Record Advent 1911 to Advent 1912.' (Book.). The Church Record S. S. Publications, Toronto, Ont., October 31, 1911.
24576. 'Post Toasties.' (Print.) Canadian Postum Cereal Company, Limited, Windsor, Ont., October 31, 1911.
24577. 'You've Got Me Hypnotized.' By Irving Berlin. (Words and Music.) Ted. Snyder Company, Inc., New York, U.S.A., October 31, 1911.
24578. 'Brides and Butterflies.' Waltzes. By Neil Moret. Jerome H. Remick & Company, Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A., November 1, 1911.
24579. 'Lazy.' Words by Harry Williams. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 1, 1911.
24580. 'Good-Night Ladies.' Words by Harry Williams. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 1, 1911.
24581. 'Do it Now.' Words by Harry Williams. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 1, 1911.
24582. 'When the Dew is on the Rose.' Waltz Song. Words and Music by A. Seymour Brown. Music by Anita Owen. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 1, 1911.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

24583. 'I'm Coming Back.' Words by A. Seymour Brown. Music by Nat. D. Ayer. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 1, 1911.
24584. 'You're the Nicest Little Girl I Ever Knew.' Conversational Song and Dance. Words by J. Leubrie Hill. Music by J. Rosamond Johnson. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 1, 1911.
24585. 'Injun Love.' Words by John L. Golden and Harry Williams. Music by Egbert Van Alstyne. Jerome H. Remick & Company, New York, N.Y., U.S.A., November 1, 1911.

REPORT

(33a)

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT, COMMITTEE MEETING, MARCH 7, 1912.

To the House of Commons:

The Joint Library Committee have the honour to report as follows:—

The Committee met a first time in the Chambers of the Speaker of the House of Commons on Thursday, March 7, at 11 a.m.

The Speaker of the House of Commons in the Chair.

The Report of the Librarians for 1911 was read and adopted. The plans for library extension presented and adopted in 1905 and referred to in the report of the Librarians in 1910 and 1911 were laid before the Committee.

After discussion it was ordered that the question of plans for increased accommodation in the library be referred to a committee consisting of the Speakers of the two Houses, Hon. Mr. Jaffray, Hon. Mr. Costigan, Hon. Mr. Douglas, Hon. Mr. Larivière, Hon. Mr. Emmerson and the librarians, with instructions to consult with members of the government and report to the committee at as early a date as possible.

The Statistics of the Library were read and approved as follows:—

LIBRARY OF PARLIAMENT,
OTTAWA, January 2, 1912.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE, CLASSIFIED BY SUBJECTS FROM
JANUARY 1 TO DECEMBER 31, 1912.

	\$	cts.
Religion, Philosophy and Education	783	99
History and Biography	1,919	08
Geography and Travels	468	11
Sciences	635	60
Useful Arts	349	74
Fine Arts	172	53
Sports and Games	31	91
Philology, Literary History and Bibliography	320	72
Belles Lettres	971	70
Encyclopedias, Magazines, &c.	1,443	24
Law, Constitutional History, Parliamentary Papers, &c.	2,812	55
Political Economy, Social Science, Commerce, Statistics	1,165	62
Directories	158	07
Binding	2,109	73
Insurance, Commission, Postage, &c.	539	78
	13,882	37

The Committee then adjourned.
All of which is respectively submitted.

T. S. SPROULE.
Speaker.

REPORT

OF THE

MINISTER OF JUSTICE

AS TO

PENITENTIARIES OF CANADA

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31

1911

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

1911

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, Baron Grey of Howick, in the County of Northumberland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom and a Baronet; Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, etc., etc., Governor General of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

I have the honour to submit herewith, for the information of Your Excellency, the Annual Report of the Inspectors of Penitentiaries for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1911.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's most obedient servant,

A. B. AYLESWORTH,

Minister of Justice.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE,

OTTAWA, September, 1911.

CONTENTS

Inspectors' Report	1— 5
Appendix A.—Dominion Parole Officer's Report.	9— 13
“ B.—Wardens' Reports	17— 25
“ C.—Surgeons' Reports	29— 46
“ D.—Chaplains' Reports	49— 59
“ E.—School Instructors' Reports	63— 68
“ F.—Matrons' Reports	71— 73
“ G.—Crime Statistics	77—126
“ H.—Labour Statistics	129—133
“ I.—Cost per capita	137—139
“ J.—Revenue Statements.	143—202
“ K.—Expenditure Statements.	205—250
“ L.—List of Officers	253—262
“ M.—Farm Reports	264—273

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

INSPECTORS OF PENITENTIARIES

POR THE

FISCAL YEAR 1910-1911

To the Honourable
SIR ALLEN AYLESWORTH, K.C.M.G.,
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—We have the honour to submit herewith reports and statistics with reference to the penitentiaries of Canada for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1911.

POPULATION.

The average daily population of the penitentiaries for the past five years has been as follows:—

1906-7	1,433
1907-8	1,418
1908-9	1,625
1909-10.	1,824
1910-11.	1,834

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

	King- ston	St. V. de Paul	Dor- chester	Mani- toba	B. Col- umbia	Alberta	Total
In custody, April 1, 1910.	558	533	246	165	209	148	1,859
Received—							
From jails, etc.	165	179	117	90	140	117	808
From Yukon					1		1
By transfer.	7					1	8
Paroles forfeited	4	6	2				12
Paroles cancelled		5			2		7
Recaptured.					1		1
Returned by order of Court					1		1

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION—*Continued.*

	King- ston	St. V. de Paul	Dor- chester	Mani- toba	B. Col- umbia	Alberta	Total
<i>Discharged—</i>							
By expiry of sentence.	109	152	49	40	32	12	394
" pardon.	4	6	1	.....	2	2	15
" parole.	84	75	54	32	44	45	334
" deportation.	19	5	2	4	9	6	45
" death.	12	5	2	1	1	1	22
" transfer. ....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	8
" order of court.	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5
" escape. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
" returned to provincial au- thorities.	2	.....	.....	3	2	.....	7
In custody, March 31, 1911.	502	476	255	173	260	199	1,865

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF PAROLES AND PARDONS.

	Paroles	Pardons		Paroles	Pardons
1899-0.	71	70	1905-6.	179	36
1900-1.	122	36	1906-7.	157	29
1901-2.	157	43	1907-8.	215	29
1902-3.	113	35	1908-9.	244	14
1903-4.	122	31	1909-10.	286	17
1904-5.	126	50	1910-11.	334	15

Urban Criminality.—For the guidance of the organizations and individuals engaged in the prevention of crime, we submit the following data regarding the principal centres from which the convicts have been received:—

Montreal.	339	Calgary.	27
Vancouver.	130	Macleod.	26
Winnipeg.	114	St. John.	25
Toronto.	89	Victoria.	23
Hamilton.	46	Edmonton.	23
Sydney.	42	Ottawa.	21
Quebec.	41	Truro.	21
Halifax.	39	New Westminster.	21

Juvenile Delinquents.—We regret to state that the practice of committing juveniles to the penitentiaries is still too common. Ten per cent of the entire prison population is composed of lads under twenty years of age. At St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary the juveniles constitute fifteen per cent. This lamentable condition is partially due to the restrictions placed upon the judiciary by the provisions of the penal code, and partially to the fact that certain members of the judiciary do not realize the unsuitability of the penitentiary for persons of immature age. No doubt, the incentive is to give the delinquents a chance to learn a useful trade; but the trade shops of the penitentiaries are restricted, and but

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

a small number of apprentices can be employed. Even those who can be so employed are in necessary contact with mature criminals whose influence is not conducive to reformation.

NATIONALITY (PLACE OF BIRTH).

British:

Canada	1,004	
England	198	
Ireland	54	
Scotland	45	
Newfoundland	12	
Other British countries	13	
	<hr/>	1,326

Foreign:

United States	229	
Italy	94	
Austria-Hungary	61	
Russia	41	
France	20	
Germany	18	
China	13	
Other Foreign countries	63	
	<hr/>	539
		<hr/>
		1,865

CREEDS.

Roman Catholic	930	
Church of England	317	
Presbyterian	219	
Methodist	182	
Baptist	83	
Lutheran	54	
Greek Catholic	14	
Other Christian denominations	14	
Hebrew	19	
Buddhist	19	
No creed	14	
	<hr/>	1,865

FINANCIAL.

EXPENDITURE, 1910-11.

	Gross Expenditure	Revenue	Net Expenditure
Kingston	\$139,969.69	\$30,539.27	\$109,430.42
St. Vincent de Paul	127,890.47	6,684.86	121,205.61
Dorchester	74,166.65	3,402.31	70,764.34
Manitoba	54,018.67	7,880.29	46,138.38
British Columbia	67,503.25	2,608.79	64,894.46
Alberta	62,098.92	902.11	61,196.81
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$525,647.65	\$52,017.63	\$473,630.02

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF NET OUTLAY.

	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11
Kingston	\$131,712.87	\$121,163.02	\$109,430.42
St. Vincent de Paul	107,976.95	119,406.39	121,205.61
Dorchester	71,655.03	75,152.89	70,764.34
Manitoba	53,756.18	52,921.40	46,138.38
British Columbia	77,120.36	70,598.04	64,894.46
Alberta	46,767.82	51,397.28	61,196.81
	488,999.21	490,639.02	473,630.02
Average daily population	1,625	1,824	1,834

COMPARATIVE COST PER CAPITA.

	Kingston	St. Vincent de Paul	Dorchester	Manitoba	British Columbia	Alberta
Staff	\$146.61	\$128.50	\$168.87	\$187.52	\$158.05	\$173.72
Maintenance of convicts	54.39	53.18	62.92	44.35	55.16	48.94
Discharge expenses	7.09	4.98	6.01	7.48	4.64	4.48
Working expenses	35.67	13.18	26.48	45.50	38.75	18.95
Industries	41.82	18.32	10.13	14.82	13.45	17.27
Lands, bldgs. and equipment..	12.53	30.81	35.77	63.52	23.12	28.99
Miscellaneous	2.18	3.06	4.37	9.12	6.21	9.39
	300.28	252.03	314.59	372.31	299.38	301.73
Deduct for revenue	58.73	13.42	13.61	48.34	11.54	5.09
Cost per capita	241.55	238.61	300.98	323.97	287.84	296.64

COST PER CAPUT FOR PAST THREE YEARS.

	1909	1910	1911
Kingston	221.01	241.60	241.55
St. Vincent de Paul	248.69	225.18	238.61
Dorchester	310.66	335.92	300.98
Manitoba	425.56	356.80	323.97
British Columbia	433.38	345.04	287.84
Alberta	339.89	495.74	296.64

ACTUAL COST.

Supplies on hand April 1st, 1910	\$179,436.00
Gross expenditure, 1910-11	525,648.00
	<u>\$705,084.00</u>
<i>Deduct—</i>	
Supplies on hand March 31, 1911	\$181,333
Estimated labour employed on pro- duction of capital and revenue	75,000
	<u>256,333.00</u>
Net actual cost	\$448,751.00
Cost per caput	244.68
Cost per caput per diem .....	.67

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY.

	1908-9	1909-10	1910-11
Gross expenditure.	\$539,436.00	\$536,325.00	\$525,648.00
Net expenditure.	488,999.00	490,639.00	473,630.00
Actual cost.	450,687.00	481,222.00	448,751.00
Cost per caput.	277.35	263.83	244.68
Cost per caput per diem. ....	.76	.72	.67
Average daily population.	1,625	1,824	1,834

Respectfully submitted,

DOUGLAS STEWART,
G. W. DAWSON,
Inspectors.

OTTAWA, July 18th, 1911.

APPENDIX A.

DOMINION PAROLE OFFICER'S REPORT.

The Honourable SIR A. B. AYLESWORTH, K.C.,
Minister of Justice.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the annual report on the parole system for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1911.

During the year I have interviewed 615 prisoners while visiting the penitentiaries, also 208 inmates of jails and reformatories. Outside, I have visited 315 men on parole in various localities and I found the great majority of them steadily employed and their conduct exemplary. 67 paroled prisoners applied to me to assist them in obtaining permanent employment and I am pleased to be able to report they were all placed in situations. The major portion of all released on parole are provided with employment by their friends before release. In several cases, this past year, I have been instrumental in bringing about a reconciliation where the home life had been broken up, and in three cases I had the children restored to home influences who had become wards of various institutions. During the year I also made a complete report on all the paroled prisoners from the penitentiaries, giving their present address, employment, name of firm or employer, name of patron or friend, and where it was possible to obtain the information, the amount of wages or salary received by the paroled prisoners. I am glad to be able to state that the average wages or salary received was \$8.78 per week. These special reports were countersigned by the chief of police and the friend or firm giving employment, and it is a source of satisfaction to know that the great majority released on parole since the inception of the Act, twelve years ago, have not betrayed their trust or honour. I desire to mention the cordial co-operation of the chiefs of police and sheriffs in their oversight of the prisoners; also for the support of the various prisoners' aid societies and the Salvation Army in making the results of the systems so tangible and satisfactory. I also beg to mention the wardens of the penitentiaries who have received me during my visits to their institutions and who have rendered every facility in the interviewing of the prisoners.

The tabulated statement of the Dominion Police furnish the ground work for a review of the parole system since the inception of the Act twelve years ago, and I beg to call your attention to the number of paroled prisoners who have been reporting many years, and beg to suggest the adoption of some system to relieve all from reporting whose conduct has been exemplary for two years on parole, and who have faithfully reported themselves during this period, except under exceptional circumstances. The following tabulated statement by Colonel Sherwood, Commissioner of the Dominion police, gives the exact operation of the parole system since its inception in 1899.

PENITENTIARIES.

Fiscal year	Paroles granted	Licenses cancelled for non-compliance with conditions	Licenses forfeited by subsequent conviction	Sentences completed on parole	Sentences not yet terminated
1899-00	71	5	7	59	1
1900-01	122	9	8	141	17
1901-02	157	19	6	189	32
1902-03	113	11	2	124	41
1903-04	122	16	0	96	77
1904-05	127	16	1	48	157
1905-06	181	7	8	206	72
1906-07	163	4	1	147	138
1907-08	215	5	2	140	254
1908-09	245	3	19	348	121
1909-10	287	4	8	440	124
1910-11	333	19	17	228	388

PRISONS, JAILS AND REFORMATORIES.

Fiscal year . .	1899- 1900	1900- 1901	1901- 1902	1902- 1903	1903- 1904	1904- 1905	1905- 1906	1906- 1907	1907- 1908	1908- 1909	1909- 1910	1910 1911
Paroles granted . . .	1	53	89	65	67	95	97	122	186	224	277	319

Paroles granted from penitentiaries as above.....	2136
“ “ “ prisons, jails and reformatories, as above. . .	1595
	<hr/> 3731
Licenses cancelled as above	122
“ forfeited “	79
Sentences completed as above	2143
“ not “	1387
	<hr/> 3731

PENITENTIARIES.

Number of prisoners released on parole for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1911:

	Men.	Women	
Kingston	83	1	
St. Vincent de Paul	75		
Dorchester	54		
Manitoba	32		
British Columbia	44		
Alberta	45		
	<hr/> 333	<hr/> 1	
Total			334
Jails, prisons and reformatories			319
			<hr/>
Grand total			653
Cancellations for non-compliance with conditions			19
Forfeitures by subsequent conviction			17
			<hr/>
Total			36

CANCELLATIONS AND FORFEITURES.

It is impossible to form a correct opinion of the results obtained from the parole system, unless the entire number of years of operation is taken into consideration, for the cancellations of this year may affect the figures of any or the whole service of previous years.

Total number of licenses cancelled during the twelve years operation for non-compliance with conditions	122
Total number of licenses forfeited by subsequent convictions	79
	<hr/>
Total	201
Total percentage of cancellation for non-compliance with conditions is, three point five	3.5
Total percentage of forfeitures by subsequent convictions, two point two	2.2
Total percentage of failures by cancellations and forfeitures is, five point seven	5.7

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Two thousand one hundred and forty three persons have completed their sentences on parole and one thousand three hundred and eighty seven are now reporting with the hope and prospect of full liberty—a very small percentage indeed is found of those who have completed their paroles and lapsed into crime. My inquiry forms were sent to the penitentiaries this year and I am pleased to furnish the results, without names, in the penitentiary parole reports as follows:

MANITOBA PENITENTIARY. (SYNOPSIS FROM REPORTS.)

Total number of prisoners released on parole from September 30th, 1899-00 to March 31st, 1911.....	218
Total number of paroled prisoners returned to the penitentiary while on parole by subsequent convictions and cancellations.....	8
Total number of paroled prisoners returned to the penitentiary having finished their parole outside by subsequent convictions...	2

NOTE:

One man granted a parole from this penitentiary was recommitted to the penitentiary in British Columbia and is included in the British Columbia returns.

ALBERTA PENITENTIARY. (SYNOPSIS OF REPORTS.)

Total number of men returned to the penitentiary having completed their sentence on parole, and received a subsequent conviction....	0
Total number released on parole from this penitentiary since the inception of the parole Act up to March 31st, 1911.....	88
Total number who have violated their conditional liberation and returned to the penitentiary for cancellation of license or subsequent convictions.....	6

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY. (SYNOPSIS FROM REPORTS.)

Total number of releases on parole from the year 1899 to March 31st, 1911.....	526
Released on parole from Kingston and recommitted to this institution.....	1
Total number released on parole, having their licenses forfeited or cancelled and returned to the penitentiary.....	42

DORCHESTER PENITENTIARY. (SYNOPSIS OF REPORTS.)

Total number of prisoners released on parole (twelve years).....	466
Total number of prisoners having their licenses cancelled for non-compliance with conditions.....	44
Total number returned to the penitentiary by subsequent conviction ..	14
Total number of prisoners released on parole having completed their sentences outside and have since lapsed into crime and returned to the penitentiary.....	0

NOTE:

One prisoner was returned to this penitentiary to serve out his parole, who was sentenced to St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary.

BRITISH COLUMBIA PENITENTIARY. (SYNOPSIS OF REPORT.)

From September 30th, 1899 to March 31st, 1911.

Total number released on parole.	213
Total number returned while on parole by subsequent convictions.	3
Total number returned while on parole by cancellation of license.	5
Total number of men having completed their parole outside and returned to the penitentiary on subsequent conviction.	6

KINGSTON PENITENTIARY. (SYNOPSIS OF REPORT.)

From September 30th, 1900 to March 31st, 1911.

Total number of convicts released on parole.	556
Total number returned on subsequent conviction.	17
Total number returned by cancellation of parole for non compliance with conditions.	7
Total number of men having completed their parole outside and returned on subsequent convictions.	4
Total number received on subsequent convictions, having completed their parole from prisons and jails.	7

At the close of each month I am furnished with a full list by the Commissioner of Dominion Police of all delinquents who have failed to report for the month, and I immediately take steps to have them located and ascertain the reason for not reporting. It is gratifying to know the list is never a very large one, as the prisoners on parole as a rule report regularly to the chiefs of police or the sheriffs in the locality in which they reside and they are anxious to redeem themselves and establish a good citizenship in the community they have offended.

REFORMATION.

If the reclaiming of the criminal is to be the ultimate object of our prisons, the treatment of the criminal within the prison walls must be supplemented by an intelligent effort outside of them.

I am of the opinion that no prisoner should have at once a full discharge from the penitentiary. The step from actual imprisonment to absolute liberty is too great a one for the prisoner to take at any one time, and his absolute discharge should follow only on a more or less protracted period of parole, under the authority responsible for the operation of the law that has controlled him while in prison. The man on parole is still a prisoner in the eyes of the law, and his release is simply a test of his ability and willingness to maintain himself as an honest citizen.

The state must assure him that he will have a fair chance, and that he will be protected from persecution, also assume the duty of seeing that he follows the path laid out for him by his license to be at liberty, and where there has been a wilful violation of his word of honour in keeping these conditions he should be returned to custody without any sentimental demonstration or ado about it.

Giving alms to a released or paroled prisoner is not a charitable act. He is not entitled to any particular favour, only when ill health or some other calamity overtakes him which hinders him from earning his way—then financial assistance may prove helpful; but in the major portion of cases, that which is most required is an opportunity to reinstate himself, having an equal chance with all men to assume the obligations and responsibilities of good citizenship. It is on this principle that the parole system is operated and it has been the means of reforming and reinstating many prisoners.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DUTIES AND OBLIGATIONS OF CITIZENSHIP.

The obligations of society to the discharged prisoner is a problem the solution of which is yet far from complete, although intelligent and philanthropic people recognize it as an increasing matter of importance all over the Dominion. But, in my mind this obligation does not begin with the closing of prison doors upon the convicted prisoner, nor with his re-appearance in public at the expiration of his sentence. Back of his months of punishment and so-called expiation of crime, back of the years of apprenticeship to evil influences by which the crime is made possible, there lie other years of youth and childhood, years when impressions were being received and habits formed, when the plastic clay of the young mind was being moulded and hardened by environment or circumstances. It is in these years that our obligations begin, an obligation not to the discharged prisoner alone but to the possible criminal looking out into an unknown world through the innocent eyes of childhood. The state may go on from now until the end of time enacting laws to protect itself from itself; but unless there is a mutual individual co-operation to obviate the necessity for enacting these laws, by respecting and upholding the laws already enacted, and by the removing of temptations to violate law—by the supplying a healthier environment, without which the criminally inclined cannot flourish—until these things are accomplished we are not making any effort to prevent crime. Consequently we must accept the counterpart and have criminals. It is the duty of every citizen to show these idle, vicious, immoral, criminous characters that they are destroying the safeguards of our civilization by assuming that society is not disturbed by their antisocial acts. Something might be accomplished by educating the masses in the duties of citizenship by a concentrated effort of each individual to properly respect and protect the state's right to suppress crime, and to so environ the criminal parasitic organisms that their chances for committing crime would be greatly reduced. It is not sanity to expect a large reduction in the number of criminal offenses, or in the number of criminals, so long as conditions exist which develop them. Crime and the criminal are in our country to stay, just as long as governments continue to ignore the social conditions; and especially in our cities, which are producing a type of vicious criminality equal to any in quality (if not quantity) in the civilized world.

Very respectfully submitted,

W. P. ARCHIBALD,
Dominion Parole Officer.

Ottawa, July 1st, 1911.

APPENDIX B.

WARDENS' REPORTS.

KINGSTON.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

DEAR SIRs,—I have the honour to enclose statistical tables for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1911. Also reports from the surgeon, the chaplains and the matron.

Yours respectfully,

J. M. PLATT,
Warden.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, April 1st, 1911.

To the Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honor to submit to you my eighth annual report for the fiscal year which ended March 31st last, and the usual statistical statements of the different departments of the St. Vincent de Paul penitentiary.

Population remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1910	533
Received from common jails during the year	179
Paroles forfeited	6
Paroles revoked during the year	5
	<hr/> 190
	<hr/> 723
Discharged by expiration of sentence	152
" pardon	6
" parole	75
" transfer	4
" deportation	5
Deaths	5
	<hr/> 247
Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1911	<hr/> 476

Quarry.—The large quantity of stone quarried during the summer and fall has enabled us to keep a gang of 35 to 40 men constantly at work. This is the first year that we did not run short of stone. The additional quantity quarried is due to the improvement of quarry implements, derricks, etc.

During the winter the remainder of the stone for the new hospital has been dressed. The greater part of the stone necessary for the construction of the new north wing has also been dressed. As soon as the weather is favorable, we will be in a position to resume work at the shanties without further delay.

Construction during the year.—On May 1st, 1910, the demolition of the old house occupied by the warden was started. Over 2,000 cart loads of earth, mortar, etc., were taken away and dumped on the river bank in the rear of the house in order to enlarge the property which belongs to the government.

The reconstruction of the new house was started during the first week in June. All the work, without exception, has been executed by the convicts under the direction of the chief instructor. The house will be ready for occupancy by the first of May next. It is really surprising that a house of this size, *i.e.*, 36 x 40, four storeys high in the rear, three in the front, with a large verandah, also in the rear on each storey, supported by stone columns, should have been completed within the short space of 11 months' time. The floors are all cemented and the inside of the house, as well as the outside, is quite attractive and offers all desirable comfort. The work was performed by the most competent convicts in their respective trades.

I am also pleased to mention that all the work was executed without any accident or trouble. The guard watch has been perfect and certainly warrants a good note to be placed to the credit of the officers in charge.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Along with the warden's new house construction, we have continued the construction of the new hospital. The latter work would be much more advanced had we not been delayed somewhat by the stonecutters, who were endeavoring to finish the work for the warden's house first. However, I firmly believe that the new hospital will be ready for occupancy by early spring in 1912. Its outside walls are completed, the basement and ground floors, and the cells on the latter are also made. The window grates are made and put on. As soon as the cold weather is over the work will be continued and the roof will be put on early this coming summer.

As for the north wing, I am sorry to state that we have been delayed by the lack of pipe fittings for the drainage and sewerage apparatus. In the meantime we have built the first row of cells and made the cement ventilator blocks.

The stonecutters are busy dressing stone for the rest of the new hospital and north wing, which work will go concurrently next summer. The cement sidewalk on the street has been completed.

A hall for the invalids has been constructed.

A good horse power derrick has been erected at the quarry, which has given entire satisfaction. Another derrick has also been erected to pile the stone at the west gate.

The bath room tank has also been replaced.

Besides the general repairs of the institution, we shipped 28 standard barrier doors to the British Columbia penitentiary. Sixty dozen of shirts, 45 fur caps and one half carload of tinware were also shipped to other penitentiaries.

Farm.—I regret that the farm returns for this year have not been satisfactory. The hay crop, though, has been quite fair. The 23 days of pouring rain which we had in May caused considerable harm, the dry weather in June and July, then the heavy rains in August and September affected the potatoes, partly rotting them. The above reasons also apply to the grain returns, which were rather poor.

The farm work was done in proper time and well done. The land was in good condition for the seed. The short crop here and in many other places is due to the very unfavorable weather which prevailed. Let us hope that we will be favored this year with good weather and that the crop will be satisfactory.

Discipline.—The convicts' behavior this year has been as good as it is possible to wish it. The convicts' labour in the various departments has been most satisfactory. The young convicts are learning and demand to learn a trade to suit their ability. It is a sign of reform and a proof that they wish to acquire a knowledge of a means to earn their future livelihood in order to become good and respectable citizens.

The instructors are devoting all their possible attention towards teaching the various trades to the convicts they are in charge of. The guards in charge of the departments are constantly on the watch, keeping good discipline and seeing that each and every convict does the work assigned to him.

During the night there is no disorder. The guards, under the supervision of the chief watchman, are very vigilant and always at their post. The conduct of both officers and convicts is very satisfactory.

I also express my thanks to the inspectors for their assistance during the year, also my thanks to the general staff of the institution for the respect and devotedness which they have accorded me in the discharge of my duties.

Yours respectfully,

OSCAR BEAUCHAMP,
Warden.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, N.B., May 6th, 1911.

Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honor to submit the annual report together with crime statistics and other reports in connection with this penitentiary for the year ended March 31st, 1911.

Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1910	246	
Received since from common jails	117	
“ forfeiture of license	2	
	<hr/>	365
Discharged by expiration of sentence	49	
“ parole	54	
“ pardon	1	
“ deported	2	
“ transfer	2	
Died	2	
	<hr/>	110
Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1911	255	

This shows an increase of nine during the year.

During the year death removed two of the officers of this penitentiary. The late warden, John A. Kirk, Esq., died on September 13th, 1910, at his old home, Guysborough County, N.S., while on leave of absence for a month. Having been associated with him officially here as deputy warden for nine years, I am able to state that he was a faithful public servant.

Mr. Joseph T. LeBlanc, quarry instructor, died very suddenly on the 24th of March, 1911, having served for nearly twenty-eight years here as guard and quarry instructor. Conversant as I am with conditions here, I can say Mr. LeBlanc did good work as quarry instructor.

Mr. James Luther resigned after having faithfully served as guard here for twenty-eight years. On account of failing eyesight, Mr. C. H. Martin resigned his position as accountant at this penitentiary. The work on the farm was carried forward with energy and ability, with satisfactory results, and under the efficient management of the present farm instructor, I look forward with confidence and pleasure for the future of the farm at Dorchester penitentiary.

The discipline has been good and the officers have been faithful in the discharge of their duties.

In conclusion, I desire to express my sincere thanks to yourselves for the uniform courtesy and assistance which you have extended to me, and also thanks to the general staff for the respect and devotedness which they all have accorded me in the discharge of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

A. B. PIPES,
Deputy Warden.

MANITOBA.

STONEY MOUNTAIN, May 2nd, 1911.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

SIRS,—I have the honor to submit my annual report, together with crime statistics and other reports in connection with this penitentiary, for the year ended March 31st, 1911.

Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1910.....	165
Received since: from common jails	90
	<hr/> 255
Discharged by expiration of sentence.....	40
" parole.....	32
" deportation.....	4
" death.....	1
" transfer to provincial authorities...	3
" transfer to Kingston penitentiary..	1
" transfer to Alberta Penitentiary....	1
	<hr/> 82
Remaining at midnight, March 31, 1911.....	* 173

*(Including one at Selkirk Asylum.)

The daily average for the year was 163 against 158 for the previous year.

The building work and extensions carried on during the fiscal year were very considerable.

New Store Room Building.—This new addition, which consists of storekeeper's office and storerooms, room for acetylene lighting plant, coal storage, oil room, etc., has been finished with the exception of some ceiling, delivery of which has been delayed, and plastering and the installation of the heating apparatus. A good root cellar is also provided in this building, with dead air spaces in walls to exclude extremes of heat and cold, and an adequate ice house which is already in use.

New Trade Shops.—This building is practically completed and will be ready for occupation early this summer.

New Pump House.—All work was completed on this building last fall and a new gasoline engine has been installed. The building, which is a good substantial one, constructed of brick, has been in use since last October.

Boundary Wall.—Work was resumed last season on this wall, the north and west sides of which were completed in heavy stone masonry some seven years ago. The demand for additions and new buildings during the past few years has prevented the completion of this wall and in order to expedite its erection, in view of the large volume of other work before us, it was decided to substitute concrete for stone work. Excavating was begun early last summer and the foundation was carried to completion along the whole of the proposed east face, including the south east corner bastion. In addition 200 feet of concrete wall, 20 feet high,

was completed ready for the coping blocks. It is intended to proceed with this work during the coming summer.

Up to date, approximately, 9,000 square feet surface of stone has been cut for veneer work on the proposed south concrete wall. Two thousand feet of this have been turned out during the past winter. Sufficient "bastion" stone has also been cut to build the south east bastion. It is considered that by the time the veneer stone will be needed, sufficient will have been cut to face the entire south side of the wall which will require some thirteen thousand surface feet.

Other Buildings and Extensions.—Repairs on all buildings have been made where needed. The old carpenter shop and part of the old brick lumber shed have been torn down and all material therefrom which might be of subsequent use has been saved. The interior of the large water reservoir under the trade shops building has been treated with water proofing several times and will this summer be made thoroughly water tight for permanent use.

At the cemetery the boundary fence has been repaired and painted and the interior tidied up and under-brushed. As far as it has been possible head-posts have been placed, in order that the graves might be identified according to prison numbers.

Farm.—The yield from farm crops was below the average owing to the very dry season. Notwithstanding, our farm statement shows a good balance on the right side for the year.

Respectfully submitted,

A. G. IRVINE,
Warden.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, April 22, 1911.

SIRS,—I have the honour to submit my report for the year ended March 31, 1911, together with statistical and other statements.

I regret that I have again to report a large increase in prison population. A year ago I noted as a matter for congratulation that the net increase for the year then ended was 5 only. This year it is 51. Two things seem to be mainly responsible. The first is, that in several of the Sound cities, just across the border, the police have been more than usually active, and many bad characters driven from these cities have found their way into this neighborhood; the other, that the demand for unskilled labor during the winter just past was not nearly so large as in the winter of 1909-10.

One prisoner died during the year. He had a complication of diseases, and I do not think his life was shortened by imprisonment. Two prisoners, who developed symptoms of insanity, were transferred to the public hospital for the insane, where they still are.

There was one successful escape during the year. An Indian prisoner employed in the farm gang and working outside the walls, succeeded in eluding the vigilance of the guard and has not been recaptured. There have been fifteen attempts to escape, or at least actions on the part of convicts which might be viewed in that light. In eleven cases the facts left no room for doubt that escape was contemplated, but in the other cases the acts may have resulted from a mere desire to give trouble, or to create a suspicion of insanity. The frequency of these attempts is probably due in part to the fact that the work of making the prison more secure has been pushed forward, so that those men who are never allowed beyond the inner yard feel that every day lessens the chance of the success of any such attempt; and in part to the fact that a man who does succeed in getting a start of a few minutes outside the fences has a fair chance of being able to conceal himself and make good his escape.

Apart from these attempts the discipline of the prison, more particularly during the fall and winter, has been very good.

The disaster to the piggery, noted in my last report, has been retrieved to a certain extent by the success which has attended that branch of the farm work since the re-stocking a year ago. I find that the total cash expenditure for the pure bred stock, and for feed and miscellaneous expenses for the year, has been \$354.25; while we have received in cash for young animals sold to neighboring farmers desirous of improving their stock \$68.50 and the piggery has been able to supply the steward's department with all the pork required during the past few months, the cost of which if purchased at the average market rate during the period would have been \$312.45. This, of course, takes no account of the kitchen leavings, commonly called "swill", which has been the main part of the food, and which, if the pigs had not eaten it, would have gone to waste. It would appear therefore that, considering simply the cash side of the matter, the piggery is a few dollars ahead, and the increase from the 12 animals purchased has been sufficient to supply the steward's department, as above stated, and leave us at the close of the year with about 100 young pigs on hand. On the other hand, the farm department suffered severely from the dry summer, the months of July, August and September being practically rainless. Potatoes, particularly, were below average, resulting in a loss of over \$600.00 by the shortage of the crop.

The rapid increase in the prison population has made necessary an increase in the staff, but it is difficult to find men physically qualified and otherwise suitable,

willing to take a position on the staff at the present rates of remuneration; and the temptation to increase their remuneration by illegitimate means has proved too much for several of the officers during the year. Those detected in these practices have, of course, been discharged.

During the summer, bricklaying had to be suspended for some two months as a large percentage of the bricks burned the previous autumn were too soft for use. It was therefore determined to remodel the brickyard, and early in the year, the old kiln shed was pulled down and a larger one erected, the material of the old one being used to construct a large wood shed. A brick-drier was also constructed, and improvements made in the arrangements for bringing in the clay.

About 2,000 feet of 4 inch pipe, thrown out of use by the forced abandonment of an outlying dam on the stream which runs through the reserve, was taken up and relaid to connect the reservoirs in the back field with the prison. This gives an additional supply of about 14,000 gallons a day.

A system of intramural telephones has been put in operation and has proved very useful.

In accordance with your decision, the shops and brickyard are to be operated in future by electric power. The necessary pole line was in course of erection at the close of the year, and the new system will be in operation before this report reaches you. Practically all the work has been done by the prisoners. It is confidently anticipated that this system will prove cheaper, as it will certainly be more convenient, than the alternative—the installation of new boilers and a new engine.

Extra provision against fire has been made by putting in four hydrants and building two hose carts.

The north-east corner of the reserve, purchased two years ago, has been completely cleared and a wire fence erected around it.

I need not lengthen this report by detailing the numerous less important pieces of work which have been carried out during the year:—repairs and alterations in the buildings, the laying out of the grounds, the construction of new roads. It is sufficient to say that the work of bringing the prison buildings and their immediate surroundings up to modern standards has been pushed forward as rapidly as possible.

The new year finds us just ready to break ground for the erection of the east wing.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN C. BROWN,
Warden.

The Inspectors of Penitentiaries,
Ottawa.

ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, April 29th, 1911.

I have the honor to submit my annual report embracing detailed reports from the various departments of the Alberta penitentiary for the year ending March 31st, 1911.

The prison population has increased during the year from 149 to 199.

We have had a very successful year in building.

Our brick industry has turned out seven hundred thousand brick of superior quality.

The coal mine has been able to supply all the coal needed for the use of the penitentiary.

Owing to the very dry season our farm was not so successful, the hay crop being almost a failure. Enough potatoes and other vegetables were grown for prison use.

The health of the convicts as a whole has been good, and the instructors deserve great credit for their efficient and successful management.

I am pleased to say that there were no escapes, due largely to the faithful discharge of duty by the guards.

Discipline has been good and well maintained, and I wish to thank the deputy warden and all the officers for the loyal support given me in the discharge of my duties.

Not one complaint has been received from the female ward, and the matron deserves great credit for her good management and the large amount of work turned out from her department.

The chaplains have been very attentive in their duties on Sundays, also during the week.

The Salvation Army take great interest in convicts when discharged, in finding work and helping them. They are doing a good work.

I regret to say that our brick-maker instructor who has been very successful during the past four years, has resigned.

M. McCAULEY,
Warden.

APPENDIX C.

SURGEONS' REPORTS.

KINGSTON.

To the Warden,—

SIR:—In compliance with the law concerning the administration of penitentiaries, I hereby submit my annual report of the medical department of the Kingston penitentiary for the year ending March 31, 1911.

The sanitation of the prison was carried on in a most effective manner during the year. More than ordinary care was observed in these matters, so important to the well-being of those entrusted to our charge. The different industrial shops and other departments where prisoners are engaged at work were carefully looked after, and cleanliness appeared to be the aim of those having charge of each department.

The ventilation of the dormitories, workshops, and other buildings, was carefully looked after by those in charge, and there was no complaint on this score. The closets have been kept clean and in good repair, which goes a long way to enhance the sanitary condition of the prison, for if infection is to be found, it is usually in close proximity to these necessary appointments. Especially is the matter of cleanliness in these matters to be noted in the dormitories, where evidently every effort is taken to secure perfect and absolute sanitation.

As usual, the heating of the prison in general has given every satisfaction. Comfort and warmth, in the winter season, are pre-requisites to good health, and contribute to keep away disease.

The food supplied the prisoners was in point of quality, quantity, and in preparation, up to the usual standard. Much care evidently is being observed in making the mid-day meal as palatable and supporting as possible. The soups and meats served at this time, in point of flavor, would tempt the appetite of any working man.

At the end of the fiscal year, there was no prisoner in the institution who had not been vaccinated. Each prisoner is vaccinated as soon as possible after his arrival, providing fresh vaccine is available. Unfortunately, vaccine is comparable to many of the medicines in general use—it is liable to rapidly deteriorate, and consequently not being active does not provide that immunity which is sought.

There was no actively contagious disease in the prison during the year. Tuberculosis was not conspicuous, and I must say that we are very free from it; the cases which were treated in the hospital acquired the disease after la grippe, or after an attack of pneumonia—these diseases having a tendency to lessen the resistance of the body to the invasion of that disease.

One suicide was registered in the death role. This is a very small number, in consideration of the number of inmates segregated, and whose anxieties are ever pressing and whose remorse of conscience cannot fail to have some effect upon their natures. There is no guarantee against suicide, as one can commit it, even under the closest and the best managed supervision. It is often a surprise to me that more do not find vent for their feelings in this rash act. It is hope, even if it is only an illusion, which prevents its more frequent occurrence. The sick in the hospital had every attention, day and night, and all directions prescribed were carefully carried out. It is the good care and nursing which prevent a larger number of deaths. It would be difficult to particularize as to the diseases—pneumonia amongst the really dangerous diseases, however, being quite prevalent, and requiring most care. Many minor operations were performed, on the eye, ear, nose and throat, and other parts of the body, all of which have been successful.

Were an operating room available, these operations could be greatly facilitated and many others would be undertaken.

There were one hundred and eighteen cases of illness among officers during the year; on two, I performed serious operations and they are now as well as ever. Pneumonia was frequent amongst the officers, many requiring long and careful attention. Sick officers appear to be more anxious about the time when they will be able to return to duty than the course the disease is likely to pursue and the danger to which they are exposed. It is a pleasure to note the solicitude each officer manifests to return to duty as soon as possible. The sick are never the judges of their own cases, and many cases of temporary indisposition to my knowledge have been transformed into a grave condition by futile attempts to expedite recovery. To the sick officers I made ten hundred and sixty five visits.

Insane Ward.—This ward has been very carefully looked after, and the inmates have been made very comfortable. At the end of the year there were twenty seven in the ward; the general distribution into other quarters, some, the greatest number, being transferred out to work in the general prison, having recovered; others, whose time has been terminated being removed to the asylums in the province from which they came. Some of the inmates of this ward, sent in from other prisons as insane, appear to be more incorrigible and vicious than mentally deranged.

Female Ward.—There were fourteen inmates of this ward at the close of the year. Cleanliness appeared to prevail everywhere, and the prisoners were kept neat and clean. There was a fair amount of sickness; one woman being confined. She was pardoned after her infant was about four months old.

There was no accident amongst the prisoners during the year. The usual reports of the hospital overseers are appended.

DANIEL PHELAN,
Surgeon.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RETURN OF SICK TREATED IN HOSPITAL FROM APRIL 1ST, 1910, TO MARCH 31ST, 1911.

	Remained	Admitted	Total	Died	Discharg'd	Remaining
Abcess	1	13	14		11	3
Asthma		1	1		1	
Bronchitis	1	110	111		107	4
Burn		1	1		1	
Cephalalgia		1	1		1	
Colic	1	17	18		17	1
Constipation		20	20		19	1
Contusion		10	10		9	1
Cystitis		2	2		2	
Cholera		12	12		12	
Debility	4	18	22		22	
Diabetes		4	4		3	1
Diarrhœa		43	43		41	2
Earache		2	2		2	
Erysipelas		2	2		2	
Eczema		1	1		1	
Epilepsy		3	3		2	1
Enlarged glands		5	5		5	
Flatulency		4	4		4	
Fever	1	2	3		3	
Fistula		2	2		2	
Fistula operation		1	1		1	
Gonorrhœa		1	1		1	
Hæmoptysis		1	1		1	
Hæmorrhoids		2	2		2	
Heart Disease		17	17	2	15	
Hernia		2	2		2	
Indigestion		20	20		20	
Influenza		24	24		24	
Ingrowing nail		1	1		1	
Inflammation of Bowels		1	1			1
Injury to eye	1	1	2		2	
Lumbago		8	8		8	
Melancholia	1	2	3		3	
Malingering		12	12		12	
Marasmus		1	1	1		
Migraine	1	3	4		4	
Myalgia		1	1		1	
Neuralgia		3	3		3	
Odontalgia		6	6		6	
Ophthalmia		8	8		8	
Orchitis		2	2		2	
Onychia		1	1		1	
Pneumonia		7	7		7	
Pneumonia typhoid		1	1	1		
Paralysis	1	1	2	1		1
Peritonitis		2	2		2	
Paresis		2	2	2		
Pereostitis		2	2		2	
Phythisis		2	2	1		1
Pleurisy		1	1		1	
Phemosis operation		1	1		1	
Rheumatism	2	24	26		26	
Syphilis		4	4	1	3	
Septicæmia		2	2		2	
Sprain		3	3		3	
Stricture		3	3		3	
Tænia sol		3	3		3	
Tonsilitis	1	10	11		11	
Toxæmia		1	1			1
Uræmia	1				1	
Vaccinia		12	12		12	
Varicocele		1	1		1	
Wound		1	1		1	
	16	474	490	9	463	18

CONVICTS ADMITTED INTO THE INSANE WARD, KINGSTON

NAMES	Date of Admission	From Whence Received				How Disposed of					Remarks
		Kingston	St. Vincent de Paul	Dorchester	Manitoba	Discharged Cured	Improved to resume work	Trans. to Provincial Asylums	Died	Remaining under treatment March 31, 1911	
Ava, Guiseppe.....	1-4-10	1								1	Improved.
Hammet, August.....	5-4-10	1					1				
“ “	5-12-10	1								1	Improved.
Coursey, Thomas	9-5-10	1							1		
Richardson, Robt.	16-5-10	1						1			
King, Edward	18-5-10	1				1					
O'Connor, Daniel	25-5-10		1							1	Improved.
Kingsbury, Marcil.	25-5-10		1					1			
Giovanni, Carire	4-6-10	1					1				
Carruthers, Jas.....	14-6-10	1						1			
Dechene, Jos.	29-6-10	1								1	Improved.
Staggs, Thos.....	16-7-10	1								1	Improved.
Philip, Mike	19-7-10	1					1				
“ “	23-3-11	1								1	Improved.
Murdock, Robt.	13-8-10				1					1	Incurable.
Noel, Moise	26-8-10		1							1	Incurable.
LeBlanc, Benj.	7-9-10			1						1	Incurable.
Walters, Thos. S.	7-9-10			1				1			
Yane, Christopher ...	3-12-10	1								1	Improved.
French, Gustave	9-12-10		1							1	Incurable.
Peterson, Jas.	21-12-10	1								1	Improved.
Grecco, Guiseppe	23-1-11	1								1	Incurable.
Rowsele, Thos.....	18-2-11	1								1	Improved.
Fitzgerald, John	16-3-11	1								1	Improved.
		17	4	2	1	1	3	4	1	15	

ANNUAL RETURN OF CRIMINAL INSANE NOW IN INSANE WARD.

Distribution.	Male.
Remained under treatment on March 31st, 1910.....	32
Since admitted—	
Kingston Penitentiary.....	15
St. Vincent de Paul	4
Dorchester.	2
Manitoba	1
	22
Total number under treatment for above period	54
Discharged—	
Cured	4
Improved to resume work	8
Transferred to Provincial Asylums	10
Died	4
	26
Remaining under treatment, March 31st, 1911.....	28

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

OBITUARY.

Age	Name	Date of Death	Duration of Insanity	Proximate cause of Death
52	Rahleel Barham	April 13, 1910	6 yrs. 4 mos.	Marasmus
67	Francis Laurent.....	July 21, 1910	14 yrs. 7 m. 17d.	Paresis
42	Geo. F. Carey.....	Aug. 14, 1910	2 yrs. 9 days	Paresis
30	Thos. Coursey	Feb. 20, 1911	9 mos. 11 days	Syphilis

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Stock on hand March 31st, 1910.....	\$ 347.46
Drugs and medicines purchased.....	408.98
	—————\$ 756.44
Drugs on hand, March 31st, 1911.....	\$ 387.78
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	113.05
	—————\$ 500.83
Net expenditure for drugs.....	\$ 255.61
Per capita cost .....	.49

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL PENITENTIARY, 1st April, 1911.

To the Warden,—

SIR,—I have the honour to tender you my annual report for the year ending 31st March last.

Nothing worth to be mentioned occurred in the medical department.

The general health was fair all through the prison, though we had during the year more patients treated in the hospital than in the previous years.

Amongst the officers, I was called to attend many patients, one keeper was sick for 160 days.

I would suggest that the use of the razor on convicts be ruled off, on account of danger of inoculation and infection for the convicts. I think the clipper would be easier to disinfect and doing so, the real cause of so many specific diseases would not exist.

DEATHS.

Name.	Disease.	In Hosp.
Vandal, Olivia	Tuberculosis	92 days
Dillon, John	Gastro-enterite	4 "
Button, LeRoy	Tuberculosis	35 "
Del Gesso, Guiseppe	Perforation of bowels	7 "
Pigeon, George	Enlargement of heart	54 "

Consultations at the Dispensary, 12,449.

PATIENTS TREATED AT THE DISPENSARY.

Abscess..... 2	Erysipelas..... 1	Perforation of bowels..... 1
Asthma..... 1	Epilepsy..... 1	Pyles..... 2
Anæmia..... 2	Enterite..... 8	Peritonitis..... 2
Amygdalitis..... 1	Gastritis..... 1	Rheumatism..... 7
Arthritis..... 3	Grippe..... 9	Syphilis..... 1
Bed sores..... 1	Gastro-enterite..... 1	Spine disease..... 2
Bronchitis..... 2	Heart disease..... 1	Tuberculosis..... 2
Boils..... 2	Indigestion..... 1	Typhoid fever..... 2
Conjunctivitis..... 1	Nervous depression..... 3	Wounded finger..... 2
Constipation..... 1	Neuritis..... 1	Wounded foot..... 3
Contusion..... 2	Laryngitis..... 1	Wounded knee..... 1
Diarrhœa..... 6	Painter's colic..... 2	

ACCIDENTS.

None serious amongst the convicts.

During last winter, keeper Alex. Charbonneau had his right hand badly crushed and a serious operation was performed. The patient will be back on duty in a few weeks.

Yours sincerely,

AD. ALLAIRE, M.D.
Surgeon.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES TREATED IN HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR FROM MARCH 31, 1910,
TO MARCH 31, 1911.

Diseases	Remained	Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remaining	Remarks
Amygdalitis		1	1			
Asthma		2	2			
Anæmia		2	2			
Adenitis	1	2	1		1	
Arthritis	1	3	2		1	
Ataxic		2	2			
Wounds	1	6	5		1	
Bronchitis		2	2			
Contusion		2	2			
Cholera		4	4			
Cardiac		1	0	1		
Conjunctivitis		1	1			
Diarrhœa		3	3			
Diabetes		1	1			
Embaros intestinal		2	2			
Enteritis		5	5			
Epilepsy		2	2			
Furuncle		1	1			
Grippe		9	9			
Grippe and perforation intestinal		1	0	1		
Gastro enteritis		1	0	1		
Indigestion		4	4			
Infection intestinal		4	4			
Laryngitis		1	1			
Hamorrhoids		1	1			
Neurosthenia	1	3	2		1	
Neuritis, op.		1	1			
Phlegmon		1	0		1	
Rheumatism		6	6			
Syphilis		1	1			
Saturnism		1	1			
Tuberculosis		2	0	2		

HOSPITAL OVERSEER'S REPORT.

For the fiscal year ending the 31st March, 1911.

Drugs on hand March 31st, 1910.....	\$ 199.34
“ purchased during the year 1910-1911.....	309.52
	<u>\$ 508.86</u>
Drugs sold to Officers during years 1910-11.....	\$ 68.05
“ issued to convicts “ “ “	224.96
	<u>\$293.01</u>
“ on hand March 31st, 1911	\$215.85
Cost per capita, 45c.	

D. O'SHEA,
Hospital Overseer.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, April 28th, 1911

To the Warden,—

I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ended March 31st, 1911.

A part of the following statistics are taken from the records of my predecessor, Dr. E. F. Gaudet.

Since I have taken charge here, I have found the sanitary conditions of the prison good. The health of the prisoners, as a rule, has been quite satisfactory. There has been one operative case of appendicitis, with recovery. During the last month there have been a number of cases of influenza among the prisoners and officers. One officer died of pneumonia.

I highly appreciate the courtesy of the staff, shown me as a new officer. The kindness and efficiency of the hospital overseer has assisted me greatly in my new duties.

Respectfully submitted,

D. D. McDONALD, M.D.

Surgeon.

CASES TREATED IN HOSPITAL.

Diseases	Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remaining	Remarks
Aneurism	1	1	Operation performed on one.
Appendicitis	2	2	.....	.....
Contusions	1	1	Pardoned.
Debility.	1	1	.....	.....
Diabetes mellitus	1	1	Transferred to Kingston Penitentiary, April 10th, 1911.
Erysipelas	1	1	.....	.....
Insanity	2	1	.....	1
, 'Jiggers'	1	.....	.....	1
Nephrolithiasis	1	1	
Orchitis	1	.....	.....	1
Otitis	1	.....	.....	1
Rheumatism	3	2	.....	1
Sprained ankle.....	2	2	.....	.....
Stricture.....	2	1	.....	1
Syphilis	2	1	.....	1
Tuberculosis	1	.....	.....	1
	23	14	1	8	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

CASES TREATED AT THE DISPENSARY.

Diseases	Remained	Admitted	Died	Discharged	Remaining
Abscess.....		10		10	
Acidity.....	9	32		41	
Asthma.....		5		5	
Boils.....		18		18	
Bronchitis.....		6		6	
Burns.....		5		5	
Cardialgia.....		12		10	2
Catarrh (nasal).....	6	20		26	
Cephalalgia.....		35		35	
Chills.....		15		15	
Colds.....		80		80	
Colic.....		15		15	
Contusions.....		21		19	2
Costiveness.....		72		72	
Convulsions.....		2	1	1	
Coughs.....	20	90		110	
Cutaneous eruptions.....		17		17	
Debility.....		6		6	
Diarrhoea.....		83		83	
Dysentery.....		10		10	
Dyspepsia.....		7		7	
Gonorrhoea.....	3	10		13	
Heart Disease.....	2	5		7	
Hernia.....		4		4	
Hæmorrhoids.....		22		22	
Incontinence.....		8		8	
Indigestion.....	1	32		33	
Influenza.....		28		28	
Insanity.....	2	2		2	2
Insomnia.....		22		22	
Lumbago.....		35		35	
Neuralgia.....	2	54		56	
Ophthalmia.....		17		17	
Otitis.....		21		21	
Retention.....		10		8	2
Rheumatism.....	2	37		36	3
Scabies.....		29		29	
Scrofula.....	1	2		3	
Sore throat.....		45		43	2
Sprains.....		10		10	
Stomatitis.....		26		26	
Stricture.....	2	5		7	
Syphilis.....	2	4		5	1
Teeth extracted.....		142		142	
Tonsilitis.....	1	34		35	
Tuberculosis.....	3	2		5	
Varicoccle.....	1	3		4	
Varicose veins.....		2		2	
Wounds.....		32		32	

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Stock on hand, March 31st, 1910.....	\$ 323.78	
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	354.33	\$678.11

Less.

Drugs etc., on hand, March 31st, 1911	\$ 419.54	
Received for medicines supplied officers.....	54.85	
Drugs to farm department.....	.65	475.04

Net expenditure for drugs.....		\$ 203.08
--------------------------------	--	-----------

Per capita cost $85\frac{1}{2}$ c.....

D. D. McDONALD, M.D.

Surgeon.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

STONEY MOUNTAIN, April 19th, 1911.

To the Warden,—

I beg to submit my report for the year ended March 31st, 1911.

During the past year the health of the convicts has been fairly good. There was one death, due to meningitis. There was no accident.

Three prisoners, insane when received, were handed over to the provincial authorities. Two convicts became insane; one of these was transferred to Kingston and one to Selkirk asylum.

The health of the officers has been fair; 245½ days were lost on account of illness and injury. One officer was laid up for two months with a broken leg, and another for one month with appendicitis.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. NEILL, M.D.

Surgeon.

CASES TREATED AT THE DISPENSARY.

Diseases	No.	Diseases	No.
Acne	27	Malaria	1
Alopecia	3	Neuralgia	20
Adenitis	3	Ophthalmia	17
Anæmia	34	Otitis externa	1
Anuria	1	Pain in side	21
Biliousness	12	Palpitation of heart	6
Balanitis	3	Pharangitis	5
Blister	1	Piles	17
Boils	13	Pin worms	2
Bruises	11	Psoriasis	1
Burns	2	Rheumatism	27
Cancer	1	Rupture	2
Catarrh of ears	8	Scald	1
Chapped hands	8	Sciatica	5
Cold	341	Sore eyes	1
Constipation	196	Seminal emissions	15
Corns	7	Sore throat	2
Cramps	6	Sprain	3
Cystitis	24	Strain	11
Diarrhœa	121	Stricture	2
Dysentery	1	Stye	2
Earache	3	Synovitis	4
Eczema	27	Syphilis	38
Enlarged glands	1	Tape worms	1
Epilepsy	2	Toothache	39
Falling Hair	1	Tonsilitis	16
Frost bite	2	Tuberculosis	8
Gravel	4	Tubercular glands	3
Headache	27	Ulcer of mouth	7
Heartburn	6	Ulcer of leg	1
Hemorrhage from nose	1	Ulcer duodenum	1
Hives	1	Ulcers	9
Indigestion	55	Vertigo	1
Influenza	60	Warts	2
Ingrowing toe nails	2	Wax in ears	10
Insomnia	4	Weak eyes	6
Iritis	1	Wounds	7
Jaundice	7	Tooth extracted	26
Lumbago	19		

CASES TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained	Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remaining
Adenitis		1	1		
Meningitis		1		1	
Anæmia		1	1		
Anuria		1	1		
Biliousness.		2	2		
Boils		9	9		
Bruise.		8	7		1
Cancer		1			1
Cold		29	28		1
Constipation		27	27		
Cramps		2	2		
Cystitis		5	5		
Diarrhœa	1	57	58		
Earache		4	3		1
Enlarged glands		1	1		
Erysipelas		2	2		
Exophthalmia		1			1
Frost bite		2	2		
Gonorrheal rheumatism		1	1		
Headache		1	1		
Indigestion		14	14		
Influenza		67	65		2
Insanity	2	3	4		1
Lumbago		14	14		
Malaria.		4	4		
Morphinomania.		1	1		
Neuralgia		2	2		
Nose bleeding.		1	1		
Pain in side		6	6		
Piles		5	5		
Pleurisy		1	1		
Rheumatism		8	8		
Rupture	1	2	3		
Sciatica.	1	3	4		
Scald.		1	1		
Strain		5	5		
Sore eye		1	1		
Sore foot		3	3		
Stricture		2	2		
Stye		1	1		
Synovitis	1	4	5		
Syphilis		1	1		
Tonsilitis		5	4		1
Toothache		3	3		
Tuberculosis	1	5	5		1
Ulcer of eye.		1	1		
Wound		8	8		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Stock on hand, March 31st, 1910.....	\$178.61
Drugs and sundries purchased.....	233.38
	<hr/>
	\$411.99
Drugs on hand, March 31st, 1911.....	234.45
	<hr/>
	\$177.54
Drugs sold to officers.....	\$23.99
Drugs sold to stables.....	.25
	<hr/>
	24.24
	<hr/>
Net expenditure for year.....	\$ 153.30
Cost per caput \$0.94.	

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, April 1st, 1911.

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my annual report for the year ending March 31st, 1911.

As a general thing the health of the convicts has been good, although some have been seriously ill, and one died.

The serious cases have all been of a tubercular nature. The convict who died had been in hospital on more than one occasion with this disease. Of the others, one was discharged and one still remains. There is also one who has it in an incipient form.

The usual tables showing the work done in this department of the prison are appended.

Respectfully submitted,

W. A. DEWOLF SMITH, M.D.
Surgeon.

Warden B. C., Penitentiary.

CASES TREATED IN HOSPITAL.

Diseases.	Remained	Admitted	Total	Discharged	Died	Remaining
Anorexia.....	1	1	1	1
Asthma.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Bilious.....	.....	4	4	4	.....
Bronchitis.....	.....	2	2	2	.....
Bruises.....	.....	4	4	4	.....
Colds.....	.....	10	10	10	.....
Coryza.....	.....	4	4	4	.....
Cough.....	.....	7	7	7	.....
Cut.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Epilepsy.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Furuncle.....	2	2	2	2
Haemorrhoids.....	.....	3	3	3	.....
Heart disease.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Hernia.....	.....	2	2	2	.....
Hydrocele.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Indigestion.....	.....	8	8	8	.....
Insane.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
La grippe.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Lumbago.....	.....	3	3	3	.....
Neuralgia.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Pain in back.....	1	1	1	3
Pain in chest.....	.....	2	2	2	.....
Pain in side.....	.....	2	2	2	.....
Phymosis.....	1	1	2	2	.....
Pleurisy.....	.....	2	2	2	.....
Pneumonia.....	.....	2	2	2	.....
Rheumatism.....	1	4	5	5	.....
Scald.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Sciatica.....	.....	2	2	2	.....
Syphilitic gumma.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
Tuberculosis.....	2	2	4	1	1	2
Varicocele.....	1	1	1
	8	75	83	79	1	3

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DISPENSARY CASES.

Diseases.	No.	Diseases.	No.
Abrasion of skin	10	Malaria	10
Abscess	19	Mastitis	6
Acne	37	Melena	3
Adenitis	22	Morphinomania	1
Anorexia	28	Myalgia	10
Aphthæ	3	Myopia	8
Ascarides	2	Nervousness	10
Asthma	14	Neuralgia	53
Astigmatism	2	Night emissions	14
Biliousness	32	Obstructed meatus	1
Bruises	47	Ophthalmia	14
Bronchitis	10	Orchitis	1
Burns	35	Otalgia	3
Catarrh	47	Otitis	4
Cellulitis	8	Otorrhœa	24
Chafing	30	Pain in abdomen	34
Chapped hands	24	" back	33
Chapped lips	16	" chest	48
Chills	3	" groin	10
Colds	118	" side	26
Colic	11	" stomach	11
Conjunctivitis	21	Palpitation of heart	2
Contused eye	5	Pediculi	20
Constipation	1,614	Pharyngitis	83
Corns	15	Phlyctanulæ	3
Coryza	90	Phimosis	1
Cough	136	Pimples on face	4
Cramps	46	Pleurodynia	22
Cuts	75	Polyuria	6
Cystitis	19	Pruritis	10
Defective vision	3	Psoriasis	1
Diarrhœa	45	Rheumatism	60
Earache	28	Sciatica	26
Eczema	36	Stricture	3
Eczema scroti	18	Sore back	6
Enlarged glands	37	" eyes	8
Epilepsy	12	" feet	7
Fish bone in throat	1	" finger	9
Furuncle	40	" hand	17
Furunculosis	8	" gums	3
Gingivitis	8	" tongue	7
Gleet	2	Splinter in finger	6
Glossitis	1	Spermatorrhœa	11
Goitre	1	Sprains	22
Gonorrhœa	17	Strains	36
Gumboil	13	Swollen elbow	2
Hæmorrhoids	50	Tenia Tarsi	2
Hæmoptysis	2	Teeth extracted	52
Hæmaturia	1	Tinitus	1
Headache	77	Toothache	53
Hernia	10	Tortecollis	1
Herpes labialis	4	Tumours	8
Herpes	9	Ulcers	52
Hordeolum	11	Ulcerated lips	4
Hydrocele	20	Ulcerated tooth	3
Indigestion	60	Urticaria	27
Insomnia	47	Vaccination	28
Insane	2	Varicose veins	3
Injury to eye	5	Warts	6
Irritable bladder	30	Wax in ears	12
Jaundice	5	Weak eyes	34
La grippe	20	" back	13
Lame back	10	" wrist	21
Laryngitis	11	Wound of eye	5
Lumbago	35	" hand	12
Lumbricoides	3	" head	6

DEATHS DURING THE YEAR.

Name	Age	Cause of death	Date of admission	Date of death	Nativity	Days in Hospital
Henstridge, John.....	22	Tuberculosis	15 Dec., '10	14 Jan., '11	Australia	29

Number of days spent in hospital 1,427
 Number of dispensary cases 4,060
 New prescriptions written 1,633
 Number of prescriptions filled 6,412
 Patients transferred to asylum for the insane 4

STATEMENT OF DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Value of drugs on hand, March 31st, 1910...\$ 296.99
 " " purchased 1910-1911..... 249.54
 -----\$ 546.53

 Received for medicines supplied officers..... 27.85
 Value of drugs on hand, March 31, 1911..... 190.23 218.08

 Net cost of drugs..... \$ 328.45

 Cost per caput \$1.45.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, April 24th, 1911.

To the Warden,—

Enclosed you will please find report of the medical department for the year ending March 31st, 1911.

We have been free from any contagion in the prison, and no severe cases except a few of pulmonary tuberculosis. Accidents have been few and trivial. The sanitary condition of the prison is as good as we can expect under the system of temporary cell blocks we have, the buckets being always more or less unsanitary. The health of the officers has been good during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALEX. FORIN, M.D.

Surgeon

Diseases.	No. of Cases.	Diseases.	No. of Cases.
Abscess.....	15	Inflammatory rheumatism.....	28
Aene.....	16	Lumbago.....	9
Amenorrhea.....	1	La grippe.....	36
Bullet wound.....	1	Muscular rheumatism.....	15
Bronchitis.....	53	Meningitis.....	1
Biliousness.....	20	Neuralgia.....	30
Burns from gasoline.....	1	Nasal catarrh.....	6
Chapped hands.....	10	Otitis.....	4
Constipation.....	49	Orchitis.....	1
Chancre.....	1	Pleurodynia.....	6
Conjunctivitis.....	5	Pediculosis corporis.....	15
Cramps.....	12	Pulmonary tuberculosis.....	5
Coryza.....	86	Pruritus ani.....	5
Diarrhoea.....	67	Renal insufficiency.....	12
Dressing abscess.....	40	Sprains.....	6
Dysentery.....	4	Scalp wounds.....	2
Dressing wounds.....	23	Stomatitis.....	3
Earache.....	4	Sprained wrists.....	9
Enlarged tharoid.....	4	Sliver in finger.....	6
Epilepsy.....	1	Stepping on nail.....	3
Epistaxis.....	2	Syphilis.....	2
Flat foot.....	1	Teeth extracted.....	30
Follicular tonsilitis.....	5	Tonsilitis.....	20
Gonorrhoea.....	3	Torpid liver.....	13
Hemorrhage of stomach.....	2	Tubercular peritonitis.....	2
Herpes zoster.....	1	“ adenitis.....	10
Hystero epilepsy.....	1	Toothache.....	12
Hemorrhoids.....	10	Ulcer of stomach.....	2
Indisposition.....	56	Ulcerated ear.....	3
Indigestion.....	45	Valvular disease of heart.....	1
Insomnia.....	4	Wounded finger.....	5
Itch.....	4	Weak eyes.....	9
Influenza.....	6		
Insanity.....	1	<i>Total.....</i>	<i>865</i>

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

EXPENDITURES FOR DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Stock on hand, March 31, 1910.....	\$96.44	
Drugs and sundries purchased,.....	153.85	
		<hr/>
Drugs on hand March 31, 1911.....		\$ 250.29
		77.27
		<hr/>
Drugs sold to officers for year.....		173.02
		10.70
		<hr/>
		\$ 162.32
Net expenditure for year	\$ 162.32	
Cost per caput.....	.91	

P. CONWAY,
Hospital Overseer.

APPENDIX D.

CHAPLAINS' REPORTS.

KINGSTON.

KINGSTON, April 5th, 1911.

To the Warden,—

I hereby submit my report for the year ending March 31st, 1911.
On that date the number of prisoners on the protestant chapel register was 320; males 313, females 7.
The following is their classification by creeds:—

Church of England.....	91
Methodist.....	94
Presbyterian.....	74
Baptist.....	27
Lutheran.....	15
Jewish.....	6
Greek Catholic.....	3
Salvation Army.....	2
Quaker.....	2
Congregational.....	1
No Creed.....	2
Unknown (Insane).....	3
Total.....	320

I desire to acknowledge the honour of being permitted to attend the International Prison Congress held in Washington last fall, and to express the pleasure afforded me by that visit. The Congress was indeed an education. It tended to give larger views of duty, and to impress one with the serious importance of prison and penitentiary management.

Such an assembly consisting of so many delegates from so many countries met together to consult for the welfare of society at large, and at the same time to consider the best means to help fallen men and fallen women, was indeed, an inspiration, and may be regarded also as a visible proof of the brotherhood of mankind, and of the survival of "the good". Without doubt a blessing will result from it.

During the year we have been assisted in our services by the following visitors—Professor Morrison of Queen's College who preached for us: Messrs Johnson and Westerberg who are engaged in rescue work in San Francisco, Cal; Rev. W. Loucks, Rector of St. Matthews Church, Ottawa, who preached; Professor Knight of Queen's College who gave two excellent lectures on "healthy homes and healthy bodies"; The Lord Bishop of Ontario, who delivered a very impressive discourse. He was attended by the Rev. Canon Loucks.

We have been favoured also by a visit from the Messrs Harvey whose music we all so much enjoy.

I desire once more to tender my sincere thanks to the staff of the penitentiary for their kindness and courtesy.

Yours respectfully,

A. W. COOKE,
Protestant Chaplain.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

PORTSMOUTH, April 5th, 1911.

To the Warden—

In accordance with the usual custom prevailing in the penitentiaries, I herewith present my report as Roman Catholic chaplain for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1911.

At said date there were 182 convicts registered on my chapel rolls—to wit, 175 men and 7 women. In the providence of God I have been blessed with uninterrupted good health during the year, constant in my attendance at the penitentiary and regular in my association with its inmates. Hence I am prompted to state that I think a certain general improvement in the moral tone of the convicts is gradually going on which can be better felt than described, for, while influence cannot be measured by mathematical formula, nevertheless the fact remains that its effects may be consciously present and recognized by the watchful observant.

As in the past the Holy Sacrifice of the Mass was celebrated every Sunday morning and feast day at 8.45 o'clock and each Sunday afternoon at 1.45 o'clock vespers were chanted followed by a sermon on the gospel of the day or by an instruction appropriate to the occasion. Much to the credit of the men be it said that their conduct was most exemplary at all times and they have been moreover most faithful in their frequent reception of the sacraments of penance and the eucharist.

The staff of officers are to be commended for having labored so loyally and efficiently for the best interests of the prison, which has in consequence been a source of great benefit to me.

With grateful acknowledgment, then, of all courtesies and ever-ready support so cheerfully and spontaneously tendered me,

I remain, Dear Sir,

Yours respectfully,

M. McDONALD,
Roman Catholic Chaplain.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, March 31st, 1911.

To the Warden.

I respectfully forward you my yearly report for the fiscal year ending to-day.

We numbered at the same date a year ago 436 catholics. Since then, 213 have quitted:—1 to the protestant chapel, 5 with pardon, 57 licensed, 2 deported, 4 to Kingston, 4 dead, and the balance released. We have received 169 from the courts and 2 from the protestant chapel. Total 394 catholics.

As in the foregoing year, I am satisfied with our congregation, and owing to the Eucharistic Congress in Montreal, the number of communions has remarkably increased. The singing is beautiful and does credit to our organist.

The occasion is most proper for me to present you, Sir, and your staff, my sincere thanks.

Yours respectfully,

L. O. HAREL, *Priest,*
Roman Catholic Chaplain.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, March 31st, 1911.

To The Warden,—

I have the honour of submitting herewith my 16th Annual report as protestant chaplain of this penitentiary.

It is gratifying to be able to report that the number of convicts received this year is the smallest on record for a number of years past, and in marked contrast with the figures of last year. Whatever the cause, or causes, of this diminution may be, I trust that a desire to lead a better life may be counted as one of them. The work of a chaplain is largely one of routine, varied, at times, by disappointment where he had looked for success, and by encouragement in cases where he had least expected it. During the year one, a mere lad, died in the hospital, and was taken away by his parents for burial. I have to record one baptism, and a good attendance at the holy communion, of which there have been six celebrations. The behaviour of the men in chapel, as usual, has been good and attentive.

Statistics for the year are as follows:—

Convicts remaining on 31st March, 1910.....	88	
Convicts since received.....	22	
	—	110
Discharged on expiration of sentence.....	21	
Discharged on parole.....	5	
Discharged by deportation.....	3	
Discharged by transfer to R. C. Chapel.....	2	
Discharged by death.....	1—32	
	—	—
Total for the year ending March 31st, 1911.....		78

Creeds:

Church of England.....	45
Methodist.....	8
Congregational.....	1
Presbyterian.....	20
Lutheran.....	3
Unclassed.....	1
	<hr/>
	78

Country of Birth:

Canada.....	39
Scotland.....	5
Newfoundland.....	1
Sweden.....	2
Belgium.....	1
Finland.....	1
England.....	18
Ireland.....	1
United States of America.....	6
Germany.....	2
Italy.....	1
France.....	1
	<hr/>
	78

Thanking you, Sir, for the support you have accorded me in the execution of my duties, and the staff generally for their kind co-operation,

I am,
Yours faithfully,

JOHN ROLLIT,
Protestant Chaplain.

DORCHESTER.

To the Deputy Warden,—

For the fifth successive year, it is my duty, as well as my great pleasure to submit the report of the protestant chaplain of the Dorchester penitentiary for the year ending March 31st, 1911.

The year just closing has brought many bright joys, and some very dark shadows.

Death selected a shining mark when it took from us in September last our honored and much respected warden, Mr. J. A. Kirk. We were greatly indebted to him for the large measure of interest shown in our work. He was a manly man, and a christian gentleman. His death was sincerely mourned by the official staff, and especially by many of the prison population.

We note by referring to the last report that we had in custody on March 31st, 1910, 125 prisoners, as against 137 on March 31st, 1911.—

The following is the general record:—

In custody March 31st, 1910.....	125	-
Admitted during year.....	66	
Total	191	
Less Discharged during year.....	52	
Died during year.....	1	
Transferred to Kingston.....	1	
In custody, March 31st, 1911.....	137	

Creeds:

Church of England.....	50
Baptist.....	33
Presbyterian.....	24
Methodist.....	23
Lutherans.....	3
Jews.....	2
Disciples.....	1
Unitarians.....	1

Total..... 137

The general health of the convicts under my care with but two or three exceptions is good.

The department is all that could be desired, attesting to the fact that a high standard of discipline is rigidly maintained.

We have enjoyed uninterrupted services each sabbath throughout the year. The work of the chaplaincy has thoroughly entrenched itself in our sympathies, and we are not without evidences of the divine favor.

Death came very unexpectedly to one of the prisoners near the close of the fiscal year. The body was forwarded to the parents.

This report would be incomplete did I fail to mention in terms of highest appreciation the courtesy of the department in granting the writer of this report the privilege of attending the sessions of the American Prison Congress held in the city of Washington, as also the meetings of the International Prison Congress, held in conjunction with the American Association, last autumn.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

The inspirations there received have been a great incentive to larger efforts, and more consecrated work.

We record our appreciation for the courtesies constantly received from the superior officers of the institution, and notably the deputy warden, and the matrons, and look to the master of eternal assemblies for direction, in the difficult but important duties of the high office we are striving to fill honorably to God, and acceptable to the department.

Respectfully submitted,

BYRON H. THOMAS,

Protestant Chaplain.

Dorchester, N.B., March 31st, 1911.

DORCHESTER, N.B., April 1st, 1911.

To the Deputy Warden,—

I herewith submit my twenty-third annual report for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1911, on which date I had 117 males and 1 female, a grand total of 118 convicts.

During the course of the fiscal year I had to register one death, a female convict.

Allow me to avail myself of this opportunity in order to express my deep gratitude to the department of justice to have kindly allowed me to attend the International Prison Congress held at Washington, D.C., last fall. To come in close contact with the greatest criminologists of the world was undoubtedly a marked experience in the life of a prison chaplain—and to hear them was a great school of knowledge.

To me all the deliberations of that grand congress were of a high character, and certainly all the chords constituting the diapason of the human nature were sounded, and the avenues leading to the soul scanned. Still, from my standpoint, one chord was not made to vibrate strong enough and one avenue was not searched closely enough; that was the sensitive chord of religion and the grand avenue of christianity.

No lasting reform is possible with any criminal unless you firmly ground the edifice of that moral reform on Christ the "Rock of Ages." St. Paul tells us that without the grace of God we cannot entertain even a good thought.

I again express my sense of gratification to witness the commendable behaviour of the convicts in the chapel at catechism classes, and in whatever place or occasion I have to meet them.

In conclusion I must reiterate my thanks to the entire staff for their civility and gentlemanly deportment in my intercourse with them.

Respectfully submitted,

A. D. CORMIER, *Priest,*

Roman Catholic Chaplain.

MANITOBA.

STONEY MOUNTAIN, March 31st, 1911.

To the Warden,—

I have the honour herewith to submit my fourth annual report as protestant chaplain.

The year has passed quite uneventfully, save for the sad death of a young Englishman, who died shortly after coming to the institution.

Services have been conducted regularly and good interest maintained throughout. I have been encouraged by evidences of good being accomplished.

I take pleasure in reporting a decrease in the number on my register this year. A decrease of ten may look small in itself, but when it is considered in conjunction with the fact that we are situated at the gateway of the great west and that through this gateway hundreds of thousands annually pass it surely speaks volumes for the settlers of the west.

In connection with this decrease in protestants, I would draw your attention to the heavier penalties imposed. The duration of the average term is lengthening. This may somewhat account for the decrease, as longer sentences have a decided tendency to reduce crime. This, with our parole system intelligently applied, is a step towards the indeterminate sentence.

I much regret the number of our youthful prisoners. I shall hail with delight the day when this younger element shall be classified and as far as possible saved to the nation.

The following has been the movement of convicts during the year:—

Number on register, March 31st, 1910.....	111
Received during the year.....	50
	— 161

Discharged:—

By expiration of sentence.....	29
“ parole.....	24
“ transfer.....	3
“ deportation.....	3
“ death.....	1
	— 60
Remaining on register March 31st, 1911.....	101

Respectfully submitted,

S. W. L. STEWART,
Protestant Chaplain.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

STONEY MOUNTAIN, 9th April, 1911.

To the Warden,—

Please find herewith my annual report for the year now elapsed. I have nothing particular to bring to the attention of the authorities of this institution concerning my ministry amongst the prisoners. I presume it is useless to call the attention of the department to the enormous proportion of the foreign element in this institution. The reasons for this state of things are obvious to the eye, so that it is useless for me to insist.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, *Ptre.**Roman Catholic Chaplain.*

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

NEW WESTMINSTER, April 1st, 1911.

To the Warden,—

I beg herewith to present to you my report as protestant chaplain of this penitentiary for the year ending March 31st, 1911.

Convicts remaining March 31st, 1910.....	124
Convicts received during fiscal year.....	95
Total ministered to during the year.....	—219

Discharged by expiry of sentence.....	19
Paroled.....	27
Pardoned.....	2
Deported.....	4
Transferred to provincial asylum.....	2
Escaped.....	1
Liberated by order of court.....	1
Total.....	—56

Total under my charge March 31st, 1911..... 163

Creeds:

Church of England.....	47
Presbyterian.....	40
Methodist.....	22
Buddhist.....	18
Lutheran.....	9
Baptist.....	7
Greek Catholic.....	7
Jewish.....	4
No creed.....	4
Camalite.....	2
Armenian Orthodox.....	1
Congregationalist.....	1
Methodist Episcopalian.....	1
Total.....	— 163

During the year the population of the prison has increased to such an extent that the seating capacity of the chapel was largely overtaxed, and it became necessary to exempt a number of the men from attendance.

Arrangements are now being made whereby the upper storey of the executive wing will be turned into a temporary chapel which will provide seating accommodation for about 250.

Beyond the notable increase in population there is nothing of an unusual nature to report. My work has been much the same as in the past.

The services have been held regularly. The behaviour of the men in chapel is all that could be desired.

The sacrament of the Lord's supper was dispensed once during the year.

The choir under the care of Mr. Sampson continues to be very helpful in divine service.

The sick have been regularly visited and the ministrations of the chaplain have been gratefully received.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

I am pleased to be able once again to report that I have not been called upon to register a death.

I have to thank you and the officers generally for courtesy and kindness extended to me in the discharge of my duties.

Yours respectfully,

ALBERT EDWARD VERT,
Protestant Chaplain.

NEW WESTMINSTER, April 16th, 1911.

To the Warden,—

I herewith submit the report for the year ending March 31st, 1911. At the beginning of the year there were 85 catholics enrolled among the convicts; at the end of the year there are 97. During the year 37 left the institution; 48 were admitted of whom 2 were returned for breach of parole. Of the 48 admitted 4 acknowledged that they had never received the sacraments of penance or eucharist; eleven had not received these sacraments from ten to thirty-two years; seven had neglected from five to ten years; twenty had not been to the sacraments from one to five years; six only had gone to confession and communion within the year preceding their conviction.

Of the 48 newcomers but 3 have good knowledge of their religion; 3 others show a fair knowledge of their religion; the remaining 42 are very imperfectly grounded in the teachings of the catholic faith.

Yours respectfully,

W. F. McCULLOUGH, O.M.I.
For the Roman Catholic Chaplain.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA.

To the Warden,—

I have the honor as protestant chaplain to submit to you my annual report for the year ending March 31st, 1911.

Regular services have been conducted every sunday morning and visits have been made whenever required or requested during the week.

A choir practice is held every Saturday afternoon, and in this as well as in the regular services we have been greatly helped by the gratuitous assistance of guard Maddison acting as organist.

I thank you as warden and all your officials for your uniform kindness and consideration.

Yours respectfully,

D. G. McQUEEN,
Protestant Chaplain.

EDMONTON, April 1st, 1911.

To the Warden,—

I beg herewith to present to you my report as catholic chaplain, for the year ending March 31st, 1911.

During the twelve months I have been in faithful attendance at the penitentiary, and had constant association with its inmates in the discharge of my duties. If not all, at least a great number of the prisoners under my charge, show signs of amendment, and will, I hope, with God's help, on leaving this institution, lead a better life. I am glad to be able to lay down to the credit of our men their good behaviour in the chapel. The divine services are followed with more piety and devotion, and the sacraments are frequently received.

The singing during divine services has been greatly improved, this chiefly owing to the fact that Mr. Maddison, one of the officers of the institution, has kindly volunteered his services as organist and has been now for nearly a year playing every Sunday for both the protestant and catholic services.

In concluding my report I wish to tender to you, as warden, and to the deputy warden, my sincere thanks for the kind assistance you have rendered me in the discharge of my duties. I must in fact state here that the entire staff of officers have been a source of great aid to me, for which I am exceeding grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

P. COZANET,
Roman Catholic Chaplain.

APPENDIX E.

SCHOOL INSTRUCTORS' REPORTS.

KINGSTON.

To the Warden,—

I have the honour to submit my sixteenth annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the year ending March 31, 1911.

The total number enrolled during the year was 70. Of this number 36 passed out capable of reading and writing, and with a fair knowledge of the elementary rules of arithmetic.

Four retired at expiration of sentence. The present attendance is 30.

The studies of these are as follows:

Reading in Part I.....	10
Reading in Part II.....	8
Reading in second book and writing.....	6
Reading in third book, writing and arithmetic..	6

W. A. GUNN,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library	Number added during the Year.	Number condemned during the Year.	Average Number of of convicts who used Books.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	1,596	449	427	520	53,144
Protestant library.....	318	.....	19	95	9,880
Roman Catholic library.....	397	.....	29	73	7,592
Total.....	5,221	449	475	688	70,616

The number added includes magazines bound during the year.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 1st April, 1911.

To the Warden,—

I have the honour to submit my annual report of the English school in this penitentiary for the year ending March 31st, 1911.

At the beginning of the year fifteen pupils were attending school, and at the present time nine are in attendance.

During the year thirty-one pupils were enrolled and classified as follows:

Nine in the first reader.

Ten in the second reader and arithmetic.

Twelve in the third reader and arithmetic.

Copy books, books and slates were supplied to two hundred and eighty-five convicts to study in their cells.

I beg to express thanks to my superiors for their assistance in the discharge of my duties.

Yours respectfully,

D. O'SHEA,

English School Instructor.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 1st April, 1911.

To the Warden,—

I have the honour to submit to you my fifth annual report of the French school and library, for the fiscal year ending the 31st March, 1911.

During the year twenty-one convicts were admitted to follow the French course. At the end of the year the attendance was eight, and they were taught spelling, reading, writing and arithmetic.

The conduct of the convicts at school has been very good and their attendance very regular.

Mr. O'Shea and I have supplied two hundred and eighty-five convicts with books, copy-books, slates, slate pencils, etc., to study in their cells.

I beg to offer my sincere thanks to my superiors for their kind assistance in the performance of my duty.

Yours sincerely,

G. J. RENEALT,

French School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURNS.

Number of books in library March 31st, 1910	4326
Number of books added during the year	514
Number of books condemned during the year.....	139
Number of books in library March 31st, 1911.....	4701
Number of convicts who have used books.	432
Number of issues during the year	45,792

D. O'SHEA,

G. J. RENEALT,

Librarians.

DORCHESTER.

DORCHESTER, April 28th, 1911.

To the Warden,—

I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school and library in this penitentiary, for the year ended March 31st, 1910.

At the beginning of the year, the school was attended by fifty-six pupils.

The present attendance is fifty-two divided as follows:—

Reading, writing and arithmetic.....	32
Reading and writing.....	14
Reading only.....	6

Three were reading in the fifth English reader; eight in the fourth; fourteen in the third; twelve in the second; nine in the first; and six in the primers.

I am pleased to state that good progress has been made by the pupils, and their conduct has been very satisfactory.

In conclusion, I beg to express my sincere thanks to you and other officers for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

G. B. PAPINEAU,

School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Total Number of Volumes in Library.	Number added during Year.	Average Number of Convicts who used Works.	Total Number of Issues during the Year.
General library.....	1,670	1,048	234	24,336
Roman Catholic library.....	165	.....	24	624
Protestant library.....	112	.....	20	520
Total.....	1,947	1,048	278	25,470

G. B. PAPINEAU,

Librarian.

MANITOBA.

To the Warden.—

I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school of this institution for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1911. Of the 26 pupils on the register during the year, 12 were Austrians, 1 French half-breed, 4 Italians, 5 Russians, 2 French, 1 Belgian and 1 English.

The attendance at the close of the year was 18, classified as follows:

First reader	Part I.	5
First reader	Part II.	3
Second reader	Part I.	4
Second reader	Part II.	6

All are given lessons in arithmetic and geography. One hundred and forty-eight convicts are at present supplied with school books and slates for the purpose of studying in their cells. I am pleased to say that the conduct and industry during school hours have been very satisfactory.

In conclusion, I beg to express my sincerest thanks to yourself and my other superiors for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

Respectfully submitted,

J. H. DAIGNAULT,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Number of Volumes.	Condemned during Year.	Received	Number of Convicts Using Books.	Circulation.
General library	963	20	503	157	17,351
Roman Catholic library.	96	.....	.....	.....	.....
Protestant library.	38	.....	9	.....	.....
Total.	1,097	20	512	157	17,351

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To the Warden,—

I have the honour to submit my annual report of the school in this penitentiary for the fiscal year ending March 31st, 1911.

At the beginning of the year the school was attended by forty-one pupils, the average attendance has been forty-three. The total number enrolled during the period was twenty-three; twenty-one passed out, leaving a present attendance of forty-five, classified as follows:—

Arithmetic, spelling and writing.....	7
Reading, spelling and writing.....	18
Reading and spelling.....	12
Arithmetic, only	1
Reading only.....	7
Total.....	45

Six are reading in the fourth reader; eleven in the third; twelve in the second, and sixteen in the primers. One hundred and sixty are supplied with slates and books for the purpose of studying in their cells.

I am pleased to state that good progress has been made by my pupils, and their conduct has been very satisfactory.

In conclusion, I beg to express my sincere thanks to yourself and other officers for the assistance given me in the discharge of my duties.

R. J. ROBERTSON,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURNS.

	Total number of Volumes.	Volumes added during Year.	Convicts using Books.	Circulation.
General library.....	1,531	35	237	23,108
Roman Catholic library.....	207	.....	12	192
Protestant library.....	308	.....	14	146
Officers' library.....	16	.....	.....	.....

R. J. ROBERTSON,
Librarian.

ALBERTA.

EDMONTON, March 31st, 1911.

To the Warden,—

I have the honor to submit my report of the school of this institution for the fiscal year ended March 31st, 1911.

At the beginning of the year there were 17 pupils on the roll; 8 were discharged during the year, and 9 names were added. The number of pupils at the end of the year was 18.

The conduct of the pupils was good and fair progress was made in reading, writing and arithmetic.

Owing to my time being taken up in my various other duties, the school work was done in the cells and help given from time to time.

I beg to express my sincere thanks to yourself and the other officers for assistance given.

PETER CONWAY,
School Instructor.

LIBRARY RETURNS.

Volumes on hand at beginning of year.....	844
Volumes added during the year.....	506
Number condemned during the year.....	10
Total number on hand at end of year.....	1,340
Total issues during the year	9,044
Number of Monthly Magazines.....	8

APPENDIX F.

MATRONS' REPORTS.

KINGSTON.

To the Warden,—

I have the honour to submit my report for female convicts for the year ended March 31st, 1911.

There are at present 14 women in the prison. Two were pardoned, 1 released on parole, five discharged by expiration of sentence.

I am pleased to state that their industry was very good, and their conduct with few exeptions has been very satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. FAHEY,
Matron.

WORK DONE IN FEMALE WARD.

Number of Articles.		Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Total.
	<i>For Male Department.</i>		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
507	Handkerchiefs.....	42	.20	8.40	
537	Sheets.....	134	.20	26.80	
424	Pillow slips.....	53	.20	10.60	
638	Shirts.....	638	.20	127.60	
468	Socks.....	468	.20	93.60	
65	Table napkins.....	4	.20	0.80	
88	Bed ticks.....	44	.20	8.80	
2,150	Towels.....	179	.20	35.80	
120	Bandages and swabs for hospital.....	6	.20	1.20	
6	Discharge outfits.....	36	.20	7.20	
	Officers' laundry (revenue).....			72.00	392.80
	<i>For Female Department.</i>				
	Making clothing, washing, cooking and cleaning.....	1,018 $\frac{3}{4}$	.20	203.73	203.73
	<i>Totals.....</i>	2,622 $\frac{3}{4}$			\$ 596.53

R. A. FAHEY,
Matron.

DORCHESTER.

To the Warden :

I have the honour to present my report of the female department for the year ended March 31st, 1911.

On March 31st, 1910, there were thirteen female prisoners. During the year three have been received, four discharged by expiration of sentence, three paroled and one died, leaving eight at present in this department.

The industry of the women has been very satisfactory, and their conduct with few exceptions very good.

Yours respectfully,

E. McMAHON,
Matron.

RETURN OF WORK DONE IN FEMALE WARD.

Number of Articles.		Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount.	Total.
	<i>For Male Department.</i>		\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
250	Pairs socks.....	152	.20	30.40	
228	" mittens.....	204	.20	40.80	
6,045	" socks, repaired.....	938	.20	187.60	
333	Sheets.....	99	.20	19.80	
395	Pillow cases.....	70	.20	14.00	
206	Towels.....	28	.20	5.60	
	Washing for officials (revenue).....	64½	.20	12.90	
					311.10
	<i>For Female Prison.</i>				
7	Outfits for discharged.....	70	.20	14.00	
	Making clothing, washing, cooking, etc. .	1,091	.20	218.20	
					232.20
					\$ 543.30

ALBERTA.

To the Warden:

I have the honour to present my annual report with statistics of work done in the female ward for the year ending March 31st, 1911.

During the year the movements of convicts were as follows:—

Remaining in ward March 31st, 1910.....	2
Received from Saskatchewan.....	1
Received from Alberta.....	1
	<hr/>
Remaining in ward March 31st, 1911	4

I am pleased to say that the conduct of the women has been good and their industry very satisfactory.

Yours respectfully,

ELIZABETH CUMMINGS,
Matron.

RETURN OF WORK DONE IN FEMALE WARD.

Number of Articles.		Equal to Days.	Rate per Day.	Amount	Total.
	<i>Work done for Male Prison.</i>				
			\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
9	Cooks' aprons.....	$\frac{3}{4}$	.20	.15	
21	Duffles.....	$1\frac{1}{2}$	.20	.30	
456	Masons' gloves.....	38	.20	7.60	
12	Gloves.....	1	.20	.20	
354	Handkerchiefs.....	$8\frac{1}{2}$	.20	1.70	
10	Convict pants.....	10	.20	2.00	
338	Pillow cases.....	17	.20	3.40	
243	Convict shirts.....	$60\frac{1}{2}$	.20	12.10	
6	Cooks' shirts.....	$2\frac{1}{2}$	.20	.50	
171	Sheets.....	$7\frac{3}{4}$	.20	1.55	
340	Cell towels.....	$9\frac{1}{4}$	.20	1.85	
6	Tea towels.....	$\frac{1}{4}$	.20	.05	
168	Bath towels.....	7	.20	1.40	
6	Roller towels.....	$\frac{1}{4}$	.20	.05	
100	Wool mitts.....	50	.20	10.00	
6,532	Repairs to underwear, etc.....	$276\frac{1}{2}$	.20	55.30	
					98.15
	<i>Customers.</i>				
• 120	Shirts for Prince Albert Penitentiary....	30	.20	6.00	6.00
	<i>Work done for Female Ward.</i>				
	Making clothing, cleaning, washing, etc.	$523\frac{1}{2}$	.20	104.70	104.70
	<i>Total.....</i>				<hr/> \$ 208.85

APPENDIX G.

CRIME STATISTICS.

MOVEMENT OF CONVICTS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
In custody, March 31st, 1910.....				538	20	558
Received since—						
From common jails.....	163	2	165			
“ other penitentiaries.....	7		7			
“ forfeiture of parole.....	4		4	174	2	176
				712	22	734
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	105	4	109			
“ pardon.....	2	2	4			
“ parole.....	83	1	84			
“ deportation.....	18	1	19			
“ death.....	11		11			
“ suicide.....	1		1			
“ court order.....	2		2			
“ removal to asylum being insane when received.....	2		2			
				224	8	232
In custody March 31st, 1911.....				488	14	502

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Grand Total
In custody, March 31st, 1910.....	533		533	
Received from common jails.....	179		179	
Paroles forfeited.....	6		6	
Paroles revoked.....	5		5	
				723
Discharged during the year—				
By expiration of sentence.....	152			
“ pardon.....	6			
“ parole.....	75			
“ deportation.....	5			
“ death.....	5			
“ transfer to Kingston.....	4			
				247
In custody March 31st, 1911.....				476

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1910...	233	13	246	349	16	365
Received from common jails.....	114	3	117			
" forfeiture licence.....	2	.....	2		
Discharged since—				102	8	110
By expiration of sentence.....	45	4	49			
" parole.....	51	3	54			
" pardon.....	1	.....	1		
" deported.....	2	.....	2		
" transfer.....	2	.....	2		
" died.....	1	1	2			
Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1911.....	247	8	255

MANITOBA.

Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1910.....	165
Received from common jails.....	90
	255
Discharged:—	
By expiration of sentence.....	40
" parole.....	32
" deportation.....	4
" death.....	1
" transfer to provincial authorities.....	3
" transfer to Kingston.....	1
" transfer to Alberta.....	1
	82
Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1911.....	*173

*Including one in Selkirk asylum.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1910.....	209		209
Received since—			
From common jails.....	140		
" Yukon penitentiaries.....	1		
Revocation of license.....	2		
Recaptured.....	1		
Returned by order of court.....	1		145
			354
Discharged since—			
By expiration of sentence.....	32		
" pardon.....	2		
" parole.....	44		
" returned to provincial authorities.....	2		
" removed by order of court.....	2		
" deportation.....	9		
" escape.....	2		
" death.....	1		94
Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1911.....			*260

Convict Ellis escaped July 7, 1910. Recaptured July 13, 1910.

Convict Nalee escaped August 9, 1910.

*This includes two convicts in the provincial hospital for the insane.

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Remaining at midnight, March 31st, 1910.....				146	2	148
Received since—						
From common jails.....	115	2	117			
" other penitentiaries.....	1	0	1			
				116	2	118
				262	4	266
Discharged since—						
By expiration of sentence.....	12	0	12			
" pardon.....	2	0	2			
" parole.....	45	0	45			
" deportation.....	6	0	6			
" order of court.....	1	0	1			
" death.....	1	0	1			
				67	0	67
In custody March 31st, 1911.....				195	4	199

MOVEMENTS OF CONVICTS FOR PAST TEN YEARS.
KINGSTON.

Years.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.													Remaining at end of Year.			Daily Average.				
	Expiry of Sentence			Pardons.		Deaths.		Parole.		Deported.		Escapes.	Other Peniten- taries.	Removed by Order of Court.	Trans- fers to Asylums.						Total.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Total.			
1901-2.	131	6	137	107	2	15	2	6	45	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	177	6	183	445	15	460	490
1902-03.	129	3	132	86	4	10	1	11	34	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	144	5	149	430	13	443	455
1903-04.	151	4	155	90	4	6	2	13	31	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	144	6	150	437	11	448	451
1904-05.	136	3	139	83	3	14	1	6	27	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	132	7	139	441	7	448	443
1905-06.	163	5	168	88	2	9	1	9	47	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	154	2	156	450	10	460	455
1906-07.	109	6	115	54	1	13	1	7	37	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	115	2	117	444	14	458	461
1907-08.	175	6	181	74	2	8	1	5	52	11	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	143	8	151	476	12	488	463
1908-09.	239	6	245	89	3	2	1	7	58	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	158	5	163	557	13	570	535
1909-10.	187	16	203	107	7	2	1	12	68	14	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	206	9	215	538	20	558	571
1910-11.	174	2	176	105	4	2	2	12	83	118	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	224	8	232	488	14	502	520

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

YEARS.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.										Daily Average.				
	Common Jail.		Reformatory.	Other Peniten- tiaries.	Grand Total.		Expiration of Sentence.	Pardon.	Parole.	Death.	Escape.	Transferred to other Peniten- tiaries.		Deported.	Total.			Remaining at end of year.			
	Female.		Male.	Male.	Male.	Male.						Male.	Male.		Male.	Female.			Male.		
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.			Male.		
1901-02.....	108	3	.....	2	110	3	113	142	12	58	3	.....	1	3	.....	216	3	219	345	384	
1902-03.....	130	4	.....	1	131	4	135	100	9	28	1	.....	4	3	.....	142	3	145	335	336	
1903-04.....	124	1	3	35	162	1	163	81	5	35	2	1	7	2	.....	131	2	133	365	346	
1904-05.....	135	1	.....	.....	135	1	136	87	18	33	2	1	2	1	.....	143	1	144	357	365	
1905-06.....	178	.....	.....	.....	178	.....	178	68	4	46	3	.....	4	.....	.....	125	.....	125	410	380	
1906-07.....	118	3	1	1	120	3	123	85	5	32	3	.....	2	3	.....	1	128	3	131	402	403
1907-08.....	168	4	.....	2	170	4	174	116	5	45	1	.....	2	4	.....	2	171	4	175	401	392
1908-09.....	276	4	.....	.....	276	4	280	107	2	42	7	.....	6	4	.....	3	167	4	171	510	457
1909-10.....	214	10	.....	.....	214	10	224	101	5	65	5	.....	4	10	.....	11	191	10	201	533	536
1910-11.....	190	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	190	152	6	75	5	.....	4	.....	.....	5	247	.....	247	476	498

DORCHESTER.

Years.	ADMISSIONS.						DISCHARGES.												Remaining at the end of Year.		Daily Average.										
	In Custody beginning of year.						Total.						Total.																		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Common Jails.	Military Prisoners.	Reformatory.	Other Penitentiaries.	Forfeiture of Parole.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Parole.	Returned to jail, being insane on admission.	Deaths.	Deported.	Removed by Order of Court.	Other Penitentiaries.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.				
1901-02...	202	8	210	105	4	5	1	....	1	112	4	116	64	5	4	32	1	1	3	1	3	2	109	7	116	205	5	210	214	
1902-03...	205	5	210	99	5	8	....	1	....	108	5	113	43	....	7	30	....	....	1	1	1	3	85	1	86	228	9	237	221
1903-04...	228	9	237	104	5	4	....	....	....	108	5	113	42	2	10	37	....	....	2	....	7	....	98	2	100	238	12	250	244
1904-05...	238	12	250	88	4	9	....	1	....	2	100	4	104	65	2	5	40	3	....	....	5	3	116	5	121	222	11	233	251
1905-06...	222	11	233	87	7	1	2	89	8	97	49	5	10	46	3	2	1	1	111	8	119	200	11	211	229	
1906-07...	182	12	194	60	4	....	....	....	....	4	64	4	68	36	3	5	40	1	....	....	....	....	81	4	85	182	12	194	203
1907-08...	182	12	194	112	8	....	....	....	....	....	112	8	120	30	5	5	36	....	2	1	....	....	74	5	79	220	15	235	211
1908-09...	220	15	235	112	7	112	7	119	45	3	2	53	1	1	3	103	5	108	229	17	246	240	
1909-10...	229	17	246	104	7	1	4	2	111	7	118	35	7	6	53	3	4	**2	2	107	11	118	233	13	246	234	
1910-11...	233	13	246	114	3	2	116	3	119	45	4	1	51	3	1	1	2	2	102	8	110	247	8	255	250

*Including one from Reformatory. **Including one by order of Minister of Justice. (Female.)

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

Years.	In custody beginning of year.	ADMISSIONS.					DISCHARGES.										Total.			In Custody at end of year.		Daily Average.
		Common Jails.		Other Penitentiaries.	Recaptured.	Total.		Expiration of Sentences.	Pardoned.	Transferred to other Penitentiaries.		Escapes.	Paroles.	Deaths.	Deportation.	To Provincial Authorities.						
		Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.			Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	
1901-02.	117	35	...	...	...	35	27	7	1	...	...	11	1	...	...	...	47	105	...	105	109
1902-03.	105	78	...	...	...	78	32	4	...	...	6	1	...	...	...	...	43	140	...	140	120
1903-04.	140	111	2	...	2	113	39	6	37	2	2	10	3	...	...	...	97	156	...	156	144
1904-05.	156	103	1	...	1	103	40	11	...	1	2	14	2	...	...	...	70	190	...	190	177
1905-06.	190	109	2	...	...	109	47	6	...	2	25	3	...	...	...	...	83	216	...	216	203
1906-07.	216	44	...	...	1	45	26	3	24	...	31	2	...	...	...	...	86	175	...	175	191
1907-08.	175	42	...	...	...	42	44	3	4	...	40	2	3	1	...	...	97	120	...	120	140
1908-09.	120	75	...	...	2	77	24	1	4	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	53	144	...	144	129
1909-10.	144	83	1	...	...	83	28	...	...	1	1	22	1	9	1	...	62	165	...	165	158
1910-11.	165	90	...	...	...	90	40	...	2	...	32	1	4	3	...	...	83	173	*	173	163

*Including one at Selkirk Asylum.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Years.	ADMISSIONS.										DISCHARGES.																	
	In custody beginning of year.	From Common Jails.		License revoked.	Other Penitentiaries.	Recaptured.	Returned by Order of Court.	Surrendered.	Total.			By expiration of sentence.	By Pardon.		Death.	Sent to Asylum.	Escaped.	Returned to Provincial Jails.	Paroled.	Sent to other Penitentiaries.		Deported.	Sent to Indus-trial School.	Removed by Order of Court.	Total.		In Custody at end of Year.	Daily Average.
		Male.	Female.						Male.	Female.	Male.		Female.	Male.						Female.	Male.				Female.	Male.		
1901-02...	101	32	...	...	...	...	1	...	33	24	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	2	...	...	...	1	40	40	94	97
1902-03...	94	47	...	...	...	...	1	...	48	25	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	2	47	47	95	93
1903-04...	95	44	...	...	...	...	...	...	51	22	3	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	...	37	37	109	102
1904-05...	109	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	59	17	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	1	29	29	139	123
1905-06...	139	49	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	25	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	1	47	47	142	140
1906-07...	142	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	26	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	...	2	39	39	137	134
1907-08...	137	83	1	...	...	...	...	...	83	31	3	...	2	...	...	...	6	...	24	...	1	...	...	2	68	1 69	152	142
1908-09...	152	108	1	...	...	...	...	...	112	18	4	...	4	...	...	...	3	...	28	...	1	...	...	3	60	1 61	204	178
1909-10...	204	89	1	2	...	...	...	...	92	29	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	43	...	1 10	...	...	...	87	1 88	209	213
1910-11...	209	140	...	2	1	1	1	...	145	32	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	44	...	...	9	...	2	94	94	260	*260

*This includes two convicts in the Provincial Hospital for the Insane.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA.

Years.	ADMISSIONS.			DISCHARGES.														Daily Average.										
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Expiration of Sentence.				Pardon.		Parole.		Deported.		Transferred to other Penitentiaries.		Escape.			Death.		Total.				Remaining end of Year.			
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Total.		
1906-07.....	66	99	66	1	1	1	9									1						6		9	57		57	41
1907-08.....	45	3	48	1	1	4	17		1				1					1		25		25		25	77	3	80	70
1908-09.....	58	2	60	2		3	39	1	3									1		48	1	48		48	87	4	91	86
1909-10.....	105	2	107	7	1	1	31	1	2	1	2	1	2		2		1†		46	4	46		50	146	2	148	112	
1910-11.....	116	2	118	12		3	45		6									1		67		67		67	195	4	199	177

*Released on order of court.

†Hanged.

RECOMMITMENTS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Recommitments	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Term.
J. Jarvis.....	1	Theft.....	Parry Sound...	April 11, 1910	2½ years.
A. Robertson.....	1	Forgery and obtaining money by false pretenses.....	Sudbury.....	April 7, 1910	2 "
J. Gallagher (William Rand).....	1	Theft of horse, waggon and harness.....	Windsor.....	May 9, 1910	2 "
A. Paul.....	1	Assault and robbery.....	Hamilton.....	June 2, 1910	7 "
L. Lawrence, (Brown & Leonard).....	2	Stealing from Railway Stat'n.	Brampton....	June 21, 1910	5 "
M. McLeod.....	1	Breaking into Railway Station and stealing.....	Orangeville....	Aug. 6, 1910	2½ "
P. Vandette.....	3	Theft.....	Ottawa.....	Sept. 27, 1910	3 "
J. Bagley, (Middleton, McDonald & Knightley).....	1	Uttering forged cheque.....	Toronto.....	Oct. 4, 1910	4 "
J. A. Roy, (A. Lavigne).....	1	Carnally knowing girl under 14 years.....	Parry Sound...	Oct. 18, 1910	20 years and lash.
L. M. Larsen (Olsen).....	2	Horse stealing.....	Ottawa.....	Oct. 26, 1910	7 years.
Frank Anderson.....	1	Assault and robbery.....	Hamilton.....	Nov. 9, 1910	4 "
Miles Parker.....	2	Theft.....	Cayuga.....	Nov. 15, 1910	11 months 4 days.
Emile Noel.....	1	Shopbreaking and stealing...	Ottawa.....	Jan. 19, 1911	5 years.
Andrew Bell.....	1	Housebreaking and stealing..	Toronto.....	Nov. 17, 1910	5 "
Wm. Blakely.....	1	Theft.....	London.....	Nov. 30, 1910	3 "
Frank Mitchell.....	1	Theft from the person.....	Strathroy.....	Jan. 30, 1911	3 "
Jos. Goldberg.....	1	Theft.....	Hamilton.....	March 4, 1911	3 "
Stephen Walsh.....	1	Robbery with violence.....	Hamilton.....	Dec. 3, 1907	2 Years 1 month, 18 days.
Harry Symonds.....	1	Robbery with violence.....	St. Thomas....	Dec. 17, 1907	1 year 10 months, 23 days.
J. E. Rolland.....	1	Horse stealing.....	Belleville.....	Sept. 12, 1907	2 years. 9 months, 12 days.
		Shopbreaking and stealing...	Cornwall.....	Sept. 2, 1909	1 year. 3 months, 8 days.

CRIME STATISTICS

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Recommen- ments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Term.
Boles, John.....	1	Theft.....	Montreal.....	April 12, 1910	2 years.
Beaudoin, Joseph....	1	"	"	July 18, 1910	3 "
Burns, Edward.....	1	"	Ottawa.....	Feb. 19, 1909	Balance 2 years term
Bertrand, R. Henri...	1	Theft by a servant.....	Montreal.....	Oct. 13, 1910	6 years. 3 months. 3 days.
Brault, Armand.....	1	Theft.....	"	Jan. 14, 1908	Balance 3 years term.
Bruneau, Delphis....	2	Shopbreaking.....	"	Jan. 10, 1911	2 years.
Bonnefond, Arthur...	2	Theft.....	"	Jan. 11, 1911	2 "
Brown, George.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	"	Jan. 19, 1911	2 "
Comeau, Edward....	1	Indecent assault.....	Bedford.....	July 30, 1910	2 "
Crowe, Matthew.....	2	Housebreaking.....	Montreal.....	Aug. 16, 1910	2 "
Cecile, Napoléon....	1	Shopbreaking and theft....	"	Sept. 8, 1910	5 "
Casey, John.....	1	Theft from the person.....	"	Oct. 18, 1910	3 "
Couture, Joseph....	2	Breaking and entering.....	"	Dec. 19, 1910	3 "
Chartrand, Eugène...	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	"	Jan. 17, 1911	3 "
Casey, Thomas.....	1	Theft.....	"	Jan. 24, 1911	2 "
Deschatelets, Joseph..	4	Theft.....	"	July 18, 1910	3 "
Desjardins, Alfred...	3	Inflicting bodily harm with intent.....	"	July 19, 1910	4 "
Demers, George.....	1	Theft.....	"	Dec. 27, 1910	2 "
Dandois, Jean.....	1	" from station.....	"	Jan. 10, 1911	5 years, 4 months, 15 days.
Dion, Emile.....	1	" in church.....	Richelieu.....	Feb. 21, 1911	3 years.
Giroux, Edward.....	4	Theft.....	Montreal.....	Aug. 4, 1910	2 "
Gamache, Joseph....	1	Housebreaking with intent...	"	Dec. 20, 1910	2 "
Gardner, Alfred.....	1	Theft.....	"	Jan. 26, 1911	3 "
Keating, William.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	"	Aug. 11, 1910	3 "
Lamothe, Arthur....	1	Theft in church.....	Quebec.....	Sept. 17, 1910	5 "
Lapointe, Eugène...	4	Theft.....	Montreal.....	Dec. 17, 1910	5 "
Lemieux, Arthur.....	1	Breaking and entering.....	"	Dec. 19, 1910	3 "
LeRoyer, Philias....	2	Theft.....	"	Jan. 10, 1911	4 years.
Leveillé, Arthur....	1	Shopbreaking.....	"	Jan. 12, 1911	4 years, 7 months, 2 days.
Letang, Albert.....	1	"	"	Jan. 24, 1911	4 years.
Labrie, François.....	2	Theft.....	"	Feb. 16, 1911	3 years.
McCann, Thomas....	1	Theft from railway cars.....	"	Sept. 9, 1910	3 "
McDermott, Michael..	1	"	Quebec.....	Jan. 9, 1911	5 "
Matthew, James.....	2	Housebreaking.....	Montreal.....	Aug. 16, 1910	2 "
Mercier, Antoine....	2	Theft.....	"	March 23, 1911	7 "
Nebbs, Frank.....	2	"	"	June 7, 1910	2 "
Nadeau, Philippe...	1	False pretense.....	Quebec.....	Jan. 13, 1911	5 "
O'Brien, Patrick....	1	Housebreaking.....	Montreal.....	May 31, 1910	9 years, 2 months, 17 days.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued.

Name.	Recommi- ments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Term.
Poitrass, Joseph.....	3	Housebreaking with intent...	Montreal.....	June 28, 1910	2 years.
Plamondon, Emile....	5	Aggravated robbery.....	".....	Sept. 9, 1910	3 "
Pageot, Wilfrid.....	1	Attempt to steal.....	Quebec.....	Sept. 28, 1910	3 "
Pigeon, George.....	3	False pretense.....	Montreal.....	Oct. 27, 1910	7 years, 9 months, 14 days.
Piché, Henri.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	".....	Dec. 28, 1910	4 years.
Paris, Téléphore.....	2	Theft by breaking, etc.....	".....	Jan. 24, 1911	2 "
Patry, Antoine.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	".....	March 28, 1911	3 "
Quenneville, J.....	1	Forgery.....	".....	March 6, 1906	Balance 5 years term.
St. Arnauld, Adélar,	2	Housebreaking with intent...	".....	June 28, 1910	3 years.
St. Jean Raoul,	1	Attempt to commit murder..	".....	June 25, 1908	Balance 7 years term.
Simard, Joseph.....	1	Theft.....	Quebec.....	Aug. 4, 1910	2 years.
Thompson, Owen.....	1	Theft from station.....	Montreal.....	Oct. 13, 1910	3 "
Woods, John B.....	1	Attempting to obstruct jus- tice.....	".....	Nov. 22, 1910	2 years, 3 days.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Recommi- ments	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Term.
Augustus King.....	1	Unlawful escape from custody.	Sydney.....	Apr. 22, 1910	5 years. 5 months, 6 days.
Chas. Campbell.....	1	Wounding with intent to do grievous bodily harm.....	Colchester....	May 6, 1910	2 years. 6 months.
John alias Ronald Callishan.....	2	Breaking, entering and theft.	Halifax.....	May 12, 1910	4 years..
John McIntyre.....	2	Larceny.....	Prince Co. P.E.I.	June 15, 1910	7 years.
John Walker.....	2	Stealing.....	Sydney.....	June 1, 1910	2 years.
Edward Connors....	1	Breaking, entering and theft.	Halifax.....	Aug. 12, 1910	3 years.
John Brown alias Harrison,	2	Having house breaking tools in his possession.....	Westmorland Co.	Aug. 29, 1910	3 years.
Anthoney Voutour...	1	Breaking, entering and steal- ing.....	Northumb'rl'nd Co.	Sept. 21, 1910	5 years.
Fred Moran, alias Geary.....	1	Stealing.....	Sydney.....	Nov. 25, 1910	3 years.
Geo. Edward Loder...	1	Shop breaking and larceny..	Queens Co. P.E.I.....	Jan. 21, 1911	9 years. 10 months. 6 days.
Jno. Bell.....	2	Burglary.....	Queens Co. P.E.I.....	Jan. 21, 1911	7 years.
William Lawlor, alias McGuire.....	2	Theft.....	Halifax.....	Feb. 2, 1911	2 years.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Recommitments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Term.
E. Murphy.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft.....	Brandon.....	Oct. 9, 1905	14 years.
J. B. Faucheneuve....	1	Stealing mare.....	Macleod.....	Oct. 20, 1905	10 years.
A. Marcott.....	2	Robbery.....	Winnipeg.....	Oct. 26, 1906	7 "
J. Thompson.....	3	Housebreaking and theft.....	Winnipeg.....	Nov. 1, 1906	7 "
J. G. Stirling.....	1	Housebreaking and theft.....	Winnipeg.....	May 14, 1907	24 "
L. Lafontaine.....	1	Horse stealing.....	Morden.....	Sept. 7, 1907	5 "
T. W. Brown.....	3	Theft, obtaining signature by false pretences.....	Winnipeg.....	March 12, 1908	7 years.
R. Cynear.....	1	Shopbreaking and theft and forfeited license.....	Winnipeg.....	May 12, 1908	4 years. 11 months. 5 days.
M. Tomaras.....	1	Revoked license.....	Winnipeg.....	July 25, 1908	3 years. 3 months, 2 days.
J. Lawrence.....	1	Robbery and forfeited license.	Winnipeg.....	Feb. 5, 1909	4 years. 9 months. 13 days.
J. Massey.....	1	Forgery and uttering and forfeited license.....	Winnipeg.....	July 7, 1909	6 years. 27 months. 26 days.
J. McVicar.....	1	Theft and forfeited license...	Winnipeg.....	Sept. 23, 1909	4 years. 10 months. 15 days.
D. E. Best.....	1	Theft and forfeited license ..	Winnipeg ..	Sept. 24 1909	2 years. 4 months. 28 days.
H. McColl.....	1	Theft and forfeited license...	Ft. William....	Dec. 10, 1909	2 years. 417 days.
T. Collins.....	2	Attempt to rob.....	Winnipeg.....	Jan. 1, 1910	2 years.
J. Munroe.....	1	Robbery with violence.....	Pt. Arthur.....	Sept. 19, 1910	3 "
E. E. Larsen.....	2	Attempt to rob	Winnipeg.....	Oct. 11, 1910	2 "
J. Carson.....	2	Shopbreaking and robbery...	Brandon.....	Nov. 5, 1910	15 "
J. Newton.....	1	Shopbreaking and robbery...	Brandon.....	Nov. 5, 1910	14 "
W. McIlroy.....	1	Buggery.....	Winnipeg.....	March 8, 1911	2 "
M. Gilboy.....	3	Theft and attempted escape..	Winnipeg.....	Feb. 1, 1910	2 " 10 months.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Recommi- ments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Term.
Joseph Wilson, alias Joseph Watson.....	1	Robbery with violence.....	Vancouver.....	March 30, 1910	3 years.
Ah Sam.....	2	Breaking, entering and steal- ing.....	Vancouver.....	May 15, 1910	5 years.
James Bates.....	1	Stealing.....	Victoria.....	April 29, 1910	4 "
Arthur Wallace.....	1	Gross indecency.....	Vancouver.....	July 5, 1910	4 "
Fred Stoddart.....	1	Uttering.....	Vernon.....	" 13, 1910	2 "
Arthur Raymond, alias Jas. Weston.....	1	Breaking, entering and steal- ing.....	Victoria.....	Sept. 19, 1910	4 "
William Fryar.....	1	Breaking, entering and steal- ing.....	New Westm'str.	Dec. 17, 1910	5 "
*William White, alias Albert Tesfemale...	1	Forgery.....	Vancouver.....	Feb. 4, 1911	8 years. 5 months. 28 days.
Nishikawa.....	2	Unlawful wounding.....	Vancouver.....	Nov. 4, 1910	3 years.
Fred Butler.....	1	Forgery.....	Vancouver.....	Feb. 18, 1911	5 "
William Tole.....	1	Stealing.....	Vancouver.....	March 14, 1911	2 "

*Cancellation of License and 7 year term.

ALBERTA.

Name.	Recommi- ments.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	Date of Sentence.	Term.
Charles Stevens.....	5	Buggery.....	Saskatoon.....	July 12, 1910	2 years.
Fred. Burke.....	2	Theft.....	Regina.....	July 29, 1910	2 "
H. Ford.....	2	Theft of horse and buggy....	Calgary.....	Aug. 24, 1910	2 "
Peter White Hat.....	2	Stealing.....	MacLeod.....	Sept. 30, 1910	2 years. 9 months.
P. H. Horrocks.....	2	Theft.....	Calgary.....	Jan. 14, 1911	2 years.
Harry Clark.....	3	Breaking into and stealing..	Regina.....	Jan. 17, 1911	15 "

WHERE SENTENCED.

KINGSTON.

Where Sentenced.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Where Sentenced.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Algoma.....	15		15	Simcoe.....	7	1	8
Brant.....	4		4	Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry.....	6		6
Bruce.....	1		1	Sudbury.....	11		11
Carleton.....	21		21	Thunder Bay.....	5		5
Dufferin.....	3		3	Victoria.....	1		1
Elgin.....	10		10	Waterloo.....	11	1	12
Essex.....	13		13	Welland.....	11		11
Frontenac.....	6		6	Wellington.....	7		7
Grey.....	1		1	Wentworth.....	46		46
Haldimand.....	11	1	12	York.....	86	3	89
Halton.....	4		4	Lytton, B.C.....	1		1
Hastings.....	19		19	Golden, B.C.....	1		1
Huron.....	2		2	Montreal.....	2	5	7
Kent.....	17	1	18	Pontiac.....	1		1
Lambton.....	3		3	St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.....	1		1
Lanark.....	2		2	Antigonish.....	1		1
Leeds and Grenville.....	10		10	Bryson, P.Q.....	1		1
Lennox and Addington.....	5		5	Montgomery, P.Q.....	1	1	2
Lincoln.....	5		5	Quebec.....	2		2
Middlesex.....	18		18	Sherbrooke, P.Q.....		1	1
Muskoka.....	5		5	Beauharnois.....	1		1
Nipissing.....	21		21	Dawson, Y.T.....	1		1
Norfolk.....	4		4	Winnipeg, Man.....	5		5
Northumberl'n & Durham.....	6		6	Portage la Prairie.....	1		1
Ontario.....	8		8	Sweetsburg, P.Q.....	2		2
Oxford.....	15		15	Three Rivers, P.Q.....	1		1
Parry Sound.....	11		11	Halifax, N.S.....	1		1
Peel.....	3		3	Dorchester, N.B.....	1		1
Perth.....	7		7	Battleford, Sask.....	1		1
Peterboro.....	5		5	Wolseley.....	1		1
Prescott and Russell.....	3		3				
Rainy River.....	3		3				
Renfrew.....	7		7				
				<i>Total</i>	488	14	502

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

County or District.	Male.	County or District.	Male.
Arthabaska.....	1	Pontiac.....	4
Beauharnois.....	7	Quebec.....	39
Bedford.....	21	Richlieu.....	6
Chicoutimi.....	1	Rimouski.....	10
Gaspé.....	1	St. Francis.....	15
Iberville.....	2	St. Hyacinthe.....	4
Joliette.....	3	Terrebonne.....	10
Kamouraska.....	3	Three Rivers.....	5
Montmagny.....	2		
Montreal.....	332	<i>Total</i>	476
Ottawa.....	10		

DORCHESTER.

Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Province.	County.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Nova Scotia..	Halifax.....	37	1	38	New Brunsw'k	St. John ...	23	2	25
	Cumberland..	17	.....	17		Westmorland	11	1	12
	Annapolis....	6	.....	6		Carleton....	2	.....	2
	Cape Breton..	41	1	42		Kings.....	1	.....	1
	Pictou.....	8	.....	8		Charlotte...	2	.....	2
	Guysboro....	1	.....	1		Restigouche..	6	.....	6
	Kings.....	3	.....	3		York.....	3	.....	3
	Hants.....	2	.....	2		Kent.....	1	.....	1
	Colchester...	20	1	21		Albert.....	1	.....	1
	Lunenburg...	4	1	5		Gloucester...	5	.....	5
	Digby	4	.....	4		Northumb'd.	7	.....	7
	Inverness....	1	1	2		Sunbury.....	4	.....	4
	Antigonish...	1	.....	1		Madawaska and Victoria	5	.....	5
	Victoria.....	1	.....	1		<i>Total....</i>	71	3	74
	Shelburne....	3	.....	3	P. E. Island..	Prince.....	6	.....	6
	Yarmouth....	11	.....	11		Queens.....	9	.....	9
<i>Total.....</i>		160	5	165		Kings.....	1	.....	1
						<i>Total....</i>	16	.....	16
					<i>Totals by Provinces..</i>	Nova Scotia..	160	5	165
						N. Brunsw'ck	71	3	74
						P.E. Island..	16	.....	16
						<i>Total.....</i>	247	8	255

MANITOBA.

District.	No.	District.	No.
<i>Manitoba—</i>		<i>Alberta—</i>	
Brandon.....	6	Calgary.....	1
Morden.....	3	Macleod.....	1
Minnedosa.....	3		
Portage la Prairie.....	7	<i>Tota</i>	172
Winnipeg.....	109		
<i>Ontario—</i>			
Fort Frances.....	6		
Fort William.....	19		
Port Arthur.....	4		
Rainy River.....	3		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

District.	No.	District.	No.
Ashcroft.....	5	Nanaimo.....	11
Chilliwack.....	2	Nelson.....	6
Clinton.....	5	New Westminster.....	21
Cranbrook.....	4	Prince Rupert.....	8
Dawson.....	4	Revelstoke.....	4
Fernie.....	10	Vancouver.....	130
Golden.....	1	Vernon.....	11
Greenwood.....	2	Victoria.....	23
Kamloops.....	12		
Michel.....	1	<i>Total</i>	260

ALBERTA.

District.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	District.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
<i>Alberta—</i>				Moosomin.....	2	0	2
Calgary.....	27	0	27	Moose Jaw.....	14	0	14
Claresholm.....	1	0	1	Prince Albert.....	7	0	7
Edmonton.....	23	0	23	Regina.....	19	0	19
Fort Saskatchewan.....	7	0	7	Saskatoon.....	7	1	8
Lethbridge.....	13	0	13	Strassburg.....	1	0	1
Medicine Hat.....	9	1	10	Weyburn.....	2	0	2
McLeod.....	26	0	26	Yorkton.....	2	0	2
Ponoka.....	1	0	1				
Red Deer.....	15	0	15		62	1	63
Vegreville.....	1	0	1				
Vermilion.....	2	0	2	<i>British Columbia—</i>			
Viking.....	1	0	1	Revelstoke.....	0	1	1
Wetaskiwin.....	6	0	6				
	132	1	133	<i>Ontario—</i>			
				Fort Frances.....	0	1	1
<i>Saskatchewan—</i>							
Battleford.....	5	0	5	<i>Manitoba—</i>			
Drinkwater.....	1	0	1	Brandon.....	1	0	1
Maple Creek.....	2	0	2				
					195	4	199

CRIMES COMMITTED.

KINGSTON.

Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abduction of girl under 16 years..	1	...	1	False pretenses.	3	...	3
Abortion.....	1	...	1	“ “ and forgery.....	4	...	4
Aiding escape from jail.....	2	...	2	Forgery.....	9	1	10
Aiding escape.....	1	...	1	“ and uttering.....	6	...	6
Arson.....	15	...	15	Gross indecency.....	4	...	4
“ assault and bringing stolen				Having burglary tools and ex-			
goods to Canada.....	1	...	1	plosives, and forgery.....	1	...	1
“ and forgery.....	1	...	1	Horse stealing.....	10	...	10
“ and seduction.....	1	...	1	“ and breaking jail..	1	...	1
Assault and causing bodily harm	2	...	2	Housebreaking.....	2	...	2
“ on peace officer.....	2	...	2	“ and shopbreaking..	2	...	2
“ and robbery.....	7	...	7	“ “ theft.....	14	...	14
“ “ and shooting				“ with intent.....	2	...	2
with intent... ..	2	...	2	Incest “.....	14	1	15
“ with intent to rob.....	4	...	4	“ and carnally knowing girl			
“ “ “ and				under 14 years.....	1	...	1
shooting with				“ housebreaking and theft...	1	...	1
intent.....	1	...	1	Indecent assault.....	3	...	3
“ “ “ to do great				“ “ and assault caus-			
bodily harm..	3	...	3	ing bodily			
Attempt to have carnal knowledge				harm.....	1	...	1
of female idiot.....	1	...	1	“ “ “ burglary....	1	...	1
“ to murder.....	4	...	4	“ “ “ carnally			
“ “ and robbery				knowing girl			
with violence..	1	...	1	under 14..	1	...	1
“ “ and horse steal-				Interfering with dead human body	1	...	1
ing.....	1	...	1	Involuntary homicide.....	1	...	1
“ to commit rape.....	5	...	5	Killing two horses.....	1	...	1
“ “ buggery.....	1	...	1	Larceny.....	1	...	1
“ “ incest.....	1	...	1	Manslaughter.....	14	1	15
“ to set fire.....	1	...	1	Murder.....	23	1	24
Bigamy.....	9	...	9	Obtaining money by false pre-			
“ and theft.....	1	...	1	tenses.....	3	...	3
Breaking, entering and stealing..	2	...	2	Perjury.....	1	...	1
“ jail.....	2	...	2	Rape.....	6	...	6
Bringing stolen goods to Canada.	3	...	3	“ and breaking jail.....	1	...	1
Buggery.....	7	...	7	“ “ attempt to murder.....	1	...	1
Burglary.....	25	...	25	Receiving stolen goods.....	1	1	2
Burglary and escape.....	2	...	2	Robbery.....	12	...	12
“ larceny and rape.....	2	...	2	“ and indecent assault....	1	...	1
“ and receiving.....	2	...	2	“ with violence.....	12	...	12
“ “ theft.....	9	...	9	Stealing from the person.....	9	1	10
“ “ highway robbery..	1	...	1	“ “ “ dwelling.....	1	...	1
Carnally knowing girl of 4 years..	1	...	1	“ “ railway car.....	6	...	6
“ “ “ under 14 yrs	17	...	17	“ post letters.....	2	...	2
Causing grievous bodily harm....	2	...	2	Subornation of perjury.....	1	...	1
“ explosion likely to en-				Theft.....	35	3	38
danger life.....	2	...	2	“ and escape.....	1	...	1
Conspiracy.....	2	...	2	“ “ assault.....	1	...	1
“ to defraud.....	2	...	2	“ of grain.....	2	...	2
Counterfeiting.....	1	...	1	“ “ cattle.....	3	...	3
Extortion.....	1	...	1	“ harness and grain.....	1	...	1
Escape from jail.....	1	...	1	“ and falsifying bank books..	1	...	1

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON.—Continued

Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Theft and forgery.....	3	...	3	Wounding.....	5	2	7
" " false pretenses.....	1	...	1	" and robbery.....	1	...	1
" " receiving.....	2	1	3	" with intent.....	4	...	4
" from the person.....	1	1	2	" " " receiving			
" and making false document.	1	...	1	stolen goods			
Unlawful carnal knowledge of a				and seduction	1	...	1
woman.....	1	...	1	" " " to maim....	1	...	1
Using forged document.....	1	...	1	" " knife.....	3	...	3
Uttering " ".....	3	...	3				
Wilfully causing explosion.....	3	...	3	<i>Total</i>	488	14	502

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Crime.	Male.	Crime.	Male.
Abduction.....	2	Intent to carnally know girl under 14 years	
Aggravated assault.....	3	of age.....	1
" robbery.....	16	Manslaughter.....	12
Assault causing grievous bodily harm....	4	Murder.....	9
" with intent to rape.....	1	Obtaining money under false pretenses...	1
" with intent to rob, carrying a		Possession of counterfeit bank notes.....	1
weapon.....	1	" explosive substances.....	1
" with intent to rob.....	1	Perjury.....	1
Assisting escape and burglary.....	3	Poisoning cattle.....	1
Attempt to commit murder.....	13	Rape.....	5
" to steal from the person.....	1	Robbery.....	4
" to suicide.....	1	" with violence.....	2
" to obstruct justice.....	1	Receiving stolen goods.....	23
" to poison.....	1	Sending letters demanding money with	
" to rape and robbery.....	1	menaces.....	2
" to arson.....	1	Shooting with intent to murder.....	1
Arson.....	4	" with intent to grievous bodily	
" and theft.....	1	harm.....	2
Bigamy.....	2	Shopbreaking.....	65
Breaking a dwelling house with intent to		" and theft.....	12
steal.....	5	" and receiving.....	1
" and entering a bank house.....	1	Theft.....	146
" a warehouse.....	1	" in church.....	2
Burglary.....	5	" by servant.....	9
Bringing stolen goods into Canada.....	1	" with violence.....	1
Conspiracy to defraud.....	5	" from the person.....	16
Forgery.....	5	" from railway cars.....	5
" and theft.....	1	" from railway station.....	2
" and circulation of false notes....	1	" of post letters.....	1
False pretense.....	5	" and prison breach.....	4
" pretense and forgery.....	1	" with threats.....	1
Gross indecency.....	10	Uttering forged documents.....	2
" with and by other persons....	1	Wounding.....	4
Housebreaking.....	22	" with intent and demanding	
" and theft.....	5	money.....	1
Horse stealing.....	2	" with menaces.....	1
Highway robbery.....	1	" and extortion.....	1
Incest.....	1	" with intent so to do.....	2
Indecent assault on female.....	2		
" " 	2		476

DORCHESTER.

Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crime.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Attempted rape and assault occasioning bodily harm	1	....	1	Indecent assault, causing bodily harm.....	1	....	1
" burglary	1	....	1	Incest.....	1	....	1
" rape.....	4	....	4	Manslaughter.....	11	....	11
Assault	2	....	2	Murder.....	2	....	2
Arson.....	4	....	4	Making a false document.....	2	....	2
Assault with intent to rob and shooting with intent....	1	....	1	Malicious injury, arson and theft	1	....	1
Assaulting peace officer.....	1	....	1	Obtaining goods under false pretenses.....	3	....	3
Assault occasioning bodily harm..	7	1	8	" money under false pretenses.....	4	....	4
" with intent to rob.....	4	....	4	Perjury.....	2	1	3
" and robbery.....	2	....	2	Putting obstructions on I. C. R....	2	....	2
Burglary.	2	....	2	Robbery.....	1	....	1
Bigamy.....	1	1	2	Rape.....	6	....	6
Breaking, entering and stealing...	36	....	36	Ravishing and carnally knowing girl under 14.....	1	....	1
" " with intent and escape.....	3	....	3	Receiving stolen money.....	1	....	1
" " with intent and arson.....	1	....	1	" " goods.....	8	....	8
" " and attempt to break jail	1	....	1	Stealing and theft.....	70	2	72
" jail.....	4	....	4	" horse, harness and wagon.....	5	....	5
" and entering.....	1	....	1	" and robbery.....	1	....	1
Burglary and theft	1	....	1	" post office bag.....	1	....	1
" and attempt to rape..	1	....	1	Shooting with intent and wounding.....	1	....	1
Carnally knowing girl under 14..	3	....	3	" to murder.....	3	....	3
Concealment of birth.....	1	2	3	" with intent to disable..	1	....	1
Committing an act of violence and stealing.....	1	....	1	Theft from the person.....	6	1	7
Destroying property.....	2	....	2	" of money property of Post Master General of Canada	1	....	1
Forgery.....	4	....	4	Unlawfully wounding.....	2	....	2
Having house-breaking tools in his possession.....	1	....	1	" " with intent to murder.	1	....	1
Having sexual intercourse with own daughter.....	1	....	1	" " with intent to do grievous bodily harm.....	3	....	3
House-breaking and theft.....	8	....	8				
" " " and rape	1	....	1				
" " " horse stealing	1	....	1				
Indecent assault.....	5	....	5	Totals.....	247	8	255

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

Crimes.	Male.	Crimes.	Male.
Altering and uttering cheque.....	1	Robbery attempted.....	2
Assault.....	5	" and forfeited license.....	1
" and occasioning actual bodily harm	33	" with violence.....	1
" upon a peace officer.....	1	" with arms.....	1
Attempt to break prison.....	3	" highway.....	1
Bigamy.....	1	Shooting with intent to do grievous bodily	
Blackmail.....	2	harm.....	1
Buggery.....	2	" " to do grievous bodily	
" attempted.....	1	harm and theft.....	1
Burglary.....	1	Shopbreaking.....	2
" and shopbreaking.....	1	" and forfeited license.....	1
" " theft.....	3	" and robbery.....	2
Carnal knowledge of girl under 14 years..	3	" and theft.....	7
" " " and seduction.....	2	" and theft and attempt to	
" " of female, known to be		break jail.....	1
sister.....	1	Supplying drug to woman for purpose of	
Forgery.....	2	miscarriage.....	1
" and attempt to escape.....	1	Sodomy attempted.....	1
" and fraud.....	1	Stealing one mare.....	1
" " and forfeited license.....	1	Stealing post letter.....	2
" " theft.....	1	Theft.....	27
" " uttering.....	6	" attempted.....	1
Fraud.....	3	" and attempt to escape.....	1
" and theft.....	1	" and forfeited license.....	3
Horse stealing.....	3	" and false pretenses.....	1
House breaking and theft.....	7	" from a railway vehicle.....	1
Incest.....	2	" from a dwelling house.....	2
Indecent assault.....	2	" from the person.....	3
" act.....	4	" of a post letter.....	1
Manslaughter.....	10	" and contributing to the delinquency	
Murder attempted.....	5	of a juvenile.....	1
" " and attempt to commit		Wounding and causing grievous bodily	
suicide.....	1	harm.....	1
" intent to.....	1	" with intent to cause grievous	1
Obtaining money by false pretenses.....	1	bodily harm.....	1
Perjury.....	1	" with intent to maim, disfigure or	
Procuring a woman to become a prostitute.	1	disable.....	1
Rape.....	4	" unlawfully.....	2
" attempted.....	5		
Revoked license.....	1		
Robbery.....	6	<i>Totals</i>	172

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Crimes.	Male.	Crimes.	Male.
Attempt criminal assault.....	1	Murder.....	6
Assault.....	1	Manslaughter.....	15
" occasioning actual bodily harm ..	1	Maliciously wounding.....	1
" with intent to rob.....	1	Obtaining money by false pretence.....	8
" " " " steal.....	3	Procuring.....	1
" " " " do grievous bodily		Possession of stolen goods.....	1
harm.....	1	Rape.....	2
" occasioning bodily harm.....	2	Robbery.....	7
Attempt to rob.....	2	" with violence.....	7
Arson.....	2	Robbing His Majesty's mail.....	2
Attempt to rape.....	1	Stealing.....	36
" to utter forged document.....	1	" with violence.....	4
Attempting to steal from the person.....	2	" post office letters.....	1
Assault and carnally knowing a girl under		" from the person.....	5
the age of 14 years.....	1	Sending threatening letter.....	1
Administering poison with intent to kill..	1	Shopbreaking.....	2
" a noxious drug for the		" and theft.....	2
purpose of procuring an		Shooting with intent to disable.....	2
abortion.....	1	" " " do grievous bodily	
Breaking, entering and stealing.....	25	harm.....	1
" and entering.....	3	Theft.....	25
Burglary.....	7	" with violence.....	5
Bestiality.....	1	Unlawful wounding.....	7
Buggery.....	3	" conspiracy.....	4
Cattle stealing.....	2	" carrying concealed weapon.....	2
Carnally knowing a girl under the age of		Unlawfully attempting to rob.....	1
14 years.....	1	Uttering.....	1
Forgery.....	9	" forged document.....	2
" and uttering.....	1	" and stealing.....	1
False pretences.....	2	" bogus money.....	1
Forgery and obtaining money under false		" forged cheque	1
pretences.....	1	Wounding.....	1
Forfeiture of license.....	2	" with intent to do grievous	
Gross indecency.....	3	bodily harm.....	3
Highway robbery with violence.....	1	Wounding with intent to kill.....	2
Horse stealing.....	1	" " " " murder and	
Housebreaking.....	1	stealing.....	1
Highway robbery under arms.....	1	" " " " murder.....	1
Having in his possession an offensive		Wilful wounding.....	1
weapon.....	2		
Incest.....	1		
Indecent assault.....	2	Total.....	260

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA.

Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Crimes.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Arson.....	2	1	3	Indecent assault on male under 14	1	1	1
Attempt to murder.....	2	1	3	Incest.....	6	1	6
" to cause one to utter.....	1	1	1	Incite to perjury.....	1	1	1
Assault and theft from person.....	2	1	3	Manslaughter.....	5	1	5
Assaulting police officer while under arrest.....	1	1	2	Murder.....	1	1	1
Assault and causing actual bodily harm.....	1	1	2	Obtaining money by false pretences.....	1	1	1
" 	3	1	4	Permitting prisoners to escape.....	1	1	1
Assisting an escape from custody.....	1	1	2	Perjury.....	1	1	2
Attempted rape.....	2	1	3	Poisoning horses.....	1	1	1
Buggery and rape.....	1	1	2	Rape.....	2	1	3
" 	4	1	5	" and incest.....	1	1	1
Burglary.....	4	1	5	Robbing postal letter.....	1	1	1
" and theft.....	4	1	5	" with arms.....	1	1	1
Cattle stealing.....	5	1	6	" with violence.....	2	1	3
Defrauding government.....	2	1	3	Robbery and escape from custody.....	1	1	1
Entering and stealing.....	6	1	7	Receiving stolen property.....	4	1	5
Forgery uttering and conspiring to defraud.....	1	1	2	Shooting with intent to kill.....	1	1	1
" 	11	1	12	" " " murder... ..	2	1	3
" and uttering.....	4	1	5	Theft.....	28	1	29
" uttering and theft.....	2	1	3	" and forgery.....	1	1	1
" uttering, perjury and false pretences.....	2	1	3	" with violence.....	1	1	1
False pretences.....	2	1	3	" and escaping from custody..	1	1	1
Fraud.....	1	1	2	" forgery.....	1	1	1
Getting security by false pretences	1	1	2	" from house.....	1	1	1
Grievous assault.....	1	1	2	" " person.....	1	1	1
Having carnal knowledge of girl under 14.....	4	1	5	" of money.....	5	1	6
" " knowledge of imbecile woman....	1	1	2	Unlawfully entering.....	1	1	1
Horse stealing.....	33	1	34	" beating and wounding	1	1	1
" " and theft.....	1	1	2	" police officer.....	1	1	1
" " false pretences and perjury.....	1	1	2	" killing cattle.....	2	1	3
" " theft, false pretences and escape from custody....	1	1	2	" wounding.....	1	1	1
Indecent assault.....	6	1	7	" selling an astray steer	1	1	1
				Uttering.....	1	1	1
				" forged cheque.....	2	1	3
				Unmentionable and attempted buggery.....	1	1	1
				Total.....	195	4	199

DURATION OF SENTENCE.

KINGSTON.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years.....	53	4	57	Over eleven years and under twelve.....	1	...	1
Over two years and under three..	19	...	19	Twelve.....	7	...	7
Three years.....	107	4	111	Over twelve years and under thirteen.....	1	...	1
Over three years and under four..	9	1	10	Fourteen years.....	6	...	6
Four years.....	38	1	39	Fifteen years.....	7	1	8
Over four years and under five...	3	...	3	Eighteen years.....	1	...	1
Five years.....	79	2	81	Twenty years.....	7	...	7
Over five years and under six....	1	...	1	Twenty-five years.....	1	...	1
Six years.....	4	...	4	Twenty-eight years.....	1	...	1
Seven years.....	58	...	58	Life.....	35	1	36
Eight years.....	6	...	6				
Nine years.....	1	...	1	<i>Total</i>	488	14	502
Ten years.....	42	...	42				
Eleven years.....	1	...	1				

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Sentence.	Male.	Sentence.	Male.
Two years.....	130	Over nine years and less than ten.....	3
Over two years and less than three.....	21	Ten years.....	17
Three years.....	88	Twelve years.....	3
Over three years and less than four.....	7	Thirteen years.....	1
Four years.....	52	Fourteen years.....	6
Over four years and less than five.....	2	Fifteen years.....	4
Five years.....	64	Nineteen years.....	1
Over five years and less than six.....	1	Twenty years.....	3
Six years.....	10	Over twenty years and less than twenty-five.....	1
Over six years and less than seven.....	6	Twenty-five years.....	2
Seven years.....	33	Life.....	12
Eight years.....	5		
Over eight years and less than nine.....	1	<i>Total</i>	476
Nine years.....	3		

DORCHESTER.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Over one year, under two.....	1	...	1	Eight years.....	6	...	6
Two years.....	76	5	81	Over nine, under ten.....	1	...	1
Over two years, under three.....	9	...	9	Ten years.....	14	...	14
Three years.....	34	2	36	Twelve.....	2	...	2
Over three, under four.....	5	...	5	Fourteen years.....	3	...	3
Four years.....	29	...	29	Fifteen years.....	1	...	1
Over four, under five.....	1	...	1	Twenty years.....	7	...	7
Five years.....	29	1	30	Twenty-five years.....	1	...	1
Over five, under six.....	3	...	3	Life.....	7	...	7
Six years.....	3	...	3				
Over six, under seven.....	1	...	1	<i>Total</i>	247	8	255
Seven years.....	14	...	14				

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

Sentence.	Male.	Sentence.	Male.
Two years	48	Seven years.....	11
Over two and less than three.....	13	Eight years.....	3
Three years.....	33	Ten years.....	8
Over three and less than four.....	3	Fourteen years.....	3
Four years.....	9	Fifteen years.....	4
Over four and less than five.....	4	Seventeen years.....	1
Five years.....	21	Twenty years.....	4
Over five and less than six.....	1	Twenty-four years.....	1
Six years.....	4		
Over six and less than seven.....	1	<i>Total</i>	172

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Sentence.	Male.	Sentence.	Male.
Two years.....	66	Nine years.....	1
Over two and under three years.....	18	Ten years.....	13
Three years.....	49	Eleven years.....	1
Over three and under four years.....	1	Twelve years.....	2
Four years.....	13	Fourteen years.....	2
Over four and under five.....	1	Fifteen years.....	3
Five years.....	47	Seventeen years.....	1
Over five and under six years.....	1	Twenty years.....	8
Six years.....	6	Twenty-five years.....	2
Over six and under seven years.....	2	Life.....	8
Seven years.....	14		
Over eight and under nine years.....	1	<i>Total</i>	260

ALBERTA.

Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Sentence.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Two years.....	73	1	74	Eight years.....	2	...	2
Over two, under three.....	6	0	6	Nine years.....	1	...	1
Three years.....	43	3	46	Ten years.....	6	...	6
Four years.....	15	...	15	Twelve years.....	1	...	1
Over four, under five.....	1	...	1	Fifteen years.....	3	...	3
Five years.....	21	...	21	Life.....	3	...	3
Six years.....	10	...	10				
Over six, under seven.....	2	...	2				
Seven years.....	8	...	8				
					195	4	199

OCCUPATIONS (Previous to Conviction).

KINGSTON.

Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Female.	Total.
Agents.....	3		3	Millwright.....	1		1
Bakers.....	10		10	Miners.....	6		6
Baker and jockey.....	1		1	Ministers.....	2		2
Bank clerks.....	1		1	Motorman.....	1		1
" managers.....	2		2	Moulders.....	6		6
Barbers.....	9		9	Musician (bandsman).....	1		1
Barkeeper.....	2		2	No occupation.....	7	1	8
Blacksmiths.....	2		2	Office manager.....	1		1
Bookkeepers.....	5		5	Painters.....	16		16
Brakesman.....	1		1	Peddler.....	1		1
Brass finisher.....	1		1	Physician.....	1		1
Bridge builders.....	2		2	Picture framer.....	1		1
Bricklayers.....	3		3	Plumbers.....	3		3
Butchers.....	14		14	Plasterers.....	2		2
Cabinet maker.....	1		1	Policeman.....	1		1
Cab drivers.....	2		2	Porter.....	1		1
Carpenters.....	6		6	Postal clerk.....	1		1
Cigar makers.....	3		3	Printers.....	5		5
Civil engineer.....	1		1	Quarrymen.....	2		2
Clerks.....	11		11	Reporter.....	1		1
Cooks.....	12		12	Rivetter.....	1		1
Cooper.....	1		1	Sailors.....	5		5
Coremaker.....	1		1	Salesmen.....	2		2
Detective.....	1		1	Scrap dealer.....	1		1
Electricians.....	2		2	Servants.....		9	9
Engineers.....	1		1	Shirt maker.....	1		1
Farmers.....	52		52	Shoemaker.....	6		6
Farm hands.....	1		1	Spinner.....	1		1
Firemen.....	9		9	Steamfitters.....	4		4
Florist.....	1		1	Stenographers.....	2		2
Fur tanner.....	1		1	Stockbroker.....	1		1
Galvanizer.....	1		1	Stonecutters.....	9		9
Gardeners.....	3		3	Tailors.....	7		7
Horseman.....	1		1	Tailor's apprentices.....	2		2
Harness maker.....	1		1	Teamsters.....	14		14
Hotel keepers.....	2		2	Tinsmiths.....	2		2
Housekeepers.....	1	2	3	Trunk maker.....	1		1
Hotel clerk.....	1		1	Veterinary surgeons.....	2		2
" waiter.....	1		1	Waiters.....	3		3
Laborers.....	164		164	Undertaker.....	1		1
Laundress.....		2	2	Upholsterer.....	1		1
Lawyer.....	1		1	Weaver.....	1		1
Machinists.....	7		7	Whip maker.....	1		1
Machinist's apprentice.....	2		2	Wood turner.....	1		1
Machinist's hand.....	1		1	Unknown (insane).....	1		1
Marine engineer & electrician	1		1				
Masons.....	5		5				
Mattress maker.....	1		1				
				<i>Total.....</i>	488	14	502

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Assessor.....	1	Labourers.....	153
Advocate.....	1	Lather.....	1
Accountants.....	3	Moulders.....	24
Agent.....	1	Millman.....	1
Bell-boys.....	2	Masons.....	5
Bookkeepers.....	4	Merchants.....	2
Blacksmiths.....	6	Navigator.....	1
Bookbinder.....	1	Newspaper agent.....	1
Butchers.....	3	No trades.....	4
Barbers.....	13	Piano teacher.....	1
Bartenders.....	3	Priests.....	2
Boatman.....	1	Painters.....	16
Bakers.....	4	Printers.....	2
Clerks.....	18	Plumbers.....	7
Canvasser.....	1	Plasterers.....	2
Carters.....	15	Porter.....	1
Carpenters.....	11	Quarrymen.....	2
Cooks.....	9	Railway fireman.....	1
Coachman.....	1	Restaurant keeper.....	1
Cigarmakers.....	2	Switchman.....	1
Civil engineer.....	1	Sailors.....	4
Constable.....	1	Salesmen.....	2
Chief of police.....	1	Student.....	1
Contractor.....	1	Shoemakers.....	25
Carriagemaker.....	1	Stonecutters.....	10
Candymaker.....	1	Shoe-laster.....	1
Doctor.....	1	Steamfitters and machinists.....	20
Drivers.....	2	Saddlers.....	2
Electricians.....	4	Traveller.....	1
Engineers.....	2	Typographers.....	3
Farmers.....	20	Trader.....	1
Farmer's hands.....	2	Tinsmiths.....	16
Firemen.....	7	Tailors.....	17
Gardener.....	1	Upholsterer.....	1
Horse dentist.....	1	Veterinary surgeon.....	1
Innkeeper.....	1	Waiters.....	4
Jockey.....	1		
Leather cutters.....	10		
Letter carrier.....	1	<i>Total</i>	476

DORCHESTER.

Occupation.	Males.	Fe- males.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Agents.....	5	.....	5	Masons.....	3	.....	3
Boxmaker.....	1	.....	1	Machinist.....	1	.....	1
Bookkeepers.....	3	.....	3	Printer.....	1	.....	1
Barbers.....	6	.....	6	Post master.....	1	.....	1
Bakers.....	2	.....	2	Painters.....	3	.....	3
Blacksmiths.....	5	.....	5	Paint maker.....	1	.....	1
Butchers.....	2	.....	2	Peddler.....	1	.....	1
Blast furnace helpers.....	2	.....	2	Plasterer.....	1	.....	1
Circus performer.....	.....	1	.....	Pipe fitter.....	1	.....	1
Carpenters.....	3	.....	3	Pit driver.....	1	.....	1
Clerk.....	1	.....	1	Sea captain.....	1	.....	1
Civil engineer.....	1	.....	1	Steam driver.....	1	.....	1
Cooks.....	3	.....	3	Sailmaker.....	1	.....	1
Detective.....	1	.....	1	Saleswoman.....	.....	1	1
Domestics.....	.....	2	.....	Sawyer.....	2	.....	2
Engineers.....	2	.....	2	Shoemakers.....	4	.....	4
Fisherman.....	1	.....	1	Stone cutters.....	3	.....	3
Firemen.....	4	.....	4	School teacher.....	1	.....	1
Farmers.....	17	.....	17	Steward.....	1	.....	1
Gardener.....	1	.....	1	Sailors.....	16	.....	16
Glass blower.....	1	.....	1	Tailors.....	4	.....	4
Housekeepers.....	.....	4	4	Tinsmith.....	1	.....	1
Hostlers.....	3	.....	3	Teamsters.....	12	.....	12
Iron workers.....	2	.....	2	Trained nurse.....	1	.....	1
Jeweller.....	1	.....	1	Type and stamp maker.....	1	.....	1
Lumberman.....	1	.....	1	Well borer.....	1	.....	1
Labourers.....	93	.....	93	Waiter.....	1	.....	1
Longshoremen.....	3	.....	3				
Musician.....	1	.....	1				
Moulder.....	1	.....	1				
Miners.....	16	.....	16	<i>Total.....</i>	247	8	255

MANITOBA.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Barbers.....	3	Painters.....	4
Blacksmiths.....	2	Photographer.....	1
Butcher.....	1	Printer.....	1
Bricklayer.....	1	Sailor.....	1
Carpenters.....	4	Shoemakers.....	3
Cigarmaker.....	1	Stonecutter.....	1
Clerks.....	2	Stonemasons.....	2
Cooks.....	2	Switchmen.....	2
Electrician.....	1	Tailors.....	2
Engineer.....	1	Waiter.....	1
Farmers.....	2	Watchmakers.....	2
Ironworker.....	1		
Labourers.....	128		
Lawyer.....	1		
Machinists.....	2	<i>Total.....</i>	172

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Occupation.	Male.	Occupation.	Male.
Accountant.....	1	Lumbermen.....	3
Barkeeper.....	1	Logger.....	5
Butcher.....	1	Laundryman.....	1
Billiard player.....	1	Machinists.....	4
Bricklayer.....	1	Master mariner.....	1
Bakers.....	4	Miners.....	13
Bookkeepers.....	4	Mechanical engineer.....	2
Brewer.....	1	Mechanic's helper.....	1
Blacksmiths.....	2	Painters.....	5
Blacksmith's helper.....	1	Plasterer.....	1
Barbers.....	5	Paperhanger.....	1
Coenmaker.....	1	Reporter.....	1
Concrete worker.....	1	Rancher.....	1
Cooks.....	16	Real estate man.....	1
Clerks.....	10	Rigger.....	1
Carpenters.....	7	Shoemakers.....	7
Contractor.....	1	Sailors.....	9
Cabinet maker.....	2	Salesman.....	1
Cowboy.....	1	Stationery Engineers.....	2
Construction foreman.....	1	Stone mason.....	1
Dry goods clerk.....	1	Surveyor.....	1
Electrical engineer.....	1	Storekeeper.....	1
Electrical worker.....	1	Shingler.....	1
Electricians.....	2	Tailors.....	13
Engineer.....	4	Trader.....	1
Engineer's helper.....	1	Teamsters.....	7
Firemen.....	2	Timber cruiser.....	1
Farmers.....	8	Telegraph messenger.....	1
Freighter.....	1	Telegraph operators.....	3
Fishermen.....	4	Undertaker.....	1
Hotel man.....	1	Waiters.....	6
Hotel clerk.....	1	Weaver.....	1
Iron moulder.....	1		
Journalist.....	1		
Labourers.....	70		
Lineman.....	1	<i>Total.....</i>	260

ALBERTA.

Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	Occupation.	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Architect and contractor....	1	.....	1	Jockey.....	1	.....	1
Butchers.....	2	.....	2	Labourers.....	43	.....	43
Blacksmiths.....	2	.....	2	Land agent.....	1	.....	1
Barbers.....	5	.....	5	Lather.....	1	.....	1
Bookkeeper.....	1	.....	1	Machinist and engineer.....	1	.....	1
Banker.....	1	.....	1	Miners.....	3	.....	3
Baker.....	1	.....	1	Mining engineer.....	1	.....	1
Brakeman.....	1	.....	1	Machinist.....	1	.....	1
Carpenters.....	5	.....	5	Machine agent.....	1	.....	1
Cowboys.....	7	.....	7	Ranchers.....	14	.....	14
Cooks.....	6	.....	6	Railroad section hand.....	1	.....	1
Clerks.....	4	.....	4	Porter.....	1	.....	1
Collector.....	1	.....	1	Storekeeper.....	1	.....	1
Car repairer.....	1	.....	1	Silk weaver.....	1	.....	1
Cow herder.....	1	.....	1	Stationary engineer.....	1	.....	1
Dairyman.....	1	.....	1	Shoe laster.....	1	.....	1
Drug clerk.....	1	.....	1	Shoemakers.....	4	.....	4
Engineers.....	3	.....	3	Street car conductor.....	1	.....	1
Electricians.....	2	.....	2	Sailors.....	2	.....	2
Farm hands.....	5	.....	5	Stone masons.....	2	.....	2
Farmers.....	41	.....	41	Traction engineer.....	1	.....	1
Farmer and liveryman.....	1	.....	1	Teacher and agent.....	1	.....	1
Government land guide.....	1	.....	1	Teacher and bookkeeper.....	1	.....	1
Grain buyer.....	1	.....	1	Telegraph operator.....	1	.....	1
Hotelman.....	1	.....	1	Teamsters.....	5	.....	5
Hotel clerk.....	1	.....	1	Veterinary surgeon.....	1	.....	1
Harnessmakers.....	3	.....	3				
Housekeepers.....	.....	4	4				
Kitchen helper.....	1	.....	1				
Fireman.....	1	.....	1	<i>Total</i>	195	4	199

NATIONALITY (Place of Birth.)

KINGSTON.

_____	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	_____	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Canada.....	285	13	298	Sweden.....	1	.....	1
England.....	66	1	67	France.....	4	.....	4
United States.....	45	.....	45	Turkey.....	4	.....	4
Germany.....	3	.....	3	India.....	2	.....	2
Australia.....	2	.....	2	Spain.....	1	.....	1
Italy.....	26	.....	26	Egypt.....	1	.....	1
Ireland.....	15	.....	15	Greece.....	1	.....	1
Austria.....	7	.....	7	Norway.....	1	.....	1
Scotland.....	12	.....	12	Unknown, (Insane).....	1	.....	1
Denmark.....	3	.....	3				
Russia.....	7	.....	7				
West Indies.....	1	.....	1	<i>Total.....</i>	488	14	502

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

_____	Male.	_____	Male.
American.....	38	Irish.....	7
Australian.....	1	Italian.....	26
Austrian.....	2	Newfoundlander.....	1
Belgian.....	3	Russian.....	5
Canadian.....	350	Scottish.....	6
English.....	21	Swedish.....	2
French.....	10	Turkish.....	1
German.....	2		
Greek.....	1	<i>Total.....</i>	476

DORCHESTER.

_____	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	_____	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Austria.....	2	.....	2	Scotland.....	3	.....	3
Canada.....	177	6	183	Sweden.....	1	.....	1
England.....	9	.....	9	Turkey.....	1	.....	1
France.....	3	.....	3	Spain.....	1	.....	1
Ireland.....	2	.....	2	Switzerland.....	2	.....	2
India.....	1	.....	1	United States.....	16	1	17
Italy.....	14	1	15	West Indies.....	1	.....	1
Newfoundland.....	11	.....	11				
Norway.....	2	.....	2	<i>Totals.....</i>	247	8	255
Russia.....	1	.....	1				

MANITOBA.

	Male.		Male.
American.....	20	Irish.....	7
Austrian.....	27	Italian.....	8
Belgian.....	3	Roumanian.....	2
Canadain.....	41	Russian.....	11
Danish.....	4	Scottish.....	6
English.....	34	Swedish.....	2
French.....	1	Welsh.....	2
German.....	3		
Greek.....	1		172

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Male.		Male.
Turkey.....	1	Italy.....	16
Austria.....	10	Japan.....	8
Australia.....	1	Montenegro.....	1
Canada.....	72	Roumania.....	3
China.....	13	Russia.....	2
Denmark.....	2	Sweden.....	1
England.....	36	Scotland.....	12
India.....	1	United States.....	57
Germany.....	8		
Ireland.....	16	<i>Total</i>	260

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Fe- Male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Canada.....	57	1	58	Mexico.....	1		1
England.....	31		31	Norway.....	4		4
United States.....	50	2	52	Sweden.....	1	1	2
Ireland.....	7		7	France.....	2		2
Scotland.....	6		6	Spain.....	1		1
Germany.....	2		2	India.....	1		1
Russia.....	15		15	Turkey.....	1		1
Italy.....	3		3				
Austria-Hungary.....	13		13	<i>Total</i>	195	4	199

AGE.

KINGSTON.

—	Male.	Female.	Total.	—	Male.	Female.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	24	3	27	Over 60 years and under 70.....	15	.....	15
Over 20 years and under 30.....	202	3	205	" 70 "	4	.....	4
" 30 " " 40.....	140	6	146				
" 40 " " 50.....	72	1	73				
" 50 " " 60.....	31	1	32	Total.....	488	14	502

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

—	Male.	—	Male.
Under 20 years.....	74	Over 50 years and less than 60.....	34
Over 20 years and less than 30.....	212	" 60 " " 70.....	6
" 30 " " 40.....	96		
" 40 " " 50.....	54	Total.....	476

DORCHESTER.

—	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.	—	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Under 20.....	31	1	32	60 to 70.....	7	.....	7
20 to 30.....	101	3	104	70 to 80.....	1	.....	1
30 to 40.....	62	2	64				
40 to 50.....	34	.....	34				
50 to 60.....	11	2	13	Total.....	247	8	255

MANITOBA.

—	Male.	—	Male.
Under 20 years.....	14	50, and under 60 years.....	9
20, and under 30 years.....	74	60, " 70 "	2
30, " 40 "	51		
40, " 50 "	22	Total.....	172

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Male.		Male.
Under 20 years.....	21	Over 60 and under 70 years.....	2
Over 20 and under 30 years.....	125	Unknown.....	1
" 30 " 40 "	71		
" 40 " 50 "	31		
" 50 " 60 "	9	<i>Total</i>	260

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Fe- male.	Total.		Male.	Fe- male.	Total.
Under 20 years.....	19		19	Over 50 years.....	10		10
Over 20, under 30 years....	101	2	103				
" 30, " 40 "	45	1	46				
40 and under 50 years.....	20	1	21	<i>Total</i>	195	4	199

EDUCATION.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Can read and write.....	391	11	402
Cannot read or write.....	86	3	89
Can read only.....	10		10
Unknown (insane).....	1		1
<i>Total</i>	488	14	502

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
Cannot read or write.....	66
Can read only.....	52
Can read and write.....	358
<i>Total</i>	476

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Can read and write.....	186	6	192
Can read only.....	13	.....	13
Cannot read or write.....	48	2	50
<i>Total</i>	247	8	255

MANITOBA.

	Male.
Can read and write.....	163
Can read only.....	2
Cannot read or write.....	7
<i>Total</i>	172

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Male.
Can read and write.....	229
Can read only.....	4
Cannot read or write.....	27
<i>Total</i>	260

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Can read and write.....	166	4	170
Can write only.....	15	.....	15
Cannot read or write.....	14	.....	14
<i>Total</i>	195	4	199

SOCIAL HABITS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total
Abstainers.....	113	.....	113
Temperate.....	205	7	212
Intemperate.....	169	7	176
<i>Total</i>	487	14	501
Unknown, Insane.....	1	.....	1
<i>Total</i>	488	14	502

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
Intemperate.....	232
Temperate.....	244
<i>Total</i>	476

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abstainers.....	53	5	58
Temperate.....	85	1	86
Intemperate.....	109	2	111
<i>Total</i>	247	8	255

MANITOBA.

	No.
Abstainers.....	34
Temperate.....	82
Intemperate.....	56
<i>Total</i>	172

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Total abstainers.....	35
Temperate.....	115
Intemperate.....	110
<i>Total</i>	260

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Abstainers.....	67	4	71
Temperate.....	107	.....	107
Intemperate.....	19	.....	19
<i>Total</i>	195	.....	199

CIVIL CONDITION.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Single.....	311	7	318
Married.....	173	5	178
Widowed.....	4	2	6
<i>Total</i>	488	14	502

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
Married.....	119
Single.....	331
Widowed.....	26
<i>Total</i>	476

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married.....	64	4	68
Single.....	173	3	176
Widowed.....	10	1	11
<i>Total</i>	247	8	255

MANITOBA.

	No.
Married.....	51
Single.....	115
Widowed.....	6
<i>Total</i>	172

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
Single.....	189
Married.....	61
Widowed.....	10
<i>Total</i>	260

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Married.....	67	4	71
Single.....	122	.....	122
Widowed.....	6	.....	6
<i>Total</i>	195	4	199

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

RACIAL.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	470	13	483
Indian.....	2		2
Coloured.....	16	1	17
<i>Total</i>	488	14	502

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

	Male.
White.....	476

DORCHESTER.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	224	8	232
Coloured.....	23		23
<i>Totals</i>	247	8	255

MANITOBA.

	No.
White.....	163
Coloured.....	4
Half-breed.....	5
<i>Total</i>	172

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	No.
White.....	221
Indian.....	14
Indian half-breed.....	2
Coloured.....	2
Mongolian.....	21
<i>Total</i>	260

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
White.....	168	4	172
Indian.....	9		9
Half-breed.....	12		12
Coloured.....	6		6
<i>Total</i>	195	4	199

PARDONS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
W. A. Holmes.....	Abduction.....	Goderich.
Annie Robinson.....	Murder.....	Sudbury.
Gordon La Motte.....	Housebreaking and stealing.....	London.
Catherine Quinn.....	Subornation of perjury.....	Toronto.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Jacob Cohen.....	Theft from the person.....	Quebec.
Alderie DuTrissac.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Abraham Gleck.....	Theft from the person.....	Quebec.
Edward Kernis.....	Theft, etc.....	Quebec.
J. Marcel Samson.....	Manslaughter.....	Gaspé.
Arthur Williams, <i>alias</i> Sheyn.....	Obtaining money by false pretense.....	Bedford.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	When Released.	Where Committed.
Andrew Gallant.....	Receiving stolen goods knowing them to be stolen.....	June 6, 1910.....	

MANITOBA.

(None).

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Harry Dupray.....	Horse stealing.....	Ashcroft.
Edward Hawkins.....	Stealing from the person.....	Vancouver.

ALBERTA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Oliver E. Bailey.....	Cattle stealing.....	MacLeod, Alta.
Charles Johnson.....	Cattle stealing.....	MacLeod, Alta.

DEATHS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Fred Ivey.....	Theft.....	Woodstock, N.B.
K. Barham.....	Murder.....	Cornwall.
Joseph Ashworth.....	Wounding with intent.....	Cornwall.
Francois Laurent.....	Attempt to murder.....	Montreal.
Geo. F. Carey.....	Theft and having offensive weapons.....	St. Thomas.
Luigi Carere.....	Manslaughter.....	Pembroke.
Robert Wardell.....	Arson.....	Pembroke.
Thomas Coursey.....	Indecent assault.....	Braecbridge.
Charles Goldsmith.....	Attempt to murder and rape.....	Cayuga.
Alfred Eldridge.....	Theft and false pretences.....	Hamilton.
Thomas Kow.....	Arson.....	Cobourg.
C. N. Johnston.....	Forgery.....	Stratford.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
LeRoy Button.....	Rape.....	St. Francis.
John Dillon, <i>alias</i> Smith.....	Murder.....	Montreal.
Nicolo Delgesso.....	Shooting with intent to murder.....	Montreal.
George Pigeon.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Ovila Vandal.....	Shopbreaking.....	Montreal.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Mary Jane Le Roque.....	Stealing from the person.....	Restigouche, N.B.
Roy Walker.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Annapolis, N.S.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
H. H. Green.....	Obtaining goods on false pretences.....	Winnipeg.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
John Henstridge.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Vancouver.

ALBERTA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
William Jones.....	Perjury.....	Regina, Sask.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

INSANE.

KINGSTON.
(See Surgeon's Report).

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Gustave French.....	Assisting escape and larceny.....	7 years	Transferred to Kingston, December 9, 1910
M. Kingsberry.....	Attempt to commit murder.....	7 "	" " May 25, 1910
Moise Noel.....	Shopbreaking, theft and prison breach.....	8 "	" " August 25, 1910
Daniel O'Connor.....	Carnally know girl under 14 years.....	20 "	" " May 25, 1910

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
Thos. Samuel Walters..	Stealing and unlawfully wounding.....	10 years	Transferred to Kingston, September 6, 1910
Benjamin Le Blanc....	Escape from jail.....	2 "	" " 6, 1910
Frederick Arseneau....	Making false document...	3 "	In custody.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Term.	Remarks.
R. Murdoch.....	Causing grievous bodily harm..	5 years	Transferred to Kingston, August 10, 1910
K. Kucka.....	Manslaughter ..	2 "	Transferred to Selkirk Asylum, February 7, 1911

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
*Herbert P. Clay.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Vancouver.
†P. Morganbeser, alias Harry Field...	False pretences.....	Vancouver.

*Transferred to Public Hospital for insane, November 17, 1910.

†Transferred to Public Hospital for insane, February 9, 1911.

ALBERTA.

Name.	Crime.	Term.
William Smith.....	Assault on police officer and causing bodily harm....	2 years

PUNISHMENTS.

KINGSTON.

	Number of times administered.	Number of convicts punished.
Remission forfeited.....	498	202
Punishment cell on bread and water.....	298	142
Deprived of cell lights.....	24	19
Reduced in grade.....	18	17
Reduced rations.....	6	6
Deprived of library privilege.....	29	27
Deprived of writing privilege.....	4	4
Confined in Prison of Isolation.....	3	3
Corporal punishment (per Court sentence).....	3	3

Number of convicts who received one or more punishments.....	221
Number of convicts who received no punishment.....	513
Number of convicts in custody during the year.....	734

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Punishment.	
Application of the hose.....	3
Bread and water (meals).....	6
Bread and water (days).....	182
Deprived of remission.....	262
Deprived of bed.....	102
Deprived of books for a month.....	1
Deprived of books for two weeks.....	1
Deprived of school.....	2
Deprived of Synagogue for three weeks.....	5
Deprived of Synagogue for three months.....	2
Dungeon.....	29
Punishment cells, bread and water.....	63
Shackled to cell gate during working hours.....	9
To wear Oregon boot 90 days.....	2

Convicts punished during the year.....	253
Convicts not punished during the year.....	470
Convicts in custody during the year.....	723

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

	Number of times administered.	Number of different prisoners who were punished.
Punishment cell on bread and water.....	129	74
Punishment cell, shackled to cell gate during working hours.....	29	16
Deprived of remission time.....	91	52
Bread and water.....	163	97
Deprived of books.....	4	4

Number of convicts punished.....	136
Number of convicts not punished.....	227
Total number in custody during the year.....	363

MANITOBA.

	Number of times administered.	Number of convicts punished.
Ball and chain.....	2	2
Bread and water, six consecutive meals, with hard bed.....	4	4
Bread and water, seven consecutive meals, with hard bed.....	1	1
Bread and water, nine consecutive meals, with hard bed.....	9	8
Bread and water, twelve consecutive meals, with hard bed.....	1	1
Bread and water, twenty-one consecutive meals, with hard bed..	3	3
Bread and water, twenty-one consecutive meals, with hands tied to cell gate during working hours.....	7	6
Probation term extended.....	3	3
Loss of remission.....	87	46

Number of convicts who received one or more punishments.....	74
Number of convicts who received no punishments.....	181
Number of convicts in custody during the year.....	255

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Number of times administered.
Administration of water by hose.....	2
Bread and water.....	92
Confined in punishment cell.....	58
Deprived of privileges.....	8
Probation term extended.....	22
Remission forfeited.....	109
Shackled to cell gate.....	15
To wear shackles.....	11
Total.....	317

Number of convicts punished.....	114
Number of convicts not punished.....	240
Total in custody during the year.....	354

ALBERTA.

	Number of times administered.	Number of convicts punished.
Remission forfeited.....	14	13
Punishment cell, bread and water.....	27	16
Dungeon, bread and water.....	40	18
Ball and chain.....	3	3
Solitary confinement.....	3	3
Shackled to cell gate.....	15	10

Number of convicts punished.....	63
Number of convicts not punished.....	203
Number of convicts in custody during the year.....	266

CREEDS.

KINGSTON.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Church of England.....	88	3	91
Roman Catholic.....	175	7	182
Methodist.....	92	2	94
Presbyterian.....	72	2	74
Baptist.....	27		27
Lutheran.....	15		15
Jewish.....	6		6
Greek Catholic.....	3		3
Salvation Army.....	2		2
Quaker.....	2		2
Congregational.....	1		1
No creed.....	2		2
Unknown (insane).....	3		3
<i>Total</i>	488	14	502

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Denomination.	Male.
Roman Catholic.....	394
Church of England.....	45
Presbyterian.....	20
Methodist.....	8
Lutheran.....	3
Congregational.....	1
No creed.....	1
Jewish.....	4
<i>Total</i>	476

DORCHESTER.

	Number.
Church of England.....	50
Roman Catholic.....	118
Baptist.....	33
Presbyterian.....	24
Methodist.....	23
Lutheran.....	3
Jews.....	2
Disciple.....	1
Unitarian.....	1
<i>Total</i>	255

MANITOBA.

	Number.
Roman Catholic.....	68
Church of England.....	43
Presbyterian.....	23
Methodist.....	11
Lutheran.....	11
Baptist.....	8
Unitarian.....	1
Jewish.....	3
No creed.....	5
<i>Total</i>	173

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

	Number.
Roman Catholic.....	97
Church of England.....	47
Methodist.....	22
Presbyterian.....	40
Baptist.....	7
Lutheran.....	9
Buddhist.....	18
Jew.....	4
Greek Catholic.....	7
Armenian.....	1
Camalite.....	2
Sikh.....	1
Congregationalist.....	1
Methodist Episcopalian.....	1
No creed.....	3
<i>Total</i>	260

ALBERTA.

	Male.	Female.	Total.
Baptist.....	8		8
Church of England.....	39		39
Episcopalian.....	2		2
Greek Catholic.....	1		1
Lutheran.....	11	2	13
Methodist.....	24		24
Mennonite.....	2		2
Presbyterian.....	36	2	38
Roman Catholic.....	71		71
Salvation Army.....	1		1
<i>Total</i>	195	4	199

ESCAPES.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
*William Ellis.....	Breaking, entering and stealing.....	Vancouver.
Joseph Nalec.....	Housebreaking and arson.....	Lytton.

*Escaped July 7, 1910. Recaptured July 13, 1910.

DEPORTATIONS.

KINGSTON.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
R. J. Wilson.....	Shopbreaking.....	New Westminster, B.C.
Edward Quinn.....	Theft of money.....	Chatham.
W. J. Lawson.....	Bigamy.....	Windsor.
J. H. Kelly.....	Burglary.....	Belleville.
Luigi Buppa.....	Assault.....	Parry Sound.
Wm. Brightcliffe.....	Housebreaking and theft.....	Belleville.
Amos Taylor.....	Indecent assault.....	Springfield Elgin Co.
Mike Arome.....	Shooting with intent.....	Hamilton.
Fred. Hanson.....	Having explosives.....	Stratford.
P. Whistler.....	Stealing and conspiracy.....	Niagara Falls.
H. Rehfeldt.....	Burglary.....	Chapleau.
F. Walker.....	Burglary.....	Belleville.
W. Walters.....	Assault and robbery.....	Simcoe.
T. S. Walters.....	Theft from the person and wounding....	Halifax, N.S.
Barbara Skrimshire.....	Theft.....	Bracebridge.
Wm. Long.....	Burglary.....	Milton.
J. Perron.....	Stealing and cashing cheque.....	Sudbury.
A. Evans.....	Forgery and uttering.....	Hamilton.
Frank Williams.....	Arson.....	Dorchester, N.B.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Bower, Walter.....	Theft.....	Montreal.
Luello, Vincenti.....	Aggravated assault.....	Ottawa.
Marsden, Arthur.....	Theft.....	Bedford.
Rambur, Edmond.....	Receiving stolen goods.....	Montreal.
Wenger, F. K. L.....	Burglary.....	Montreal.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Crime.	When Sentenced.	Where Sentenced.
Thomas David.....	Manslaughter.....	Jan. 13, 1908..	York Co., N.B.
Reynold Hemming.....	Forgery.....	Nov. 4, 1909..	Halifax, N.S.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
Aloridge, H.....	Theft from a dwelling house.....	Morden.
Caudle, W.....	House-breaking and theft.....	Portage la Prairie.
Loency, M.....	Attempt to commit buggery.....	Fort William.
Young, A.....	Stealing registered letter and forgery....	Winnipeg.

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.
H. Karn.....	Forgery.....	Fernie.
William Stewart.....	Robbery with violence.....	Vancouver.
Alfred Mason.....	Stealing from the person.....	Victoria.
James E. Payne.....	Stealing from the person.....	Victoria.
Frank Stevens.....	Stealing.....	Vancouver.
William Madden.....	Theft.....	New Westminster.
George Moscos.....	Uttering forged document.....	Prince Rupert.
Terrence McGeoch.....	Stealing with violence.....	Vancouver.
Edmond Temoin.....	Threatening to kill.....	Vancouver.

ALBERTA.

Name.	Crime.	Where Sentenced.	
Roscoe Nye.....	Horse stealing.....	Moose Jaw, Sask.....	1
James Holt.....	Cattle stealing.....	Wetaskiwin, Alta.....	1
George Wells.....	Attempt to commit suicide.....	Lethbridge, Alta.....	1
H. E. Crispell.....	Escaping custody after conviction..	Ft. Saskatchewan.....	1
G. W. Spence.....	Escaping custody after conviction..	Ft. Saskatchewan.....	1
Lewis E. Carter.....	Attempt to commit indecent assault	Calgary, Alta.....	1

APPENDIX H.

LABOUR STATISTICS.

LABOUR STATISTICS.

KINGSTON.

Departments	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Baker.....	2,519	.30	755.80
Blacksmith.....	5,548	.30	1,664.48
Broom.....	257	.30	77.10
Carpenter.....	4,432	.30	1,329.88
Change room and laundry.....	6,241½	.30	1,872.45
Clerks.....	2,125	.30	637.60
Engineers.....	5,586	.30	1,675.80
Farm and stables.....	8,678	.30	2,603.40
Hospital.....	2,425	.30	727.50
Loom.....	422	.30	126.60
Mason.....	4,586	.30	1,375.80
Printing.....	762½	.30	228.75
Quarry.....	8,940½	.30	2,682.15
Shoe.....	5,457½	.30	1,637.25
Steward and kitchen.....	5,496	.30	1,648.80
Stone cutting.....	15,584½	.30	4,675.35
Stone pile, coal and wood.....	38,101½	.30	11,430.45
Tailoring.....	8,510	.30	2,553.00
Tin and paint.....	2,446	.30	733.80
Wing and cells.....	10,520⅔	.30	3,156.20
Female prison.....	2,622⅔	.20	524.53
<i>Total</i>			41,902.27

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Electric department.....	812	.30	243.60
Stone cutters.....	11,899	.30	3,569.70
Masons.....	12,247	.30	3,674.10
Changeroom.....	5,744	.30	1,723.20
Steward.....	6,828	.30	2,048.40
Bakery.....	1,283	.30	384.90
Carpenters.....	10,600	.30	3,180.00
Tailors.....	7,252	.30	2,175.60
Engineer.....	6,290	.30	1,887.00
Shoeshop.....	6,877	.30	2,063.10
Tinsmith.....	3,537	.30	1,061.10
Blacksmith.....	5,224	.30	1,567.20
Stonebreakers.....	8,037	.30	2,411.10
Dormitories.....	12,122	.30	3,636.60
Farm, piggery and stables.....	8,659	.30	2,597.70
Quarry.....	6,050	.30	1,815.00
Clerical staff.....	1,435	.30	430.50
Brickyard.....	368	.30	110.40
Sewerage.....	548	.30	164.40
Excavation.....	7,116	.30	2,134.80
Teamsters, hauling freight, etc.....	1,179	.30	353.70
Bookbindery.....	695	.30	208.50
Cutting and packing ice.....	685	.30	205.50
Making cement side walk.....	154	.30	46.20
Shovelling coal.....	163	.30	46.90
Digging post-holes.....	12	.30	3.60
Shovelling snow.....	1,366	.30	409.80
Librarians.....	999	.30	299.70
Chapel caretakers.....	334	.30	100.20
Barbers shop.....	302	.30	90.60
Messengers.....	1,638	.30	491.40
Ornamental grounds.....	1,217	.30	365.10
Hospital orderlies.....	1,047	.30	314.10
Yard.....	715	.30	214.50
Odd Jobs.....	1,185	.30	355.50
<i>Total.....</i>	134,619	.....	\$40,385.70

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		\$ cts.	£ cts.
Blacksmith shop.....	1,946	.30	583.80
Boiler room.....	756	.30	226.80
Barbers.....	863	.30	258.90
Bakery and kitchen.....	3,909	.30	1,172.70
Breaking stone.....	5,001	.30	1,500.30
Carpenter shop.....	3,177	.30	953.10
Cell wings.....	3,208	.30	962.40
Cutting ice.....	117	.30	35.10
Cutting bushes.....	188	.30	56.40
Cutting wood in woods.....	505	.30	151.50
Clerical staff.....	608	.30	182.40
Ditching on marsh.....	416	.30	124.80
Farm, stables and piggery.....	8,325	.30	2,497.50
Hauling brush.....	11	.30	3.30
Hospital orderly.....	365	.30	109.50
Laundry and repairing clothes.....	1,825	.30	547.50
Library.....	304	.30	91.20
Masons.....	5,660	.30	1,698.00
Machine shop.....	1,919	.30	575.70
Ornamental grounds.....	155	.30	46.50
Prison orderly.....	304	.30	91.20
Polishing cell gates in hospital.....	7	.30	2.10
Quarry.....	1,258	.30	377.40
Repair roads.....	106	.30	31.80
Repair cottages.....	46	.30	13.80
Repair stockade.....	70	.30	21.00
Repair sewers.....	22	.30	6.60
Stone cutters.....	10,791	.30	3,237.30
Shoe shop.....	2,034	.30	610.20
Sawing wood.....	22	.30	6.60
Shoveling snow.....	6	.30	1.80
Tailor shops.....	3,439	.30	1,031.70
Unloading coal, stone and sand.....	316	.30	94.80
Yard.....	5,763	.30	1,728.90
Female prison.....	2,716	.20	543.20
<i>Total</i>	66,158	.....	19,575.80

MANITOBA.

Departments.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		cts.	\$ cts.
Steward.....	1,557	.30	467.10
Baker.....	625	.30	187.50
Tailor.....	4,454	.30	1,336.45
Shoe.....	1,518	.30	455.55
Mason.....	13,801	.30	4,140.35
Carpenter.....	2,564	.30	769.46
Engineer.....	1,482	.30	444.70
Change room.....	1,213	.30	363.90
Blacksmith.....	396	.30	118.80
Farm.....	3,768	.30	1,130.60
Hospital.....	306	.30	91.80
Bookbindery.....	205	.30	61.50
General.....	192	.30	57.80
Hall and offices.....	1,175	.30	352.50
Chapels and library.....	330	.30	99.15
Prison orderlies.....	6,368	.30	1,910.40
Surroundings.....	1,921	.30	576.30
Basement orderly.....	307	.30	92.10
Barbers.....	408	.30	122.40
Hauling freight.....	152	.30	45.60
Sawing wood.....	528	.30	158.40
Extra gangs.....	582	.30	174.85
Quarry.....	421	.30	126.45
<i>Total.....</i>	44,278		\$13,283.66

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Department.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		cts.	\$ cts.
Bakery.....	928	.30	278.40
Brickyard.....	5,346	.30	1,603.80
Blacksmith.....	3,062½	.30	918.75
Carpenter.....	2,988½	.30	896.55
Clearing land.....	1,000	.30	300.00
Clerks.....	1,464	.30	439.20
Farm.....	4,538½	.30	1,361.55
Fencing.....	28	.30	8.40
General library.....	619	.30	185.70
Hospital orderlies.....	621	.30	186.30
Halls.....	303½	.30	91.05
Motor power shops and brickyard.....	112½	.30	33.75
Laundry and barber shop.....	3,720½	.30	1,116.15
Maintenance of buildings.....	3,057	.30	917.10
New roads.....	4,380½	.30	1,314.15
" wall.....	7,495½	.30	2,248.65
Protestant chapel.....	148½	.30	44.55
Quarry.....	3,430½	.30	1,029.15
Roman Catholic chapel.....	148½	.30	44.55
Shoe shop.....	3,574	.30	1,072.20
Steward.....	2,039	.30	611.70
Tailorshop.....	6,638	.30	1,991.40
Water supply.....	121	.30	36.30
Cleaners.....	2,967	.30	890.10
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>58,731½</i>		<i>\$17,619.45</i>

ALBERTA.

Department.	Days.	Rate.	Amount.
		cts.	\$ cts.
Brickyard.....	2,965	.30	889.50
Bakery.....	663	.30	198.90
Carpenters.....	3,834	.30	1,150.22
Clerks.....	1,000	.30	300.00
Clearing land, teaming, etc.....	500	.30	150.00
Coal mine.....	2,235	.30	670.50
Engineer and blacksmith.....	2,403	.30	720.90
Laundry, wings and cells.....	11,437	.30	3,431.10
Masons.....	11,170	.30	3,351.00
Shoemaker.....	1,454	.30	436.20
Steward.....	2,461	.30	738.30
Tramway, brick, clay and gravel.....	1,632	.30	489.60
Tailor.....	2,679	.30	803.70
Female ward.....	1,044	.20	208.80
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>45,477</i>		<i>\$13,538.72</i>

APPENDIX I.

PER CAPITA COST.

PER CAPITA COST

KINGSTON.
(Average Population 520).

Head of Service.	Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1910.	Expenditure 1910-1911.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1911.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
Staff.....	\$ 1,225.22	\$ 76,696.50	\$ 263.38	\$ 78,185.10	\$ 1,946.51	\$ 76,238.59	\$ 146.61
Maintenance of convicts.....	9,176.83	24,602.82	3,412.47	37,192.12	8,910.43	28,281.69	54.39
Discharge expenses.....	568.83	3,693.57	.....	4,262.40	578.45	3,683.95	7.09
Working expenses.....	7,838.39	18,080.98	.....	25,919.37	7,370.48	18,548.89	35.67
Industries.....	91,656.93	7,930.22	.....	99,587.15	77,843.69	21,743.46	41.82
Land, buildings and equipment.....	5,541.82	7,831.83	.....	13,373.65	6,837.20	6,516.45	12.53
Miscellaneous.....	.....	1,133.77	.....	1,133.77	.....	1,133.77	2.18
<i>Total</i>	116,008.02	139,969.69	3,675.85	259,653.56	103,506.76	156,146.80	.....
Net cost.....	.....	.....	.....	\$156,146.80	.....	.....	.....
Deduct revenue.....	.....	.....	.....	30,539.27	.....	.....	.....

\$ 125,607.53

Net cost per capita.....\$ 241.55

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.
(Average Population 498).

Head of Service.	Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1910	Expenditure 1910-1911.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1911.	Net cost.	Per Capita Cost.
Staff.....	\$ 1,391.80	\$ 63,994.59	\$ 166.35	\$ 65,552.74	\$ 1,560.52	\$ 63,992.22	\$ 128.50
Maintenance of convicts.....	4,975.29	24,327.51	5,035.25	34,338.05	7,852.70	26,485.35	53.18
Discharge expenses.....	437.21	2,543.62	.....	2,980.83	502.43	2,478.40	4.98
Working expenses.....	6,703.64	13,837.26	.....	20,540.90	13,977.82	6,563.08	13.18
Industries.....	6,626.91	8,658.80	.....	15,285.71	6,161.04	9,124.67	18.32
Land, buildings and equipment.....	7,199.31	13,004.53	.....	20,203.84	4,860.96	15,342.88	30.81
Miscellaneous.....	.....	1,524.16	.....	1,524.16	.....	1,524.16	3.06
<i>Total</i>	27,334.16	127,890.47	5,201.60	160,426.23	34,915.47	125,510.76	.....
Net cost.....	.....	.....	.....	\$ 125,510.76	.....	.....	.....
Deduct revenue.....	.....	.....	.....	6,684.86	.....	.....	.....

\$ 118,825.90

Net cost per capita.....\$ 238.61

DORCHESTER.
(Average Population 250).

Head of Service.	Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1910.	Expenditure 1910-1911.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1911.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
Staff	\$ 716.43	\$ 41,811.70	\$ 375.77	\$ 42,903.90	\$ 685.74	\$ 42,218.16	\$ 168.87
Maintenance of convicts.....	3,252.25	9,510.26	6,241.51	19,004.02	3,273.27	15,730.75	62.92
Discharge expenses.....	276.07	1,695.84		1,971.91	468.18	1,503.73	6.01
Working expenses.....	851.21	7,310.38		8,161.59	1,540.58	6,620.01	26.48
Industries.....	725.19	3,796.38		4,521.57	1,990.34	2,531.23	10.13
Land, buildings and equipment.....	1,327.81	8,951.19		10,279.00	1,327.03	8,941.97	35.77
Miscellaneous.....		1,090.90		1,090.90		1,090.90	4.37
<i>Total</i>	7,148.96	74,166.65	6,617.28	87,932.89	9,285.14	78,647.75	
Net cost.....						\$ 78,647.75	
Deduct revenue.....						3,402.31	
Net cost per capita.....						\$ 75,245.44	

MANITOBA.
(Average Population 163).

Head of Service.	Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1910	Expenditure 1910-1911.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1911.	Net cost.	Per Capita Cost.
Staff.....	\$ 931.03	\$ 29,693.08	\$ 122.06	\$ 30,746.17	\$ 181.04	\$ 30,565.13	\$ 187.52
Maintenance of convicts.....	2,337.03	6,965.38	1,254.75	10,557.16	3,328.28	7,228.88	44.35
Discharge expenses.....	55.95	1,339.29		1,395.24	176.38	1,218.86	7.48
Working expenses.....	2,922.22	6,499.20		9,421.42	2,004.00	7,417.42	45.50
Industries.....	1,723.71	2,155.59		3,879.30	1,462.93	2,416.37	14.82
Land, buildings and equipment.....	5,475.37	5,878.33		11,353.70	999.92	10,353.78	63.52
Miscellaneous.....		1,487.80		1,487.80		1,487.80	9.12
<i>Total</i>	13,445.31	54,018.67	1,376.81	68,840.79	8,152.65	60,688.14	
Net cost.....						\$ 60,688.14	
Deduct revenue.....						7,880.29	
Net cost per capita.....						\$ 52,807.85	

BRITISH COLUMBIA.
(Average Population 226).

Head of Service.	Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1910.	Expenditure 1910-1911.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1911.	Net Cost.	Per Capita Cost.
Staff.....	\$ 1,554.16	\$ 35,525.73	\$ 67.97	\$ 37,147.86	\$ 1,429.05	\$ 35,718.81	\$ 158.05
Maintenance of convicts.....	4,341.77	10,403.28	991.84	15,736.89	3,269.95	12,466.94	55.16
Discharge expenses.....	323.96	1,138.45	.....	1,462.41	413.86	1,048.55	4.64
Working expenses.....	2,977.34	9,899.85	.....	12,877.19	4,120.59	8,756.60	38.75
Industries.....	1,924.26	3,134.11	.....	4,258.37	1,216.95	3,041.42	13.45
Land, buildings and equipment.....	1,028.73	5,997.48	.....	7,026.21	1,801.98	5,224.23	23.12
Miscellaneous.....	.....	1,404.35	.....	1,404.35	.....	1,404.35	6.21
<i>Total.....</i>	<i>11,350.22</i>	<i>67,503.25</i>	<i>1,059.81</i>	<i>79,913.28</i>	<i>12,253.38</i>	<i>67,660.90</i>	

Net cost.....	\$ 67,660.90
Deduct revenue.....	2,608.79

Net cost per capita.....	\$ 287.84
--------------------------	-----------

ALBERTA.
(Average Population 177).

Head of Service.	Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1910.	Expenditure 1910-1911.	Prison Products Used.	Total.	Less Supplies on Hand Mar. 31, 1911.	Net cost.	Per Capita Cost.
Staff.....	\$ 1,905.37	\$ 30,990.17	.....	\$ 31,895.54	\$ 1,147.01	\$ 30,748.53	\$ 173.72
Maintenance of convicts.....	1,468.68	8,700.17	\$ 380.63	10,549.48	1,887.20	8,662.28	48.94
Discharge expenses.....	192.23	890.98	.....	1,083.21	290.75	792.46	4.48
Working expenses.....	320.18	3,460.63	.....	3,780.81	427.31	3,353.50	18.95
Industries.....	186.54	3,173.66	.....	3,360.20	303.92	3,056.28	17.27
Land, buildings and equipment.....	1,076.09	13,220.14	.....	14,296.23	9,164.73	5,131.50	28.99
Miscellaneous.....	.....	1,663.17	.....	1,663.17	.....	1,663.17	9.39
<i>Total</i>	4,149.09	62,098.92	380.63	66,628.64	13,220.22	53,407.72	

Net cost.....	\$ 53,407.72
Deduct revenue.....	902.11

Net cost per capita.....	\$ 296.64
--------------------------	-----------

APPENDIX J.

REVENUE STATEMENT.

SUMMARY OF REVENUE.

Kingston.....	\$30,539.27
St. Vincent de Paul.....	6,684.86
Dorchester.....	3,402.31
Manitoba.....	7,880.29
British Columbia.....	2,608.79
Alberta.....	902.11
General, Saskatchewan.....	1.00
Total.....	\$52,018.63

DETAILS OF REVENUE.

KINGSTON.

<i>Alex. Atkins,</i>	\$ cts.	<i>G. O. Aiken,</i>	\$ cts.
Making sundries, tailor.....	1.34	Making sundries tailor.....	4.35
Repairing sundries, tailor.....	.56	Repairing sundries, tailor.....	.55
Repairing sundries, shoe.....	4.31	Repairing sundries, shoe.....	7.22
Making sundries, shoe.....	3.78	Making sundries, shoe.....	8.86
Making sundries, carpenter.....	.13	Making sundries, carpenter.....	10.14
Repairing sundries, carpenter.....	.10	Repairing sundries carpenter.....	3.86
Repairing sundries, blacksmith.....	.31	“ “ blacksmith.....	1.26
Making sundries, tin and paint.....	1.49	“ “ tin and paint.....	7.65
Lime.....	.20	Making sundries.....	4.36
Brooms.....	.69	Bakery.....	25.29
Molsses, 3 gals.....	1.07	Hay.....	8.00
Printing.....	.28	Plants.....	.14
Old rifles, 2.....	8.00	Brooms.....	.54
Medicines.....	.85	Lime.....	.15
	23.11	Medicine.....	.30
		Gravel.....	6.67
			89.34
<i>Robt. Aiken,</i>			
Making sundries, tailor.....	8.45		
Repairing sundries, tailor.....	.64	<i>S. Anglin & Co.</i>	
“ sundries, shoe.....	.38	Macadam, 1 toise.....	3.00
Making sundries, shoe.....	7.11	“ 99 cubic feet.....	1.38
Repairing sundries, carpenter.....	.65		4.38
Repairing sundries, blacksmith.....	.84		
Meals, 10.....	1.10		
Vegetables.....	4.73		
Soeks, knit, 2 pairs.....	.10		
Medicines.....	1.65		
	25.65	<i>Chas. Andre.</i>	
		Gravel, 113 cubic feet.....	3.15
<i>Alberta Penitentiary.</i>			
Making sundries, blacksmith.....	5.38		
Printing.....	29.88	<i>John Almack.</i>	
Brooms, 12 doz.....	42.48	Gravel, ¼ toise.....	2.00
Woven wire beds, and attachments, 56	324.80	Cinders, 2 loads.....	.10
Barrier doors, 28.....	325.02		2.10
	727.56		

KINGSTON—(Continued.)

<i>E. J. Adams.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>P. M. Beaupre.</i>	\$ cts.
Handbag repaired.....	.10	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10
<i>T. W. Bowie.</i>		" " shoe.....	.97
Making, sundries, tailor.....	4.51	" " carpenter.....	5.36
Repairing, " ".....	.62	Making sundries carpenter.....	3.78
" " shoe.....	1.10	" " tin and paint.....	1.15
Making sundries, shoe.....	5.32	Repairing sundries, tin and paint....	1.95
" " carpenter.....	7.92	" " blacksmith.....	.10
" " blacksmith.....	1.07	Bread.....	6.66
Repairing " ".....	.37	Lime.....	.25
Making sundries, tin and paint.....	.28	Brooms.....	.69
Bread.....	.09	Mortar.....	.10
Meals, 16.....	1.76	Paint.....	.40
Vegetables.....	.30	Axe handle.....	.25
Brooms.....	.30	Medicines.....	3.05
Molasses, 1 gal.....	.36		24.81
Medicine.....	.55		
	24.55	<i>Chas. Bostridge</i>	
<i>H. S. Begg.</i>		Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 2.65
Making sundries, tailor.....	3.60	Repairing sundries, tailor.....	.95
" " carpenter.....	2.22	" " shoe.....	5.76
" " tin and paint.....	2.52	" " carpenter.....	.76
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.40	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.14
Paint.....	1.82	" " tin and paint.....	.81
Brooms, 2.....	.54	Repairing sundries, tin and paint....	.47
Condemned sashes.....	.75	Meals, 11.....	1.32
	11.85	Brooms.....	1.56
		Printing.....	.58
<i>Chas. Baylie.</i>		Medicines.....	5.42
Repairing sundries, shoe.....	3.72		23.42
" " carpenter.....	.44		
" " blacksmith.....	.10	<i>John Bannister.</i>	
" " engineer.....	1.74	Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.52
Making sundries, tin and paint.....	2.37	" " shoe.....	.29
Onions.....	.19	Repairing sundries, shoe.....	.59
Broom.....	.30	" " carpenter.....	3.17
Condemned sash.....	.25	Making sundries carpenter.....	5.72
Medicine.....	.45	" " blacksmith.....	.55
Meals.....	3.85	Repairing sundries blacksmiths.....	1.04
	13.41	" " tin and paint.....	.11
<i>R. J. Burns.</i>		Making sundries.....	2.47
Making, sundries, tailor.....	2.98	Bread.....	.27
Raparing sundries, tailor.....	.10	Meals.....	5.28
" " shoe.....	2.41	Hay.....	21.60
Making sundries, shoes.....	4.36	Brooms.....	.58
" " carpenter.....	4.19	Horse clipped.....	.30
Repairing sundries, carpenter.....	4.75	Medicines.....	1.20
" " blacksmith.....	.30		46.69
" " tin and paint.....	.59		
Making sundries.....	2.06	<i>Binder Twine.</i>	
Bakery.....	8.73	Sundry customers.....	9,606.78
Paint.....	.89		
Medicines.....	.82		
	32.18		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>James Bennett.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>E. R. Beekworth.</i>	\$ cts.
Making, sundries, tailor.....	.80	Rubble stone, 3½ toise.....	8.75
Repairing sundries, carpenter.....	.10		
“ “ tin and paint.....	.12		
Vegetables.....	1.94		
	2.96	<i>Braden Bros.</i>	
		Macadam 1½ toise.....	3.50
		Gravel, 12 cubic feet.....	.33
			3.83
<i>J. Berrigan.</i>			
Making, sundries, tailor.....	6.68		
“ “ shoe.....	4.03	<i>R. Bushcl.</i>	
Repairing sundries shoe.....	5.30	Cinders, 3 loads.....	.60
“ “ carpenter.....	3.36		
Making sundries carpenter.....	1.00		
“ “ tin and paint.....	2.89		
Repairing sundries, tin and paint.....	.53	<i>W. Baker.</i>	
“ “ blacksmith.....	.81	Wheat, 2 bushels.....	1.60
Bread.....	16.47		
Vegetables.....	1.53		
Grain.....	1.60	<i>R. J. Baiden.</i>	
Brooms.....	.84	Macadam, ¾ toise.....	2.25
Medicines.....	1.75		
	46.79	<i>Peter Bird.</i>	
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.92
<i>R. Bryant.</i>		Making sundries blacksmith.....	.29
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.16	“ “ tin and paint.....	1.16
“ “ blacksmith.....	.56	Bread.....	.72
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	1.25	Vegetables.....	.15
Razors, honed.....	.20	Brooms.....	.27
Old sash.....	.30	Medicines.....	.70
“ boiler tube.....	.25		4.21
Medicine.....	.15		
	2.87	<i>W. Bourke.</i>	
		Making, sundries, tailor.....	.30
<i>British Columbia Penitentiary.</i>		“ “ shoe.....	2.39
Brooms, 12 doz.....	42.48	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.54
Printing.....	26.29	Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	.10
	68.77	Bread.....	.54
		Vegetables.....	.39
		Razors honed.....	.10
		Medicines.....	1.13
			5.49
<i>R. J. Bushell.</i>			
Loads of cinders.....	3.00	<i>Rev. A. W. Cooke.</i>	
		Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.15
<i>James Bradden.</i>		Medicines.....	1.50
Gravel, 23 cubic feet.....	.64	Gravel.....	.61
			2.26

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>E. Clyde.</i>		<i>George Doyle.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.78	Making, sundries, shoe.....	8.63
" " shoe.....	2.41	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.60
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.80	" " carpenter.....	.73
Paint.....	.39	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.19
Medicines.....	.35	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10
	5.73	Brooms.....	.40
		Old clocks, 2.....	1.00
		Medicines.....	2.48
			16.13
<i>W. H. Derry.</i>		<i>R. D. Dowsley.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.20	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.10
" " shoe.....	1.37	" " tin and paint.....	.10
" " carpenter.....	4.88	Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	1.16
" " blacksmith.....	.40	Brooms.....	.30
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	2.02	Paint.....	.36
Paint.....	.55	Mason.....	.20
Brooms.....	1.14		2.22
Razors honed.....	.10		
Medicines.....	.83		
	11.49		
<i>F. W. Dickenson.</i>		<i>R. M. Davis.</i>	
Couch repaired.....	.70	Making, sundries, tailor.....	81.58
		" " carpenter.....	5.66
		Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	3.45
		" " shoe.....	.45
		" " tin and paint.....	.58
		Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	.92
		Paint.....	1.29
		Stain.....	.12
		Lime, $\frac{1}{2}$ bushel.....	.10
		Broom.....	.20
		Condemned articles.....	.25
		Medicines.....	.55
			15.15
<i>Thos. Davidson.</i>		<i>J. V. Donoghue.</i>	
Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.29	Making, sundries, shoe.....	2.88
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	3.27	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.48
" " carpenter.....	4.53	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	4.51
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.84	" " tin and paint.....	.99
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10	Meals.....	14.52
" " tin and paint.....	.13	Onions.....	.19
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	3.84	Medicines.....	.95
Brooms.....	1.18		25.52
Paint.....	1.58		
Mason.....	.40		
Medicines.....	.30		
	21.46		
<i>James Doyle.</i>		<i>Dorchester Penitentiary.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.76	Printing.....	59.82
" " blacksmith.....	.80	Brooms, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	51.33
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	1.62		111.15
Bread.....	3.46		
Meals.....	8.58		
Vegetables.....	4.38		
Hay.....	6.40		
Razors honed.....	.30		
Medicines.....	1.20		
	28.50		

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>G. W. Dawson.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>C. H. Fenning.</i>	\$ cts.
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.29	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	3.92
“ “ shoe.....	.90	“ “ blacksmith.....	.30
	1. 10	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.50
		“ “ tinsmith.....	.58
		Bread.....	19.89
		Whisks.....	.24
		Medicines.....	.30
			28.73
<i>Frank Doyle.</i>			
Making, sundries, tailor.....	.20		
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10		
“ “ shoe.....	4.29		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	6.45		
“ “ carpenter.....	2.39		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.32		
“ “ blacksmith.....	.10		
“ “ tin and paint.....	.79		
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	2.18		
Bread.....	3.33		
Vegetables.....	2.10		
Paint.....	1.53		
Lime.....	.41		
Brooms.....	.84		
Medicines.....	4.75		
	30.78		
<i>J. R. Forster.</i>			
Making, sundries, tailor.....	16.05		
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10		
“ “ shoe.....	1.51		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	4.81		
“ “ carpenter.....	.45		
“ “ blacksmith.....	.31		
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.18		
“ “ tinsmith.....	.10		
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.28		
Meals.....	3.08		
Vegetables.....	.25		
Paint.....	.58		
Plants.....	.14		
Wheat, 5 bush.....	4.00		
Old rifle.....	4.00		
Medicine.....	.35		
	36.19		
<i>Miss R. A. Fahey.</i>			
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.60		
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.50		
“ “ carpenter.....	.10		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.75		
“ “ tinsmith.....	.38		
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.56		
Brooms.....	.69		
Medicine.....	.40		
	7.98		
		<i>C. H. Fenning.</i>	
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	3.92
		“ “ blacksmith.....	.30
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.50
		“ “ tinsmith.....	.58
		Bread.....	19.89
		Whisks.....	.24
		Medicines.....	.30
			28.73
		<i>Thos. Fowler.</i>	
		Making, sundries, tailor.....	7.32
		“ “ shoe.....	6.36
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.17
		“ “ blacksmith.....	.20
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.16
		Bread.....	16.20
		Meals.....	1.60
		Vegetables.....	.79
		Paint.....	.79
		Brooms.....	.54
		Change room service.....	.10
		Razors honed.....	.10
		Medicines.....	2.84
			38.17
		<i>James A. Fegg.</i>	
		Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.00
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.94
		Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.19
		Meals.....	9.02
		Grain.....	1.60
		Medicines.....	.30
			16.05
		<i>Mrs. Forsyth.</i>	
		Rent, 1 year.....	.48
		<i>County of Frontenac.</i>	
		Macadam, 34½ toise.....	103.50
		Rubble stone, 2 toise.....	3.00
			106.50
		<i>R. H. Fair.</i>	
		Macadam, 5 yards.....	2.00

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>Edward Foster.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>C. H. Gray.</i>	\$ cts.
Meals, S. ....	.88	Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.52
		" " carpenter.....	3.03
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.35
		" " blacksmith.....	.84
		Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.72
		Meals.....	5.94
		Medicines.....	.15
			14.55
<i>W. A. Gunn.</i>		<i>S. Green.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.33	Straw, 2 tons.....	14.00
" " shoe.....	1.15		
Rent.....	50.00		
Laundry.....	12.00		
	64.48		
		<i>John Gilbert.</i>	
<i>John Givens.</i>		Cinders, 13 loads.....	1.90
Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.83	" sifted, 4 loads.....	1.20
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.13	Gravel, 15 cubic feet.....	.42
" " shoe.....	8.19		3.52
Making, sundries, shoe.....	8.95		
" " carpenter.....	5.04		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	\$ 2.15		
" " blacksmith.....	.43	<i>W. E. Grass.</i>	
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10	Baskets, 4.....	1.00
" " tinsmith.....	1.65		
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.55		
Tomato plants.....	.14		
Wheat, 5 bush.....	4.00		
Vegetables.....	2.10		
Paint.....	.46		
Lime.....	.10	<i>S. J. Greer.</i>	
Mortar.....	.20	Cinders, 5 loads.....	.25
Razors honed.....	.10		
Brooms.....	.95		
Cinders.....	.90		
Condemned articles.....	1.55	<i>S. W. Greer.</i>	
Medicines.....	1.33	Cinders, 4 loads.....	.40
	43.85		
		<i>John Gray.</i>	
<i>D. Germain.</i>		Gravel, $\frac{1}{2}$ toise.....	3.00
Making, sundries, tailor.....	6.73		
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.03		
" " shoe.....	2.43		
" " carpenter.....	3.95		
" " blacksmith.....	1.19		
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.02		
Bread.....	12.60	<i>Mrs. Grant.</i>	
Hay.....	23.40	Hay, 11870 lbs.....	47.48
Grass.....	1.00	Straw, 1860 lbs.....	3.72
Cornstalks.....	2.00		51.20
Pig.....	6.00		
Vegetables.....	5.00		
Lime.....	.20		
Pasture.....	1.50	<i>Green Bros.</i>	
Labour.....	.30	Pork, 1425 lbs.....	96.68
Medicines.....	2.65		
	70.00		

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>W. S. Hughes.</i>	cts.	<i>J. J. Hughes.</i>	cts.
Making, sundries, tailor.....	20.49	Mabing, sundries, tailor.....	2.72
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	5.69	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.78
“ “ shoe.....	5.52	“ “ shoe.....	3.28
Making, sundries, shoe.....	13.71	Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.90
“ “ carpenter.....	6.54	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.52
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.91	“ “ tinsmith.....	.49
“ “ blacksmith.....	.35	Bread.....	27.45
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.30	Lime.....	.10
“ “ tinsmith.....	14.77	Medicine.....	2.25
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.84		41.49
Bread.....	.18		
Refuse.....	1.74		
Straw, 1 ton.....	4.00		
Printing.....	5.18		
Laundry.....	24.10		
Lime.....	.40		
Razors honed.....	.20		
Paper and envelopes.....	2.51		
Whisks.....	.48		
Brooms.....	.40		
Sundry condemned articles.....	7.05		
Medicines.....	1.80		
	117.16		3.24
<i>F. Hornibrook.</i>		<i>Isaac Houghton.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.41	Repairing shoes.....	.40
“ “ carpenter.....	7.80	“ washboard.....	.24
“ “ blacksmith.....	.10	Making stove pipe.....	.11
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.40	Brooms.....	.54
Razors honed.....	.10	Medicines.....	1.95
Medicines.....	.80		
	9.61		3.24
<i>W. Holland.</i>		<i>T. E. Hennessy.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	6.26	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.53
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.11
“ “ shoe.....	12.31	“ “ tinsmith.....	.55
Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.84	Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.10
“ “ carpenter.....	3.68	Brooms.....	.69
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	2.00	Lime.....	.15
“ “ blacksmith.....	.40	Medicine.....	1.11
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.54		
“ “ tinsmith.....	2.41		
Vegetables.....	.75		
Hay.....	78.40		
Brooms.....	2.93		
Razors honed.....	.10		
Pasture.....	3.00		
Whisks.....	.36		
Macadam.....	.47		
Medicines.....	.70		
	120.25		
		<i>Hamilton Cotton Co.</i>	
		Refund of overcharge on wrap pur-	
		chased in 1909.....	59.07
		<i>James Halpin.</i>	
		Rubble stone, 3 toise.....	6.00
		<i>Dept. of Indian Affairs.</i>	
		Making, sundries, tailor.....	989.59
		“ “ shoe.....	452.50
			1,442.09

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>P. N. Johnson.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>M. J. Kennedy.</i>	\$ cts.
Making, sundries, tailor.....	4.79	Making, sundries, tailor.....	20.46
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	5.94
" " shoe.....	5.33	" " shoe.....	8.90
Making, sundries, shoe.....	8.59	Making, sundries, shoe.....	2.11
" " carpenter.....	1.93	" " carpenter.....	4.04
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.73	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	3.94
" " blacksmith.....	1.98	Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	1.39
" " tinsmith.....	2.63	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	2.85
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	5.18	" " tinsmith.....	.36
Bread.....	17.37	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	2.27
Vegetables.....	4.32	Bread.....	30.96
Hay.....	25.80	Vegetables.....	1.60
Straw.....	2.90	Grain.....	2.40
Wheat.....	1.60	Mortar.....	.28
Brooms.....	1.01	Razors honed.....	.90
Medicines.....	1.95	Cinders.....	.20
	\$6.21	Straw.....	3.36
		Medicines.....	4.35
			96.31
<i>Justice Dept.</i>			
Printing.....	15.73	<i>John Kennedy.</i>	
		Making, sundries, tailor.....	.95
<i>William Jones.</i>		Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.58
Gravel, 88 cubic feet.....	2.45	" " shoe.....	.66
		Making, sundries, shoe.....	2.23
		" " carpenter.....	3.20
		" " tinsmith.....	2.39
<i>W. Jacob.</i>		Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.10
Stone, $\frac{1}{2}$ toise.....	.21	" " blacksmith.....	.50
		Wheat.....	1.60
		Lime.....	.10
		Paint.....	2.00
		Medicines.....	.65
			14.96
<i>T. A. Kecnan.</i>			
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.20		
" " shoe.....	.43	<i>Kingston Ship Bldg. Co.</i>	
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	10.00	Macadam, 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ toise.....	82.50
" " blacksmith.....	.22		
" " tinsmith.....	.64		
Meals.....	1.65		
Vegetables.....	.19	<i>L. & W. Kenny.</i>	
Molasses, $\frac{1}{2}$ gal.....	.18	Macadam, $\frac{1}{2}$ toise.....	1.50
Condemned article.....	.10	Gravel, 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ toise.....	28.50
Medicines.....	.75		30.00
	14.35		
		<i>Lawrence Kenny.</i>	
<i>William Kenny.</i>		Macadam and gravel.....	10.00
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.10		
" " blacksmith.....	.10	<i>Kingston Hosiery Co.</i>	
Lime.....	.10	Macadam 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ toise.....	3.47
Printing.....	1.32		
Medicines.....	1.80		
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.22		
	3.64		

KINGSTON—Continued

<i>James Lawlor.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>P. J. Madden.</i>	\$ cts.
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.31	Making, sundries, tailor.....	5.30
" " carpenter.....	.10	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.02
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.86	" " shoe.....	.19
Meals.....	.66	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.11
Socks knitted.....	.10	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10
Medicines.....	1.10	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.58
	4.13	Bread.....	25.56
			32.86
<i>J. Lawless.</i>		<i>W. Macdonell.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.52	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.01
" " blacksmith.....	.88	" " blacksmith.....	.10
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.88	" " tinsmith.....	.83
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.22	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	3.52
Meals.....	8.58	Vegetables.....	.93
Medicine.....	.75	Wheat, 2 bush.....	1.60
	14.83	Razors honed.....	.20
		Brooms.....	1.49
<i>P. Lyman.</i>		Paint.....	.24
Water for year.....	12.00	Condemned articles.....	.56
		Medicines.....	.15
			11.63
<i>P. D. Lyman.</i>		<i>F. S. Montgomery.</i>	
Water for year.....	12.00	Boots repaired.....	.37
		Brooms, 2.....	.54
			.91
<i>Rev. W. Louckes.</i>		<i>W. H. Mathews.</i>	
Radiator broken in shipping.....	7.00	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10
		" " shoe.....	.10
<i>J. Lee.</i>		" " carpenter.....	.29
Hay, 7620 lbs.....	29.35	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.25
		" " blacksmith.....	.10
<i>W. J. Macleod.</i>		Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.80
Making, sundries, tailor.....	7.01	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.64
" " shoe.....	2.84	Wheat, 2 bushels.....	1.60
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.22	Lime.....	.16
" " blacksmith.....	.48	Razors honed.....	.20
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.20	Brooms.....	.40
" " tinsmith.....	.33		4.64
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.10	<i>William Minnes.</i>	
Bread.....	.39	Gravel, 2 toise.....	12.00
Tomato plants.....	.14		
Book repaired.....	.10	<i>I. Martin.</i>	
Molasses, 2 gals.....	.73	Gravel, 1½ toise.....	7.03
Medicines.....	2.60		
	16.14		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>W. Morrison.</i>		<i>R. McDonald.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Gravel, 60 cubic feet.....	1.67	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.61
		" " blacksmith.....	.58
		Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.79
		Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.81
<i>R. Morrison.</i>		Bread.....	28.80
Macadam, 1 load.....	.60	Cabbage plants.....	.15
		Razors honed.....	.20
		Whisk.....	.12
		Broom.....	.20
		Medicine.....	5.24
<i>John Mills.</i>		Stores.....	.22
Hay, 1 ton.....	8.00		39.72
<i>A. W. MacDonell.</i>		<i>F. McGeein.</i>	
Razors honed, 3.....	.10	Making, sundries, tailor.....	4.16
Book, covered.....	.10	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.09
	.20	" " shoe.....	.63
		" " carpenter.....	1.23
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.27
<i>David Mahoney.</i>		Bread.....	8.91
Rubble stone, 1 toise.....	2.00	Razors honed.....	.10
		Lime.....	.10
		Condemned articles.....	.10
		Medicine.....	.15
			15.74
<i>Manitoba Penitentiary.</i>			
Printing.....	56.23	<i>J. A. McCaugherty.</i>	
Brooms.....	42.48	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.26
Prison cloth.....	180.79	" " shoe.....	1.15
	279.50	Making, sundries, shoe.....	2.71
		Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.63
		" " blacksmith.....	.10
<i>F. Montgomery.</i>		Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.64
Shoes repaired.....	.31	Rent for year.....	100.00
Medicine.....	.50	Condemned articles.....	4.00
	.81	Medicines.....	1.50
			111.99
<i>Rev. M. McDonald.</i>		<i>S. A. McCormack.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.64	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.37
" " carpenter.....	.10	" " carpenter.....	12.34
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.05	" " tinsmith.....	.19
" " tinsmith.....	10.69	Bread.....	.18
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.37	Meals.....	2.64
" " blacksmith.....	2.06	Wheat, 2 bush.....	1.60
Laundry.....	24.00	Condemned articles.....	.25
Printing.....	.33		17.57
Medicine.....	1.80		
	42.04		

KINGSTON—Continued

<i>D. J. McCarthy.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>James McGrath.</i>	\$ cts.
Medicine.....	.30	Macadam, 38 cubic feet.....	
Boots repaired.....	.13	" 1 toise.....	.53
	.43		3.00
			3.53
<i>R. McGeein.</i>		<i>A. W. McDonald.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	.95	Razors honed, 3.....	.10
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10	Books bound, 2.....	.10
" shoe.....	5.39		.20
Making, sundries, shoe.....	15.75		
" carpenter.....	3.01		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.52		
" blacksmith.....	.52		
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	4.49	<i>Jas. B. McLeod.</i>	
Bread.....	2.97	Wheat, 5 bush.....	4.00
Cabbage plants.....	.15		
Vegetables.....	.25		
Razors honed.....	.40		
Brooms.....	1.57		
Medicine.....	.85		
	36.92	<i>J. McQuade.</i>	
<i>J. McWaters.</i>		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	7.37
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.92	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.32
" carpenter.....	.20	" blacksmith.....	1.62
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.70	Medicine.....	.47
" blacksmith.....	.52		10.78
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10		
" tinsmith.....	.30	<i>J. McPherson.</i>	
Bread.....	11.07	Making, sundries, shoe.....	6.89
Vegetables.....	1.66	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.31
Wheat, 2 bush.....	1.60	" carpenter.....	.10
Tomato plants.....	.14	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.74
Brooms, 2.....	.54	Brooms.....	.54
Razors, honed.....	.10	Razors honed.....	.30
Cinders.....	1.10	Lime.....	.13
Condemned articles.....	.25	Condemned articles.....	.25
Medicines.....	2.88	Medicines.....	1.40
	24.08		12.66
<i>William McCartney.</i>		<i>E. I. McCue.</i>	
Gravel.....	46.77	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.22
Macadam.....	35.78	Bread.....	4.23
	82.55	Brooms.....	.30
<i>H. McCrow.</i>		Medicines.....	.45
Gravel, 2 toise.....	12.00		6.20
Macadam, 1½ toise.....	4.79		
	16.79		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued.

<i>George McCauley.</i>		<i>Hugh Nickle.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ et s.
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.24	Gravel, 1 1-10 toise.....	6.72
" " carpenter.....	.28		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.52		
Bread.....	1.35	<i>H. C. Nickle.</i>	
Meals.....	9.79	Gravel, 24 cubic feet.....	.67
Lime.....	.62		
Paint.....	3.45		
Brooms.....	.69		
Medicine.....	1.80	<i>Dr. Nichols.</i>	
Stone.....	.20	Old rifles, 2.....	8.00
	19.94		
<i>A. McConville.</i>		<i>R. Nesbitt.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	6.65	Gravel, 23 cubic feet.....	64
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.65		
" " shoe.....	2.21		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	2.18	<i>F. Nicholson.</i>	
" " carpenter.....	3.04	Hay, 1 ton.....	8.00
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.44		
" " blacksmith.....	.10		
" " tinsmith.....	.17	<i>Thos. Nicholson.</i>	
Whisk.....	.12	Hay, 1,890 lbs.....	7 53
Medicine.....	.55		
	15.51		
<i>A. Maclean.</i>		<i>D. O'Leary.</i>	
Dressed pork, 16,729 lbs.....	1,778.66	Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.12
		Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.00
<i>G. Nolan.</i>		" " shoe.....	.79
Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.80	" " carpenter.....	5.10
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	4.09	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.48
" " carpenter.....	.30	" " tinsmith.....	.30
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.48	Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.10
" " tinsmith.....	1.56	Meals.....	3.74
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.78	Vegetables.....	.13
" " blacksmith.....	.10	Ice.....	1.27
Meals.....	7.26	Laundry.....	12.00
Medicines.....	2.75	Paint.....	.12
	24.12	Broom.....	.27
<i>Geo. Northmore.</i>		Convict labour.....	1.80
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	4.45	Medicine.....	.53
" " carpenter.....	.10		28.75
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.82	<i>John O'Neil.</i>	
" " blacksmith.....	.42	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10
" " tinsmith.....	.51	" " shoe.....	.37
Paint.....	1.76	" " carpenter.....	.10
Razors honed.....	.10	Vegetables.....	1.05
Medicine.....	1.30	Medicine.....	1.68
	9.46		3.30

KINGSTON—Continued

<i>J. O'Driscoll.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>J. A. Potter.</i>	\$ cts.
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.82	Making, sundries, tailor.....	5.45
“ “ blacksmith.....	.24	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.20
“ “ tinsmith.....	.10	“ “ shoe.....	4.18
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.12	“ “ carpenter.....	.30
“ “ carpenter.....	2.82	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.27
Meals.....	4.62	“ “ tinsmith.....	2.12
Grain.....	2.40	Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.10
Vegetables.....	1.98	Wheat, 2 bush.....	1.60
Paint.....	.47	Paint.....	.41
Brooms.....	.95	Brooms.....	.85
Condemned rifles, 2.....	4.00	Change room.....	.10
	19.52	Horse shod.....	.30
		Old rifle.....	4.00
		Medicines.....	3.20
			25.08
<i>J. M. Platt.</i>		<i>H. J. Powell.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	.80	Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.02
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.31	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.23
“ “ shoe.....	1.95	“ “ shoe.....	4.25
Making, sundries, shoe.....	6.43	Making, sundries, shoe.....	8.56
“ “ carpenter.....	1.82	“ “ carpenter.....	2.33
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.43	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	3.68
“ “ tinsmith.....	1.10	“ “ blacksmith.....	.10
Making “ “.....	.19	Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	1.62
Bread.....	15.93	“ “ tinsmith.....	7.09
Grain.....	18.30	Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.50
Vegetables.....	17.71	Bread.....	2.05
Cordwood.....	18.94	Vegetables.....	.50
Oil.....	.55	Lime.....	.10
Book bound.....	.45	Broom.....	.27
Whisks.....	.48	Medicines.....	2.60
Ice.....	5.22		35.90
Gasoline.....	.11		
Sundry condemned articles.....	16.00	<i>Jos. Potter.</i>	
Medicines.....	.30	Repairing boots.....	.38
	109.02		
		<i>George A. Pratt.</i>	
<i>D. Phelan.</i>		Sundry printing.....	1.41
Brooms, 5.....	1.19		
		<i>George Plunkett.</i>	
<i>R. Paynter.</i>		Rubble stone, 68 toise.....	234.50
Making, sundries, tailor.....	21.61		
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.31	<i>Corp. of Portsmouth.</i>	
“ “ shoe.....	2.00	Cinders, 55 loads.....	3.85
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.25	Macadam, 2 1-5 toise.....	6.60
“ “ carpenter.....	1.87		10.45
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	2.04		
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.82		
Mangles.....	.42		
Paint.....	.45		
Old rifles.....	4.00		
Medicine.....	1.00		
	35.77		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued

<i>William Pollitt.</i>		<i>C. H. Redden.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Hay, 3,500 lbs.....	14.00	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.74
		Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.73
		“ “ tin and paint.....	1.39
<i>Queens University.</i>		Old rifle.....	2.00
Macadam, $\frac{1}{2}$ toise.....	1.50	Medicine.....	1.05
Gravel, 96 cubic feet.....	2.67		6.91
	4.17		
<i>J. A. Rutherford.</i>		<i>Jas. Richardson & Sons.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	15.83	Rubble, 50 toise.....	175.00
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.10		
“ “ shoe.....	2.47	<i>A. Rankin.</i>	
Making, sundries, shoe.....	7.25	Macadam, 5 toise.....	15.00
“ “ carpenter.....	.62		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.55	<i>A. M. Rankin.</i>	
“ “ blacksmith.....	.65	Macadam, 184 cubic feet.....	2.56
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.32		
“ “ tin and paint.....	2.18	<i>J. Saunders.</i>	
Bread.....	7.02	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.03
Meat.....	1.54	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.15
Vegetables.....	.18	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.15
Brooms.....	.54	Bread.....	.09
Razors honed.....	.10	Medicine.....	.45
Condemned articles.....	.40	Stores.....	.20
Medicines.....	6.99		3.07
	47.76		
<i>James Redden & Co.</i>		<i>Miss Mary Smith.</i>	
Green onions, 518 lbs.....	6.47	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10
		“ “ shoe.....	.10
<i>William Ryan.</i>		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.46
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	5.59	“ “ tinsmith.....	.14
“ “ carpenter.....	.10	Medicines.....	.30
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.30		1.10
“ “ tinsmith.....	.42		
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.38	<i>P. Stover.</i>	
“ “ blacksmith.....	.93	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.86
Vegetables.....	.65	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.10
Wheat, 2 bush.....	1.60	“ “ blacksmith.....	.25
Mortar.....	.07	Wheat, 2 bush.....	1.60
Lime.....	.10	Lime.....	.15
Paint.....	.89	Brooms, 2.....	.40
Brooms.....	.40		6.36
Medicines.....	.88		
	12.31		
<i>Rockwood Asylum.</i>			
Straw, 15 130-2000 tons.....	105.46		
Onions, 3 bush.....	4.50		
	109.96		

KINGSTON—Continued

<i>Susman & Cohen.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>G. W. Smith.</i>	\$ cts.
Sundry condemned articles.....	38.61	Macadam, 23½ toise.....	71.39
<i>George Sullivan.</i>		<i>John Smith.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.24	Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.10
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.86	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10
“ “ shoe.....	1.58	Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.43
Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.70	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.78
“ “ carpenter.....	.52	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.19
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.36	“ “ tinsmith.....	2.25
“ “ blacksmith.....	.31	Vegetables.....	.45
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	2.87	Razors honed.....	.30
Bread.....	.09	Brooms.....	.27
Wheat, 2 bush.....	1.60	Paint.....	.65
Vegetables.....	.55	Medicines.....	.40
Lime.....	.20		
Razors honed.....	.10		
Medicines.....	2.05		16.92
	16.03	<i>Saskatchewan Penitentiary.</i>	
<i>St. Vincent de Paul Penitentiary.</i>		Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	9,268.30
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	79.00		
Brooms, 55 doz.....	154.32	<i>James Tweddell.</i>	
Printing.....	118.51	Making, sundries, tailor.....	5.14
	351.83	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	2.75
<i>Gilbert Smith.</i>		“ “ shoe.....	.38
Bookshelves, 2.....	1.74	“ “ carpenter.....	.66
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.22
<i>James Short.</i>		“ “ blacksmith.....	.57
Hay, 13,800 lbs.....	59.70	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.15
Cinders, 20 loads.....	1.00	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	3.46
	60.70	Meals.....	23.76
		Paint.....	1.54
<i>Sask. Building & Construction Co.</i>			38.45
Window barriers, 119.....	1,610.00	<i>William Tatton.</i>	
		Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.50
<i>M. Sullivan.</i>		“ “ shoe.....	4.67
Macadam, 6½ toise.....	18.50	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.85
Gravel, 36 cubic feet.....	1.00	“ “ carpenter.....	.78
	19.50	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.03
		Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10
<i>E. F. Sears.</i>		“ “ tinsmith.....	.20
Gravel, 6 loads.....	6.66	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.04
		Repairing, sundries, engineer.....	.21
		Bread.....	2.79
		Vegetables.....	.69
		Cabbage plants.....	.10
		Lime.....	.10
		Brooms.....	1.14
		Galv. Iron.....	.33
		Condemned articles.....	.60
		Medicines.....	2.43
			21.56

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued

<i>A. Tail.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>J. A. Wilson.</i>	\$ cts.
Gravel, 12 cubic feet.....	.33	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.35
		" " shoe.....	.85
<i>Township of Kingston.</i>		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.26
		" " tinsmith.....	.49
Macadam, 1 toise.....	3.00	Meals.....	7.26
		Broom.....	.20
		Medicines.....	.90
<i>M. Tucker.</i>			12.31
Shoes, repaired, 1 pair.....	.28		
		<i>S. N. Watts.</i>	
<i>William Tollerst.</i>		Onions, 7 bush.....	10.50
Medicines.....	.30	Cinders, 20 loads.....	1.00
		Medicines.....	.20
<i>H. L. Walker.</i>			11.70
Making, sundries, tailor.....	2.10		
" " shoe.....	5.71	<i>W. E. Woods.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	5.08	Gravel, 3½ toise.....	21.34
" " carpenter.....	.70	Rubble stone, 3½ toise.....	8.75
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.77		30.09
" " blacksmith.....	2.56		
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.52		
" " tinsmith.....	.20		
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.10	<i>F. G. Wallace.</i>	
Meals.....	10.89	Gravel, 4 toise.....	24.00
Paint.....	.66	Sifted cinders, 9 loads.....	2.70
Medicines.....	.72		26.70
	31.01		
<i>James Weir.</i>		<i>H. H. Watts.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.15	Gravel, ½ toise.....	3.00
" " carpenter.....	.37	Macadam, 27 cubic feet.....	.40
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.52		3.40
" " blacksmith.....	.10		
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.42		
Medicines.....	.60		
	3.16		
<i>C. S. Wheeler.</i>		<i>Chas. Walker.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10	Macadam, 7 toise.....	23.00
" " shoe.....	.52		
" " blacksmith.....	.10		
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.67	<i>R. Weddell & Co.</i>	
" " carpenter.....	5.94	Macadam, 302 toise.....	1057.00
" " tinsmith.....	.41		
Bread.....	.27		
Meals.....	4.51	<i>Ed. Watkins.</i>	
Tomato plants.....	.14	Gravel, 1 load.....	.60
Brooms.....	.30		
Condemned articles.....	.75		
Medicines.....	.60		
	14.31		

KINGSTON—*Concluded*

<i>William Weeborn.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>E. Wathern.</i>	\$ cts.
Hay, 2,310 lbs.....	9.24	Cant hooks, 2.....	1.83
<i>M. J. Walsh.</i>		<i>Lawrence Walsh.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.18	Making, sundries, shoe.....	2.18
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.25	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.64
" " shoe.....	.16	Razors honed.....	.10
Razors honed, 3.....	.10	Medicines.....	.80
Medicines.....	.30		
	3.99		4.72
<i>R. B. Watson.</i>			
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.66		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	5.39		
" " tinsmith.....	.49		
Vegetables.....	1.17		
Brooms.....	.67		
	8.38		30,539.27

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

<i>W. Aube.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Dr. A. Allaire.</i>	\$ cts.
Suit pressed.....	.10	Mattresses made, tailor.....	.45
Sundry articles shoe.....	11.02	Trousers cleaned, tailor.....	.10
" repaired shoe.....	3.09	Sundry articles made, shoe.....	1.75
" made carpenter.....	8.79	" repaired, shoe.....	7.45
" repaired, carpenter...	1.89	" made, carpenter.....	.29
" made tin and paint...	1.99	" repaired, carpenter...	.31
Box painted.....	.27	Iron.....	.23
Tomato plants.....	.25	Repairing small articles, blacksmith..	.20
Mortar.....	.15	Making sundry articles, tin and paint	3.47
Sundry condemned articles.....	4.00	Repairing articles, tin and paint.....	.14
Medicine.....	.60	Books bound.....	4.34
	32.15	Lime.....	.20
<i>E. J. Adams.</i>		Water.....	10.00
Coat repaired.....	.10	Ice.....	4.00
Meals.....	.75	Brooms.....	.46
	.85	Mortar.....	.15
<i>Jos. Auclair.</i>		Cement.....	.14
Signs made and lettered.....	1.97	Puncheon.....	.50
Iron bands for same.....	.84		
Lime.....	.40		
	3.21	<i>N. Archambault.</i>	
		Old boots.....	.90
		Cement.....	1.06
		Lime.....	.20
			2.16

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>W. P. Archibald.</i>		\$ cts.	<i>V. Bisson.</i>		\$ cts.
Clothing made.....		3.62	Making, sundries, tailor.....		.48
<i>F. Archambeault.</i>			Repairing shoes.....		1.68
Sundry articles, carpenter.....		2.05	Making sundry articles, carpenter...		15.14
<i>Em. Auclair.</i>			Repairing sundry articles, carpenter..		4.85
Water account.....		10.00	Making sundry articles, blacksmith...		.57
Lime.....		.80	" " tin and paint.....		6.97
Pig, 1.....		15.00	Repairing sundry articles, tin and paint.....		.50
Macadam.....		4.19	Pigs, 3.....		2.25
Building stone.....		3.35	Lime.....		.20
Refuse stone.....		4.65	Ice.....		1.00
Cement.....		.53	Medicine.....		.10
Solder.....		.84			33.74
Iron.....		1.88			
		41.24	<i>E. Bonenfant.</i>		
<i>Alberta Penitentiary.</i>			Repairing, sundry articles, carpenter..		.27
Blue prints.....		3.80	Making sundry articles, blacksmith...		.10
Hair seal caps.....		63.60	Making sundry articles, tin and paint		5.82
Barrier doors.....		2,472.18	Vegetables.....		.10
		2,539.58	Medicines.....		.10
					6.39
<i>Joseph Aubry.</i>			<i>E. Brisebois.</i>		
Repairs to sundry articles, tailor.....		.60	Making, sundries, tailor.....		1.43
" shoe.....		.48	" " shoe.....		3.23
Making " carpenter.....		2.92	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....		.77
Medicines.....		.77	Making, sundries, carpenter.....		1.22
		4.77	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....		.25
<i>E. Bertrand.</i>			Making, sundries, tin and paint.....		.88
Making sundry articles, shoe.....		5.82	Repairing, sundries, tin and paint...		.51
Repairing sundry articles, shoe.....		3.08	Vegetables.....		.20
Making sundry articles, carpenter...		.55	Tomato plants.....		.25
Repairing sundry articles, carpenter..		.54	Brooms.....		.46
" " blacksmith.....		.55	Medicines.....		.90
Making sundry articles, tin and paint		8.92			10.10
Repairing sundry articles, tin and paint.....		1.25	<i>E. Barbeau.</i>		
Tomato plants.....		.25	Making, sundries, tailor.....		.50
Turnips.....		.20	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....		.30
Book.....		.40	Making sundries, shoe.....		5.84
Ice.....		2.33	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....		1.80
Brooms.....		.46	Making, sundries, carpenter.....		3.42
Medicines.....		.73	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....		.24
		25.08	" " blacksmith.....		8.76
<i>E. Boucher.</i>			Making, sundries, tin and paint.....		6.78
Drugs.....		.20	Repairing, sundries, tin and paint...		.12
Boots repaired.....		.40	Rent.....		50.00
		.60	Books bound.....		4.16
			Ice.....		1.00
			Brooms.....		.46
			Medicines.....		.56
					83.94

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>G. Charbonneau.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>U. Chartrand.</i>	\$ cts.
Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.28	Making, sundries, tailor.....	.41
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.15	“ “ shoe.....	5.88
Making, sundries, shoe.....	10.10	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.17
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	5.00	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.39
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.92	“ “ blacksmith.....	.16
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.44	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	7.87
“ “ blacksmith.....	.20	Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	10.17
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	6.12	Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.45
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.35	Vegetables.....	.21
Water.....	10.00	Tomato plants.....	.24
Ice.....	2.33	Rent of house.....	50 00
Cement.....	.53	Repairing stone monument.....	.45
Mortar.....	.45	Water.....	20.00
Book bound.....	.10	Ice.....	4.00
Sundry condemned articles.....	1.00	Fire brick.....	.18
Medicine.....	.10	Medicines.....	.48
Stone.....	.35	Blank book.....	.66
	43.42	Stone.....	10.40
			116.15
<i>O. Cadieux.</i>		<i>Jos. Charbonneau.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.30	Lime.....	.40
“ “ tin and paint.....	1.32	Drain pipe.....	3.20
	2.62		3.60
<i>E. Constantine.</i>		<i>A. Charbonneau.</i>	
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.74	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.85
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.10	Making, sundries, shoe.....	8.57
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.61	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.68
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.20	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.73
“ “ blacksmith.....	.15	“ “ blacksmith.....	.90
“ “ tin and paint.....	.53	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	4.21
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	1.66	Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	3.52
Mortar.....	.38	Vegetables.....	.33
Sundry condemned articles.....	1.10	Tomato plants.....	.25
	8.47	Rent.....	5.00
		Books bound.....	1.34
<i>F. Clermont.</i>		Lime, 5,350 lbs.....	20.05
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.06	Sundry condemned articles.....	6.40
“ “ shoe.....	2.40	Medicine.....	.10
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	5.24		55.96
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	14.85	<i>Edward Charbonneau.</i>	
“ “ blacksmith.....	1.79	Water.....	10.00
“ “ tin and paint.....	1.19	Lime.....	.40
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.42		10.40
Tomato plants.....	.25	<i>A. Chartrand.</i>	
Books bound.....	.42	Lime.....	.60
Ice.....	2.33	Sundry condemned articles.....	7.20
Brooms.....	.46	Stove repaired.....	.25
Medicines.....	1.45	Water.....	10.00
	31.86		18.05

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>I. Cloutier.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Mrs. J. Charbonneau.</i>	\$ cts.
Making, sundries, tailor.....	.43	Water.....	10.00
" " shoe.....	2.40		
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.54		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	5.04	<i>Jos. Champagne.</i>	
" " blacksmith.....	.10	Drain pipe.....	4.00
" " tin and paint.....	5.08		
Vegetables.....	.20		
Mortar.....	1.05	<i>A. Charbonneau.</i>	
Water.....	20.00	Old door.....	.65
Ice.....	2.66		
Brooms.....	.46	<i>Rev. Casabon.</i>	
Sundry condemned articles.....	7.25	Drain pipe.....	10.00
Medicines.....	.60		
	45.81	<i>R. R. Creighton.</i>	
<i>Alf. Chartrand.</i>		Clothing pressed.....	.30
Water.....	25.00	" repaired.....	.88
			1.18
<i>M. Constantine.</i>		<i>N. Chartrand.</i>	
Old door.....	.75	Macadam.....	3.60
<i>A. Constantine.</i>		<i>O. Deguire.</i>	
Old doors.....	1.00	Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.44
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.41
<i>L. Charbonneau.</i>		Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.20
Lime.....	.95	" " tin and paint.....	.86
Condemned articles.....	7.40	Lime.....	4.80
	8.35		9.71
<i>Alf. Charbonneau.</i>		<i>R. Desjardins.</i>	
Water.....	25.00	Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.01
		" " shoe.....	11.12
<i>Mrs. J. Chevron.</i>		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	4.40
Water.....	10.00	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.68
		" " tin and paint.....	17.54
<i>S. Chapleau.</i>		Repairing, sundries, tin and paint...	.98
Mortar.....	.75	Vegetables.....	.20
Lime.....	.15	Cement.....	9.86
		Sand.....	3.60
		Lime.....	.40
		Sundry condemned articles.....	2.70
		Medicines.....	.70
	.90		57.19

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>F. Desormeau.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>A. Desjardins.</i>	\$ cts.
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.00	Repairing, clothing, tailor.....	.15
Making, sundries, shoe.....	9.40	Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.42
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	4.65	" " carpenter.....	4.16
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	5.06	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.45
" " blacksmith.....	.27	" sundries, blacksmith.....	1.45
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	1.02	Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	3.76
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	3.06	Mortar.....	3.00
Tomato plants.....	.25	Lime.....	.40
Mortar.....	.45	Cement.....	1.06
Brooms.....	.46	Sand.....	.10
Sundry condemned articles.....	.25	Stone.....	.20
	25.87	Cement blocks.....	1.20
		Condemned articles.....	1.00
		Medicines.....	.95
			20.30
<i>C. Desjardins.</i>		<i>W. David.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	2.52	Cement, 6 bags.....	3.18
" " shoe.....	3.15	Macadam, 6½ tons.....	2.93
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	3.58		6.11
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.79		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.46	<i>J. B. Dagenais.</i>	
" " blacksmith.....	.15	Lime (100 lbs.).....	.40
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	3.43		
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.11	<i>P. Desautels.</i>	
Tomato plants.....	.25	Cement, 7 bags.....	3.70
Books bound.....	.81	Old door.....	.35
Lath.....	1.00	Door frames.....	1.05
Water.....	10.00	Blinds (7).....	2.05
Brooms.....	.46	Windows.....	.50
Sundry medicine.....	3.72		7.65
Cut stone.....	2.15	<i>P. Dubois.</i>	
	32.58	Lime (50 lbs.).....	.20
<i>Joseph Desjardins.</i>		<i>J. Demers.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.05	Sundry condemned articles.....	13.55
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.20		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	2.69	<i>S. Desautels.</i>	
" " carpenter.....	3.19	Old doors.....	3.80
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.38		
" " blacksmith.....	.20	<i>L. Desjardins.</i>	
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	2.52	Sundry condemned articles.....	4.05
Vegetables.....	.20	Cement and sand.....	.47
Tomato plants.....	.25		4.52
Books bound.....	.67		
Laths.....	.80		
Ice.....	2.33		
Brooms.....	.46		
Medicine.....	1.26		
	16.20		
<i>G. W. Dawson.</i>			
Suit pressed.....	.10		
Desk made.....	8.24		
Meals, 4.....	1.00		
	9.34		

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>D. Desjardins.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Percy Forster.</i>	\$ cts.
Water, 1 year.....	10.00	Repairing clothing.....	.25
Lime, 150 lbs.....	.60	Making, sundries, shoe.....	4.09
	10.60	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.60
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.31
		Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.20
		“ “ blacksmith.....	.25
<i>Jos. Daze.</i>		Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.28
Lime (50 lbs.).....	.25	“ “ tin and paint.....	3.26
		Vegetables.....	.32
		Rent.....	50.00
		Ice.....	2.33
		Medicines.....	1.56
<i>M. Daignault.</i>			64.45
Old horse.....	18.00		
		<i>J. D. Fitzgibbon.</i>	
<i>Dorchester Penitentiary.</i>		Making, sundries, tailor.....	15.30
Stone cutters tools.....	50.40	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.47
Fur caps.....	57.61	Making, sundries, shoe.....	4.47
Blue prints.....	1.12	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.10
	109.13	“ “ carpenter.....	.41
		“ “ blacksmith.....	.10
<i>Jos. David.</i>		Making, sundries, tin and paint....	2.77
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.30	Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	.12
“ “ shoe.....	.98	Vegetables.....	.20
Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.17	Books bound.....	4.75
“ “ carpenter.....	9.84	Lime.....	.20
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.15	Ice.....	3.67
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	1.18	Brooms.....	.46
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10	Condemned articles.....	.85
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	7.69	Medicines.....	1.03
Vegetables.....	.08		37.90
Rent.....	50.00		
Brooms.....	.46	<i>H. C. Fatt.</i>	
Sundry condemned articles.....	1.35	Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.96
Toilet paper, 6 packages.....	.42	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.83
	73.72	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.94
		“ “ blacksmith.....	.10
<i>George Forest.</i>		Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	.16
Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.36	Meals, (23).....	2.30
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	6.69	Vegetables.....	.44
“ “ carpenter.....	.26	Rent.....	50.00
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	5.43	Ice.....	4.00
“ “ tin and paint.....	6.15	Brooms.....	.46
Books bound.....	1.16	Medicines.....	1.14
Water.....	11.67		63.33
Ice.....	1.00		
Stove bricks.....	.40	<i>E. Foster.</i>	
Old pipe.....	.38	Boots repaired.....	.68
Medicines.....	.65		
Stone.....	1.80	<i>F. Fortin.</i>	
	40.95	Macadam, (33 tons).....	14.85

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>N. Filcatcault.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>W. Gibson.</i>	\$ cts.
Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.29	Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.92
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.46	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	4.09
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	19.96	“ “ carpenter.....	.73
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	2.22	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.69
“ “ blacksmith.....	1.15	“ “ tin and paint.....	1.06
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	2.87	Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	.17
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.10	Vegetables.....	.20
Tomato plants.....	.25	Water.....	10.00
Ice.....	2.33	Books bound.....	.53
Brooms.....	.46	Ice.....	1.00
Sundry condemned articles.....	.75	Medicines.....	2.25
Medicines.....	1.92		22.66
	35.76		
<i>A. Frappier.</i>		<i>Jean Guimond.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	.89	Puncheon.....	.50
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.30	Cement (4 bags).....	2.22
Making, sundries, shoe.....	6.55		2.72
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.33		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	7.76		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.71		
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.20		
“ “ tin and paint.....	4.86		
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	.36		
Vegetables.....	.10		
Lime (350 lbs.).....	1.40		
Cement.....	2.11		
Firebricks.....	1.71		
Brooms (2).....	.46		
Refund from previous years appropriation in connection with transfer to Kingston.....	4.00		
Medicines.....	2.32		
Roll of tar paper (1).....	1.20		
	35.26		
<i>Freres Maristes.</i>			
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.25		
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.30		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.58		
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.80		
“ “ carpenter.....	.63		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	10.51		
“ “ tin and paint.....	2.38		
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	4.02		
“ “ blacksmith.....	2.95		
Cement (9 bags).....	4.75		
Lime.....	.80		
Mortar.....	.30		
Books bound.....	24.25		
Water.....	20.00		
Gravel.....	11.25		
	88.77		
		<i>W. Grace.</i>	
		Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.14
		“ “ shoe.....	5.55
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	3.87
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.93
		Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.62
		“ “ blacksmith.....	.10
		“ “ tin and paint.....	.27
		Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	2.39
		Vegetables.....	.20
		Tomato plants.....	.62
		Lime.....	.10
		Fire clay.....	.10
		Mortar.....	.11
		Broom.....	.24
		Medicines.....	.91
			17.15
		<i>Lin. Gouin.</i>	
		Water, 1 year.....	10.00
		Can repaired.....	.30
			10.30
		<i>J. Garlarneau.</i>	
		Lime (200 lbs.).....	.80
		Stone, (6 tons).....	1.60
		Old door.....	.30
			2.70

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>M. Gauthier.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>E. Jobin.</i>	\$ cts.
Electric light poles (3).....	3.00	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.50
		“ “ shoe.....	1.90
<i>A. Gravel.</i>		Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.25
Lime (100 lbs.).....	.40	“ “ carpenter.....	1.23
		Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.30
<i>D. Hogue.</i>		“ “ blacksmith.....	.15
Making, sundries, tailor.....	4.74	Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.30
“ “ shoe.....	2.45	“ “ tin and paint.....	7.01
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.11	Tomato plants.....	.50
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.58	Ice.....	4.00
“ “ blacksmith.....	2.20	Stove bricks.....	.13
“ “ tin and paint.....	.30	Lime.....	.40
Tomato plants.....	.25	Brooms (2).....	.46
Medicines.....	.70	Mustard jars, condemned (2).....	.10
		Medicines.....	2.33
	15.33		24.56
<i>H. Hélu.</i>		<i>E. Jolicoeur.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.21	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	5.96
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.22	“ “ carpenter.....	.49
“ “ tin and paint.....	2.76	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	4.08
Medicine.....	.10	“ “ tin and paint.....	7.99
	4.29	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.40
<i>C. Hogue.</i>		Meals (12).....	1.20
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.30	Vegetables.....	.20
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.38	Lime.....	.80
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.14	Sundry condemned articles.....	1.05
Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.12	Medicine.....	.30
Old sewing machines (2).....	3.00		22.47
Water 1 year.....	10.00	<i>Z. Joubert.</i>	
	18.94	Lime, (50 lbs.).....	.20
		Mortar, (700 lbs.).....	1.05
<i>Rev. L. O. Harel.</i>			1.25
Water.....	10.00	<i>R. Joyee.</i>	
Ice.....	4.00	Tin box made.....	1.79
Medicines.....	.35	Medicines.....	.33
	14.35		2.12
<i>A. Jubinville.</i>		<i>U. Jette.</i>	
Clothing made.....	1.05	Repairing shoes.....	.48
Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.64		
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.24	<i>N. Kositsky.</i>	
“ “ carpenter.....	1.97	Old rags.....	23.80
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	11.95	“ socks.....	8.60
“ “ tin and paint.....	.70	“ bags.....	53.18
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.41		85.58
“ “ blacksmith.....	.10		
Tomato plants.....	.24		
Ice.....	2.33		
Medicines.....	1.08		
	26.71		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>Rev. T. Karanagh.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>E. Leblanc.</i>	\$ ct
Gravel (4 tons).....	3.00	Making, sundries, shoe.....	12.73
Lime ($\frac{1}{2}$ ton).....	3.75	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	4.20
Cement (7 bags).....	4.74	" " tailor.....	.25
Water 1 year.....	10.00	" " carpenter.....	.26
Pipe 32 feet.....	1.14	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	12.99
Tank made.....	1.81	" " blacksmith.....	3.50
Ice for season.....	4.00	" " tin and paint.....	2.74
	28.44	Lime.....	.20
		Brooms (2).....	.46
		Condemned articles.....	.50
		Medicines.....	.65
			38.48
<i>Kingston Penitentiary.</i>		<i>J. Lauzon.</i>	
Hair seal caps (15).....	40.50	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	3.81
		Making, sundries, shoe.....	11.88
<i>E. Larin.</i>		" " carpenter.....	3.18
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.30	" " blacksmith.....	.15
" " shoe.....	1.68	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.15
Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.25	" " tin and paint.....	.66
" " carpenter.....	6.13	Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	3.84
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.20	Sundry condemned articles.....	1.25
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	10.55	Medicines.....	.40
Vegetables.....	.30		25.32
Mortar.....	.10		
Lime.....	.26	<i>George Leger.</i>	
Water.....	9.17	Making, sundries, tailor.....	13.00
Medicines.....	1.49	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.30
	35.37	" " shoe.....	2.94
		Making, sundries, shoe.....	16.16
<i>P. Lynch.</i>		" " carpenter.....	21.00
Making, sundries, shoe.....	4.39	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.97
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	7.43	" " blacksmith.....	.10
" " carpenter.....	1.41	Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.54
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	4.05	" " tin and paint.....	3.03
" " tin and paint.....	6.19	Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.65
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.10	Vegetables.....	.32
Vegetables.....	.56	Tomato plants.....	.75
Tomato plants.....	.25	Cement roller.....	1.67
Lime.....	.60	Lime.....	.10
Ice.....	2.33	Putty.....	.10
Brooms (2).....	.46	Cement.....	1.00
Condemned articles.....	.35	Water.....	10.00
Medicines.....	2.10	Books bound.....	3.11
	30.22	Ice.....	2.66
		Brooms.....	.46
<i>V. Lortie.</i>		Condemned articles.....	.55
Making, sundries, shoe.....	13.82	Stores.....	.72
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	4.34	Medicines.....	.46
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.12		80.59
" " tin and paint.....	1.24		
Water.....	10.00	<i>H. Leonard.</i>	
Brooms.....	.46	Oil can made.....	.66
Condemned articles.....	1.00	Bread box.....	.70
Medicines.....	.44	Dust pan.....	.10
	31.42		1.46

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>E. Leclair.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>A. Lahaie.</i>	\$ cts.
Making, sundries, tailor.....	.63	Making, sundries, shoe.....	4.72
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	3.17	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.86
" " shoe.....	2.86	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.40
Making, sundries, shoe.....	7.09	" " tin and paint.....	1.72
" " carpenter.....	4.44	Vegetables.....	.20
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	3.27	Tomato plants.....	.25
" " blacksmith.....	2.90	Drugs.....	.40
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.30	Making tank.....	.38
" " tin and paint.....	5.99	Repairing stove.....	2.72
Lime.....	.20		
Water.....	8.33		15.65
Ice.....	4.00		
Condemned pipe.....	.19		
Medicines.....	1.53		
	44.90	<i>J. B. Lafleur.</i>	
		Lime (200 lbs.).....	.80
<i>F. Lesage.</i>			
Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.11	<i>D. Leduc.</i>	
" " carpenter.....	2.70	Plaster ornaments.....	.25
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.29	Lime (400 lbs.).....	1.60
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	.58		1.85
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	.46		
Vegetables.....	.20	<i>M. Lositsky.</i>	
Tomato plants.....	.25	Empty bags (2,075).....	62.25
Rent.....	50.00		
Ice.....	1.00	<i>A. Laeas.</i>	
Medicines.....	1.45	Piece of iron.....	.48
	62.04		
<i>J. E. Lebreque.</i>		<i>A. Larin.</i>	
Making coat.....	.15	Water (1 year).....	10.00
Pressing suit.....	.10		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	10.70	<i>Jos. Lareheveque.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.77	Lime (500 lbs.).....	2.00
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.55		
" " tin and paint.....	8.74	<i>M. Lafond.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	.70	Lime (900 lbs.).....	3.60
Tomato plants.....	.25		
Ice.....	2.66	<i>J. M. Labelle.</i>	
Laths.....	.26	Lantern repaired.....	.10
Fire clay.....	.10		
Brooms.....	.46	<i>Jos. Levesque.</i>	
Condemned articles.....	1.00	Pump repaired.....	.67
Medicines.....	.93		
	31.37		
<i>H. Lussier.</i>			
Iron pipe union.....	.10		
<i>Jos. Limoge.</i>			
Lime (200 lbs.).....	.80		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>Laval Club.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>G. S. Malepart.</i>	\$ cts.
Water.....	5.00	Making, sundries, shoe.....	.66
Light.....	5.00	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.11
Labour.....	1.50	" " tailor.....	.95
Nails.....	.14	" " carpenter.....	.31
		" " blacksmith.....	.10
	11.64	" " tin and paint.....	.22
		Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	4.59
<i>A. Leonard.</i>		Ice.....	1.00
Repairing, shoes.....	.29	Glass.....	.11
Making, screen doors and windows...	4.16	Brooms.....	.46
" sundries, tin and paint.....	2.30	Condemned articles.....	1.80
Lime.....	2.25	Medicines.....	.20
Old puncheon.....	.50		14.51
	9.50	<i>A. Manseau.</i>	
<i>A. Lafrance.</i>		Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.48
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.55	" " carpenter.....	2.69
" " shoe.....	2.53	" " tin and paint.....	3.05
Making, sundries, shoe.....	10.41	Set bricks cast.....	.90
" " tin and paint.....	8.78	Old pork barrels (2).....	1.20
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint...	.10	Medicine.....	.10
" " blacksmith.....	.10		13.42
Meals.....	.40	<i>Manitoba Penitentiary.</i>	
Vegetables.....	.10	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	12.29
Tomato plants.....	.25	" blue prints.....	4.55
Sundry condemned articles.....	3.95		16.84
Medicines.....	.32	<i>G. Meunier.</i>	
	27.49	Lime (200 lbs.).....	.80
<i>L. Marchand.</i>		<i>W. Maskill.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.85	Medicines.....	.10
Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.67	Rocking horse made.....	.73
" " carpenter.....	4.38		.83
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.33	<i>Jos. Morin.</i>	
" " blacksmith.....	.50	Water 1 year.....	10.00
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.27	<i>N. Maisonneuve.</i>	
" " tin and paint.....	4.36	Water, 6 months.....	5.00
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint...	.15	<i>U. Maisonneuve.</i>	
Tomato plants.....	.24	Water, 6 months.....	5.00
Rent.....	50.00		
Books bound.....	.53		
Ice.....	1.00		
Electric light.....	10.80		
Brooms.....	.46		
Medicines.....	.50		
	77.04		
<i>J. Murphy.</i>			
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.65		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.19		
Meals.....	1.20		
Medicines.....	1.30		
	3.34		

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>A. McDonough.</i>		<i>D. O'Shea.</i>	
	\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10	Making, sundries, tailor.....	4.93
" " shoe.....	2.70	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.13
Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.87	" " shoe.....	2.04
" " carpenter.....	2.85	Making, sundries, shoe.....	9.63
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.45	" " carpenter.....	.97
" " blacksmith.....	.40	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.21
" " tin and paint.....	.20	Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	2.36
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	4.56	Vegetables.....	.20
Meals.....	1.20	Rent.....	50.00
Vegetables.....	.12	Books, bound.....	1.63
Tomato plants.....	.25	Medicines.....	3.37
Lime.....	.10	Ice.....	2.00
Ice.....	2.33	Laths.....	.11
Brooms.....	.46	Brooms.....	.46
Condemned articles.....	.20		
Medicines.....	1.61		79.04
	19.40		
<i>George Nixon.</i>		<i>T. Ouimet.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.47	Reducing couplings.....	.10
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	3.87		
Vegetables.....	.20		
Manure.....	.25		
Medicines.....	.50		
	6.29	<i>W. Ouimet.</i>	
<i>L. Normand.</i>		Making, sundries, shoe.....	9.24
Making, sundries, tailor.....	2.73	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.33
" " shoe.....	9.62	" " carpenter.....	.30
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	3.61	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	5.83
" " carpenter.....	.76	" " blacksmith.....	.63
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	8.20	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	3.12
" " blacksmith.....	.14	" " tin and paint.....	.44
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.35	Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	5.26
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	5.87	Onions.....	.12
Vegetables.....	.40	Cement.....	1.58
Tomato plants.....	.25	Fire bricks.....	.26
Lime.....	.40	Brooms.....	.46
Paint.....	1.06	Condemned puncheon.....	.50
Ice.....	2.33	Medicines.....	.53
Condemned articles.....	.55		29.60
Medicines.....	3.48		
Stores.....	.41	<i>Em. Prevost.</i>	
	40.16	Water, 6 months.....	5.00
<i>D. Ouimet.</i>			
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.49	<i>A. Proulx.</i>	
" " carpenter.....	.20	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.15
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	.91	" " shoe.....	.64
Lime.....	.10	Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.37
Sundry condemned articles.....	3.00	" " carpenter.....	.83
Medicines.....	.53	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.15
Stores.....	.46	Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	2.56
Chimney cap made.....	1.41	Ice.....	2.33
Pail made.....	.35	Brooms.....	.46
Axe handle.....	.10	Medicines.....	.30
	8.55		10.79

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>W. Prevost.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>M. Proulx.</i>	\$ cts.
Making, clothing.....	2.90	Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.38
Repairing, clothing.....	.24	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.13
Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.61	" " shoe.....	.42
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.21	Making, sundries, shoe.....	8.45
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	8.02	" " carpenter.....	5.79
" " tin and paint.....	7.62	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.20
Vegetables.....	.64	Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	2.09
Tomato plants.....	.25	" " tin and paint.....	9.45
Water, 1 year.....	10.00	Vegetables.....	.20
Brooms.....	.46	Tomato plants.....	.25
Medicines.....	.40	Ice.....	2.33
Gravel.....	.86	Cut stone.....	1.65
Stone.....	3.50	Brooms.....	.46
	42.71	Sundry condemned articles.....	1.36
		Medicines.....	2.40
<i>O. Papineau.</i>			39.56
Making, sundries, tailor.....	5.91		
" " shoe.....	1.15	<i>G. A. Pratt.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	5.22	Shoes repaired.....	1.61
" " carpenter.....	1.50	Cupboards made.....	8.55
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.01	Tanks made and painted.....	2.85
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.15	Meals, 3.....	.75
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.31		13.76
" " tin and paint.....	7.79		
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.48	<i>Em. Papineau.</i>	
Vegetables.....	.20	Lime (3,700 lbs.).....	14.00
Tomato plants.....	.25		
Lime.....	.15		
Brooms.....	.46		
Condemned articles.....	.70		
Medicines.....	.20		
	25.51	<i>J. B. Prevost.</i>	
<i>J. E. Pepin.</i>		Sundry condemned articles.....	5.01
Making, clothing.....	.40		
Pressing clothing.....	.90	<i>V. Paquette.</i>	
Making shoes.....	2.75	Lime (500 lbs.).....	2.00
" stands.....	.15	Mortar (200 lbs.).....	.30
Medicine.....	.50	Cement, (1 bag).....	.53
	4.70		2.83
<i>Jos. Paquette.</i>			
Making clothing.....	2.24	<i>Em. Prevost.</i>	
Pressing ".....	.15	Water, 6 mos.....	5.00
Making, sundries, shoe.....	19.06		
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	6.12	<i>Providence Nunnery.</i>	
" " carpenter.....	1.48	Water 1 year.....	15.00
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	7.66	Books bound.....	.31
" " blacksmith.....	.47	Compression bit and coupling.....	.63
" " tin and paint.....	6.29	Condemned articles.....	1.80
Vegetables.....	.24	Cement 4 bags.....	2.11
Water, 1 year.....	10.00	Pipe and fittings.....	7.23
Ice.....	2.33		27.08
Lime.....	.20		
Sundry condemned articles.....	13.70		
Medicines.....	.30		
	70.24		

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>Alex. Parc.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>G. J. Reneault.</i>	\$ cts.
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.55	Making clothing.....	3.55
“ “ shoe.....	1.63	Pressing “.....	.20
Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.79	Making, sundries, shoe.....	.86
“ “ carpenter.....	1.38	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	5.26
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.49	“ “ carpenter.....	2.64
“ “ blacksmith.....	1.06	“ “ blacksmith.....	.10
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	4.21	Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	1.24
“ “ tin and paint.....	5.76	“ “ tin and paint.....	3.22
Vegetables.....	.24	Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	.77
Lime.....	6.43	Vegetables.....	.45
Cement.....	4.76	Books bound.....	1.14
Condemned articles.....	10.53	Lime.....	.20
Medicines.....	4.05	Ice.....	4.00
Vit. pipe, 11 lengths.....	4.00	Brooms.....	.46
Stone.....	.15	Sundry, condemned articles.....	2.10
	49.03	Medicines.....	1.10
		Roll of paper, 1.....	.40
<i>Albert Prevost.</i>			27.69
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	4.09		
“ “ shoe.....	.36		
“ “ carpenter.....	1.26	<i>M. Riopel.</i>	
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	4.14	Old windows, 4.....	.25
“ “ tin and paint.....	4.75		
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	.39	<i>H. Riopel.</i>	
“ “ blacksmith.....	.10	Water, 1 mos.....	.83
Water 1 year.....	10.00		
Medicine.....	.13		
	25.22	<i>R. Riopel.</i>	
<i>Jos. Querrillon.</i>		Water, 6 mos.....	5.00
Water, 1 year.....	10.00		
Condemned pork barrels, 54.....	32.40	<i>H. Roger.</i>	
“ articles, sundries....	6.80	Old boots, (280 lbs.).....	.70
	49.20		
<i>N. Roger.</i>		<i>E. Rieher.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	.57	Fire clay, (15 lbs.).....	.10
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.47		
“ “ shoe.....	.27	<i>E. Rodier.</i>	
Making, sundries, shoe.....	6.00	Making, sundries, shoe.....	2.54
“ “ carpenter.....	6.86	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.32
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.30	“ “ carpenter.....	1.56
“ “ blacksmith.....	1.48	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.45
“ “ tin and paint....	.19	“ “ tin and paint.....	8.48
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	5.58	Vegetables.....	.44
Meals.....	.50	Tomato plants.....	.30
Vegetables.....	.24	Sheepskin 1½ lbs.....	.75
Tomato plants.....	.15	Brooms.....	.46
Lime.....	.30	Medicine.....	.30
Gravel.....	1.50		
Laths.....	.65		
Cement.....	.53		
Ice.....	2.33		
Sundry condemned articles.....	6.05		
Medicines.....	.60		
	34.57		18.60

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

<i>Rev. J. Rollit.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Jos. Sigouin.</i>	\$ cts.
Making clothing.....	1.48	Macadam, (6 tons).....	2.70
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	2.00	Gravel, (3 tons).....	2.25
" " shoe.....	.72	Mortar, (200 lbs.).....	.30
" " carpenter.....	2.05	Cement, (20 bags).....	8.36
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.87		
" " blacksmith.....	.10		13.61
" " tin and paint.....	1.53		
Meals, (12).....	1.20		
Books bound.....	6.75	<i>C. Simard.</i>	
Medicines.....	.50	Water, 1 year.....	10.00
Linen, 11 yds.....	1.54		
	18.74		
<i>W. H. Russell.</i>		<i>A. Senecal.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.55	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.48
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.40	" " tin and paint.....	.10
" " shoe.....	.50	Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	4.17
Making, sundries, shoe.....	12.22	Tomato plants.....	.30
" " carpenter.....	30.24	Ice.....	1.00
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.30	Broom.....	.24
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	2.35	Old puncheons.....	1.10
Books bound.....	1.24	Medicine.....	.10
Chair upholstered.....	5.10		7.49
Ice.....	6.00		
Condemned mustard jars.....	.15		
Medicines.....	.43		
	62.48	<i>St. Vincent de Paul Church.</i>	
		Water, 1 year.....	10.00
<i>Eug. Richer.</i>			
Milk can made.....	.35	<i>E. Sigouin.</i>	
		Making shoes.....	3.00
<i>N. St. Germain.</i>		Repairing shoes.....	.54
Coat pressed.....	.10	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.52
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.01	" " blacksmith.....	.36
" " carpenter.....	.10	" " tin and paint.....	.51
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.16		4.93
" " blacksmith.....	.28		
" " tin and paint.....	.82		
Vegetables.....	.20	<i>A. Trudeau.</i>	
Lime.....	.16	Making, sundries, shoe.....	4.00
Water, 1 year.....	10.00	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	3.86
Brooms.....	.46	" " carpenter.....	1.49
Condemned articles.....	.88	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.89
Medicines.....	.48	" " tin and paint.....	.30
	17.65	Repairing, sundries, tin and paint...	.10
<i>D. St. Martin.</i>		Vegetables.....	.20
Books bound.....	.34	Mortar, (1,600 lbs.).....	2.40
Medicine.....	.20	Cement, (1 bag).....	.52
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.45	Brushes, (6 only).....	.83
" " shoe.....	.77	Lime, (100 lbs.).....	.40
	1.76	Water, 1 year.....	10.00
		Condemned articles.....	1.30
		Medicines.....	.40
			27.69

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Concluded

<i>P. Therien.</i>	\$ cts.	<i>Em. Thoret.</i>	\$ cts.
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.36	Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.45
“ “ shoe.....	.27	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.65
Making, sundries, shoe.....	2.46	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.36
“ “ carpenter.....	16.36	“ “ tin and paint.....	1.61
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.50	Books bound.....	.43
“ “ blacksmith.....	.55	Lime.....	.80
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.20	Old puncheons, 2.....	1.00
“ “ tin and paint.....	5.01		
Vegetables.....	.44		10.30
Tomato plants.....	.15		
Books bound.....	1.25		
Water, 1 year.....	10.00	<i>L. Therien.</i>	
Ice.....	4.46	Lime, (1,000 lbs.).....	3.75
Sundry condemned articles.....	21.29		
Castile soap (3 lbs.).....	.26		
Toilet paper (6 pkg).....	.35		
Gravel.....	1.50	<i>Jos. Tureot.</i>	
	65.41	Drain pipe, (200 ft.).....	4.00
<i>Chs. Taillon.</i>		<i>C. Urban.</i>	
Making shoes.....	3.05	Old doors, 4 only.....	1.85
Repairing, shoes.....	1.78		
“ chair.....	.10		
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	.35		
Vegetables.....	.20	<i>T. Valade.</i>	
Rent.....	50.00	Water, 1 year.....	10.00
Medicines.....	.65	Lime, (50 lbs.).....	.20
	56.13	Cement, (2 bags).....	1.06
			11.26
<i>Geo. Therrien.</i>			
Making, sundries, shoe.....	5.00	<i>Jos. Vandry.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.66	Old boots, (330 lbs.).....	.83
“ “ blacksmith.....	.70		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	8.24		
“ “ tin and paint.....	.97	<i>C. Wilson.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	.22	Lime, (20 lbs.).....	.10
Tomato plants.....	.25		
Lime.....	.20		
Condemned articles.....	1.50		
Medicines.....	.30		
	18.04	Total.....	\$6.634.86

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

<i>A. A. Allain.</i>		<i>A. L. Belliveau.</i>	
Making clothing.....	\$ 2.78	Making, sundries, shoe.....	\$.95
Repairing clothing.....	.20	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.45
Making shoes.....	1.60	Making, sundries, tin and paint..	1.25
Repairing shoes.....	1.65	Rent.....	50.00
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.10	Coal hauled.....	1.50
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.15		
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.60		55.15
" " tinsmith.....	.26		
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.15		
Milk.....	13.58		
Hay and straw.....	1.60	<i>F. C. Bowes.</i>	
Vegetables.....	1.00	Repairing shoes.....	.90
Pigs, 3.....	7.00	Repairing sundries, carpenter.....	1.15
" butchered, 4.....	1.40	Vegetables.....	1.80
Labour.....	2.70		
Rent.....	50.00		3.85
Coal.....	10.75		
Meat.....	2.20		
Medicine.....	.75		
	99.47	<i>D. Buck.</i>	
		Bull service.....	1.00
<i>William Alexander.</i>			
Repairing boots.....	.10	<i>W. W. Brownell.</i>	
Making storm sashes.....	.80	Water 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ years.....	7.50
Repairing stove.....	.25		
Making stove pipes.....	.45		
Vegetables.....	.45	<i>D. Balfour.</i>	
Water.....	6.00	21 young cattle.....	200.00
Medicine.....	1.00		
Glass and putty.....	1.17		
	10.22	<i>M. D. Belliveau.</i>	
<i>E. J. Adams.</i>		Cow, 1.....	35.00
Valise repaired.....	.15	Heifer, 1.....	22.00
Clothing repaired.....	.25		57.00
	.40		
<i>N. A. Burden.</i>		<i>D. P. Belliveau.</i>	
Repairing clothing.....	.60	Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.60
" sundries, shoe.....	2.35	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.80
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.35	" " shoe.....	2.00
" carpenter.....	2.54	" " carpenter.....	.50
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.60	" " tin and paint....	.10
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	1.10	Making, sundries, tin and paint..	.25
Vegetables.....	.20	Bread.....	.66
Pork.....	2.80	Vegetables.....	2.00
Rent, 11 5-30 months.....	46.53	Meat.....	2.00
Glass.....	.26	Rent.....	50.00
Pigs.....	6.00	Glass.....	.53
Medicines.....	1.85	Coal hauled.....	1.50
	65.18	Old barrel.....	.10
		Medicine.....	2.15
			64.19

DORCHESTER—Continued

<i>Arthur Brown.</i>		<i>Copper Mining Co.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	\$ 5.15	Couplings repaired.....	\$ 1.50
" " carpenter.....	.10		
" " tinsmith.....	.90		
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.10		
Bread.....	.24		
Vegetables.....	.86		
Milk.....	8.31	<i>A. W. Chapman.</i>	
Glass.....	.15	Stock services.....	6.00
Rent.....	50.00	Drill table repaired.....	.40
Medicine.....	.90		6.40
	66.71		
<i>W. R. Burns.</i>		<i>Canadian Hide & Skin Co.</i>	
Making clothing.....	3.06	Hides, (1,473 lbs.).....	133.82
Repairing clothing.....	2.45		
" sundries, shoe.....	4.35		
" " carpenter.....	.10	<i>H. Crossman.</i>	
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.10	Gravel, 296 loads.....	148.00
" " tin and paint.....	1.81		
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10		
Vegetables.....	1.73	<i>R. Crossman.</i>	
Rent.....	50.00	Stock service.....	.50
Medicine.....	6.50		
	70.20		
<i>G. N. Bishop.</i>		<i>W. Crossman.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.25	Hay press followers.....	1.20
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.30		
" " tin and paint.....	.75	<i>F. Crossman.</i>	
Vegetables.....	.90	Stock service.....	.50
	2.20		
<i>Rob. Cook.</i>		<i>John Corcoran.</i>	
Bull service.....	1.00	Repairing clothing.....	.10
		" shoes.....	1.15
		Pole made.....	.10
		Repairing chairs.....	.30
		" boiler.....	.12
		Vegetables.....	3.24
		Rent.....	50.00
		Cow.....	30.00
		Horse labour.....	.70
		Pig butchered.....	.25
		Milk.....	1.74
	1.50		87.70
<i>Mrs. E. Cole.</i>		<i>A. B. Cummings.</i>	
Small pig.....	3.00	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.25
		" " shoe.....	.50
		Medicine.....	.15
			.90
<i>E. Cole.</i>			
Motor shaft repaired.....	.60		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER—Continued

<i>Chas. Card.</i>		<i>George Drillio.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	\$.10	Making clothing.....	\$ 1.10
" " shoe.....	.65	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	4.35
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	5.04	" " carpenter.....	.45
" " tin and paint.....	.36	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.10
Vegetables.....	1.35	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10
Rent.....	50.00	Vegetables.....	.40
Horse labour.....	.70	Milk.....	7.26
Glass.....	.10	Rent.....	50.00
Medicine.....	.75	Medicine.....	.75
	59.05		64.51
<i>L. H. Chambers.</i>		<i>Dorchester Electric Light & Power Co. Ltd.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.10	Copper bolts made (2).....	1.40
" " shoe.....	1.80	Cement (5½ brls.).....	13.48
" " carpenter.....	1.93	Sand (11 brls.).....	1.10
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.00	Stone (7 loads).....	3.50
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10	Belt, cramp (1).....	6.96
" " tin and paint.....	.45	Nipples ¼" (2).....	.50
Meat.....	1.00	Pipe threaded (6 pcs.).....	.60
Rent.....	50.00		27.54
Coal.....	16.65		
	75.03	<i>James Dore.</i>	
<i>P. Connell.</i>		Coupling made.....	.15
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.00	<i>Dorchester Skating Rink Co.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.35	Pump repaired.....	2.00
" " shoe.....	2.35		
" " carpenter.....	2.20	<i>C. S. Elsdon.</i>	
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.50	Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.45
" " tin and paint.....	.45	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.25
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.15	" " shoe.....	5.95
" " blacksmith.....	.40	Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.65
Bread.....	.36	" " carpenter.....	.10
Vegetables.....	1.00	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.50
Straw.....	.50	" " blacksmith.....	.20
Rent, 13 mos.....	54.13	Bread.....	2.76
Milk.....	2.98	Vegetables.....	1.40
Glass.....	.42	Milk.....	.25
Pig butchered.....	.35	Meat.....	2.00
Coal hauled.....	1.80	Rent.....	50.00
Medicine.....	2.45	Lime.....	.66
	71.39	Glass.....	.15
<i>Rev. A. D. Cormier.</i>		Coal.....	12.51
Clothing repaired.....	.60	Medicines.....	2.05
Weather vane made.....	5.00		84.33
Vegetables.....	1.16	<i>Hon. H. R. Emmerson.</i>	
Laundry.....	.60	Stock service.....	1.00
	7.36	Bolts, (2).....	.40
			1.40

DORCHESTER—Continued

<i>W. J. Foran.</i>		<i>T. F. Gillespie.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	\$.50	Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 3.15
“ “ shoe.....	2.50	“ “ shoe.....	.30
Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.30	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.90
“ “ carpenter.....	3.80	“ “ carpenter.....	2.83
“ “ blacksmith.....	.15	“ “ blacksmith.....	.10
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	1.15	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.15
“ “ tinsmith.....	.10	Medicine.....	.45
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	2.93	Pigs.....	6.00
“ “ engineer.....	2.92	Vegetables.....	1.46
Meals (9).....	1.13	Meat.....	3.20
Lime.....	1.61	Dripping.....	.60
Glass.....	.98	Lime.....	1.61
Water, 6 mos.....	3.00		
Medicine.....	.40		22.75
	22.47		
<i>Albert Frick.</i>		<i>Gilbert Smith.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.30	Boot repaired.....	.25
“ “ carpenter.....	.20	Meals, (4).....	.50
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.25	Clothing made.....	1.75
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10	Suit pressed.....	.10
Bread.....	.42		2.60
Meat.....	8.90		
Vegetables.....	4.33		
Milk.....	3.42		
Rent.....	50.00	<i>John Hebert.</i>	
Pigs (2).....	6.00	Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.90
Lime.....	.33	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.20
Sand.....	.10	“ “ shoe.....	4.20
Pigs butchered (2).....	.70	Making, sundries, shoe.....	.40
Coal.....	5.00	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	4.70
Oats crushed.....	.16	“ “ blacksmith.....	.60
Medicine.....	4.75	Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.15
	87.96	“ “ tinsmith.....	1.20
		Bread.....	3.60
<i>S. H. Getson.</i>		Pig.....	3.00
Making, sundries, tailor.....	2.75	Vegetables.....	2.50
“ “ carpenter.....	.15	Meat.....	1.40
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.10	Rent.....	50.00
“ “ shoe.....	1.30	Glass.....	.84
Vegetables.....	.40	Pigs butchered.....	.70
Straw.....	1.40	Soap grease.....	.40
Rent.....	50.00	Coal.....	5.33
Coal.....	5.12	Condemned dyking spade.....	.25
Milk.....	5.76		81.37
Medicines.....	.30		
	67.28	<i>C. L. Hammington.</i>	
<i>Gold Coin Paint Co.</i>		Bull service.....	1.00
Pipe repaired, (2 pcs.).....	.95	Keys made.....	.75
		Labour (on dyke).....	22.62
			24.37
<i>J. A. Gaudet.</i>		<i>J. H. Hickman.</i>	
Horse shod.....	.40	Stock services.....	3.00

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER—Continued

<i>L. S. Hutchinson.</i>		<i>J. A. Kirk.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 2.20	Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 3.10
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	2.10	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.35
" " shoe.....	6.50	" " shoe.....	.90
Making, sundries, shoe.....	2.50	" " blacksmith.....	.10
" " carpenter.....	.75	Milk.....	10.10
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.30	Beef.....	9.78
" " blacksmith.....	.20	Cordwood.....	8.00
" " tin and paint.....	.10	Horse labour.....	.70
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	1.85	Laundry.....	9.54
Pigs.....	6.00		42.57
Vegetables.....	5.03		
Meat.....	2.50		
Paint.....	.32		
Glass.....	1.40		
Water.....	6.00		
Coal.....	4.08		
Dogmeat.....	.60		
Milk.....	4.20		
Oil lumber.....	.80		
	47.43		
<i>Inter. Harvester Co.</i>		<i>Jos. Leblanc.</i>	
Refund of over payment.....	2.50	Making, sundries, tailor.....	2.50
		Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.90
		" " shoe.....	3.85
		" " carpenter.....	1.30
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.25
		" " blacksmith.....	.15
		" " tin and paint.....	2.33
		Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.10
		Vegetables.....	1.00
		Rent.....	50.00
		Glass.....	.56
		Pigs butchered.....	.70
		Milk.....	2.34
		Medicines.....	5.25
			74.23
	2.83		
<i>H. Jacobson.</i>		<i>James Luther.</i>	
Rags (2,554 lbs.).....	33.61	Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.15
		" " shoe.....	.50
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.25
		" " carpenter.....	.25
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.15
		" " tin and paint.....	.45
		Paint.....	.10
		Rent.....	25.02
			29.87
<i>J. J. Kane.</i>		<i>W. E. Lawrence.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	2.60	Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.33
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.20	" " carpenter.....	5.44
" " shoe.....	.65	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.92
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.50	" " shoe.....	2.60
" " carpenter.....	8.39	" " blacksmith.....	.12
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.50	Pigs.....	9.00
" " blacksmith.....	.10	Vegetables.....	2.65
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.15	Milk.....	7.26
" " tin and paint.....	1.20	Rent.....	50.00
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.15	Glass.....	.28
Bread.....	.12	Oats crushed.....	.32
Meals.....	.26	Meat.....	2.00
Vegetables.....	1.95	Medicine.....	.60
Meat.....	11.90		82.52
Glass.....	.14		
Iron pipe.....	.12		
Sand.....	.10		
Medicines.....	1.60		
Wax leather (2 lbs.).....	.99		
	31.62		

DORCHESTER—Continued

<i>B. A. Lowerison.</i>		<i>Asa Milton.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 1.50	Stock service.....	\$.50
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.25		
" " shoe.....	2.55		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.50		
" " carpenter.....	2.10		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.70		
" " blacksmith.....	.10		
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.15		
" " tin and paint.....	.95		
Bread.....	23.64		
Vegetables.....	1.75		
Rent.....	50.00		
Coal.....	5.77		
Convict labour.....	.15		
Glass.....	.82		
Sundry condemned articles.....	1.80		
Medicines.....	1.00		
	93.73		
<i>Capt. Lockhart.</i>		<i>Frank Milton.</i>	
Stock services.....	2.00	Stock service.....	.50
<i>J. S. Milton.</i>		<i>Miss E. McMahon.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.25	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10
" " carpenter.....	2.20	" " shoe.....	.40
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.15	Milk.....	19.55
" " blacksmith.....	.70	Meat.....	.30
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	2.25	Vegetables.....	.20
" " tin and paint.....	.30	Medicines.....	.75
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	.98		
Bread.....	.30		
Pigs.....	6.00		
Vegetables.....	2.25		
Meat.....	.50		
Rent.....	50.00		
Labour.....	.30		
Pigs butchered.....	.35		
Medicine.....	2.20		
	69.73		
		<i>S. McDougall.</i>	
<i>C. H. Martin.</i>		Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.45
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.65	" " shoe.....	.70
" " shoe.....	2.70	" " tin and paint.....	.15
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.70	Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	.50
" " carpenter.....	1.25	" " carpenter.....	.22
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.50	Rent.....	50.00
" " blacksmith.....	1.15	Medicine.....	1.30
Meal.....	.13		
Meat.....	3.77		
Pigs.....	12.00		
Lime.....	.33		
Vegetables.....	.48		
Coal.....	4.42		
Boxes.....	1.69		
Medicine.....	.40		
	31.17		
		<i>John McCaull.</i>	
		Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10
		" " shoe.....	1.30
		" " carpenter.....	.10
		Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	2.65
		Meat.....	1.10
		Glass.....	.14
		Rent.....	50.00
		Old pipe.....	.50
		Medicine.....	2.85
			58.74
		<i>John McLeod.</i>	
		Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.85
		" " shoe.....	2.00
		Making, sundries, shoe.....	.50
		" " carpenter.....	.45
		Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.60
		" " blacksmith.....	.75
		" " tin and paint.....	.30
		Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	3.27
		Bread.....	.84
		Meat.....	1.70
		Cordwood.....	4.00
		Machine oil.....	.12
		Rent.....	48.61
		Condemned articles.....	1.29
		Medicine.....	2.15
			67.43

<i>A. McPherson.</i>		<i>Dr. D. D. McDonald.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 2.50	Repairing shoes.....	\$.50
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10	" carriage.....	3.63
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.75	" sundries, blacksmith.....	1.75
" " carpenter.....	6.09	Meals.....	.25
Vegetables.....	1.53	Meat.....	4.60
Medicines.....	.70		
	11.67		10.73
<i>J. D. McDonald.</i>		<i>Alex. O'Brien.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.80	Making, sundries, tailor.....	.95
" " shoe.....	1.25	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.30	" " shoe.....	3.55
" " carpenter.....	3.05	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.40
Medicine.....	.25	Bread.....	3.30
	5.65	Rent.....	50.00
		Medicine.....	.10
			59.40
<i>A. M. McDonald.</i>		<i>S. O'Brien.</i>	
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.65	Stock service.....	.50
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.65		
" " tin and paint.....	.10		
Vegetables.....	.60		
Water.....	6.00		
Horse labour.....	.70		
Glass.....	.44		
Condemned building.....	30.00		
Medicine.....	1.20		
	43.34		
		<i>G. B. Papineau.</i>	
<i>Mrs. L. McGrath.</i>		Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	10
Repairing shoes.....	.25	" " shoe.....	1.55
Vegetables.....	1.95	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.70
Water, 15 mos.....	7.50	" " tinsmith.....	.35
	9.70	Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.15
		Vegetables.....	1.53
<i>L. A. McDonald.</i>		Meat.....	4.10
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.25	Rent.....	50.00
" " shoe.....	1.80		58.48
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.35		
" " carpenter.....	.30		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.25	<i>S. A. Palmer.</i>	
" " tinsmith.....	.25	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.75
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.68	" " carpenter.....	.65
" " blacksmith.....	.25	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	7.29
Bread.....	10.86	" " tinsmith.....	.58
Meals.....	.63	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10
Vegetables.....	.40	Vegetables.....	.85
Straw.....	1.00	Milk.....	3.63
Rent.....	50.00	Meat.....	1.20
Glass.....	1.56	Rent.....	50.00
Horse labour.....	.70	Coal hauled.....	1.50
Coal.....	18.64	Labour.....	1.50
Milk.....	2.40		60.05
Medicines.....	3.75		
	94.07		

MANITOBA.

<i>W. C. Abbott.</i>		<i>A. Ashworth.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 3.25	Stock service.....	\$.75
" " shoe.....	.34		
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	3.61		
" " carpenter.....	.54		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	5.10	<i>E. J. Adams.</i>	
" " tin and paint.....	3.32	Meals (18).....	4.50
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	.30	Boots repaired (1 pr.).....	.48
Bread.....	10.30	Clothing cleaned and pressed.....	.50
Meals.....	.20		
Vegetables.....	1.00		
Meat.....	24.69		5.48
Grain.....	.50		
Rent.....	36.00		
Milk.....	3.40	<i>A. Alex.</i>	
Teaming coal.....	.63	Pork (133 lbs.).....	11.97
Cutting wood.....	2.00	Potatoes (1 bush.).....	.50
Book bound.....	.20		
Medicine.....	.35		
	95.73		12.47

MANITOBA—Continued

<i>Atkinson Bros.</i>		<i>W. Burt.</i>	
Horses (2).....	\$ 473.20	Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 2.20
Horses collars (2).....	7.50	“ “ carpenter.....	3.05
	480.70	“ “ tin and paint.....	.95
		Repairing, sundries, tin and paint....	.10
		Bread.....	12.26
		Meals.....	2.30
		Meat.....	17.76
		Vegetables.....	.73
		Rent.....	36.00
		Heifer.....	28.00
		Books.....	.80
		Teaming coal.....	.75
		Cutting wood.....	3.60
		Stock service.....	1.00
		Medicine.....	.55
	19.51		110.05
<i>T. N. Anderson.</i>		<i>C. Bishop.</i>	
Making clothing.....	6.25	Making clothing.....	4.80
Repairing clothing.....	4.07	Wood (1 pc.).....	.10
“ shoes.....	1.08		4.90
Bread.....	5.13		
Meat.....	2.48		
Laundry.....	.50		
	21.06		
<i>D. Buckley.</i>		<i>F. Bell.</i>	
Making, sundries, shoe.....	7.22	Stock service.....	.75
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.50		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	12.19		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.15		
Laundry.....	.90		
Medicine.....	.10		
<i>G. E. Brooks.</i>		<i>Miss M. Beaupre.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	2.73	Teaming coal.....	.50
“ shoe.....	9.21		
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.74		
Making cabinet.....	12.08		
Repairing chair.....	.15		
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	4.23		
Bread.....	12.63		
Meals.....	20.50		
Vegetables.....	.30		
Meat.....	14.23		
Rent.....	34.50		
Milk.....	17.00		
Laundry.....	.30		
Books bound.....	.76		
Teaming coal.....	.50		
Cutting wood.....	.80		
Old barrel.....	.50		
Medicine.....	.60		
	131.76		
<i>Buck & Braden.</i>		<i>J. Brown.</i>	
25 head of cattle.....	660.00	Stag hog (1).....	18.00
Beef hides (286 lbs.).....	21.45		
	681.45		
		<i>J. Burton.</i>	
		Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.75
		Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.95
		Making, sundries, shoe.....	4.85
		“ “ carpenter.....	1.02
		Books.....	.70
		Medicines.....	.29
			11.56

<i>H. E. Chaplin.</i>		<i>John Douglas.</i>	
Books bound.....	\$.85	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 1.10
Vegetables	2.80	" " shoe.....	1.71
Teaming coal.....	.88	Making, sundries, shoe.....	4.33
Meat.....	5.76	" " carpenter.....	11.57
Making boots.....	7.08	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.86
	17.37	" " tin and paint....	.56
		Bread.....	14.15
		Meat.....	5.85
		Vegetables.....	1.03
		Grain.....	.50
		Rent.....	48.00
		Ice.....	.10
		Cordwood ($\frac{1}{2}$ cord).....	2.70
		Cutting wood.....	1.60
		Teaming coal.....	1.25
		Milk.....	3.00
		Coal ($\frac{1}{4}$ ton).....	2.63
		Medicine.....	.52
			102.48
<i>A. Claridge.</i>		<i>J. H. Daignault.</i>	
Potatoes (40 bush.).....	\$ 14.00	Making, sundries, tailor.....	.25
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.85
		" " carpenter.....	2.50
		" " tin and paint....	.10
		Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	.25
		Bread.....	29.23
		Meat.....	35.91
		Vegetables.....	2.90
		Rent.....	48.00
		Oil barrels, 2.....	1.00
		Milk.....	33.70
		Cutting wood.....	1.80
		Medicine.....	.85
			159.34
<i>T. Cone.</i>		<i>T. Douglas.</i>	
Bones.....	1.50	Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.05
Calf skins	1.85	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.30
	3.35	" " shoe.....	2.50
		Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.95
		" " carpenter.....	1.54
		Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10
		Bread.....	19.90
		Meat.....	13.30
		Vegetables.....	3.05
		Rent.....	36.00
		Ice.....	.10
		Labour.....	.30
		Teaming coal.....	.63
		Cutting wood.....	2.80
		Medicine.....	.51
		Elastic.....	.33
	137.45		81.36
<i>Canada Cement Co.</i>			
Cement sacks (1,600).....	159.44		
" " (800).....	80.00		
	239.44		
<i>A. Carruthers & Co.</i>			
Beef hides (391 lbs.).....	31.39		
<i>R. Downey.</i>			
Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.75		
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.35		
" " shoe.....	2.46		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.94		
" " carpenter.....	9.00		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.38		
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	2.49		
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.10		
Bread.....	34.23		
Meat.....	24.88		
Vegetables.....	9.35		
Barley (3 bush.).....	1.50		
Rent.....	42.00		
Ice.....	.10		
Stock services.....	2.00		
Teaming coal.....	1.25		
Medicine.....	.67		

MANITOBA—Continued

<i>G. W. Dawson.</i>		<i>Mrs. D. Farquhar.</i>	
Meals (18).....	\$ 4.50	Potatoes (4 bush.).....	\$ 1.20
		Pork (58 lbs.).....	5.22
			6.42
<i>A. Dragon.</i>		<i>W. H. French.</i>	
Live hogs (1,090 lbs.).....	\$6.38	Pork (175 lbs.).....	18.38
		Potatoes (50 bush.).....	15.00
			33.38
<i>James French.</i>		<i>J. Gunn & Sons.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.40	23 kegs blasting powder.....	64.40
" " shoe.....	5.89		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.35		
" " tinsmith.....	.93		
Bread.....	14.92		
Vegetables.....	1.15		
Grain.....	1.00		
Rent.....	48.00		
Cutting wood.....	2.40		
Teaming coal.....	1.00		
Duffle.....	1.38		
Books bound.....	2.45		
Medicine.....	.67		
	80.54		
<i>E. Freeman.</i>		<i>Gordon & Ironsides.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	9.69	Live pork (16,390 lbs.).....	1,565.23
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.50		
" " shoe.....	4.90		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	7.46		
" " carpenter.....	.55		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	2.24		
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	1.16		
Bread.....	17.42		
Meat.....	26.43		
Vegetables.....	2.35		
Barley (9 bush.).....	4.50		
Rent.....	48.00		
Milk.....	.60		
Cutting wood.....	2.40		
Convict labour.....	.30		
Ice.....	.30		
Teaming coal.....	1.13		
Medicine.....	.50		
	130.43		
<i>H. French.</i>		<i>W. R. Grahame.</i>	
Pork (168 lbs.).....	19.30	Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.85
Potatoes (10 bush.).....	3.00	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.73
		" " carpenter.....	.52
		" " blacksmith.....	.25
		" " tin and paint.....	.10
		Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	4.54
		Bread.....	8.53
		Meat.....	9.99
		Rent.....	48.00
		Milk.....	17.38
		Teaming coal.....	.82
		Labour.....	.60
		Cutting wood.....	4.00
		Medicine.....	.28
		Ash.....	.62
			98.21
<i>E. Foster.</i>		<i>W. B. Goff.</i>	
Meal (30).....	7.50	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.30
		" " shoes.....	.42
		Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.72
		" " carpenter.....	4.11
		Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.10
		Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	.60
		Bread.....	15.28
		Meat.....	14.64
		Vegetables.....	.85
		Rent.....	36.00
		Ice.....	.13
		Teaming coal.....	1.00
		Cutting wood.....	1.40
		Medicines.....	.70
			79.25

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA—Continued

<i>C. Henderson.</i>		<i>H. & L. Leadley.</i>	
Potatoes (30 bush.).....	\$ 10.50	Beef hides (311 lbs.).....	\$ 24.85
Pork (220 lbs.).....	15.40	Horse hide.....	1.50
	25.90		26.35
<i>E. Horrick.</i>		<i>A. Lindsay & Son.</i>	
Live hogs (505 lbs.).....	39.14	Pork (152 lbs.).....	14.30
<i>A. G. Irvine.</i>		<i>A. R. Mitchell.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.35	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.25
" " shoe.....	.93	" " shoe.....	2.34
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	35.96	Making, sundries, shoe.....	7.22
" " tinsmith.....	.84	" " carpenter.....	5.01
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.40	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.23
Bread.....	22.50	" " blacksmith.....	.40
Meat.....	39.66	" " tinsmith.....	.10
Vegetables.....	1.85	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	2.93
Ice.....	3.88	Bread.....	21.69
Milk.....	20.20	Meat.....	38.79
Medicine.....	.80	Vegetables.....	.85
	128.37	Grain.....	4.00
<i>N. Isbester.</i>		Rent.....	60.00
Potatoes (4 bush.).....	1.40	Cutting wood.....	6.00
		Raw oil.....	.79
<i>F. Jamieson.</i>		Teaming coal.....	1.25
Potatoes (5 bush.).....	1.75	Milk.....	3.60
		Cordwood.....	5.39
<i>M. Jordon.</i>		Medicine.....	2.43
Rhubarb (10 lbs.).....	.10		163.27
<i>H. Keech.</i>		<i>A. Manseau.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.90	Making, sundries, tailor.....	3.50
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	5.15	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.90
" " shoe.....	.50	" " shoe.....	1.60
" " carpenter.....	.56	Making, sundries, shoe.....	4.19
" " blacksmith.....	.28	" " carpenter.....	.41
" " tinsmith.....	.10	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.04
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.75	" " tinsmith.....	.10
Bread.....	13.82	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.87
Meat.....	34.44	Bread.....	9.70
Vegetables.....	.35	Meals.....	5.10
Rent.....	84.00	Meat.....	24.74
Milk.....	18.20	Vegetables.....	1.65
Labour.....	.60	Grain.....	5.50
Ice.....	1.97	Labour.....	3.60
Teaming coal.....	2.75	Milk.....	15.85
Cutting wood.....	2.00	Ice.....	2.38
Medicine.....	.10	Medicine.....	.73
	168.47	Pc. oak.....	.50
		Chair nails.....	.10
			84.46

MANITOBA—Continued

<i>T. Miller.</i>		<i>E. Newbury.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 8.75	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	\$.25
" " shoe.....	4.41	" " shoe.....	.62
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	4.03	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.97
" " carpenter.....	.18	" " tinsmith.....	.32
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.47	Bread.....	14.06
Bread.....	22.19	Meat.....	39.15
Meat.....	27.86	Grain.....	.50
Vegetables.....	1.50	Rent.....	48.00
Grain.....	7.00	Milk.....	3.05
Rent.....	48.00	Cutting wood.....	3.60
Teaming coal.....	1.00	Teaming coal.....	.63
Glass and putty.....	.79	Medicine.....	.10
Threshing grain.....	1.89		
Cutting wood.....	1.20		111.25
Medicine.....	.10		
	129.37		
		<i>Dr. R. W. Neill.</i>	
<i>Moosomin Jail.</i>		Making, sundries, tailor.....	19.60
Sundry convicts clothing.....	467.04	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.35
		" " shoe.....	1.67
		" " carpenter.....	4.19
		Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.32
		Bread.....	14.10
		Meat.....	21.16
		Vegetables.....	5.85
		Grain.....	3.00
		Rent.....	60.00
		Cutting wood.....	2.60
		Cordwood (½ cord).....	2.75
		Labour.....	.90
		Teaming coal.....	1.75
		Book bound.....	.15
		Medicines.....	7.52
			145.91
		<i>R. Neale.</i>	
		Live hog (181 lbs.).....	19.00
	120.48		
		<i>R. Owens.</i>	
		Pork (150 lbs.).....	13.50
	14.85		
		<i>Prince Albert Jail.</i>	
		Sundry convict clothing.....	175.56
		<i>J. Quinn.</i>	
		Meals (30).....	7.50
	7.13		
<i>W. McVittie.</i>			
Potatoes (1 bush.).....	.30		
Pork (70 lbs.).....	6.83		
	7.13		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA—Continued

<i>E. C. Ridley.</i>		<i>E. Rebidour.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 1.00	Laundry.....	\$ 10
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.25	Meals (71).....	7 10
" " shoe.....	.43	Clothing cleaned and pressed.....	.10
" " carpenter.....	.40		7.30
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	12.62	<i>John Snell.</i>	
" " tin and paint.....	1.59	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.75
Repairing, sundries, tin and paint.....	.10	" " shoe.....	.50
Bread.....	13.76	" " carpenter.....	1 00
Meat.....	27.24	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	9.01
Vegetables.....	.65	" " tin and paint.....	2.97
Rent.....	36.00	Bread.....	11.15
Milk.....	7.10	Meat.....	49.91
Labour.....	1.20	Vegetables.....	14.30
Teaming coal.....	.75	Grain.....	1.00
Cutting wood.....	1.40	Glass and putty.....	2.22
Binding book.....	.24	Hard coal (200 lbs.).....	1.05
Medicine.....	.80	Medicine.....	.50
	105.53		94.36
<i>G. Richmond.</i>		<i>T. Scott.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	.25	Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 32.61
" " carpenter.....	1.19	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.90
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.12	" " shoe.....	2.50
" " blacksmith.....	.10	Making, sundries, shoe.....	4.49
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	1.07	" " carpenter.....	.44
Bread.....	8.29	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	1.75
Meals.....	.20	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	1.05
Meat.....	23.86	Bread.....	20.68
Vegetables.....	4.25	Meat.....	10.96
Rent.....	36.00	Vegetables.....	8.70
Teaming coal.....	1.13	Grain.....	1.00
Cutting wood.....	.40	Rent.....	54.00
Medicine.....	.20	Labour.....	.60
	78.06	Teaming coal.....	1.25
<i>Regina Jail.</i>		Binding book.....	.23
Sundry convict clothing.....	401.76	Medicine.....	.11
<i>John Smith.</i>			142.27
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.25	<i>S. W. L. Stewart.</i>	
" " shoe.....	5.76	Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 4.85
Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.61	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	2.50
" " carpenter.....	1.32	" " shoe.....	1.39
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.94	Making, sundries, shoe.....	14.04
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.45	" " carpenter.....	.92
" " tinsmith.....	2.45	" " tinsmith.....	3.07
Bread.....	19.59	Bread.....	11.07
Meat.....	34.61	Meat.....	16.59
Vegetables.....	5.00	Vegetables.....	.15
Rent.....	54.00	Grain.....	6.00
Glass.....	.26	Rent.....	84.00
Cutting wood.....	5.80	Milk.....	17.95
Teaming coal.....	1.50	Ice.....	1.42
Hard coal (½ ton).....	2.63	Teaming coal.....	2.75
Medicine.....	.28	Photos printed.....	1.35
	136.45	Labour.....	.75
		Medicines.....	.53
			169.33

MANITOBA—Concluded

<i>W. Skeoch.</i>		<i>H. Woods.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$.60	Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$.10
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.20	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.90
" " shoe.....	.49	" " shoe.....	1.01
Making, sundries, shoe.....	6.35	Making, sundries, shoe.....	2.56
Medicines.....	.70	" " carpenter.....	9.08
	8.34	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.52
		" " tinsmith.....	.10
		Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	2.07
		Bread.....	11.37
		Meat.....	28.67
		Vegetables.....	1.90
		Grain.....	.50
		Rent.....	41.50
		Labour.....	.75
		Laundry.....	.20
		Teaming coal.....	1.13
		Cutting wood.....	1.40
		Medicine.....	.38
			104.14
<i>E. Smith.</i>		<i>A. E. Wish.</i>	
Potatoes (10 bush.).....	5.00	Making, sundries, tailor.....	5.60
		Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.30
		Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.83
		Laundry.....	.10
		Books.....	.50
		" bound.....	.55
		Medicine.....	.10
			10.98
<i>J. Smith.</i>			
Pork (294 lbs.).....	28.67		
<i>F. Thornhill.</i>			
Repairing, chairs.....	1.25		
Bread.....	.19		
Medicine.....	.10		
Rent.....	2.10		
	3.64		
<i>J. Taylor.</i>			
Stock service.....	.75		
<i>S. Vincent.</i>			
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.94		
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10		
" " shoe.....	1.61		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	4.12		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	2.21		
" " blacksmith.....	.83		
Making, sundries, tin and paint.....	.47		
Bread.....	10.33		
Meat.....	22.25		
Vegetables.....	1.40		
Rent.....	28.00		
Books (2).....	.20		
Teaming coal.....	.63		
Cutting wood.....	1.60		
Medicine.....	.29		
	76.03		7,880.29

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA

<i>E. J. Adams.</i>			
Clothing repaired.....	\$.15		
<i>J. C. Brown.</i>			
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1.08		
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.15		
" " shoe.....	.40		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	6.05		
" " carpenter.....	23.19		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.62		
" " blacksmith.....	.10		
" " tinsmith.....	.10		
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	.22		
Bread.....	22.75		
Vegetables.....	.90		
Convict labour.....	4.24		
Sundry stores.....	4.17		
	64.97		
<i>J. J. Bushell.</i>			
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.26		
Bread.....	13.85		
Meals.....	15.00		
Coal oil.....	1.43		
Brooms.....	.66		
Coal.....	6.38		
Teaming coal.....	.50		
Sundry stores.....	4.11		
	42.19		
<i>W. Botting.</i>			
Making, sundries, tailor.....	2.75		
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.30		
" " shoe.....	2.67		
" " carpenter.....	.10		
" " blacksmith.....	.15		
Bread.....	29.31		
Meals.....	4.80		
Rent.....	36.00		
Coal.....	25.23		
Hauling coal.....	2.50		
Shelae.....	.67		
Coal oil, (4 gals.).....	1.28		
Medicines.....	2.07		
Sundry stores.....	.55		
	108.38		
<i>E. Buckley.</i>			
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	10.10		
Meals.....	16.50		
Rent.....	8.00		
	34.60		
<i>W. Bennett.</i>			
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 1.10		
" " shoe.....	.69		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.20		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.20		
Bread.....	.05		
Meals.....	16.10		
Paint.....	2.95		
Glass.....	.34		
Electric lamps.....	1.65		
Sundry stores.....	1.21		
	25.52		
<i>W. J. Carroll.</i>			
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.70		
" " shoe.....	4.30		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.50		
" " carpenter.....	2.94		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.10		
" " tinsmith.....	.10		
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.60		
Bread.....	31.04		
Vegetables.....	.90		
Medicines.....	1.83		
Sundry stores.....	.20		
	44.21		
<i>W. Currie.</i>			
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.32		
" " shoe.....	5.15		
Making, sundries, shoe.....	8.50		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.20		
" " blacksmith.....	.32		
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	1.55		
Bread.....	2.01		
Meals.....	27.00		
Vegetables.....	2.70		
Cement roller.....	1.37		
Sundry stores.....	2.07		
	51.19		
<i>W. A. Cameron.</i>			
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.95		
" " shoe.....	4.38		
" " blacksmith.....	.10		
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.25		
" " carpenter.....	6.71		
" " tinsmith.....	.32		
Bread.....	11.30		
Meals.....	13.20		
Medicines.....	5.06		
Sundry small stores.....	1.30		
	43.57		

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued

<i>R. R. Creighton.</i>		<i>James Doyle.</i>	
Meals, (18)	\$ 1.80	Making, sundries, shoe.....	\$ 12.25
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	4.38
		Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.15
		Bread.....	39.87
		Rent.....	60.00
		Coal.....	28.17
		Hauling coal.....	3.50
		Brooms.....	.66
		Hay.....	18.00
		Sundry stores.....	.86
			167.84
<i>H. Disney.</i>		<i>D. Exley.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	.35	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	4.20
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.45	" " carpenter.....	.10
" " shoe.....	4.60	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.33
" " carpenter.....	.52	" " blacksmith.....	.34
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	31.07	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10
Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.20	Bread.....	10.83
Bread.....	24.10	Meals.....	17.30
Meal.....	.10	Medicine.....	.15
Rent.....	60.00	Sundry stores.....	10.56
Coal.....	5.39		43.91
Teaming coal.....	.50		
Cement roller.....	1.37		
Medicines.....	.52		
Stores, sundry.....	.40		
	129.57		
<i>R. Dynes.</i>		<i>T. Fellows.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	.53	Shoes repaired.....	.63
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.15	Rent.....	5.00
" " shoe.....	6.95	Meals.....	10.40
Making, sundries, shoe.....	6.20		16.03
" " carpenter.....	4.55		
Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	2.04		
" " blacksmith.....	2.35		
Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	1.30		
Bread.....	38.64		
Vegetables.....	.90		
Rent.....	60.00		
Brooms.....	.66		
	124.27		
<i>P. Devine.</i>		<i>A. Gravenor.</i>	
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.76	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.25
Meals.....	3.10	" " shoe.....	.64
		" " carpenter.....	.21
	3.86	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	12.22
		Meals.....	17.80
		Rent.....	10.00
		Medicines.....	.80
		Sundry stores.....	4.40
			46.32
<i>G. W. Dawson.</i>		<i>T. R. Gray.</i>	
Repairing, clothing, tailor.....	.50	Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.92
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.93
		" " blacksmith.....	.10
		Bread.....	18.32
		Meals.....	18.60
		Sundry stores.....	1.54
			43.41
<i>Thos. Dominy.</i>			
Meals, (12)	1.20		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued

<i>A. Grundy.</i>		<i>P. Horrigan.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	\$.15	Repairing shoes.....	\$.63
" " shoe.....	1.24	Meals.....	12 70
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.65	Rent.....	4.00
Meals.....	19.30	Blankets (2).....	4.40
Rent.....	8.00		
Medicines.....	.30		21.73
Sundry stores.....	2.20		
	31.84		
<i>A. R. Gibb.</i>		<i>J. Imlah.</i>	
Meals, (15).....	\$ 1.50	Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.90
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	3.23
		" " blacksmith.....	.10
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	2.31
		Bread.....	25.09
		Meals.....	28.10
		Vegetables.....	.90
		Lime.....	.13
		Medicines.....	.25
		Sundry stores.....	2.55
			64.56
<i>J. W. Harvey.</i>		<i>Harry Johnson.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.45	Meals (2).....	20
" " shoe.....	6.34		
" " carpenter.....	1.27		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	8.10		
" " tinsmith.....	.55		
Bread.....	38.88		
Vegetables.....	2.70		
Straw.....	.20		
Pork.....	1.80		
Coal.....	11.77		
Hauling coal.....	1.50		
Brooms.....	.33		
Medicines.....	2.38		
Sundry stores.....	10.20		
	87.47		
<i>A. Healy.</i>		<i>John Kerry.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.20	Boar pig (1).....	22.00
" " shoe.....	2.52		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	8.97		
Meals.....	18.10		
Medicines.....	1.12		
Sundry stores.....	.38		
	31.29		
<i>F. S. Hussey.</i>		<i>P. J. Keenan.</i>	
Sundry clothing made.....	25.35	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.20
		" " shoe.....	2.77
		" " carpenter.....	.20
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.17
		Meals.....	18.90
		Medicine.....	.32
		Sundry stores.....	.40
			22.96
<i>R. Henderson.</i>		<i>M. Lavell.</i>	
Bread.....	.25	Bread.....	14.57
Meals (13).....	1.30	Rent.....	60.00
	1.55	Medicines.....	.41
			74.98
		<i>Rev. E. Lambot.</i>	
		Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.30
		Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.86
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	8.24
		Meals.....	1.80
			15.20

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued

<i>W. McDonald.</i>		<i>R. J. Robertson.</i>	
Suit cleaned and pressed.....	\$.20	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	\$.15
Meals (29).....	2.90	" " shoe.....	5.83
Rent.....	1.00	" " carpenter.....	.59
	4.10	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	6.87
		Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.29
		Bread.....	25.90
		Rent.....	60.00
<i>J. F. McLean.</i>		Cement roller.....	1.37
Meals (16).....	1.60	Medicine.....	.45
Rent.....	.50	Sundry stores.....	2.89
	2.10		104.34
<i>H. F. Norman.</i>		<i>W. Reynolds.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	2.21	Boar pig (1).....	20.00
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.23		
Bread.....	3.48		
Meals.....	14.60		
Medicines.....	.32		
	20.84		
		<i>W. A. De W. Smith.</i>	
<i>Corpn. of New Westminster.</i>		Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.15
Rent of land.....	50.00	" " shoe.....	4.71
		" " carpenter.....	.10
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	9.55
		Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.27
		Bread.....	6.95
		Coal.....	10.56
		Hauling coal.....	1.00
		Sundry stores.....	1.71
			36.00
<i>W. A. Patchell.</i>		<i>P. Smythe.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.60	Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.00
" " shoe.....	3.76	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.73
" " carpenter.....	.40	" " carpenter.....	.20
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.80	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	9.74
Bread.....	32.26	" " blacksmith.....	.32
Vegetables.....	.90	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10
Rent.....	60.00	Bread.....	6.84
Medicines.....	.55	Meals.....	20.80
Sundry stores.....	.40		42.73
	99.67		
<i>Poitras Woollen Mills.</i>		<i>F. Stewart.</i>	
Refund of freight.....	9.92	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.30
		" " shoe.....	.44
		" " carpenter.....	.44
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	5.65
<i>H. Phillips.</i>		Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.15
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.23	Bread.....	8.04
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.10	Rent.....	60.00
Meals.....	19.00	Coal.....	24.53
	20.33	" hauled.....	2.50
		Broom.....	.33
		Medicine.....	.15
<i>H. C. Ross.</i>		Sundry stores.....	.59
Boar pig (1).....	26.50		103.12

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Concluded

<i>T. Sampson.</i>		<i>W. Walsh.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	\$ 3.25	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	\$ 1.16
“ “ carpenter.....	.25	“ “ carpenter.....	.95
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3.58	Rent.....	57.50
“ “ tinsmith.....	.90	Lime.....	1.03
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.10	Medicine.....	1.96
Meals.....	.40		
Plants.....	.05		62.60
Vegetables.....	.06		
Rent.....	60.00		
Cement roller.....	1.37		
Coal.....	3.19	<i>James Wise.</i>	
“ hauled.....	.50	Hay (5,420 lbs.).....	48.78
Clocks repaired.....	.25		
Medicines.....	2.04		
Sundry stores.....	8.02		
	83.96	<i>T. Warren.</i>	
<i>F. Small.</i>		Boots repaired.....	.73
Meals.....	8.80	Meals.....	7.10
Rent.....	4.50	Bread.....	2.07
	13.30	Medicine.....	.20
		Shellac.....	.67
<i>W. J. R. Smith.</i>			10.77
Shoes repaired.....	.63	<i>William Wood.</i>	
		Meals (25).....	2.50
<i>Rev. A. E. Vert.</i>			
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.45		
“ “ shoe.....	2.08		
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.12		
Bread.....	1.38		
Meals.....	.50		
Medicines.....	3.01		
	7.54		2,608.79

ALBERTA

<i>E. J. Adams.</i>		<i>J. J. Cashman.</i>	
Suit, cleaned and pressed.....	.25	Making, sundries, tailor.....	15.37
		Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.27
<i>C. Bernier.</i>		“ “ shoe.....	2.60
Meals (23).....	2.30	Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.44
		“ “ carpenter.....	13.55
		“ “ tinsmith.....	5.47
<i>R. R. Creighton.</i>		Vegetables.....	.67
Suits, cleaned and pressed.....	.50	Coal.....	12.00
		Medicines.....	.10
		Blankets (2).....	4.20
			57.67

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA—Continued

<i>E. H. Cummings.</i>		<i>J. R. Gernon.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 2.90	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	\$ 1.16
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10	" " shoe.....	.17
Making, sundries, shoe.....	6.49	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.60
" " tinsmith.....	1.03	Meals.....	15.40
Medicines.....	.10	Medicine.....	.15
	10.62		18.48
<i>B. Chapman</i>		<i>G. P. Halley.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	1.36	Making, sundries, shoe.....	8.62
" " shoe.....	.42	Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.56
Making, sundries, shoe.....	3.18	" " carpenter.....	.19
Meals.....	12.90	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1.81
	17.86	" " tinsmith.....	.66
		Bread.....	3.01
		Coal.....	9.00
		Medicine.....	.20
			24.05
<i>William Coward,</i>		<i>W. B. Jones.</i>	
Medicine.....	.10	Meals (81).....	8.10
<i>P. Conway.</i>		<i>F. W. Kerr.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	1.58	Keep of prisoner, (3 days).....	.45
Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	2.16		
Bread.....	.10		
Meals.....	.20		
	4.04		
<i>J. B. Dharty.</i>		<i>A. E. Knowles.</i>	
Making, sundries, shoe.....	.67	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.15
" " tinsmith.....	1.56	" " shoe.....	.17
Meals.....	5.40	Making, sundries, shoe.....	1.13
Condemned articles.....	1.38	Meals.....	7.80
	9.01		9.25
<i>Alex. Forin.</i>		<i>W. L. Lamb.</i>	
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.55	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.45
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	.62	" " shoe.....	.21
" " tinsmith.....	2.64	Making, sundries, shoe.....	6.85
	3.81	Meals.....	33.10
		Medicine.....	.65
			41.26
<i>E. Foster.</i>		<i>H. B. S. Lane.</i>	
Shoes repaired.....	.48	Suit, cleaned and pressed.....	.15

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA—Continued

<i>F. Pope.</i>		<i>H. E. Smith.</i>	
Making, sundries, tailor.....	\$.48	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	\$.10
Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.10	" " carpenter.....	.21
" " shoe.....	.12	Making, sundries, carpenter.....	3 29
Making, sundries, shoe.....	4 70	" " shoe.....	4 83
" " carpenter.....	.10	" " blacksmith.....	.57
" " tinsmith.....	.48	Repairing, sundries, blacksmith.....	.10
Repairing, sundries, tinsmith.....	.20	Making, sundries, tinsmith.....	2 53
Bread.....	2 02	Bread.....	3 15
Meals.....	26 40	Meals.....	23 50
Coal.....	4 50	Coal.....	9 00
Medicine.....	.10	Medicines.....	.10
Sundry stores.....	.10		
	39 30		47 38
<i>James Pollard.</i>		<i>M. J. Salzl.</i>	
Making, sundries, carpenter.....	4 90	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.47
" " tinsmith.....	5 21	" " shoe.....	.52
Meals.....	37 60	Making, sundries, shoe.....	8 68
Medicines.....	.15	" " carpenter.....	2 06
	47 86	Repairing, sundries, carpenter.....	.60
		Making, sundries, blacksmith.....	.50
		" " tinsmith.....	.49
		Lime.....	.15
		Coal.....	7 50
		Socks knitted.....	2 29
		Medicines.....	1 60
		Sundry stores.....	.20
			25 06
<i>W. Peters.</i>		<i>Ralph Smith.</i>	
Meals (20).....	2 00	Repairing, sundries, tailor.....	.45
		Making, sundries, carpenter.....	1 22
		Coal.....	1 50
		Medicine.....	.25
			3 42
<i>J. P. Quinn.</i>		<i>E. N. Senior.</i>	
Suit pressed (1).....	.15	Bread.....	4 25
		Meals.....	5 10
		Coal.....	9 00
			18 35
<i>J. Stockman.</i>		<i>S. J. Truscott.</i>	
Meals.....	8 90	Making tent.....	13 33
Shoes repaired.....	.15	Galv. pail.....	.44
Clothing repaired.....	.16	Water barrel.....	1 38
	5 31		15 15
<i>F. Sorge.</i>			
Shoes repaired.....	.58		
<i>J. Schell.</i>			
Making, sundries, tailor.....	1 63		
" " shoe.....	5 12		
Repairing, sundries, shoe.....	.21		
Meals.....	12 00		
	18 96		

APPENDIX K.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE.

KINGSTON.

STAFF

*Salaries.**General.*

Warden, 1, 12 m.....	\$ 2,000.00
Surgeon, 1, 12 m.....	2,400.00
Chaplains, 2, 12 m., @ \$1,200.....	2,400.00
Accountant, 1, 12 m.....	1,700.00
Engineer, 1, 12 m.....	1,200.00
Warden's clerk, 1, 12 m.....	900.00
Storekeeper, 1, 12 m.....	1,000.00
Asst. Storekeeper, 1, 12 m.....	700.00
Steward and baker, 1, 12 m.....	1,000.00
Asst. steward and baker, 1, 12 m.....	700.00
Hospital overseer, 1, 12 m.....	900.00
Asst. hospital overseer, 1, 12 m.....	700.00
Matron, 1, 12 m.....	600.00
Asst. matron, 1, 12 m.....	450.00
Electrician, 1, 12 m., @ \$900, less de- duction.....	897.58
Asst. electrician, 1, 12 m.....	700.00
Asst. engineer, 1, 12 m.....	700.00
Messenger, 1, 12 m.....	600.00
Fireman, 1, 12 m.....	600.00
" 3, broken periods.....	643.55

Industrial.

Chief trade instructor, 1, 12 m.....	1,000.00
Trade instructors, 5, 12 m., @ \$800.....	4,000.00
" 3, @ \$800, less de- ductions.....	2,385.02
Asst. farm instructor, 1, 12 m.....	700.00
Stable guards, 3, 12 m., @ \$600.....	1,800.00

Police.

Deputy warden, 1, 12 m.....	1,500.00
Chief keeper, 1, 12 m.....	1,000.00
Keepers, 7, 12 m., @ \$700.....	4,900.00
" 5, broken periods.....	2,793.23
Chief watchman, 1, @ \$800, less de- ductions.....	793.41
Watchmen, 1, 12 m., @ \$650.....	650.00
" 2, less deductions.....	1,227.10
" 10, broken periods.....	2,401.22
Guards, 22, 12 m., @ \$600.....	13,200.00
" 14, less deductions.....	8,362.84
" 4, broken periods.....	1,460.79
Temporary officers.....	1,029.20

\$70,593.94

Retiring Gratuities.

S. N. Watts.....	351.31
John Bannister.....	1,357.17

\$1,708.51

Staff—Continued

Uniforms.

Anti-squak, 25½ lbs.....	2.02
Buttons, gilt, 16½ gross.....	16.57
" trouser, 12 gross.....	1.20
Blacking, 81 doz.....	25.50
Canvas, 575 yds.....	87.00
Caps, hair-seal, 15.....	40.50
" staff, 1.....	3.50
Cap peaks, 8 doz.....	16.00
" straps, 8 doz.....	3.60
" wires, 4 doz.....	.90
" repairs to.....	1.00
Cloth, searlet, 11½ yds.....	31.13
Cement, leather, 1 doz.....	2.50
" chandl. 2 gals.....	4.00
Dressing, shoe, 3 gals.....	2.25
Eyelets, 21 M.....	11.10
Felt, sole, 16½ lbs.....	14.63
Frieze, 95½ yds.....	119.38
Gloves, 6 pairs.....	7.00
Hair cloth, 297½ yds.....	67.18
Hats, 4½ doz.....	102.13
Holland, 19½ yds.....	32.18
Hooks, boot, 4 M.....	2.00
" mantle, 1 gross.....	.35
Ink, 4 quarts.....	1.40
Lining, Italian, 437½ yds.....	136.74
" sleeve, 462½ yds.....	81.41
" coat, 171½ yds.....	69.75
" dress.....	3.57
" duck, 50½ yds.....	8.17
Laces, 20 gross.....	18.75
Leather, sole, 1,758 lbs.....	413.12
" welt, 70 lbs.....	25.20
" erome, 405½ ft.....	85.15
" willow calf, 411½ ft.....	139.83
Mitts, 7 doz. pairs.....	84.00
Nails, zinc, 20 lbs.....	2.60
Padding, 136 yds.....	31.67
Pegs, shoe, 3 bush.....	3.15
Rubber tissue, 4 lbs.....	4.70
Serge, khaki, 425 yds.....	146.25
" blue, 271½ yds.....	355.79
Thread, silk, 8½ lbs.....	63.08
" hardash, 4 lbs.....	20.00
" linen, 18 lbs.....	48.60
" shoe, 20 lbs.....	16.50
Tacks, shoe, 55 lbs.....	8.25
Wax, shoe, 5 lbs.....	.50
Webbing, 2 gross.....	4.00
" 50 yds.....	11.50
Wax, 1 lb.....	.10
Freight and cartage.....	12.66

\$2,723.06

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued

Maintenance of Convicts—Continued

<i>Hospital.</i>	
Eggs, 186 doz.	\$ 38.88
Milk, 1,108½ gals.	177.44
Nutmegs, 1 lb. ....	.25
Oranges, 41 doz.	16.00
Prof. services—operation, etc.	10.00
Sugar, granulated, 90 lbs.	4.68
Safety pins, 6 pkgs. ....	.30
Spectacles, 9 doz.	16.20
“ repairs to. ....	.50
Tapioca, 181 lbs.	9.98
Tobacco, 74 lbs.	34.41
Whiskey, 2 gals.	6.00

742.26

Less refunds. 15.63

726.63

DISCHARGE EXPENSES.

Freedom Suits and Allowances.

Buttons, collar, 2 great gross.	3.60
“ trouser, 1 great gross.	1.75
“ coat, 30 gross.	10.50
“ vest, 6 gross.	1.92
Braces, 15 doz.	19.75
Canvas, 258½ yds.	17.17
Collars, 9 doz.	9.00
Coats, women's, 2.	7.50
Caps, 9 doz.	27.00
Dress goods, 40 yds.	18.00
Flannelette, 55 yds.	6.60
Gloves, ½ doz.	1.50
Hats, men's, 7 doz.	31.60
“ women's, 2.	3.00
Handkerchiefs, 21 doz.	10.80
Holland, 48 yds.	8.88
Jean, 106 yds.	8.48
Leather, sole, 454 lbs.	106.69
“ Canada kip, 62½ lbs.	59.37
“ crome, 872½ ft.	174.30
Lining, 548½ yds.	48.25
Mitts, 6 doz.	13.50
Mufflers, 6 doz.	18.00
Outfit for female child.	7.33
Shirts, 14 doz.	71.00
Satine, 390 yds.	36.83
Silesia, 111 yds.	9.44
Suit, 1.	8.00
Silk, machine, 1 lb.	8.00
“ twist, 3 lbs.	13.50
Shoes, infant's, 1 pair. ....	.35
Thread, linen, 18 lbs.	38.25
Ties, 18 doz.	18.40
Tweed, 795½ yds.	386.09
Underclothing, 26 11-12 doz.	127.22
Freight, etc.	4.50
Transportation and allowance, 211 men.	2,277.15

3,613.22

Discharge Expenses—Continued.

<i>Interments.</i>	
Interments, 2.	\$ 5.00

Transfers.

Transfer expenses.	72.25
-------------------------	-------

WORKING EXPENSES.

Heat, Light and Water.

Coal, egg, 362 tons.	1,761.68
“ screenings, 3,518.403 tons.	9,167.24
“ nut, 57½ tons.	285.40
Coal oil, 343½ gals.	45.94
Lamps, electric.	99.36
Customs entries.	1.50
Duty on coal.	2,096.15
Freight, etc.	2.15

13,459.42

Less refunds. 17.80

13,441.62

Maintenance of Building.

Bed angles, 50.	46.00
Brass, sheet, 18 lbs.	4.68
Bug poison, ½ gal.	1.00
Buckles, 8 doz.	4.34
Bushings, 16 doz.	4.13
Colours, assorted, 293 lbs.	39.32
Castings, 2,071 lbs.	83.64
Cement, 350 lbs.	5.45
Cord, electric, 200 yds.	8.50
Chloride of lime, 206 lbs.	8.05
Couplings, 3 doz.	4.24
Condulets, 4½ doz.	6.91
Elbows, assorted, 9½ doz.	5.21
Fire clay, 820 lbs.	4.92
Fuse plugs, 12.	4.20
Fire brick, 1,000.	25.00
Glass, 3 boxes.	8.55
“ 2 lights. ....	.53
Grate bars, 1 set.	32.00
Hot water regulator.	58.00
Hose, 80 ft.	13.30
“ nozzle, 1.	1.15
Iron, Russian, 120 lbs.	14.40
Insect powder, 17 lbs.	7.15
Kreso, 215 gals.	130.75
Keys, 2. ....	.52
Lumber, hemlock, 1,000 ft.	19.00
Lead, white, 1,000 lbs.	56.50
“ red, 30 lbs.	1.68
Locks, desk, 1. ....	.75
Lye, 12 tins. ....	.95
Labour.	1.50
Nail, wire, 2 kegs.	5.00

KINGSTON—Continued

Working Expenses—Continued		Working Expenses—Continued	
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>		<i>Maintenance of Machinery</i>	
Nuts, lock, 137.....	\$ 1.46	Electric sundries.....	\$ 5.43
Night latches, 6.....	7.39	“ lamps, 200.....	30.00
Nozzles, 1.....	.65	Flue cleaners, 2.....	7.50
Pipe, 17 ft.....	.55	Flange, 1.....	.20
Plugs, 15 doz.....	1.42	Hose, 100 ft.....	75.09
Paper, wall, 31 rolls.....	5.20	Labour-cutting tubes, etc.....	8.28
“ border, 48 yds.....	2.08	Oil, engine, 229.07 gals.....	71.44
Plumbago, 15 lbs.....	2.80	“ cylinder, 131.16 gals.....	59.68
Polish, metal, 100 lbs.....	20.00	Packing, 75 lbs.....	48.37
Paint, aluminum, 4 qts.....	5.40	Soda, Wyandotte, 2,500 lbs.....	49.00
Rivets, 12 doz.....	7.29	Switches, 7.....	5.95
Rubber discs, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	22.50	Sal ammoniac, 50 lbs.....	3.50
Rat exterminator, 2 pkgs.....	1.10	Thermometers, hot water, 2.....	3.50
Soap, laundry, 7,369 lbs.....	285.80	Freight, etc.....	8.06
“ chip, 3,923 lbs.....	200.15		1,330.53
Soda, washing, 15,925 lbs.....	159.32	Less refunds.....	39.10
Sapolio, 36 lbs.....	34.95		1,291.43
Screws, set, 75.....	2.54		
“ wood, 12 gross.....	2.97		
Steel, machine, 1,013 lbs.....	31.66		
Services, caretaker, warden's grounds.....	62.00	<i>Chapels.</i>	
Seeds, flour.....	26.70	Organist's salary.....	50.00
Sink, 1.....	2.60	Organ repairs.....	35.00
Switch, electric.....	2.67	Olive oil, 2 gals.....	3.25
Toilet paper, 31 boxes.....	176.25	Organ spring.....	.50
Turpentine, 84.80 gals.....	72.87	Prayer books, 5 doz.....	12.00
Tool for cutting ice.....	1.50	Palms (Christmas).....	1.00
Tees, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	2.87	Prayer beads, 1 gross.....	4.80
Torch, 1.....	5.20	Wine, 2 bottles.....	1.00
Tape, electric, 10 lbs.....	3.80	Wax tapers, 3 boxes.....	.30
Unions, 4 doz.....	4.32	Felt, 2 $\frac{1}{4}$ yds.....	1.60
Valves, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	65.71	Floats, 1 box.....	1.18
Wire, brass, 20 lbs.....	6.20	Care of chapel linen, etc.....	23.35
“ copper, 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.....	1.78	Altar bread.....	1.75
“ fish, 100 ft.....	.75	Scapulars, 5 doz.....	3.00
Washers, 400.....	2.40		138.73
Customs duty.....	6.39		
Freight etc.....	39.16		
	1,894.72	<i>School.</i>	
		Sundry books, etc.....	23.24
<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>			
Belting, 40 ft.....	6.22	<i>Office Expenses.</i>	
Boiler treatment, 315 lbs.....	26.93	Premium on officers' bonds.....	24.00
“ repairs.....	307.88	Subscription to papers.....	8.00
“ compound, 402 lbs.....	24.37	Sundry stationery, ink, etc.....	194.78
“ “ 1 bbl.....	9.00	Typewriters, 2.....	240.00
“ tubes, 2,272 ft.....	301.04	Numbering machine.....	15.10
“ inspection.....	50.00	Postage.....	235.61
Brick, fire, 1,000.....	29.00	Printing.....	150.43
Base, plate.....	.27	Telephone exchange.....	217.27
Castings, iron, 3,039 lbs.....	138.76	Telegrams.....	31.00
“ brass, 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	8.45	Stencil paper and sundries.....	22.76
Clay, fire, 3,280 lbs.....	18.03	Freight, etc.....	26.51
Crank forging.....	12.80		1,165.46
Couplings, 2 sets.....	3.38		
Cleanser, 250 lbs.....	6.88		
Condulets, 29.....	11.17		
Clutch rod, 1.....	.35		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON—Continued

Working Expenses—Continued.		Industries—Continued.	
<i>Library.</i>		<i>Trade Shops.</i>	
Books and magazines.....	\$ 123.78	Cord, 2½ lbs.....	\$ 1 38
Freight, etc.....	2.00	Charcoal, 100 bush.....	18 00
	125.78	Cloth, scarlet, 5 yds.....	16 25
		Drills, assorted, 6½ doz.....	16 60
		Dyes, Diamond, 6 pkgs.....	50
		Duck, 10½ yds.....	16 68
		Emery wheels, 7.....	22.85
		" flour, 125 lbs.....	6.25
		" sticks, 1 doz.....	1.65
		" cloth, 20 quires.....	17.48
		" paper, 4½ reams.....	38.48
		Eyebots, 16 lbs.....	7.00
		Envelopes, 28,000.....	20.77
		Files, assorted, 16½ doz.....	18.18
		Fuse, 500 ft.....	5.00
		Felt, shoe, 3 yds.....	7.50
		" hair, 3,000 sq. ft.....	165.00
		Gasoline, 35 gals.....	6 35
		Glass, 6 boxes.....	16 50
		Glue, 240 lbs.....	26 40
		Graining fluid, 9 tins.....	99
		Grinding shears.....	25
		Hammers, 1½ doz.....	7 63
		Handles, awl, 2 doz.....	75
		" broom, 2,000.....	15.00
		" pick, 2 doz.....	6 00
		Hats, felt, 4 doz.....	6 00
		Healshave blades, 1 doz.....	4 50
		Horse shoes, 2 kegs.....	7 50
		Hooks, boot, 10,000.....	5.00
		Iron, bar, 10,162 lbs.....	231 14
		" assorted, 1,960 lbs.....	93.55
		Ink, boot, 6 gals.....	3.90
		Italian cloth, 76½ yds.....	31.54
		Irons, smoothing, 4.....	2 00
		Iron stand, 1.....	2 25
		Japan drier, 10 gals.....	8 75
		Knives, shoe, 17½ doz.....	5 95
		" sole leather, ¼ doz.....	75
		Knobs, sundry.....	1.05
		Leather, sole, 3,079 lbs.....	723 57
		" welt, 104½ lbs.....	37.71
		" box calf, 597 ft.....	159 19
		" harness, 52½ lbs.....	16.80
		" pebble, 60 ft.....	9 60
		" dongola, 12¾ ft.....	5 10
		" sheepskin, 11½ lbs.....	5 17
		Laces, shoe, 2 gross.....	1.50
		Lumber, basswood, 2,100 ft.....	52.50
		" elm, 5,000 ft.....	125 00
		Lines, deep sea, 29½ lbs.....	1 72
		Lead, pig, 123 lbs.....	44.28
		Levels, spirit, 2.....	3 00
		Lamp black, 10 lbs.....	1 20
		Lining, sleeve, 50 yds.....	8.00
		Linen, forfar, 622½ yds.....	155.63
		Lasts, 24 pairs.....	13 60
		Millboard, 12 bdls.....	15 00
		Measures, tape, 3.....	1 11
		Needles, assorted.....	16.74
		Mallets, assorted, 2 doz.....	27.00
		Nails, horseshoe, 30 lbs.....	2 80
		" wire, 9 kegs.....	22 90

INDUSTRIES.

Farm.

Boar, 1.....	20.00
Blanket, horse, 1.....	4.00
Collars, horse, 8.....	36.00
Drain tile, 12 M.....	194.00
Dressing, harness, 1 doz.....	3.00
Horseshoeing.....	3.00
Repairs to farming implements.....	32.55
Robe.....	8.00
Spokes, 1 set.....	4.85
Saltpetre, 2 lbs.....	.16
Screen, wire.....	.40
Onions, 1 bushel.....	4.00
Threshing grain, 5,137 bush.....	102.74
Veterinary services.....	6.25
Weighing hogs.....	.50
Paris green, 50 lbs.....	8.50
Freight, etc.....	9.01
	436.96

Trade Shops.

Awls, 3 gross.....	4.39
Acid, oxalic, 2 lbs.....	.30
" muriatic, 2 gals.....	.85
Anti-squeak, 16 lbs.....	1.28
Axle grease, 3 doz. boxes.....	2.75
Benzine, 20 gals.....	3.45
Brushes, assorted, 6½ doz.....	30.88
Buttons, crown, 15 doz.....	60.33
" trouser, 4 great gross.....	5.00
Borax, 100 lbs.....	5.00
Broom corn, 3,617 lbs.....	305.99
Bolts, tire, 300.....	.73
" carriage, 2,200.....	15.58
Burning lime, 7 nights.....	14.00
Binder cloth, 6 rolls.....	23.70
Buckles, 2 gross.....	12.00
Bristles, 1 lb.....	9.00
Buttonhole cutters, 2.....	4.05
Bristol board, 100 sheets.....	2.25
Blueing, 6 lbs.....	1.30
Bushings, brass, 51½ lbs.....	18.03
Blocks, 2.....	4.20
Blankets, 3.....	6.45
Coal, screenings, 445½ tons.....	1,178.61
" smiths', 3,300 tons.....	21.27
Colours, assorted, 75 lbs.....	17.38
Castings, 1,119 lbs.....	88.90
Chalk, 9 boxes.....	3.81
Cement, channel, 5 gals.....	5.75
Canvas, 275 yds.....	39.50
" 165 yds.....	15.10

KINGSTON—Continued

Industries—Continued		Industries—Continued	
<i>Trade Shops.</i>		<i>Trade Shops.</i>	
Nails, moulding, 79 lbs.....	\$ 5.58	Turpentine, 85½ gals.....	\$ 86.92
" shoe, 264 lbs.....	15.10	Trowels, plasterers', 6.....	7.10
Nuts, hexagon, 32 lbs.....	2.25	Ticking, 405½ yds.....	87.23
Oil, sewing machine, 1 gal.....	1.20	Varnish, 15 gals.....	45.00
" 3-in-1, 3 bottles.....	.75	Vaseline, 25 lbs.....	1.75
" Cuban, 1 quart.....	.90	Warp, 910 yds.....	26.48
Oakum, 50 lbs.....	1.75	Wax, bees, 15 lbs.....	5.25
Powder, blasting, 3 kegs.....	7.15	" shoe, 10 lbs.....	1.00
Paper, printing and wrapping.....	368.25	Wrench frame, 1.....	.35
" blue print, 6 rolls.....	3.20	Wire, cloth, 340 ft.....	9.79
" sand, 2 quires.....	4.26	" iron, 365 lbs.....	14.24
Pulp board, 6 bdls.....	9.00	" mesh, 13 sq. ft.....	2.57
Potash, 1½ lbs.....	.60	" stove pipe, 5 lbs.....	.50
Pins, papers, 3½ gross.....	1.62	Washers, 10 lbs.....	.80
Padding, 94 yds.....	21.16	" rubber, 1 set.....	4.25
Poles, 150.....	119.15	Wood, 29 cords.....	127.60
Pencils, carpenters', 6 doz.....	2.16	Welding compound, 130 lbs.....	11.00
Rivets, assorted, 394½ lbs.....	22.47	Wicks, 1 roll.....	.75
" assorted, 6 pkgs.....	1.92	Wadding, 50 doz.....	11.50
Rasps, shoe, 2 doz.....	4.70	Warp, 1,015 yds.....	29.54
Rules, 2-ft., 2 doz.....	8.40	Welt trimmers, 1 doz.....	6.25
Reamer, 1.....	1.25	Wash boards, ¼ doz.....	.60
Rope, 52 lbs.....	5.20	Wheels, corundum, 5.....	14.73
Rollers, printers', 4.....	3.80	" cog, 2.....	1.20
Rakes, 6.....	1.73	" cutters, 4 sets.....	.66
Ruling paper.....	40.00	Custom entries.....	1.25
Steel, cast, 896 lbs.....	87.48	" duty.....	11.40
" diamond, 25 lbs.....	2.50	Containers, 3.....	1.15
" machine, 160½ lbs.....	5.06	Freight, etc.....	1,791.11
" angle, 475 lbs.....	14.10		
" sheet, 1,100 lbs.....	36.08		7,785.05
Screws, wood, 71 gross.....	11.67	Less refunds.....	444.40
" machine, 2.....	.30		
Scoops, 1 doz.....	10.45		7,340.65
Shovels, 4 doz.....	31.82		
Silk, machine, 3 lbs.....	31.00	<i>Binder Twine.</i>	
" twist, 3 lbs.....	19.43	Postage.....	105.00
" sewing, 1½ lbs.....	6.75	Telegrams.....	1.82
Sewing machine parts.....	9.27	Subscription to Cordage Journal... " to Railway Guide.....	2.50 2.00
Subscriptions to magazines.....	16.15	Expenses at Alberta Penitentiary..	7.35
Scissors, 12 pairs.....	10.50	Freight, etc.....	33.94
Squares, steel, 1.....	10.00		
Sheeves, 6.....	5.10		152.61
Sponges, 1 doz.....	.40		
Starch, laundry, 40 lbs.....	2.00	LAND, BUILDINGS AND EQUIPMENT.	
Soldering salt, 6 lbs.....	2.40		
Socks, 3 pairs.....	.75	<i>Prison Furnishings.</i>	
Setting machine, 1.....	2.50	Hair felt, 1,800 sq. ft.....	99.00
Spoke spave, 1.....	1.35	Hooks, coat and hat, 2 doz.....	5.40
Tacks, shoe, 55 lbs.....	8.25	Matting, 5¼ yds.....	2.53
" lasting, 1 gross.....	.25	Mats, 7.....	21.25
" cut, 6 doz. papers.....	1.50	Linoleum, 98 sq. yds.....	73.50
" broom, 10 lbs.....	1.00	Linen, table, 5 yds.....	2.50
Thread, linen, 22 lbs.....	55.80	Rugs, 3.....	13.50
" shoe, 31 lbs.....	26.25	Soap, Castile, 3,000 lbs.....	232.50
" hardash, 2 lbs.....	10.00	" shaving, 30 lbs.....	10.50
" cotton, 9 gross.....	59.40	Muslin, 1 yd.....	.12
Tin, pig, 26 lbs.....	9.10	Napkins, table, 2 doz.....	5.00
" block, 26½ lbs.....	12.84	Freight, etc.....	17.33
" sheet, 3.....	.33		
" Canada plate, 16 boxes.....	55.53		483.13
Twine, 43 lbs.....	17.75		
Thumbles, 6 doz.....	1.20		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON: Continued

Land, Buildings and Equipment —
Continued.*Prison Utensils*

Brushes, bannister, 3....	\$ 2 00
" dust, 1....	1 25
" cell, 12 doz.....	3 60
" Dandy, 2 doz.....	5 00
Bunting, 10 yds.....	1 80
Brooms, hair, 2.....	2 61
Bath bricks, 2 doz.....	.70
Crockery, sundry.....	6 35
Clocks, 6.....	10 50
" repairs to.....	3 50
Clothes pins, 18 doz.....	.58
Combs, fine, 2 doz.....	1 95
" coarse, 1 doz.....	1 50
Cartridges, 1,200.....	138 35
Clippers ground.....	.50
" springs, 2 doz.....	.30
Frying pan.....	.45
Force cups, 2.....	1 50
Fly paper, 1 box.....	.50
Flower pots, 1,587.....	21 45
Firing pins.....	.60
Goggles, 5 doz.....	3 00
Hedge clippers, 1 pair.....	1 25
Inspecting scales.....	12 00
Knife for bread cutter.....	1 25
" butcher, 12.....	6 40
Lantern globes, 12.....	.75
Mouse traps, 24.....	.75
Potato peelers, 24.....	15 00
Fire bricks, 3 sets.....	9 00
Water front for range.....	3 25
Riot guns, 10.....	210 00
Rifles, 15.....	191 25
Razors repaired.....	.75
Rat traps, 5.....	1 45
Saw blade.....	.55
Wicks, oil stove, 1 lb.....	.35
Whips, 2.....	1 50
Whistles, 2.....	.70
Freight, etc.....	6 13
	670 32

Buildings.

A-bestos, sheet, 40 lbs.....	86
" plaster, 1 bag.....	1 25
Alabastine, 100 lbs.....	7 00
Bronze, 6 pkgs.....	1 20
Buttons, push, 2.....	1 12
B. B. recepticals, 4.....	3 40
B. B. boxes, 4.....	80
Bends, 5.....	1 94
Butt hinges, 8 doz.....	8 97
Boiler and heater, 1.....	174 35
Boxes, electric, 77.....	13 66
Bushings, 172.....	2 77
Blinks roller, 16.....	21 76
Bath.....	20 65
Boiler (copper) and stand.....	34 50
Butt springs, 2 pairs.....	9 40

Land, Buildings and Equipment—
Continued.*Buildings.*

Cement, 178 bbls.....	\$ 304 00
Cement, sacks, 560.....	56 00
Clay, fire, 135 lbs.....	81
Condulet, iron, 1,600 ft.....	107 50
Cable, R.C., 2,417 ft.....	114 80
Condulets, 24.....	12 75
Cord, sash, 40½ lbs.....	13 46
Closets and flushes, 2.....	47 25
Copper, sheet, 19 lbs.....	5 23
Conduit, 200 ft.....	13 00
Elbows, 199.....	13 74
Ells, 1 doz.....	.63
Flue door and frame.....	2 80
Floor finish, 5 gals.....	10 00
Fixture stems, 3 doz.....	1 80
Fittings, sundry, small.....	13 52
Felt, tarred, 4 rolls.....	1 64
Glass, lights, 28.....	9 13
" cases, 15.....	78 50
Glue, 1 gal.....	2 08
Heater.....	29 75
Hair, plasterers, 300 lbs.....	15 00
Iron, bar, 13,191 lbs.....	290 20
Lumber, birch, 108 ft.....	5 94
" spruce, 52,342 ft.....	1,297 98
" hemlock, 1,400 ft.....	28 00
" pine, 9,856 ft.....	278 21
" D. & S., 300 ft.....	13 50
" maple, flooring, 2,042 ft.....	97 00
Locks, rim, 1.....	8 65
" mortice, 1 5-6 doz.....	38 00
" cupboard, 1 11-12 doz.....	11 50
" sash, 4 doz.....	12 00
Lime, 150 bush.....	45 78
Lath, herringbone, 1,300 yds.....	195 00
Lavatories, 2.....	23 55
Laundry tubs, 2.....	22 40
Lead, white, 2,000 lbs.....	107 00
Metallic shingles, 27½ squares.....	123 75
" fittings.....	23 40
Moulding, 3,600 ft.....	64 90
Mantels, oak, 2.....	110 00
Nuts, 50.....	50
Nails, wire, 20 kegs.....	54 90
" finish, 2 kegs.....	6 05
" roofing, 1 keg.....	5 65
" moulding, 15 lbs.....	1 73
Oil, boiled, 81 5-9 gals.....	87 02
Pipe, galvanized, 1,063 ft.....	109 29
" soil, 330 ft.....	60 53
" lead, 50 lbs.....	3 09
" verified, 260 ft.....	23 10
" iron, 766 7-12 ft.....	50 80
" straps, 3½ lbs.....	1 19
Waste, 27½ lbs.....	1 85
Wall brackets, 20 pairs.....	1 44
Plaster paris, 5 bbls.....	10 00
Plates, B.B., 26.....	4 53
Paper, cyclone, 5 rolls.....	2 50
Putty, 478 lbs.....	10 75
Paper, sheeting, 13 roll.....	5 59
Pulleys, sash, 30 doz.....	11 49

KINGSTON—Concluded

Land, Buildings and Equipment— Continued		MISCELLANEOUS.	
Buildings—Cont'd		Travelling Expenses.	
		Departmental Officers:	
Panel, board and box, 2.....	\$ 49.84	G. W. Dawson.....	\$ 56.60
Plates, floor and ceiling, 8 5-6 doz..	8.98	E. J. Adams.....	12.05
Radiator, 851 ft.....	180.14	R. R. Creighton.....	42.85
“ angle, 1.....	3.68	Penitentiary Officers:	
“ 9 wall.....	10.83	J. M. Platt.....	38.00
Registers, 4.....	12.78	Rev. A. W. Cooke.....	94.20
Steel reinforcing for female prison..	1,071.00	D. Phelan, M.D.....	126.57
Sand, 679 yds.....	650.33	W. H. Derry.....	26.75
Switches, electric, 28.....	11.39	W. Kenny.....	18.05
Sink, 1.....	12.70	Return of prisoners.....	226.70
Sash lifts, 8 doz.....	4.00	Street car tickets.....	56.00
Tees, 4 5-6 doz.....	6.49		
T. Y's, 1.....	.85		697.77
Traps, 2.....	3.08	Special.	
Tar pitch, 313 lbs.....	3.25	Salary of purchasing agent.....	350.00
Vent pipe, 1.....	.61	Prizes for rifle and revolver compe-	
Valves, 22.....	23.47	tition.....	50.00
“ gate, 20.....	33.90	Dental services—convicts Cardinal	
Varnish, 20 gals.....	47.39	and Elliott.....	36.00
Wire, R. C., 2,048 ft.....	40.18		436.00
“ fish, 100 ft.....	.95		
Wing bocks, 1.....	.72		
Y's, 5.....	2.89		
Customs entries.....	.75		
“ duty.....	23.00		
Keys, 3.....	1.50		
Knobs, 1.....	2.10		
Insulyte, 201 ft.....	14.00		
Freight, etc.....	205.79		
	6,941.98		
Less refunds.....	263.60		
	6,678.38	Total.....	\$139,969.69

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

KINGSTON

RECAPITULATION.

<i>Staff—</i>		
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	\$72,302.45	
Uniforms and mess.....	4,394.05	
		<u>\$76,696.50</u>
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>		
Rations.....	18,977.94	
Clothing and medicines.....	5,624.88	
		<u>24,602.82</u>
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>		
Freedom suits and allowances	3,613.32	
Transfer and interment...	80.25	
		<u>3,693.57</u>
<i>Working Expenses—</i>		
Heat, light and water.....	13,441.62	
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	3,186.15	
Chapels, schools and library.....	287.75	
Office expenses.....	1,165.46	
		<u>18,080.98</u>
<i>Industries—</i>		
Farm.....	436.96	
Trade shops.....	7,340.65	
Binder twine.....	152.61	
		<u>7,930.22</u>
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>		
Furnishings.....	483.13	
Utensils and vehicles.....	670.32	
Land, buildings and walls....	6,678.38	
		<u>7,831.83</u>
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>		
Advertising and travel.....	697.77	
Special.....	436.00	
		<u>1,133.77</u>
<i>Total.....</i>		<u>139,969.69</u>

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

STAFF.		Staff—Continued.	
Salaries.		Uniforms.	
General.		Buckram stiffs, 100 only.....	\$ 5.00
Warden, 1, 12 m.....	\$2,400.00	Cement, rubber, 6 tins.....	1.63
Surgeon, 1, 12 m.....	1,600.00	Cotton, grey, 228½ yds.....	29.13
Accountant, 1, 12 m.....	1,400.00	Cheese cloth, 544 yds.....	19.32
Chaplains, 2, 12 m., @ \$1,200.....	2,400.00	Cap wires, steel, 136 only.....	5.44
Engineer, 1, 12 m.....	1,000.00	Canvas, 350 yds.....	50.00
Storekeeper, 1, 12 m.....	900.00	Cap, staff, 5 only.....	29.50
Steward, etc., 1, 12 m.....	1,000.00	Coat, leather, 1 only.....	7.00
Warden's clerk, etc., 1, 12 m.....	1,000.00	Cloth, scarlet, 4 yds.....	2.20
Asst. storekeeper, 1, 12 m.....	700.00	“ hair 26 yds.....	6.50
Hospital overseer, 12 m.....	900.00	“ black beaver, 10 yds.....	7.00
Asst. engineer, 12 m.....	900.00	“ felt, ½ yd.....	.28
“ electrician, 12 m.....	700.00	Crowns, bronze, 1 pr.....	.50
“ steward, 12 m.....	700.00	Cambrie, 52 yds.....	7.80
Gate keeper, 12 m.....	700.00	Cap, straps, 4 doz.....	1.80
Fireman, 1, 12 m.....	600.00	Cap peaks, 3 doz.....	6.00
“ 1, broken period.....	493.28	Duck, brown, 182½ yds.....	80.40
Messenger, 1, 12 m.....	600.00	“ white, 108½ yds.....	17.35
Industrial.		Elastic, 1 yd.....	.45
Chief trade instructor, 12 m.....	1,000.00	Eyelets, 3m.....	1.95
Trade instructors, 8, @ \$800.....	6,400.00	Felt hats, 12 5-6 doz.....	133.01
“ “ 2, @ \$800, broken		Farmer's satin, 333 yds.....	145.67
periods.....	266.72	Frieze, 130½ yds.....	163.13
Stable guards, 2, @ \$600, 12 m.....	1,200.00	Gloves, 67 pairs.....	66.01
Police.		Hair seal, 10 skins.....	55.00
Deputy Warden, 1, 12 m.....	1,500.00	Hooks, russet, 2m.....	1.85
Chief keeper, 1, 12 m.....	1,200.00	Heel balls, black, 1 gross.....	1.20
Keepers, 7, 12 m., @ \$700.....	4,900.00	“ white, 1 gross.....	1.20
Chief watchman, 1, 12 m.....	800.00	Holland, brown, 50 yds.....	7.00
Watchman, 3, 12 m., @ \$650.....	1,950.00	Ink, shoe, 9 gals.....	5.25
“ 5, @ \$650, broken		Laces, mohair, 3 gross.....	2.25
periods.....	1,036.88	Lining, overcoat, 74½ yds.....	44.85
Guards, 27, @ \$600, 12 m.....	16,200.00	“ mohair, 46½ yds.....	23.25
“ 3 @ \$600, less deductions	1,769.60	Linen, brown, 47 yds.....	5.88
“ 8, @ \$600, broken periods	2,728.70	Leather, sole, 377 lbs.....	92.36
Temporary officers.....	1,599.41	“ dongola, 61¼ ft.....	12.25
	60,544.59	“ kid, 318 ft.....	66.78
		“ buff, 43 ft.....	12.04
		“ willow calf, 359 ft.....	114.88
Retiring Allowances.		Mitts, 13 pairs.....	13.16
Watchman E. Boucher.....	428.05	Nails, shoe, 10 lbs.....	.80
Guard O. Deguire.....	72.92	Oil, Cuban, 7 quarts.....	6.35
“ Geo. Therrien.....	182.53	Padding, 40½ yds.....	10.13
“ A. Prevost.....	27.08	Polish, shoe, 15 gals.....	15.00
	710.58	Paste, shoe, 9 doz.....	13.50
Uniforms.		Rivets, shoe, 105 lbs.....	8.40
Anti-sneak, 15 sheets.....	1.50	Rubber soles and heels, 1 pair.....	1.00
Badge, cap, 1 only.....	2.00	Rubber tissue, 1 lb.....	1.10
Buckles, pant, 4 gross.....	1.56	Silesia, 375 yds.....	40.40
Buttons, pant, 46¼ gross.....	7.16	Scarlet felt, 2 yds.....	1.10
“ gilt, 13¼ gross.....	29.50	Steel bands, 1 doz.....	.10
		Sweat shanks, 13 doz.....	15.60
		Serge, khaki, 347¼ yds.....	356.74
		Stiffeners, 6 doz.....	3.60
		Sateen, 47 yds.....	6.82
		Thread, yellow, 1 lb.....	.87
		“ shoe, 13 lbs.....	8.45
		“ hardash, 12 lbs.....	61.00
		“ twist, 4 lbs.....	18.00
		“ silk, machine, 5 lbs.....	37.50
		“ 2 gross.....	9.00
		Varnish, boot, 4 gals.....	3.00
		Wadding, 150 doz.....	34.50

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

Staff—Continued		Maintenance of Convicts—Continued	
<i>Uniforms.</i>		<i>Rations.</i>	
Webbing, 120 yds.	\$ 1.67	Vinegar, 147 gals.	\$ 28.61
" 2 rolls. ....	.50	Christmas extras.	41.28
" tan, $\frac{1}{8}$ gross. ....	.50	Containers.	7.84
Wax, shoe, 15 lbs.	1.50	Freight and express.	103.84
Containers.	1.50		
Freight and express.	7.65		17,326.88
	1,954.27	Less refund of expenditure.	20.50
			17,306.38
<i>Mess.</i>		<i>Clothing.</i>	
Apples, evaporated, 150 lbs.	13.13	Buckles, shoe, 2 gross.	1.90
Allspice, 10 lbs.	1.20	Buttons, agate, 5 gross. ....	.40
Butter, 1,451 lbs.	363.68	" pant, 8 gross. ....	.81
Beef, 4,023.	283.19	" 1 gross.	1.50
Corn, 20 lbs. ....	.80	Cloth, checked, 1,106 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.	1,084.37
Currants, 103 lbs.	7.32	Canvas, 200 yds.	13.00
Codfish, boneless, 310 lbs.	22.00	Cotton, grey, 100 yds.	9.50
Cinnamon, 20 lbs.	3.55	Denim, 7,288 yds.	1,635.86
Essences, 1 doz. ....	.90	Eyelets, black, 10m.	3.50
Eggs, 98 doz.	27.16	Flannel, grey, 812 yds.	93.96
Fish, haddock, 407 lbs.	32.56	Gingham, 229 $\frac{3}{4}$ yds.	29.02
Mutton, 134 lbs.	12.06	Hats, straw, 50 doz.	50.00
Milk, 165 $\frac{3}{4}$ gals.	38.06	Hooks, 6m.	2.40
Raisins, 84 lbs.	5.60	Kersey, 84 yds.	16.80
Salt, fine, 150 lbs.	1.53	Laces, 20 gross.	22.50
Salmon, 12 doz. tins.	18.95	Leather, sole, 4,112 lbs.	992.45
Sugar, granulated, 200 lbs.	10.32	" upper, 801 lbs.	366.25
Freight and express.	4.30	" welt, 72 lbs.	25.20
	846.31	" Canada calf, 203 lbs.	152.25
Less refund of expenditure.	61.16	" glazed dongola, 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.	9.75
	785.15	" russet, 100 lbs.	45.00
		" kip, 106 lbs.	68.90
		" sheepskins, 100 lbs.	45.00
		" buff, 203 $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.	44.32
		Nails, shoe, 60 lbs.	3.00
		Oil, neatsfoot, 15 gals.	14.25
		Rivets, shoe, 15 lbs.	1.20
		" copper, 2 lbs. ....	.57
		Shoe wax, black, 20 lbs.	2.00
		Shirting, 3,521 yds.	462.14
		Shoe tacks, 60 lbs.	7.20
		Thread, Barbour's, 24 lbs.	38.40
		" shoe, 37 lbs.	27.80
		" linen, 44 lbs.	46.40
		" spools, 26 gross.	117.00
		Tape, black, 20 gross.	8.76
		Underclothing, 254 11-12 doz.	1,134.38
		Yarn, grey, 1,007 lbs.	117.91
		Containers.	3.35
		Freight and express.	31.43
			7,033.46
		Less refund of expenditure.	681.72
			6,351.74.

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.

Rations.

Barley, pot, 5 bags.	11.00
" 294 lbs.	7.35
Beans, 11,285 lbs.	373.18
Beef, 60,255 lbs.	4,250.94
Flour, 2,550 bags.	6,041.25
Herring, 34 bbls.	173.50
Lard, 400 lbs.	64.50
Mutton, 908 lbs.	81.72
Molasses, 2,382 gals.	750.33
Pepper, 250 lbs.	50.00
Peas, split, 8 bush.	11.60
" " 1,480 lbs.	40.70
Potatoes, 295,310 lbs.	2,159.48
Pork, 82 bbls.	2,447.50
Rice, 2,000 lbs.	59.50
Rolled oats, 4,710 lbs.	112.10
Salt, coarse, 150 bags.	97.50
Sugar, 8,170 lbs.	352.56
Yeast, 192 lbs.	57.60

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

Maintenance of Convicts—Continued

Hospital.

Apples, 1 peck.....	25
Baking powder, 2 cans.....	50
Biscuits, soda, 10 boxes.....	3 00
" " 4 lbs.....	63
Bovril, 1 bottle.....	1 00
Cushion, pneumatic, 1 only.....	2 50
Cotton, absorbent, 5 lbs.....	2 50
Cornstarch, 10 pkgs.....	1 20
Chicken down, 25 lbs.....	3 13
Drugs and medicines.....	325 90
Eggs, 27 doz.....	7 95
Expenses re accident to keeper....	48 00
Grapes, 2 lbs.....	10
Jelly, 4 pkgs.....	40
Jam, 1 can.....	25
Lemon peel, 2 lbs.....	24
Methylated spirits, 10 gals.....	6 50
Milk, 795 $\frac{3}{4}$ gals.....	182 92
Mustard, 6 jars.....	4 50
Nutmegs, 1 lb.....	40
Olive oil, 1 gal.....	2 50
Spectacles, 94 pairs.....	17 94
Strawberries, 1 jar.....	25
Sponges, 2 doz.....	90
Tobacco, chewing, 72 lbs.....	32 40
Trusses, 3 only.....	2 20
Tapioca, 5 lbs.....	35
Tomatoes, 12 cans.....	1 40
Wine (sherry), 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ gals.....	4 50
Postage.....	92
Freight and express.....	14 16
	669 39

669.39

DISCHARGE EXPENSES.

Freedom Suits and Allowances.

Convicts' travel allowance, 234 men	1,219.50
Buttons, 39 gross	18.12
Braces, 16 doz. pairs	16.00
Copper burrs, 1 lb.	.35
Cheese cloth, 100 yds.	3.75
Cotton, grey, 343 yds.	40.33
Cauvas, 574½ yds.	40.94
Eyeblets, black, 6w.	2.10
Farmer's satin, 620¾ yds.	83.67
Gloves, 7 doz.	15.75
Handkerchiefs, 17 doz.	7.65
Leather, split, 227½ lbs.	56.04
" wdt, 22½ lbs.	7.88
" sole, 200 lbs.	49.00
" buff, 332½ lbs.	63.18
" upper, wax, 213 lbs.	48.18
Rivets, brass, 2 lbs.	.80
" wire, 50 lbs.	4.00
" shoe, 15 lbs.	1.20
Shirts, top, 11 doz.	52.25
Shoe tacks, 10 lbs.	1.20
Silesia, 490 yds.	43.68
Thread, 3 gross.	13.50

Discharge Expenses—Continued.

Freedom Suits and Allowances.

Ties, 15 doz.....	\$	15.00
Tweed, 2,256 yds.....		609.60
Underclothes, 6 doz.....		28.50
Wax, 5 lbs.....		.50
Cases.....		1.50
Freight and express.....		2.05
		<hr/>
		2,446.22

2,446,22

Transfers and Interments.

Digging grave, 1 only.....	2.00
Transfers, to Kingston (4).....	93.10
Freight and express.....	2.30
	<hr/>
	97.40

97.40

WORKING EXPENSES.

Heat, Light and Water.

Cordwood, slabs, 69½ cords.....	278.00
“ maple & birch, 52 cords.....	286.00
Coal oil, 217 gals.....	34.72
Coal, egg, 123½ tons.....	721.04
“ run of mine, 1,437¾ tons.....	5,923.46
Electric lamps, 1,156 only.....	317.18
Sal ammoniac, 25 lbs.....	2.25
Freight and express.....	16.67

7,579.32

Maintenance of Buildings.

Bolts, stove, 200 only.....	46
" carriage, 2,700 only.....	15.84
Bends, 31 only.....	7.62
Borax, 100 lbs.....	4.75
Babbitt metal, 56 lbs.....	8.40
Brass, 61 lbs.....	12.40
Branches, 5 only.....	3.19
Bushings, 108 only.....	1.35
Boxes, galvanized, 16 only.....	3.20
Bells, electric, 10 only.....	13.52
Batteries, dry cell, 2 only.....	5.04
" 24 only.....	5.76
Buttons, push, 6 only.....	2.63
" Jap door, 1 gross.....	.43
Bracket, electric, 1 only.....	1.20
Battery zines, 24 only.....	.72
" " dry cell, 2 only.....	1.44
Cleaner and cleanser, 280 lbs.....	8.40
Cocks, 15 only.....	3.72
Cut-outs, 28 only.....	4.51

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

Working Expenses—Continued

Maintenance of Buildings.

Cross arms, 12 only.....	\$ 3.17
Colours, 260 lbs.....	34.20
" ¼ can.....	1.25
Carbon brushes, 24 only.....	6.00
Condulets, 132 only.....	50.31
Couplings, 86 only.....	3.63
Clayps, splicing, 1 pair.....	1.90
Coils, heater, electric, 8 only.....	36.75
Carbon holders, 2 doz.....	1.05
Disc valve, 14 doz.....	13.95
Damper, 1 only.....	5.53
Dryer, Jap, 9 gals.....	7.30
Disinfectant, 75 gals.....	49.88
Elbows, 6 doz.....	3.40
Glue, 150 lbs.....	15.75
Graphite, 10 lbs.....	2.20
Glass, 4 panes.....	2.83
" 5 cases.....	14.80
Hinges, steel, 12 doz. pairs.....	2.11
Hooks, hat, 1 gross.....	2.50
Hose, fire, 450 ft.....	303.00
Holder, 1 only.....	.38
Insulators, 100 only.....	2.71
Iron, pig, 2,073 lbs.....	20.17
" round, 699 lbs.....	15.14
" sheet, 1,612 lbs.....	36.27
" flat, 1,948 lbs.....	35.07
" bar, 287 lbs.....	5.74
Japan, black, 42½ gals.....	17.85
Junctions, branch, 1 only.....	1.00
" box, 4 only.....	16.53
Knees, iron, 2,369 lbs.....	153.99
Knobs, porcelain, 1,500 only.....	9.75
Lumber, spruce, 2,500 ft.....	55.00
" pine, 22,500 ft.....	900.00
Lead, pig, 347 lbs.....	12.48
Locks, mortice, ½ doz.....	4.72
" pad, 1 doz.....	2.55
Lead, white, 4,000 lbs.....	227.00
Lamp, P. B. portable, 1 only.....	1.81
Locknuts, 67 only.....	.39
Moth balls, 25 lbs.....	1.00
Nuts, hexagon, 45 lbs.....	2.37
" square, 25 lbs.....	1.23
Nails, finishing, 1 keg.....	2.95
" wire, 52 kegs.....	134.80
Oakum, 100 lbs.....	2.75
Oil, linseed, 137½ gals.....	133.95
Pipe, clips, 10½ lbs.....	1.51
Plugs, 8 doz.....	11.92
Paper, toilet, 30 cases.....	170.80
" fly, 6 boxes.....	2.40
" tar felt, 9 sheets.....	1.35
Plaster, 2 bbls.....	4.00
Pipe, drain, 6", 102 ft.....	16.83
" soil, 130 ft.....	26.19
" conduit, 1,030 ft.....	70.32
" galvanized iron, 183½ ft.....	10.12
Peardine, 6 cases.....	22.10
Plates, B. B., 47 only.....	6.88
Panel board, marble, 2 only.....	18.46
Putz pomade, 3 gross.....	9.00
Plumbago, graphite, 10 lbs.....	2.20

Working Expenses—Continued

Maintenance of Buildings

Pipe thread connections, 6 only.....	\$ 4.65
Radiator, 145 ft.....	32.19
Rosettes, 12 only.....	1.20
Rivets, 50 lbs.....	3.24
Rubber, sheet, 38 lbs.....	6.08
Repairs to motor starter.....	4.85
Rope, wire, 100 ft.....	6.30
Roach powder, 1 doz.....	1.65
Sal ammoniac, 25 lbs.....	2.00
Sockets, 97 only.....	12.70
Seed, lawn grass, 25 lbs.....	4.50
" sundry.....	6.23
Shellac, white, 5 gals.....	9.00
" brown, 5 gals.....	8.25
Screws, coach, 100 only.....	1.04
" assorted, 223½ gross.....	43.23
Switches, 50 only.....	20.31
Switch boxes, 33 only.....	5.94
Soap, laundry, 10,191 lbs.....	427.33
Shade, 13 only.....	1.14
Steel, band, 200 lbs.....	4.50
" cast, 252 lbs.....	18.90
Soda ash, 300 lbs.....	3.06
Switch covers, 16 only.....	2.24
Staples, 100 lbs.....	5.00
Solder, 25 lbs.....	5.85
" paste, 1 doz.....	1.68
Sawdust, 211 bags.....	6.33
Toppins, 120 only.....	1.89
Traps, 4", 5 only.....	4.19
" soil, 2 only.....	1.50
" running, 1 only.....	.50
" bath, 1 only.....	1.67
Tacks, 6 doz. papers.....	1.20
Tubing, ¼", 1,000 ft.....	37.50
Turpentine, 126 gals.....	118.43
Tubes, 650 only.....	5.58
Tin, ingot, 228 lbs.....	85.63
Tape, 20 lbs.....	23.10
Tees, M. J., 4 doz.....	3.48
Valves, 6 only.....	2.33
Varnish, 21 gals.....	34.00
Vents, 355½ ft.....	65.61
Washers, 36 only.....	1.92
" 97 lbs.....	5.02
Window guard, 1 only.....	4.75
Wall paper, 102 rolls.....	20.08
" border, 88 yds.....	4.84
Waste, coloured, 100 lbs.....	7.00
Whiting, 672 lbs.....	3.21
Wire, R. C., 9,421 ft.....	126.60
" wpg., 20½ lbs.....	3.39
" spring, 11½ lbs.....	2.40
" fuse, 4 lb.....	1.14
Y's, 2 only.....	3.00
Postage.....	10
Containers.....	4.35
Freight and express.....	44.33

4,105.90

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

Industries—Continued		Industries—Continued	
<i>Trade Shops.</i>		<i>Trade Shops.</i>	
Seythes, 1 doz.....	\$ 7.50	Door knobs, 2 doz.....	\$ 2.20
Snaps, 1 gross.....	1.81	Drill chuck, 1 only.....	5.50
Soap, harness, 1 doz.....	1.75	Drills, S.S. machine, 12 doz.....	7.72
Staples, feneing, 1 keg.....	2.98	" T.S., 2 doz.....	19.01
Seeds, sundry.....	55.07	" " twist, 1½ doz.....	1.20
Straw, 85 lbs.....	1.85	Door pulls, 1 gross.....	1.95
Tarrits and hooks, 2 sets only.....	1.30	Drawer pulls, ¼ doz.....	2.19
Veterinary services.....	126.49	Dies and taps, 12 sets.....	21.00
Wire, fencing, 465 lbs.....	11.53	" " 2 only.....	.70
" hay press, 720 lbs.....	18.72	Derrick, complete, 1 only.....	575.00
Whet stones, 1 doz.....	.48	Eyeclet hook sets, 2 only.....	1.25
Containers.....	14.83	Emery cloth, ½ ream.....	2.25
Freight and express.....	7.47	" " wheels, 5 only.....	21.81
		" " dressers, 2 doz.....	2.32
	4,401.79	" " powder, 189 lbs.....	10.20
		Fuse, 1,000 ft.....	4.00
		Fibre, 4,133 lbs.....	103.33
		Furnace bulb, 1 only.....	.22
		Files, assorted, 98½ doz.....	233.72
		Glue, 100 lbs.....	9.50
		" fish, 50 lbs.....	10.00
		Gimp, 1 roll.....	.60
		Gutta percha, ½ lb.....	2.00
		Gum, trag., 2 lbs.....	1.00
		Glass, 2 cases.....	7.05
		Gasoline, 30 gals.....	5.53
		Hinges, spring, 2 doz.....	1.60
		" brass, 2 doz.....	.60
		Hammers, ½ doz.....	2.50
		Handles, drawer, 5 doz.....	3.80
		Hickory, 1st quality, 2nd growth, 1 cord.....	20.00
		Hair seal, 20 skins.....	115.00
		Iron, galvanized, 9,273 lbs.....	337.34
		" Russian, 315 lbs.....	21.20
		" round, 707 lbs.....	14.53
		" hoop, 736 lbs.....	36.64
		Knives, shoe, 4 doz.....	5.60
		" stieker, 1 pair.....	3.20
		" drawer, 1 only.....	1.75
		" welt, 6 only.....	1.00
		Locks, 7 doz.....	42.90
		Levels, ½ doz.....	4.44
		Leather, box calf, 77½ ft.....	20.08
		" upholsterers', 52 lbs.....	18.20
		" binding, 25 yds.....	.25
		" chrome, 57½ ft.....	12.13
		" glazed dongola, 28 ft.....	8.40
		" buffing, 84½ ft.....	12.39
		Lumber, spruce, 7,541 ft.....	149.78
		" basswood, 3,000 ft.....	105.00
		" oak, 2,500 ft.....	167.50
		" quartered oak, 1,000 ft.....	105.00
		Lasts, 6 only.....	3.60
		Millboard, 18 bundles.....	26.46
		Mallets, 2 doz.....	11.76
		Masons' lines, 5 lbs.....	1.80
		Moss, 170 lbs.....	13.60
		Needles, 77 papers.....	2.45
		" machine, 124 only.....	1.36
		" 7,300 only.....	10.41
		" saddlers, 3 pkgs.....	.30
		Nail sets, 2 doz.....	1.40
Axes, 1 doz.....	7.50		
Acid, oxalic, 2 lbs.....	.24		
Awls, sewing, 2 gross.....	5.10		
" stiching, 1 gross.....	1.75		
" peg, 1 gross.....	.95		
" stripping, ¼ doz.....	.50		
Buttons, 12 gross.....	.95		
Brushes, assorted, 18½ doz.....	65.25		
Bronze, gold, 1 lb.....	.65		
Bucket, ears, 1 gross.....	1.25		
" 30 lbs.....	4.50		
Bits, Gilmour, 1 set.....	2.32		
" 33 only.....	3.37		
Bolts, tire, 100 only.....	.26		
Brads, 2 doz.....	.91		
Bristles, ¾ lbs.....	9.25		
Buttonhole cutter, 1 only.....	2.03		
Bellows, hand, 1 only.....	.27		
Bevel, sliding T, 1 only.....	.22		
Beeswax, 20 lbs.....	7.00		
Chain, 436 lbs.....	12.75		
Cement, ½ doz. pints.....	2.72		
Cloth, binders, 3 rolls.....	13.97		
" beaver, ½ yd.....	.53		
Cardboard, 50 sheets.....	4.00		
Colours, 356 lbs.....	63.58		
" 1 tin.....	2.70		
" 1 doz. ½ pints.....	2.00		
Charecoal, 127 bags.....	38.10		
Crueibles, 7 only.....	11.10		
Chair webbing, 65 yds.....	1.75		
Casters, 21 sets.....	4.69		
Copper, sheet, 588 lbs.....	179.99		
Chamois skin, 1 only.....	.39		
Canada plate, 6 boxes.....	11.10		
Chalk, red, 65 lbs.....	3.90		
" tailors', 4 boxes.....	1.38		
" 1 doz.....	.95		
Chisels, 1 set.....	3.55		
" 5 only.....	.84		
Carbon bisulphate, 1 bottle.....	1.00		
Coal, smith's, 50 6-20 tons.....	253.01		
Duck, brown, 44 yds.....	22.88		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—Continued

Prison Equipment—Continued		Prison Equipment—Continued	
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls</i>	
Corks, 5 gross.....	\$.60	Door sets, 1 only.....	\$ 3.21
Dusters, feather, 3 only.....	3.00	“ night latch, 1 only.....	8.33
Forks, 2 doz.....	3.00	Elbows, galvanized, 16 doz.....	10.81
Flag, 1 only.....	4.50	“ c. iron, 102 only.....	6.16
Glasses, 6 only.....	.30	“ union, 18 only.....	12.30
Ink bottles, 5 gross.....	7.50	“ long turn, 1 only.....	5.95
Iron, tinned, 213 lbs.....	15.98	Ferrules, 14 only.....	2.36
“ galvanized, 2,258 lbs.....	82.42	Floor flanges, 82 only.....	13.27
“ Russian, 263 lbs.....	24.99	Fencing, 230 ft.....	29.90
Knives, 2 doz.....	5.00	Gate, 1 only.....	1.87
Locks, Yale, pad, 2 only.....	1.42	Glass, 25 cases.....	72.90
Lumber, elm, 7,175 ft.....	279.16	“ D.D., 83 lights.....	45.00
“ oak, 1,098 ft.....	70.27	“ 3 panes.....	2.10
Mugs, barbers', $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	.75	“ bevelled, 16 panes.....	30.60
Pumice stone, 1 lb.....	.05	Gaskets, 12 only.....	.72
Plates, soup, 3 doz.....	2.70	Hooks and eyes, gate, 4 gross.....	7.09
Rivets, tinned, 24 M.....	8.64	Hinges, 170 pairs.....	15.35
“ copper, 30 lbs.....	8.10	Hair, goat, 199 lbs.....	6.47
Shears, barbers', 1 pair.....	1.00	Iron, black, 418 lbs.....	8.53
Spoons, soup, 1 doz.....	1.50	“ angle, 181 lbs.....	5.43
“ tea, 1 doz.....	.65	“ round, 1,314 lbs.....	25.54
“ table, 2 gross.....	5.45	Locks, 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ doz.....	33.50
Steel, butchers', 1 only.....	.65	Lathing, metal, 3,675 yds.....	496.13
Springs, clipper, 4 doz.....	4.30	Lumber, birch, 7,403 ft.....	343.72
Sponges, carriage, 2 doz.....	5.00	“ tamarac, 1,600 ft.....	64.00
Tin, 6 boxes.....	67.50	“ whitewood, 1,849 ft.....	174.33
Taps, wood, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	.13	“ pine, 50,554 ft.....	1,891.24
Wire, 218 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	5.13	“ spruce, 17,853 ft.....	1,844.87
Whisks, 1 doz.....	1.25	Locknuts, 81 only.....	.48
Postage.....	.12	Lavatories, 5 only.....	89.08
Freight and express.....	53.26	Mantels, 2 only.....	165.00
		Magneto polish, brass plates, 3 only.....	19.20
	1,070.70	Nails, wire, 5 kegs.....	14.10
		“ iron, 50 lbs.....	4.00
		Oakum, 100 lbs.....	3.15
		Paper, tarred, 70 rolls.....	56.24
		“ resin sized, 50 rolls.....	20.00
		Plaster, 20 bbls.....	42.00
		Pipe, galvanized, 772 $\frac{3}{4}$ ft.....	36.48
		“ soil, 150 ft.....	21.55
		“ black, 791 ft.....	60.76
		“ conduit, 1,060 ft.....	69.83
		“ w. iron, 8", 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ ft.....	14.57
		Posts, cedar, 200 only.....	50.00
		Pulleys, 12 doz.....	16.80
		Radiators, wall, 11 only.....	103.96
		“ 408 ft.....	88.77
		Reducers, 2 only.....	.50
		Ridge, metal, 128 ft.....	12.80
		Rib metal, 7,736 lin. ft.....	1,031.48
		Rubber bath curtain, 1 only.....	7.75
		Starter, galvanized, 200 lbs.....	4.00
		Shingles, metal, 55 squares.....	247.50
		Screws, 6 gross.....	.93
		Sand, 31 cars.....	239.00
		Staples, 2 kegs.....	5.64
		Truss beam fabric, 576 ft.....	28.32
		Tar, coal, 500 lbs.....	20.00
		Tees, 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ doz.....	16.21
		Traps, 8 only.....	7.75
		Tank, expansion, 1 only.....	6.50
		“ sectional, 1 only.....	125.00
		“ steel water, 1 only.....	79.00
<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>			
Acid, muriatic, 5 gals.....	4.00		
Ball cock shanks, 2 only.....	.93		
Bends, 38 only.....	15.38		
Branches, 17 only.....	8.75		
Bolts, window, 12 $\frac{3}{4}$ doz.....	17.03		
Brackets, 2 only.....	1.75		
Bushings, 68 only.....	1.29		
Bath fittings re-nickled, 1 set.....	16.00		
Bells, door, 1 only.....	.75		
Brass, 10 lbs.....	2.20		
Closets and fittings, 3 only.....	45.00		
Cocks, air, 24 only.....	1.80		
“ bib, 10 only.....	2.26		
“ pet, 6 only.....	1.36		
Chain, sash, 500 ft.....	7.20		
Cows' hair, 222 lbs.....	8.88		
Cement, 1,105 bbls.....	1,666.25		
Colours, enamel, 3 gals.....	15.00		
“ white, 200 lbs.....	17.00		
Condulets, 19 only.....	5.08		
Castings and stair handle rails.....	89.00		
Clips, 200 lbs.....	10.00		
Couplings, 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	1.21		
Daisy boiler, 1 only.....	147.75		
Domestic heater, 1 only.....	3.51		

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL—*Concluded*

Prison Equipment—Continued		MISCELLANEOUS.	
<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>		<i>Advertising and Travel.</i>	
Valves, globe, 1 doz.....	\$ 8.16	Advertising.....	\$ 11.60
" check, 1 only.....	.89	Travel, sundry Penitentiary officers	151.69
" union rod, 16 only.....	17.70	" G. A. Pratt.....	17.00
" Jenkin's gate, 13 only.....	30.47	" E. J. Adams.....	59.30
Varnish, enamel, 4 gals.....	12.00	" G. W. Dawson.....	149.35
Wire, screen, 78½ sq. ft.....	38.02	" R. R. Creighton.....	141.18
" R. C., 800 ft.....	5.60	Return of paroled convicts.....	26.00
Wall brackets, 34 only.....	1.36		
Containers, cement bags.....	442.00		556.12
" sundry.....	2.89		
Freight and express.....	398.52		
	10,917.02	<i>Special.</i>	
Less refund of expenditure.....	1.20	Allowance to warden in lieu of	
		house, heat and light 11 mos...	550.00
		Rent of railway siding.....	11.54
		Rifle and revolver prizes.....	50.00
		Services of auctioneer.....	6.50
		Salary of purchasing agent, 2 mos...	350.00
			968.04
	10,915.82	<i>Total.....</i>	127,890.47

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL

RECAPITULATION.

<i>Staff—</i>			
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	\$61,255.17		
Uniforms and mess.....	2,739.42		\$63,994.59
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>			
Rations.....	17,306.38		
Clothing and Medicines.....	7,021.13		
			24,327.51
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>			
Freedom suits and allowances.....	2,446.22		
Transfer and interment.....	97.40		
			2,543.62
<i>Working Expenses—</i>			
Heat, light and water.....	7,579.32		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	4,859.76		
Chapels, schools and library.....	583.62		
Office expenses.....	814.56		
			13,837.26
<i>Industries—</i>			
Farm.....	4,401.79		
Trade shops.....	4,257.01		
			8,658.80
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>			
Furnishings.....	1,018.01		
Utensils and vehicles.....	1,070.70		
Land, buildings and walls.....	10,915.82		
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>			
Advertising and travel.....	556.12		13,004.53
Special.....	968.04		
<i>Total.....</i>			1,524.16
			127,890.47

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

STAFF.

*Salaries.**General.*

Warden, 1, @ \$2,200 (broken period)	\$1,099.98
Surgeons, @ \$1,500 (broken period)	1,187.50
Accountants, @ \$1,200 (broken period)	1,100.00
Chaplains, 2, @ \$1,000, 12 m.	2,000.00
Storekeeper, 1, @ \$800, 11 m.	733.26
Steward, 1, 12 m.	900.00
Engineer, 1, 12 m.	1,000.00
Hospital overseer, 1, 12 m.	900.00
Matron, 1, 12 m.	600.00
Dy. matron, 1, 12 m.	450.00
Messenger, 1, 12 m.	600.00
Fireman, 1, 12 m.	600.00

Industrial.

Chief trade instructor, 8 m.	666.68
Trade instructors, 4, @ \$800, 12 m.	3,200.00
" broken periods	2,055.87
Stable guards, 2, @ \$600	1,200.00

Police.

Deputy warden, 1, 12 m.	1,500.00
Chief keeper, 1, 12 m.	900.00
Keepers, 4, @ \$700, 12 m.	2,800.00
Chief watchman, 12 m.	800.00
Watchmen, 2, @ \$650, 12 m.	1,300.00
Guards, 17, @ \$600, 12 m.	10,200.00
" 3, @ \$600, broken periods	1,000.00
Temporary officers	938.86

37,732.15

Retiring Allowances.

Instructor Sherard	163.88
Guard James Luther	1,294.73
Accountant C. H. Martin	1,098.92

2,557.53

Uniforms.

Badges, cap, gilt, 6 only	1.80
" collar, gilt, 2 pairs	2.00
Buttons, gilt, 8½ gross	24.25
Buckram, 4 yds	3.20
Crowns, gilt, 1 pair	.80
Caps, lamb, 2 only	21.30
" hair seal, 8 only	20.00
Cap straps, 50 only	1.88
" peaks, 50 only	8.34
" wires, 50 only	2.00

Staff—Continued.

Uniforms.

Cotton, hair, 24 yds.	8	6.00
Coats, waterproof, 2 only		30.00
Cloth, hair, 41 yds.		14.35
" Italian, 46½ yds.		20.17
" scarlet, 2½ yds.		7.73
" cheviot, 5 yds.		6.54
Canvas, 100 yds.		18.00
Duck, 86 yds.		43.53
Dress goods, 16 yds.		8.80
Felt, 2 yds.		1.05
Frieze, 106½ yds.		132.81
Gloves, 2 5-12 doz.		29.75
Lining, 140½ yds.		26.04
Linen, 45 yds.		4.50
Leather, sole, 475 lbs.		115.63
" welt, 16½ lbs.		5.94
Mitts, 17 pairs		17.00
Olivets, 1 doz.		.45
Persian skins, 4 only		40.00
Polish, boot, 7 doz.		9.00
" 1 gal.		1.00
Silk, 7 yds.		1.75
Sweat bands, 50 only		5.00
Serge, 182½ yds.		217.42
Tweed, 71½ yds.		12.90
Uppers, balmoral, 48 pairs		76.85
Wadding, 13 doz.		2.99
" ½ bale		2.62
Containers		30
Postage		17.00
Freight and express		6.96

980.82

Mess.

Apples, evaporated, 50 lbs.	3.87
Butter, 720½ lbs.	155.65
Beef, 3,036 lbs.	227.08
Biscuits, soda, 47 lbs.	3.51
Baking powder, 20 lbs.	8.05
Coffee, 55 lbs.	15.00
Cornstarch, 40 lbs.	3.40
Eggs, 22 doz.	3.50
Fish, mackerel, 1 bbl.	15.00
Ginger, 30 lbs.	5.10
Lemons, 7 doz.	1.30
Lard, 150 lbs.	23.76
Onions, 175 lbs.	3.25
Mustard, 15 lbs.	2.85
Nutmegs, ½ lb.	30
Pickles, mixed, 2 gals.	3.10
Prunes, 82 lbs.	6.40
Raisins, Val., 124 lbs.	8.80
Sugar, granulated, 615 lbs.	31.40
Turkey, 12½ lbs.	3.04
Tomatoes, 12 doz.	13.60
Freight and express	2.91

544.20

DORCHESTER—Continued.

MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.		Maintenance of Convicts—Continued	
<i>Rations.</i>		<i>Hospital.</i>	
Beans, white, 16 bush.....	\$ 34.40	Biscuits, 40½ lbs.....	\$ 3.24
“ H. P., 4,800 lbs.....	174.60	Brandy, ½ gal.....	2.65
Barley, pot, 980 lbs.....	22.05	Cheescloth, 122 yds.....	4.58
Beef, 24,091 lbs.....	1,834.77	Drugs and medicines.....	333.68
Cornmeal, 5 bags.....	8.25	Eggs, 2 7-12 doz.....	.46
“ 600 lbs.....	9.30	Professional services, Dr. Myers....	125.00
Flour, 555 bbls.....	2,503.00	Services, as nurse, Miss Dalton....	3.50
Fish, boneless, 3,650 lbs.....	164.75	Spectacles, 6 doz.....	10.80
Herrings, 27 bbls.....	130.75	Freight and express.....	4.68
Molasses, 1,421 gals.....	420.72		
Oatmeal, 2,880 lbs.....	79.20		
Onions, 974 lbs.....	23.42		488.59
Pepper, white, 80 lbs.....	15.00		
Pease, split, 1,862 lbs.....	54.93		
Rice, 896 lbs.....	27.77		
Rolled oats, 11½ bbls.....	56.35		
“ 4,680 lbs.....	126.49		
Sugar, 8,117 lbs.....	380.16		
Salt, 8,340 lbs.....	46.58		
Tea, black, 1,040 lbs.....	168.00		
Yeast, 220 lbs.....	77.00		
Vinegar, 38 gals.....	8.36		
Christmas extras.....	48.32		
Freight and express.....	7.38		
	6,421.55		
<i>Clothing.</i>		<i>DISCHARGE EXPENSES.</i>	
		<i>Freedom Suits and Allowances.</i>	
Buckles, pant, 5 gross.....	.90	Transportation and allowances .105	
Buttons, metal, 7 great gross.....	8.40	convicts.....	1,001.75
Cloth, checked, 502½ yds.....	492.45	Braces, 6 doz.....	6.00
Cottonade, 453½ yds.....	77.13	Cotton, 60 yds.....	7.80
Cotton, grey, 262½.....	28.08	Caps, 6 doz.....	18.50
Duck, 52½ yds.....	9.93	Canvas, 162½ yds.....	10.55
Denim, 1,080 yds.....	254.28	Leather, wax, 60 lbs.....	15.60
Eyclets, black, 6M.....	1.50	“ sole, 240 lbs.....	57.90
Galatea, 504 yds.....	68.04	Outfit for females, 7 only.....	65.29
Hats, straw, 17 doz.....	17.85	Satin, farmers', 115½ yds.....	9.22
Handkerchiefs, 40 doz.....	18.00	Silesia, fancy, 178 yds.....	15.57
Ink, burnishing, 1 bottle.....	2.00	“ black, 100 yds.....	8.00
Laces, leather, 4 gross.....	4.20	Shirts, top, 2 doz.....	6.00
Leather, sole, 1,969 lbs.....	478.48	“ flannel, 6 doz.....	18.00
“ upper, 704 lbs.....	316.80	Tweed 6-4, 426½ yds.....	230.31
“ wax splits, 62 lbs.....	13.64	Ties, 5 doz.....	5.00
“ sheep skins, 35 lb.....	15.75	Travel of officer to Halifax to see	
Moccasins, 24 pairs.....	44.40	convict on board.....	13.90
Nails, iron, 55 lbs.....	3.00	Underclothing, 14 doz.....	65.50
“ Hungarian, 50 lbs.....	5.00	Wadding, 12 doz.....	2.76
“ zinc, 100 lbs.....	15.00	“ black, ½ bale.....	2.63
Pegs, shoe, 1 bush.....	1.05	Containers.....	.50
Rivets, 118 lbs.....	13.08		
Shirting, 712½ yds.....	96.15		1,560.78
Thread, linen, 45 lbs.....	90.00		
“ spools, 10 gross.....	66.00		
Tacks, shoe, 25 lbs.....	3.00		
Underclothing, 96 doz.....	427.21		
Winter wax, 20 lbs.....	2.00		
Freight and express.....	26.80		
	2,600.12		
		<i>Transfer and Interment.</i>	
		Clothing for corpse, 1 only.....	1.50
		Fittings for coffin, 2 only.....	7.71
		Transfer to Kingston, 2 men.....	125.85
			135.06

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER—Continued.

WORKING EXPENSES.

Heat, Light and Water.

Coal oil, 217½ gals.	\$ 34.77
Coal, slack, 224½ tons.	529.75
" round, 713½ tons.	2,547.93
" anthracite, 78½ tons.	480.89
Electric lamps, 250 only.	37.00
" current, 10 mos.	1,104.45
Matches, 10 gross.	4.17
Freight and express.	10.54

4,749.50

Maintenance of Buildings.

Acid, muriatic, 119 lbs.	3.57
Bushings, 12 only. ....	.51
Cement, roofing, 50 lbs.	4.25
Chloride of lime, 374 lbs.	5.24
Colours, 280 lbs.	32.85
Cocks, Jenkins' air, 2 only. ....	.80
Door knobs, 2 doz.	2.20
Disinfectant, Kreso, 75½ gals.	50.97
Elbows, 48 only.	3.26
Glass, 24 cases.	65.95
" plate, 4 sheets.	4.50
Hair, 205 lbs.	6.15
Iron, galvanized, 1,446 lbs.	52.76
Japan, brown, 5 gals.	3.60
Locks, 1 doz.	8.35
Lead, dome, 2 gross.	3.10
" white, 1,000 lbs.	56.40
Metal polish, 100 lbs.	20.00
Nails, shingle, 5 kegs.	21.75
Oil, hard, 5 gals.	5.75
" raw, 42 7-9 gals.	40.21
Pitch, 2,070 lbs.	21.74
Paper, resin sized, 40 rolls.	16.00
" tarred felt, 4,880 lbs.	104.92
" wall paper, 12 rolls.	3.00
" border, 23 yds. ....	.92
Putty, 100 lbs.	2.25
Pipe, black iron, 122 7-12 ft.	3.81
Plaster, 4 bbls.	7.20
Parts of range.	7.50
Rubber, 12½ lbs.	8.93
Radiators, steam, 2 only.	32.34
Switch, double, 1 only.	4.50
Stoves, 2 only.	35.46
Shingles, 164½ m.	468.82
Sink, 1 only.	2.30
Soap, 3,415 lbs.	172.54
Seeds. ....	.99
Sal soda, 3,360 lbs.	49.00
Screws, f. head, 10 gross.	2.85
Tees, 1 doz.	1.13
Tar, coal, 2 bbls.	8.00
Turpentine, 40½ gals.	32.00
Toilet paper, 5 cases.	27.00
Valves, Jenkins' disc, 4 only.	2.60
" globe, 50 only.	4.63
Whiting, 336 lbs.	1.61
Washers, bull, 100 only.	1.00
Customs duty.	2.51

Working Expenses—Continued

Maintenance of Buildings

Postage.	\$ 12
Containers.	2.50
Freight and express.	41.49
	1,161.83
Less refund of expenditure.	6.26
	1,455.57

Maintenance of Machinery.

Asbestos, sheet, 18½ lbs.	74
" cement, 1 bag.	1.10
Belting, extra single, 50 ft.	15.50
Castings for furnace, 7,000 lbs.	210.00
Fire bricks, 500 only.	18.00
" clay, 1,400 lbs.	8.05
" " 2 bags.	2.90
Gauge glasses, 6 only.	1.05
Inspection of boilers, 4 or 5.	40.00
Parts, sundry.	1.28
Waste, cotton, 138 lbs.	11.39
Freight and express.	4.05
	344.03

Chapels, Schools and Libraries.

Altar bread.	2.00
Repairing organ, 2 years.	20.00
Charcoal, 1 box.	4.00
Stole, 1 only.	4.25
Stationery. ....	.84
Altar wine, 5 gals.	5.00
Prayer beads, 1 gross.	4.80
Candles, wax, 6 lbs.	3.00
Hymn books, 12 doz.	12.00
Catechisms, 5 doz.	2.33
Salaries of organists (2 for 1 year)	100.00
Subscriptions to magazines.	12.95
Customs duty. ....	.31
	171.48

Office Expenses.

Opening and repairing safe.	65.00
Premium on officers' bonds, 1 year.	24.00
Postage.	85.00
Printing.	137.64
Stationery.	67.87
Subscriptions to papers.	24.50
Typewriter, 1 only.	92.00
Telegrams.	23.08
Telephones and connections.	75.38
Freight and express.	25.80
	619.77

DORCHESTER—Continued.

INDUSTRIES.		Industries—Continued.	
<i>Farm.</i>		<i>Trade Shops.</i>	
Assessment for work on dyke.....	\$ 257.78	Benzine, 5 gals.....	\$ 1.50
Binder twine, 100 lbs.....	9.00	Bristles, $\frac{1}{2}$ lb.....	1.50
Brushes, Dandy, 2 doz.....	11.65	Charcoal, 100 lbs.....	1.80
Bran, $3\frac{1}{2}$ tons.....	81.00	Chisels, 93 doz.....	74.42
Buckwheat, 224 lbs.....	3.50	Copper, bar, 9 lbs.....	2.03
Boar, 1 only.....	10.00	Cement, leather, 6 bottles.....	1.26
Buckles, horse, 1 doz.....	1.25	Cotton, grey.....	41.25
Corn, $9\frac{1}{2}$ tons.....	225.40	Chalk lines, 1 doz.....	.85
Cornmeal, 2,340 lbs.....	36.27	Die, $\frac{1}{8}$ ", 1 only.....	.50
" 10 bbls.....	28.00	Duck, tarred, 53 yds.....	10.87
Drugs.....	6.90	Drills, steel, 143 lbs.....	10.72
Felt, 3 yds.....	6.60	Emery cloth, 10 quires.....	8.00
Horses, 2 only.....	476.00	Fuse, 400 ft.....	1.74
Handles, spade, 7 only.....	1.05	Force cup, plumber's, 1 only.....	.60
" hay fork, 1 doz.....	1.70	Files, assorted, $8\frac{3}{4}$ doz.....	16.74
Implements, Bagger, 1 only.....	9.00	Gasoline, 92 gals.....	18.40
" grinder, 1 only.....	47.25	Horseshoe calks, 50 lbs.....	3.25
" hay rake, 1 only.....	22.00	" hammer, 1 only.....	.40
" " feeder, 1 only.....	41.70	Handles, peg awl, 1 doz.....	.60
" harrow, disc, 1 only..	26.00	" sewing awl, 1 doz.....	.15
" thresher and power, 1		" stone hammer, 8 doz.....	9.60
only.....	267.65	" steel " 2 doz.....	6.25
" plow, side hill, 2 only.	27.00	" axe, 2 doz.....	2.00
" " double, 1 only.....	19.00	Hinges, butt, 1 doz.....	1.65
" root cutter, 1 only....	19.00	Iron, galvanized, 515 lbs.....	20.09
" mower, 1 only.....	52.50	" square, 407 lbs.....	8.03
" manure spreader, 1		" flat, 270 lbs.....	5.25
only.....	120.00	" Russian, 125 lbs.....	6.56
Meal, cotton seed, $\frac{1}{2}$ ton.....	21.75	" sheet, 220 lbs.....	4.95
Middlings, 6 tons.....	158.00	Knife sharpeners, 1 doz.....	1.65
Ox bows, 10 pairs.....	17.50	Knives, shoe, 1 doz.....	1.45
Oats, 1,347 bush.....	667.77	" Farriers, $\frac{1}{4}$ doz.....	.79
Poundage on steer, 1 only.....	1.90	Locks, Yale, 6 only.....	1.75
Potatoes, 101 bags.....	121.20	Lumber, hardwood, 733 ft.....	13.93
Parts for waggon.....	6.00	Lining, sleeve, $34\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....	12.94
" plows.....	11.35	Lines, masons', 6 only.....	.55
Potato phosphate, 3 tons.....	93.00	Leather, sole, 166 lbs.....	40.12
Paris green, 35 lbs.....	9.05	Mallets, stonecutters', 2 doz.....	12.00
Rope, 20 lbs.....	1.60	Nails, horseshoe, 50 lbs.....	6.00
Rakes, hay, 1 doz.....	1.98	" wire, 15 kegs.....	37.75
Subscription to Trade Journal, 1 year	.80	Neatsfoot oil, 10 gals.....	9.50
Salt, coarse, 170 lbs.....	.85	Parts of tools.....	1.84
" rock, 1,000 lbs.....	7.70	Powder, blasting, 3 kegs.....	6.90
Scythe stones, $\frac{1}{4}$ gross.....	1.31	Paper, drawing, 60 lbs.....	3.00
Seeds.....	129.08	Pulls, drawer, 1 doz.....	.26
Soap, harness, 18 lbs.....	2.63	Repairs to sewing machine.....	5.50
Veterinary services.....	5.00	" tailor's stove.....	.30
Travel of instructor.....	13.65	Rope, manilla, 479 lbs.....	57.23
Freight and express.....	25.31	Rivets, shoe, 5 lbs.....	.57
	3,104.63	Resin, 5 lbs.....	.20
		Subscription to American Tailor	
		and Cutter, 1 year.....	12.00
		Swedge block, 1 only.....	6.25
		Shovels, 2 doz.....	15.21
		Steel, octagon, 284 lbs.....	18.46
		" blister, 22 lbs.....	1.32
		" B.D., 103 lbs.....	9.01
		" square, 38 lbs.....	3.04
		" soft, 106 lbs.....	2.07
		" tool, 134 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	12.14
		Snaaps, harness, 1 doz.....	.25
		Thread, silk, 1 box.....	6.25
		" machine silk, 1 box.....	5.25
<i>Trade Shops.</i>			
Axes, 1 doz.....	8.50		
Awls, peg, 3 gross.....	2.85		
" sewing, 2 gross.....	3.50		
Bitts, gimlet, $1\frac{1}{4}$ gross.....	2.39		
Brushes, varnish, 1 doz.....	4.65		
" paint, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	1.05		
" sash, 1 doz.....	1.11		

[illegible]

DORCHESTER—*Concluded.*

MISCELLANEOUS.		Miscellaneous—Continued.	
<i>Travel.</i>		<i>Special.</i>	
<i>Penitentiary Officers:</i>		Prizes for rifle and revolver competi-	
J. A. Piercy.....	\$ 42.85	tion	\$ 50.00
Geo. Drillio.....	10.00	Salary of purchasing agent, 2 mos	350.00
Rev. B. Thomas.....	147.85		
Rev. A. D. Cormier.....	141.15		400.00
<i>Departmental Officers:</i>			
Insp. Dawson.....	47.15		
E. J. Adams.....	47.40		
R. R. Creighton.....	81.05		
Gilbert Smith.....	137.00		
Expenses in connection with return of 2 paroled convicts	36.45		
	690.90	<i>Total.....</i>	74,166.65

DORCHESTER

RECAPITULATION.

<i>Staff—</i>			
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	\$40,289.68		
Uniforms and mess.....	1,522.02		
			\$41,811.70
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>			
Rations.....	6,421.55		
Clothing and medicines.....	3,088.71		
			9,510.26
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>			
Freedom suits and allowances.....	1,560.78		
Transfer and interment.....	135.06		
			1,695.84
<i>Working Expenses—</i>			
Heat, light and water.....	4,749.50		
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	1,769.63		
Chapels, schools and library.....	171.48		
Office expenses.....	619.77		
			7,310.38
<i>Industries—</i>			
Farm.....	3,104.63		
Trade shops.....	691.75		
			3,796.38
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>			
Furnishings.....	473.70		
Utensils and vehicles.....	356.97		
Land, buildings and walls.....	8,120.52		
			8,951.19
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>			
Advertising and travel.....	690.90		
Special.....	400.00		
			1,090.90
<i>Total.....</i>			74,166.65

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA.

STAFF.		Uniforms and Mess—Continued	
<i>Salaries.</i>		<i>Uniforms</i>	
<i>General.</i>		Sateen, 138 yds.	\$ 14.49
Warden, 1, 12 m.	\$2,200.00	Serge, khaki, 34 yds.	35.70
Surgeon, 1, 12 m.	1,200.00	Thread, machine twist, 2 1-32 lbs. .	16.63
Accountant, 1, 12 m.	1,500.00	" buttonhole twist, 1 lb.	3.83
Chaplains, 2, 12 m., @ \$1,000.	2,000.00	Postage. ....	.35
Steward, 1, 12 m.	900.00	Freight and express.	2.49
Hospital overseer, 1, 12m.	900.00		384.02
Engineer, 12 m.	1,000.00		
<i>Industrial.</i>		<i>Mess.</i>	
Chief trade Instructor, 12 m.	1,000.00	Butter, 544½ lbs.	127.68
Trade Instructors, 4, 12 m., @ \$800	3,200.00	Beef, 2,168 lbs.	127.89
<i>Police.</i>		Baking soda, 6 lbs. ....	.85
Deputy warden, 1, 12 m.	1,500.00	Corn starch, 12 lbs. ....	.84
Chief watchman, 1, @ \$900, less de		Cream of wheat, 1 pkg. ....	.15
duction	882.50	Cheese, 5½ lbs. ....	.91
Keeper, 1, 12 m., @ \$800.	800.00	Currants, 2 lbs. ....	.20
" 1, 6 m., @ \$800.	400.00	Essences, lemon, 3 bottles. ....	.60
Guards, 9, 12 m., @ \$700.	6,300.00	Eggs, 68 doz.	15.03
" 4, @ \$700, less deductions. .	2,784.66	Herrings, 2 tins. ....	.25
" 4, @ \$700, broken periods. .	610.55	Jam, 2 bottles. ....	.50
Temporary officers.	1,655.05	Marmalade, 1 pot. ....	.35
	28,832.76	Oranges, 4 doz.	1.75
<i>Retiring Allowances.</i>		Pears, preserved, 1 pot. ....	.30
Guard Thornhill.	172.41	Pickles, 2 bottles. ....	.60
		Raisins, 4 lbs. ....	.40
UNIFORMS AND MESS.		Sugar, granulated, 400 lbs.	22.35
<i>Uniforms.</i>		Tapioca, 4 lbs. ....	.25
Armlets, 28 only.	7.00	Tea, 2 lbs. ....	.80
Anti-squeak, 24 sheets.	2.16	Vegetables, 19 cans.	2.19
Badges, 3 doz.	10.80		303.89
Braid, khaki, ½ gross.	7.50	MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.	
Cloth, scarlet, 2½ yds.	8.13	<i>Rations.</i>	
" hair, 25 yds.	6.25	Beans, 1,920 lbs.	82.80
Cap, blue cloth, 1 only.	4.50	Beef, 35,178 lbs.	2,075.47
Canvas, 100 yds.	12.50	Fish, 1,100 lbs.	38.50
Cotton, grey, 120 yds.	16.20	Flour, 600 bags.	1,500.00
Felt hats, 1½ doz.	35.83	Molasses, 286 gals.	129.15
Hooks and eyes, 1 box. ....	.18	Pease, split, 1,000 lbs.	33.00
Italian cloth, 51 yds.	18.36	Pepper, 50 lbs.	12.50
Laces, 1 gross. ....	.75	Rice, 1,100 lbs.	14.75
Leather, sole, 200 lbs.	55.00	Rolled Oats, 3,440 lbs.	101.90
" Canadian calf, 49 lbs.	36.75	Salt, 3,920 lbs.	33.04
" Cordovan, 150 lbs.	30.00	Sugar, 3,818 lbs.	206.99
Lining, mohair, 40 yds.	15.00	Tea, 100 lbs.	48.00
" sleeve, 201 yds.	23.42	Vinegar, 30 gals.	8.10
Moose hides, 2 only.	18.00	Yeast, 96 doz.	42.24
Rubber tissue, 2 lbs.	2.20	Christmas extras.	23.23
		Freight and express.	5.30
			1,384.94

MANITOBA—Continued

Maintenance of Convicts—Continued

Clothing.

Buttons, agate, 12 gross.....	\$.72
“ pant, 12 gross.....	1.32
Cloth, checked, 933 yds.....	890.07
Cotton, grey, 545½ yds.....	62.76
Duffle, 40 yds.....	50.00
Duck, 269 yds.....	56.84
Denim, 500 yds.....	115.00
Hats, straw, 12 doz.....	16.20
Leather, moccasin, 148 lbs.....	53.28
“ “ 5 sides.....	38.75
“ upper, wax, 209½ lbs.....	98.46
“ sole, 600 lbs.....	164.00
Moose hides, 8 only.....	56.00
Shirting, galatea, 1,089½ yds.....	160.87
Underclothing, 80½ doz.....	358.23
Yarn, grey, 261 lbs.....	108.32
Freight and express.....	51.40

2,282.22

Medicines and Hospital Comforts.

Alum, 20 lbs.....	.80
Bovril, 4 bottles.....	1.40
Biscuits, soda, 34 lbs.....	3.65
Cocoa, 2 lbs.....	.60
Drugs and medicines.....	229.07
Eggs, 35 doz.....	7.90
Spectacles, ¼ gross.....	3.00
Surgical instruments, 2 only.....	1.85
“ fittings, sundry.....	5.75
Sugar, granulated, 100 lbs.....	5.85
Sago, 5 lbs.....	.40
Tapioca, 25 lbs.....	1.70
Tobacco, 25 lbs.....	22.70
“ 45 plugs.....	4.50
Freight and express.....	9.05

298.22

DISCHARGE EXPENSES.

Freedom Suits and Allowances.

Allowances, 76 men.....	588.25
Braces, 12 doz. pairs.....	15.00
Buttons, collar, 2 gross.....	.60
“ assorted, 9 gross.....	2.85
Caps, 2½ doz.....	5.50
Canvas, 100 yds.....	12.50
Collars, 8 doz.....	8.00
Hooks and eyes, 1 gross.....	.09
Hats, 3 doz.....	14.25
Handkerchiefs, 6 doz.....	2.70
Jacket, 1 only.....	1.00
Overalls, 1 pair.....	1.00
Lining, 98½ yds.....	15.76
Leather, Canada calf, 86 lbs.....	64.50
“ sole, 200 lbs.....	53.84

Discharge Expenses—Continued

Freedom Suits and Allowance

Mitts, 2 doz. pairs.....	\$ 7.50
Sateen, 108 yds.....	9.18
Shirts, top, 7 doz.....	32.25
Scarfs, 2½ doz.....	8.25
Ties, 5 doz.....	5.00
Tweed, 391 yds.....	211.14
Containers, 1 case.....	1.00
Freight and express.....	10.83

1,070.99

Less refund of expenditure.....

20.80

1,050.19

TRANSFERS.

To Kingston, 1 man.....	193.05
“ Edmonton, 1 man.....	89.35
“ Selkirk asylum, 1 man.....	6.70

289.10

WORKING EXPENSES.

Heat, Light & Water.

Coal, egg, 92 tons.....	883.61
“ soft, 428 tons.....	2,675.63
Coal oil, 2,528 gals.....	413.66
Gasoline, 45 gals.....	10.13
Matches, 3 gross.....	1.80
Containers.....	15.00
Freight and express.....	25.22

4,025.05

Maintenance of Buildings.

Bushings, 2 only.....	1.20
Blind, window, 5 only.....	12.50
Couplings, 6 in., 6 only.....	5.04
“ reducing, 1 only.....	1.22
Colours 70 lbs.....	9.64
Chloride of lime, 1,015 lbs.....	45.68
Glass, 3 cases.....	12.25
Glue, white, 100 lbs.....	16.50
Hose, rubber, 50 ft.....	15.00
“ coupling, 1 only.....	.85
“ nozzle, 1 only.....	1.65
Inspection of wghts. and measures.....	12.25
Installation of telephone system complete, including switch board.....	569.00
Locks, Yale, pad, 1 only.....	1.75
Lead, white, 1,000 lbs.....	57.16
“ royal dome, 1 gross.....	2.00
Lumber, fir, 1,661½ ft.....	78.46
“ joint, 150 ft.....	7.50
Lath, 2M.....	12.50

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA—Continued.

Working Expenses—Continued.		Working Expenses—Continued.	
<i>Maintenance of Buildings.</i>		<i>Office Expenses.</i>	
Lime, 57 bushels.....	\$ 13.68	Telephone connections.....	\$ 31.95
Offset, medium, 1 only.....	3.15	Telegrams.....	43.16
Putz pomade, 12 doz.....	3.60	Freight and express.....	16.29
Pipe, black, 1,705 ft.....	90.67		462.43
" w, iron, 258 ft.....	25.36	Less refund of expenditure.....	2.40
Soda, washing, 2,400 lbs.....	48.00		460.03
Soap, laundry, 3,557 lbs.....	186.75		
Seeds.....	3.35		
Smoke stack, 24" dia. 76 ft.....	129.30		
Trap, 1 only.....	1.33		
Turpentine, 44 gals.....	38.50		
Valves, Jenkins, 2 only.....	1.60		
Whiting, 2 sacks.....	4.00		
" 2,928 lbs.....	36.60		
Freight and express.....	139.59		
	1,587.63		
<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>		<i>INDUSTRIES.</i>	
Cylinder, brass lined, 1 only.....	3.33		
Castings, grate bars, 1,080 lbs.....	37.80	Barley, 200 bush.....	96.00
Inspection of boilers, 3 only.....	30.00	Brushes, horse, 1 doz.....	2.75
Oil, engine, 45½ gals.....	16.56	Binder twine, 345 lbs.....	31.05
Pump, cistern, 1 only.....	3.65	Forks, hay, 1 doz.....	5.50
Packing, hemp, 28 lbs.....	4.27	" manure, ½ doz.....	3.83
" rainbow, 107 lbs.....	80.52	Feed, shorts, 2 tons.....	38.00
Parts for windmill.....	37.35	Grain threshed, 1,900 bushels.....	66.50
Services of mechanic to adjust engine.....	15.60	Horseshoeing.....	17.00
Washers, vulcanite rubber, 300 only	3.40	Horses, 2 only.....	400.00
Freight and express.....	1.75	Mowers, 2 only.....	97.87
	234.23	Oats, 201 bushels.....	90.45
		Paris Green, 30 lbs.....	9.00
		Parts for plough.....	20.80
		" waggon.....	5.38
		Salt, 1,400 lbs.....	11.90
		Sweat pads, 6 prs.....	4.80
		Service of Veterinary, 9 visits.....	54.00
		Medicine.....	.75
		Staples, 50 lbs.....	1.50
		Seeds, sundry.....	66.00
		Snap, harness, 2 doz.....	.30
		Setting tyres, 2 only.....	7.00
		Travel of Farm Instructor.....	17.75
		Wire, fence, 601 lbs.....	18.33
		Freight and express.....	13.03
			1,079.49
<i>Chapels, School and Libraries.</i>		<i>Trade Shops.</i>	
Books, 500 only.....	36.30		
" hymnals, 13 only.....	10.25	Awls, sewing, 1 gross.....	1.75
" testaments, 2 only.....	.46	" pegging, 1 gross.....	.95
Salaries of organists, 2 for 12 mos..	100.00	Acid oxalic, 2 lbs.....	.24
Songs and solos, 62 only.....	12.50	Ammonia, 1 gal.....	1.62
Sanctuary oil, 10 gals.....	14.65	Brushes, chisel tools, 1 doz.....	1.82
Freight and express.....	18.10	" flat paint, 1 doz.....	5.01
	192.26	" layers, ¼ doz.....	1.13
		" wall, 1 doz.....	13.36
		" oval B, 1 doz.....	6.69
		" kalso, 2 doz.....	13.60
		" W. W. 2 doz.....	4.86
		Blue, 12 lbs.....	2.10
		Buckles, pant, 4 gross.....	1.08
		Blinds, 4 only.....	7.00
		Bushings, brass, 1 only.....	6.35
		Buttons, pant, 36 gross.....	3.78
		" agate, 19 gross.....	1.64
<i>Office Expenses.</i>			
Clock dials, electric, 1,000 only....	10.00		
Directory, Winnipeg, 1 only.....	6.00		
Parts for typewriter.....	.60		
Premium on officers bonds 1 year..	24.00		
Postage.....	42.00		
Printing.....	228.25		
Stationery.....	48.18		
Subs. to newspapers.....	12.00		

MANITOBA—Continued

Industries—Continued.

Trade Shops.

Beeswax, 5 lbs.....	\$ 2.00
Bit, expansion, 1 only.....	.87
Blue prints, 15 only.....	2.85
Bolts, carriage, 1,650 only.....	11.80
Chalk, carpenters, 1 doz.....	.10
Caps, wall, 4 lbs.....	.32
Colours, 28 lbs.....	2.87
Cordwood, 45½ cords.....	167.53
Cloth, prison, checked, 100 yds....	98.00
Coal, blacksmiths, 2 tons.....	25.70
Canvas, 350 yds.....	42.13
Cotton, grey, 116 yds.....	15.66
Duffle, 17½ yds.....	21.88
Dolge felt, 26¾ lbs.....	28.45
Drafting paper, 2 rolls.....	7.36
Drawing instruments, 1 set.....	4.72
“ “ sundry.....	3.39
Dressing, shoe, 2 doz.....	4.00
“ paste, 40 lbs.....	4.00
Die, pipe machine, 1 only.....	2.00
Ears, 12½ lbs.....	2.25
Elastic, 4 yds.....	2.20
Emery cloth, 1 ream.....	14.09
Eyelets, 8M.....	2.00
Files, taper, 7 doz.....	7.20
Gasoline, 5 gals.....	1.50
Hammers, masons, 6 only.....	3.60
Hinges, 14½ pairs.....	1.89
Hose, rubber, 30 ft.....	6.00
“ coupling, 1 only.....	.17
“ nozzle, 1 only.....	.45
Handles, peg awl, 1 doz.....	.60
“ sledge, 8 doz.....	12.80
Heel balls, 1 lb.....	.65
Hooks, boot, 2M.....	1.00
Ink, burnishing, 3 gals.....	2.25
Iron, galvanized, 607 lbs.....	25.13
“ flat, 308 lbs.....	7.98
“ swede, 81 lbs.....	3.65
“ band, 589 lbs.....	17.46
“ round, 697 lbs.....	17.42
Lumber, oak, 408½ ft.....	37.43
Leather, welt, 30 lbs.....	10.80
“ glazed kangaroo, 32½ lbs.....	16.25
Lock, Yale, pad, 1 doz.....	8.00
Lining, 107½ yds.....	13.44
Nuts, 200 lbs.....	11.15
Needles, 4 doz.....	.72
Nails, iron, shoe, 45 lbs.....	2.70
Pump, 1 only.....	9.00
Pliers, 3 prs.....	.80
Pipe cutter, 1 only.....	.95
Parts for sewing machines.....	.10
Rubber tissue, 1 box.....	1.10
Rubber cement, ½ gal.....	1.00
Rivets, shoe, 30 lbs.....	3.45
“ brass, 30 lbs.....	12.00
“ brass, 20 lbs.....	8.00
“ tinned, 6M.....	2.44
“ clinch point, 20 lbs.....	2.30
Rasps, horse, 6 only.....	4.25
Rules, 1 doz.....	3.60
Sand paper, 9 quires.....	1.62

Industries—Continued.

Trade Shops.

Saw screws, 1 doz.....	\$.20
Starch, 40 lbs.....	2.80
Shanks, steel, 12 doz.....	1.20
Screw eyes, 2 pkgs.....	.34
Sand screen, 6 yds.....	3.30
Shovels, 1 doz.....	8.00
Scoops, 2 doz.....	18.90
Shoe polish, 2 doz.....	4.00
Subs. tailor and cutter, 1 year.....	3.00
“ Amer. carpenter and Bldr. 1 yr.....	2.50
Saw set, 1 only.....	.33
Steel, rolled, 1 pc.....	2.25
Screws, 1 gross.....	.27
Tin, sheet, 1 box.....	13.65
“ Can. plate, 3 box.....	9.90
Thread, 7 gross.....	31.50
“ shoe, 2 lbs.....	4.50
“ linen, 36 lbs.....	68.40
“ barbour's, 12 lbs.....	9.60
Tacks, lasting, 1 gross.....	.25
“ shoe, 20 lbs.....	3.18
Trowels, 6 only.....	5.50
Tracing cloth, 1 roll.....	6.82
Thimbles, 4 doz.....	.80
Tailors heater, 1 only.....	11.64
“ “ sundry parts.....	2.00
Varnish, 10 gals.....	16.25
Washers, 45 lbs.....	2.71
Wire, sign writers, 8 sq. ft.....	2.00
“ stove pipe, 5 lbs.....	.26
“ iron, 150 lbs.....	5.03
Wrenches, monkey, 3 only.....	1.08
Wax, summer, 1 gross.....	1.00
“ winter, 1 gross.....	1.00
Containers.....	.70
Freight and express.....	27.94

1,076.10

PRISON EQUIPMENT.

Furnishings.

Crash, 522½ yds.....	52.25
Felt, 900 sq. ft.....	54.00
Linen, 357½ yds.....	89.38
Straw, 8 tons.....	32.00
Soap, castile, 108 lbs.....	14.04
“ shaving, 20 lbs.....	8.30

249.97

Utensils and Vehicles.

Brooms, 12 doz.....	42.48
Brushes, shaving, 1 doz.....	2.00
“ stove, 1 doz.....	1.90
“ shoe, 1 doz.....	1.90
Burners, lamp, 18 doz.....	13.15

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

MANITOBA—*Concluded*

Industries—Continued		Industries—Continued	
<i>Utensils and Vehicles.</i>		<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>	
Burners, lantern, 1 doz.....	\$ 1.20	Posts, tamarac, 350 only.....	\$ 28.00
Bunting, 30 yds.....	5.40	Pipe, steel $\frac{3}{4}$ ", 181 $\frac{1}{2}$ ft.....	6.80
Bath bricks, 2 doz.....	1.40	" soil, 250 ft.....	100.00
Buck saw frames, 1 doz.....	1.30	" gas, 1,447 $\frac{1}{4}$ ft.....	85.20
Combs, fine, 1 doz.....	1.90	Plugs, mall., 24 only.....	.17
Clipper springs, 1 doz.....	.50	Pitch, 18,530 lbs.....	170.83
Electric generator with handle 1 only	2.85	Paper, tarred, 72 rolls.....	72.07
Food chopper, 1 only.....	3.75	Putty, 373 lbs.....	10.26
Flag, Union Jack, 1 only.....	8.00	Sand, 400 cubic yds.....	100.00
Glasses, lamp, 36 doz.....	22.50	Sash cord, 20 lbs.....	6.80
" lantern, 6 doz.....	3.60	Screws, 38 gross.....	9.36
Handles, pick, 2 doz.....	3.80	Sash weights, 500 lbs.....	11.75
Oil cloth, 2 pes.....	4.80	Trap, 1 only.....	2.90
Plates, soup, 12 doz.....	20.40	Tees, gas, 447 only.....	21.42
Pans, pudding, 12 doz.....	22.92	Y's, 4 only.....	6.08
Repairs to rifles.....	8.40	Containers, 252 sacks.....	25.20
" to clock.....	11.00	Postage.....	.03
Shovels, 2 doz.....	16.60	Freight and express on cement....	777.00
Trimmers, lamp, 3 prs.....	.56	" sundries.....	24.95
Waggon, spokes, 1 set.....	8.45		
" hubs, 1 set.....	5.18		5,541.13
" rims, 1 set.....	5.60	Less refund of expenditure.....	140.70
Freight and express.....	6.39		
	227.93		5,400.43
<i>Lands, Buildings and Walls.</i>		MISCELLANEOUS.	
Bends, 9 only.....	5.79	<i>Travel.</i>	
Blue prints, 12 only.....	1.70	Dr. Phelan.....	99.15
Beeswax, 10 lbs.....	5.00	Col. Irvine, I. S. O.....	240.01
Butts, steel, 2 doz.....	2.10	Sundry Penitentiary Officers.....	82.64
Bibbs, comp., 2 only.....	.72	Inspector, G. W. Dawson.....	100.00
Cleaners, gas, 3 only.....	.50	Architect E. J. Adams.....	100.00
Cement, 1,000 brls.....	1,900.00		621.80
Cocks, gas, 614 only.....	109.30		
" stop, 1 only.....	2.75		
Caps, mall, 12 only.....	.13		
Couplings, 6 only.....	2.00	<i>Special.</i>	
Colours, 16 lbs.....	1.06	Salary of purchasing agent, 2 mos.....	350.00
Elbows, gas, 706 only.....	18.97	Rewards <i>re</i> escaped convicts.....	15.00
Fire clay, 1,000 lbs.....	10.00	Grant to school section in lieu of	
Gas meter, 1 only.....	36.24	taxes, 2 years.....	500.00
Gas burners, 332 only.....	59.75	Rent of storehouse site.....	1.00
Gas fixtures, 11 only.....	74.80		
Glass, 7 boxes.....	42.98		866.00
Graphite, 6 lbs.....	1.10		
Hair, plasterers, 2 bales.....	1.96		
Heaters, tortoise, 3 only.....	27.50		
Iron, 464 lbs.....	25.57		
Knobs, mortice, 2 doz.....	2.20		
Lime, 1,017 lbs.....	237.68		
Lumber, spruce, 4,354 ft.....	143.49		
" fir, 34,973 ft.....	1,070.27		
Legal services <i>re</i> purchase of land..	34.53		
Latches, night, 6 only.....	7.80		
Labour on sand pit.....	35.00		
Locks, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ doz.....	15.90		
Metal lath, 210 sq. yds.....	39.90		
Metal ceiling for new store room..	108.00		
Nails, galv. 20 lbs.....	1.20		54,018.67
" wire, 19 kegs.....	56.42		

MANITOBA

RECAPITULATION.

Staff—

Salaries and retiring allowances.....	\$29,005.17	
Uniforms and mess.....	687.91	
		<u>\$29,693.08</u>

Maintenance of Convicts.—

Rations.....	4,384.94	
Clothing and medicines.....	2,580.44	
		<u>6,965.38</u>

Discharge Expenses.—

Freedom suits and allowances.....	1,050.19	
Transfer and interment.....	289.10	
		<u>1,339.29</u>

Working Expenses—

Heat, light and water.....	4,025.05	
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	1,821.86	
Chapels, schools and library.....	192.26	
Office expenses.....	460.03	
		<u>6,499.20</u>

Industries—

Farm.....	1,079.49	
Trade shops.....	1,076.10	
		<u>2,155.59</u>

Prison Equipment—

Furnishings.....	249.97	
Utensils and vehicles.....	227.93	
Land, buildings and walls.....	5,400.43	
		<u>5,878.33</u>

Miscellaneous—

Advertising and travel.....	621.80	
Special.....	866.00	
		<u>1,487.80</u>

<i>Total</i>		<u>54,018.67</u>
--------------------	--	------------------

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

STAFF.		Staff—Continued	
<i>Salaries.</i>		<i>Uniforms</i>	
<i>General.</i>		Thread, linen, 1½ lbs.....	\$ 2.90
Warden, 1, 12 m.....	\$2,200.00	Webbing, gaiter, ¾ gross.....	1.25
Chaplain, 1, 12 m.....	1,000.00	Containers.....	1.05
" 1 @ \$1,000, 10 m.....	833.30	Freight and express.....	9.90
Surgeon, 1, 12 m.....	1,500.00		466.12
Accountant, 1, 12 m.....	1,200.00		
Storekeeper, 12 m.....	900.00		
Steward, 12 m.....	900.00		
Hospital overseer 12 m.....	900.00		
<i>Industrial.</i>		<i>Mess.</i>	
Chief trade instructor, 1, for 12 m.....	1,000.00	Baking powder, 12 lbs.....	4.20
Engineer, 1, 12 m.....	1,000.00	Butter, 511 lbs.....	133.17
Trade instructors, 4 @ \$800.00, 12 m.....	3,200.00	Beef, 5,086 lbs.....	406.88
Trade instructor, 1 @ \$800.00, less deduction.....	789.25	Beans, 555 lbs.....	20.70
		Barley, 61 lbs.....	1.83
		Bacon, 60 lbs.....	15.00
		Corn starch, 1 doz.....	.84
		Essences, lemon, 1 bot.....	.65
		Eggs, 20 doz.....	5.80
		Fruit, 22 tins.....	4.04
		Flour, 50 brls.....	275.00
		" pastry, 4 brls.....	22.00
		Fish, salmon, 277 lbs.....	13.85
		" halibut, 253½ lbs.....	16.47
		Lard, 146 lbs.....	23.16
		Mustard, 3 lbs.....	1.20
		Milk, 334½ gals.....	133.85
		Onions, 8 lbs.....	.22
		Pepper, white, 31 lbs.....	4.81
		Peaches, 150 lbs.....	12.00
		Prunes, 200 lbs.....	10.00
		Pork, 177 lbs.....	28.24
		Rolled oats, 560 lbs.....	21.50
		Sage, 6 lbs.....	1.50
		Salt, fine, 400 lbs.....	3.20
		Sugar, granulated, 775 lbs.....	43.25
		Tomatoes, 4 tins.....	.48
		Tapioca, 10 lbs.....	.40
		Tea, 100 lbs.....	21.00
		Vinegar, 7 gals.....	1.75
			1,226.99
<i>Police.</i>			
Deputy warden, 1, for 12 m.....	1,500.00		
Chief watchman, 1, 12 m.....	900.00		
Watchman, 2, @ \$750, broken periods.....	468.75		
Keepers, 2, @ \$800, 12 m.....	1,600.00		
Guards, 10, @ \$700, 12 m.....	7,000.00		
" 13, @ \$700, broken periods.....	5,002.60		
Temporary officers.....	1,938.72		
	33,832.62		
<i>Uniforms.</i>		<i>Maintenance of Convicts.</i>	
Badges, gilt, 3 doz.....	10.80	<i>Rations.</i>	
Buttons, 6 gross.....	14.00	Barley, 345 lbs.....	10.35
Buckles, 200 only.....	.56	Bacon, 6 lbs.....	.75
Cap wires, 75 only.....	3.00	Beans, 3,559 lbs.....	140.86
Canvas, 100 yds.....	16.00	Beef, 35,084 lbs.....	2,806.72
Gloves, 36 prs.....	37.00	Baking Soda, 18 lbs.....	1.12
Hats, felt, 1½ doz.....	28.67	Cornmeal, 1,350 lbs.....	33.75
Hairecloth, 99 yds.....	24.75	Flour, 250 brls.....	1,375.00
Leather, welt, 17 lbs.....	6.12	Fish, herring, 420 lbs.....	21.00
" willow calf, 127½ ft.....	43.43	" salmon, 4,942 lbs.....	247.10
" lining, 22 ft.....	17.08	" cod, 689½ lbs.....	37.16
Laces, 3 gross.....	2.35	" halibut, 1,856 lbs.....	120.57
Lining, sleeve, 123 yds.....	19.68		
" khaki, 121½ yds.....	36.38		
" overcoat, 69½ yds.....	41.55		
" tweed, 60 yds.....	34.50		
Polish, 7 doz.....	6.75		
" 6 gals.....	6.00		
Rubber heels, 3 doz.....	9.00		
" tissue, 2 boxes.....	2.20		
Silesia, 56 yds.....	7.00		
Serge, khaki, 60 yds.....	63.00		
Shoulder knots, 4 prs.....	10.00		
Steel shanks, 1 gross.....	1.20		
Thread, machine twist, 1 box.....	8.00		
" shoe, 2 lbs.....	2.00		

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued

Maintenance of Convicts—Continued

Rations.

Lard, 214 lbs.....	\$ 34.04
Onions, 40 lbs.....	1.10
Peas, 500 lbs.....	12.50
Pork, 2,283 lbs.....	356.22
Pepper, 194 lbs.....	30.14
Prunes, 1,825 lbs.....	91.25
Peaches, 1,750 lbs.....	140.00
Rolled oats, 3,030 lbs.....	113.70
Rice, 1,705 lbs.....	59.59
Syrup, 15,775 lbs.....	394.35
Sage, 6 lbs.....	1.50
Salt, fine, 4,100 lbs.....	32.80
" coarse, 1,300 lbs.....	8.60
Sugar, brown, 5,290 lbs.....	243.80
Tea, black, 302 lbs.....	43.73
Vinegar, 49 gals.....	12.25
Yeast, 61 lbs.....	18.30
" 43 doz.....	53.65
Christmas extras.....	29.54
Freight and express.....	4.65

6,476.09

Clothing.

Acid, oxalic, 5 lbs.....	.60
Boots, gum, 12 prs.....	48.00
Buttons, 96 gross.....	12.18
Buckles, pant, 6 gross.....	1.08
Cloth, waterproof, 72 yds.....	103.44
" prison, 508½ yds.....	498.58
Coats, oilskin, 6 only.....	14.50
Cotton, grey, 737 yds.....	87.72
" twilled, 303 yds.....	40.91
Drilling, 300 yds.....	36.00
Denim, 1,325 yds.....	322.34
Eyelets, black, 10 M.....	3.50
Galatea, 1,436 yds.....	222.59
Hats, 12 doz.....	15.24
Ink, marking, ¼ gal.....	2.50
Leather, sole, 1,795 lbs.....	486.57
" kangaroo, 296 lbs.....	65.12
" oil chrome, 307¼ lbs.....	66.06
Nails, iron, 20 lbs.....	1.30
" channel, 50 lbs.....	7.00
Shirts, galatea, 60 doz.....	360.00
Sheepskins, 1 doz.....	11.00
Shoe tacks, 5 lbs.....	.75
Tape, stay, 1 gross.....	7.20
Thread, linen, 45¼ lbs.....	109.81
Underclothing, 98 doz.....	436.10
Webbing, 150 yds.....	11.25
Wool socks, 2 doz.....	4.80
Yarn, 644 lbs.....	261.65
Freight and express.....	139.17

3,376.96

Maintenance of Convicts—Continued

Hospital.

Apples, 9 lbs.....	\$.75
Bacon, 57¾ lbs.....	14.11
Bananas, 3½ doz.....	1.05
Biscuits, sodas, 8 tins.....	2.00
Butter, 65 lbs.....	18.13
Bottle, hot water, 1 only.....	2.50
Cocoa, 12 lbs.....	9.30
Chicken, 1 only.....	1.00
Caraway seed, 1 lb.....	.15
Drugs and medicines.....	301.82
Eggs, 30 doz.....	9.40
Fluid beef, 19 bots.....	15.00
Grapes, 1 lb.....	.30
Gelatine, 4 boxes.....	.70
Grape nuts, 2 pkgs.....	.30
Lens, 1 only.....	2.00
" repairs to.....	.25
Mustard, 7 lbs.....	2.80
Milk, 272 gals.....	108.80
Oranges, 4 doz.....	1.70
Professional services to 3 convicts..	20.00
Stockings, elastic, 2 prs.....	17.50
Trusses, 2 only.....	5.00
Tapioca, 5 lbs.....	.20
Whiskey, scotch, 1 bot.....	1.25
Freight and express.....	14.22

550.23

DISCHARGE EXPENSES.

Freedom Suits and Allowances.

Allowances, and travel, 97 men....	867.90
Braces, 6 doz. prs.....	9.60
Flannel, 128 yds.....	21.11
Gaiter webbing, ¼ gross.....	1.25
Jean, 108 yds.....	10.26
Laces, 2 gross.....	1.50
Lining, sleeve, 97½ yds.....	12.68
Leather, box chrome, 250¼ lbs.....	58.81
" welt, 17 lbs.....	6.12
Shirts, top, 6 doz.....	28.50
Silesia, 112 yds.....	9.52
Sateen, 213¾ yds.....	20.27
Ties, 6 doz.....	6.60
Tweed, 362 yds.....	97.88
Thread, shoe, 4 lbs.....	4.00

1,156.00

Less refund of expenditure.....

17.55

1,138.45

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued

WORKING EXPENSES.

Heat, Light and Water.

Cordwood, 34½ cords.....	\$ 86.25
Coal oil, 83 gals.....	22.83
Coal, lump, 147½ tons.....	873.11
" washed nut, 177½ tons.....	858.07
Electric lamps, hylo, 6 only.....	3.00
" tungsten, 200 only.....	121.00
Matches, 2 tins.....	3.75
Water.....	1,227.43
Light.....	718.35
	<hr/>
	3,913.79

Maintenance of Buildings.

Acid, muriatic, 1 gal.....	2.00
Alabastine, 20 lbs.....	1.40
Buttons, push, 9 only.....	4.80
Bath, enamelled, 3 only.....	92.98
Batteries, 6 only.....	2.10
Bibbs, hose, 3 doz.....	26.25
" fuller, 2 only.....	2.34
" brass, comp. 12 only.....	5.38
Bolts, brass, 1 doz.....	1.20
" tower, ½ doz.....	.63
" car, 228 only.....	2.83
Borax, 25 lbs.....	1.50
Boiler, range, with stand, 1 only.....	128.52
Barn door hangers, 4 sets.....	5.00
" track, 50 ft.....	5.00
Bends, 47 only.....	22.63
Colours, asst.....	64.70
Couplings, 2 doz.....	2.78
" reducing, 2 only.....	2.27
Copper, 54½ lbs.....	19.24
Castings, 181 lbs.....	13.63
Cement, 10 brls.....	25.00
" smooth on, 24 lbs.....	9.00
Catches, 2 doz.....	1.10
Castors, 5 sets.....	2.75
Compound, joint, 1 lb.....	.40
Compound, Jubilee, 2 lbs.....	1.10
" splicing, 2 lbs.....	2.70
Closets, water, 5 only.....	95.94
Cock, waste, 1 only.....	4.25
" stop, 9 only.....	6.33
Cleats, 100 only.....	2.00
Chloride of lime, 10 tins.....	1.50
Connecting blocks, 2 only.....	1.50
Cable terminals, 7 only.....	11.20
Dampers, 3 only.....	.50
Dises, Jenkins, 12 only.....	3.48
Disinfectant, 120 gals.....	112.00
Elbows, 140 only.....	10.76
Floor dressing, 40 gals.....	56.00
Glass, 400 ft.....	20.70
Glue, 70 lbs.....	11.90
Hooks, gate, 1 gross.....	.75
Hose, wire wound, 50 ft.....	6.38
" garden, 400 ft.....	57.00
" fire, 100 ft.....	78.33
" nozzles, 4 only.....	6.67

Working Expenses—Continued

Maintenance of Buildings

Hose, couplings, 20 only.....	\$ 3.07
Hinges, 9½ doz.....	7.83
Ignitors, 1 doz.....	1.20
Ice, 6,400 lbs.....	32.00
Iron, galv., 543 lbs.....	26.49
" band, 339 lbs.....	10.68
" Norway, 553 lbs.....	27.86
" square, 1,562 lbs.....	43.13
" 301½ lbs.....	9.25
" bar, 5,261 lbs.....	147.05
" round, 1,717 lbs.....	47.38
" flat, 461 lbs.....	11.90
" sheet, 98 lbs.....	4.41
Japan, brown, 20 gals.....	12.00
" black, 20 gals.....	16.00
Knobs, rim, 1 doz.....	1.30
" mort., 1 doz.....	1.30
Key, blanks, 4 doz.....	3.50
Lime, 20 brls.....	30.00
Lubricator, attachment, 1 only.....	6.00
Labour of mechanic.....	15.00
Lavatories, and fittings, 3 only.....	33.20
Leather, lace, 6 doz.....	4.50
Latches, night, 3 only.....	5.54
Lead, red, 250 lbs.....	17.50
" white, 2,700 lbs.....	186.50
" and gaskets, 16 lbs.....	.85
Lye, 144 lbs.....	11.52
Locks, asst, 17½ doz.....	136.90
Lumber, fir, 26,831 ft.....	630.10
" cedar, 14,361 ft.....	269.26
" oak, 273 ft.....	35.88
" moulding, 920 lin. ft.....	12.55
" cap, 52 lin. ft.....	1.25
Methylated spirits, 1 gal.....	1.30
Nuts, square, 25 lbs.....	1.29
" black, 50 lbs.....	3.50
" blank, 200 lbs.....	12.50
Nails, finishing, 3 kegs.....	11.05
" cut, 15 kegs.....	53.60
" wire, 19 kegs.....	59.60
" moulding, 2 kegs.....	6.80
Offset, 1 only.....	1.18
Oakum, 50 lbs.....	2.10
Oil, lard, 46 gals.....	43.10
" boiled, 41 4-9 gals.....	47.65
" raw, 53 gals.....	54.93
" castor, 40½ gals.....	12.96
" rangoon, 1 pint.....	.85
" gold size, 5 gals.....	10.50
" 3 in 1, 4 doz.....	5.90
Plugs, 150 only.....	8.15
Pulleys, 2 only.....	3.18
Pipe, vit, 654 ft.....	117.98
" wood, 4" 604 ft.....	131.37
" stove, 114 lengths.....	14.30
" galv. 1,167 ft.....	92.40
" w. iron, 20 ft.....	14.35
" brass, 5 ft.....	3.75
" soil, 50 ft.....	9.25
" black, 216 ft.....	28.16
Plaster, Tacoma, ½ ton.....	10.00
Paper, toilet, 5 boxes.....	26.70

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued

Working Expenses—Continued.

Maintenance of Buildings.

Paper, wall, 12 rolls.....	\$ 2 10
" tar, 15 rolls.....	11.25
Pumice stone, 2 lbs.....	.16
Rivets, tinned, 1 pkg.....	.15
" copper, 30 lbs.....	4.68
" 15 lbs.....	1.88
Rope, wire, 75 ft.....	4.13
Resin, 5 lbs.....	.25
Shellac, 5 gals.....	12.55
Sapolio, 2 doz. cakes.....	2.40
Soap, laundry, 2,212 lbs.....	110.60
Spikes, R.R., 100 lbs.....	5.00
Sash cords, 30 lbs.....	12.00
Seeds.....	10.40
Shades, 24 only.....	6.50
Sockets, 48 only.....	8.16
Switches, snap, 12 only.....	2.16
Shingles, 12 M.....	25.20
Stoppers, basin, 2 doz.....	1.34
Screw eyes, 3 gross.....	.60
Steel, spring, 181 lbs.....	7.24
" tool, 170 lbs.....	17.64
" mild, 38 lbs.....	1.14
" oct., 110 lbs.....	15.95
Sink, 2 only.....	6.90
Screws, 18½ gross.....	10.30
Traps, 8 only.....	16.16
Turpentine, 90½ gals.....	89.96
Tees, 312 lbs.....	15.25
" 118 only.....	22.68
Taper tap, 1 only.....	.60
Telephone sets, 11 only.....	189.85
Tacks, cut, 12 doz.....	2.54
Unions, 4 doz.....	8.23
Vent cap, 1 only.....	.60
Varnish, 18 gals.....	27.00
Valves, angle, 2 doz.....	1.44
" globe, 1½ doz.....	28.17
" gate, 2 only.....	9.00
Wall paper, 416 rolls.....	52.67
" border, 562 yds.....	21.08
Wax, floor, 15 lbs.....	6.20
Wire, cloth, 850 ft.....	17.00
Washers, 170 lbs.....	13.74
" 350 only.....	8.35
Wire, fuse, 2 lbs.....	.50
" telephone, 1,500 ft.....	17.25
" R. C. 3,000 ft.....	26.65
" cable, 536 ft.....	95.00
Y's, 6 x 6, 1 only.....	1.25
Zinc, sheet, 14 lbs.....	2.10
Customs duty.....	71.81
Cartage.....	.50
Freight and express.....	70.23

4627.60

Working Expenses—Continued.

Maintenance of Machinery.

Angle plate and V block planed..	\$ 7.00
Axles, 2 turned and 1 boxed.....	11.00
Babbitt metal, 55 lbs.....	11.00
Belting, rubber, 60 ft.....	30.00
" leather, 78 ft.....	46.54
" single, 20 ft.....	5.10
" with pulley and shafting, 100 ft.....	56.70
Boiler inspection.....	5.00
Bushings, 272 only.....	4.78
Candle wick, 5 lbs.....	1.25
Flanges, made and bored, 3 only...	9.00
Gauges, 2 only.....	1.50
" glasses, 54 only.....	3.25
Graphite, 5 lbs.....	1.50
Grease, Albany, 25 lbs.....	5.50
Metal polish, 5 doz. tins.....	11.19
Oilers, cup, 3 only.....	.38
Oil, cylinder, 43 gals.....	27.95
" engine, 42 gals.....	12.60
Packing, garlock, 3 boxes.....	2.72
" asbestos, 5 lbs.....	1.50
" rainbow, 77 lbs.....	65.45
Roller bearing sheaves, 6 only.....	7.50
Regulator, 2" Watson Pressure, 1 only.....	58.65
Soda Wyandotte, 2,240 lbs.....	54.24
Shafting and pulley, 1 only.....	5.25
Shafts, straightened and turned, 2 only.....	7.50
Waste, white, 114 lbs.....	13.68

467.73

Chapels, Schools and Libraries

Books for chapel, 60 bibles.....	30.00
" library, 991 vols.....	88.94
" school, 4 dictionaries.....	3.25
Sheep skins, 12½ lbs.....	6.25
Subs. to magazines, 3 only.....	5.83
Organists' salaries, 1 year.....	100.00
Grape juice.....	.25
Washing of linen.....	2.00
Freight and express.....	11.01

247.53

Office Expenses.

Premium on officer's bonds, 1 year	24.00
Postage.....	70.00
Printing.....	117.48
Stationery.....	203.67
Subs. to newspapers.....	17.00
Telephones and connections.....	155.35
Telegrams.....	32.71
Services of stenographer.....	7.50
Freight and express.....	15.49

643.20

[illegible]

BRITISH COLUMBIA—Continued

Industries—Continued.

Trade Shops.

Leather, chrome, 198 $\frac{3}{4}$ lbs.....	\$ 46.71
Level glasses, 1 doz.....	.68
Levels, 1 only.....	1.15
Mortiser, diamond, 1 only.....	22.50
" 2 extra chisels.....	1.80
Mattocks, 10-12 doz.....	5.42
Moulds, brick, 2 setts.....	45.70
Mould sander, 1 only.....	103.50
" belt for 1 only.....	25.00
Mirror, 1 only.....	3.25
Moleskin wiping cloth, 2 only.....	.26
Nippers, shoe, 1 doz.....	3.50
Needles, sundry.....	10.17
Oil stones, 6 only.....	3.10
Oilers, sewing machine, 1 doz.....	.50
Oil, sewing machine, 1 gal.....	.50
" cuban, 4 gals.....	13.40
Paint, mill, 1 only.....	2.20
Pencils, C. H. 1 doz.....	.15
Pulleys, 3 only.....	14.35
Parts for tools.....	2.31
" pipe cutter.....	15.60
Plumbers ladle, 1 only.....	.25
Powder, blasting, 2 cases.....	13.70
Punch, spring, 1 only.....	1.25
" tubes for, 6 only.....	2.40
Repairs to brick machine.....	12.81
" " extractor.....	15.50
Rules, 54 only.....	8.56
Reamers, $\frac{3}{4}$ doz.....	.66
Rope, 524 lbs.....	57.65
Rubber heels, 6 doz.....	18.00
Resin, 5 lbs.....	.25
Rubber gloves, 1 pr.....	4.50
Snips, 1 pr.....	1.75
Scissors, jap, 1 doz.....	4.90
Spokeslaves, 8 only.....	2.37
Shovels, 10 doz.....	67.50
Saws, buck, 6 only.....	9.06
" rip, 3 only.....	8.85
" cross cut, 2 only.....	5.60
" hand, 3 only.....	4.56
" hack saw, 12 only.....	.75
Sand paper, 1 rm.....	5.00
Shears, 14 prs.....	22.15
Subs. to Can. Engineer, 1 year.....	3.00
" Cement and Engineering	
News, 1 year.....	2.09
Subs. to National Laundry Journal	
1 year.....	3.25
Soldering pot, 1 only.....	.30
Steel, 616 lbs.....	30.83
Sheaves, 1 doz.....	1.42
Sewing machine, 1 only.....	47.50
" parts for.....	5.04
Sponges, 2 only.....	1.50
Solder, silver, 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz.....	10.94
Square, 1 only.....	2.25
Screws, 2 gross.....	3.00
Thimbles, 4 doz.....	.80
Thread, wax machine, 4 lbs.....	4.20
" hardash, $\frac{1}{4}$ lbs.....	.75

Industries—Continued.

Trade Shops.

Toe calks, 25 lbs.....	\$ 2.13
Tape measures, 2 doz.....	.74
Trowels, 2 doz.....	20.69
Tape lines, 2 only.....	4.25
Tin block, 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ lbs.....	24.98
Vise, 1 only.....	1.15
Wrenches, monkey, 1 only.....	.80
" coes, 3 only.....	2.00
" stilson, 2 only.....	4.60
Wrench, warnock, 1 only.....	1.60
Wheel-barrows, 1 doz.....	26.50
Wire belt lacing, 50 ft.....	.40
Duty on sand moulder.....	45.15
" morticer.....	6.60
" brickmoulds.....	22.25
Affidavit <i>re</i> damaged belt.....	1.00
Freight and express.....	62.11

2,000.72

Less refund of expenditure.....

19.15

1,981.57

PRISON EQUIPMENT.

Machinery.

Belt pulleys, 8 double.....	94.61
Steel pulley, 1 only.....	4.35
Lever socket, 1 only.....	1.78
Copper wire, 6,250 ft.....	113.00
Motor, 20 h.p. 1 only.....	288.68
Freight and express.....	3.32

505.74

Furnishings.

Burlap, 100 yds.....	6.00
Blankets, 1,206 lbs.....	476.37
Brooms, 12 doz.....	42.48
Combs, 1 doz.....	.85
Crash, 1,999 yds.....	199.90
Canvas, 50 yds.....	8.00
Chair seats, 1 doz.....	1.90
" nails, 1 M.....	.65
Linen, forfar, 925 $\frac{1}{2}$ yds.....	231.38
Shades on rollers, 3 only.....	3.97
Soap, castile, 1,152 lbs.....	92.16
" shaving, 20 lbs.....	7.50
Towels, 1 doz.....	2.25
Twine, stitching, 5 lbs.....	3.20
Freight on blankets.....	44.93

1,121.59

Prison Equipment—Continued

Utensils and Vehicles.

Asbestos, 26 lbs.	\$ 2.34
Ammunition, 2,500 rounds.	32.58
Batteries, 13 only.	5.85
Boilers, 2 only.	1.98
Bowls, 1 doz.	1.25
Buckets, galv. 12 doz.	60.00
" enamel, 4 only.	21.30
Brushes, clothes, 4 only.	1.00
" deck, 2 doz.	8.20
" shaving, 1 doz.	3.00
" shoe, 1 doz.	1.44
Cuspidors, 6 only.	3.30
Coal hods, 6 only.	2.47
Coffee pots, 4 only.	12.00
Clippers, 4 prs.	10.80
Cans syrup, 6 doz.	4.80
Cups and saucers, 2 doz.	1.75
Clocks, 2 only.	3.50
Corkscrew, 1 only.	.35
Dishes, enam. 4 doz.	3.40
Ewer, 1 only.	.50
Food chopper, 2 only.	4.90
Firing pins for carbines, 6 only.	3.00
Flue cleaner, 1 only.	2.00
" extension, 1 only.	.40
Forks, 1 doz.	1.50
Feather duster, 8 only.	5.59
Handles, mop, 1 doz.	1.80
Jugs, 2 only.	.30
Knife steel, 1 only.	.60
Knives, 1 doz.	1.50
" butcher, 2 only.	.95
Locks, pad, 3 doz.	34.45
" brass, 1 doz.	1.25
Lawn mower, pony, 1 only.	60.00
Lantern globes, 1½ doz.	1.65
Lanterns, C.B. 1 doz.	5.80
Measure, imperial, 1 only.	1.75
Mugs, 3½ doz.	4.60
Mouse traps, 5½ doz.	2.10
Oil, 2 doz.	3.70
Oilers, machine, 4 only.	.83
Plates, soup, 2 doz.	2.00
" dinner, 4 doz.	4.00
Pans, fry, 1 only.	.28
" sauce, 7 only.	6.23
Razors, ½ doz.	7.50
" hones, 4 only.	2.38
Range, parts for.	25.76
Sponges, 100 only.	4.00
Saucers, white, 6 doz.	6.30
Spoons, table, 8 doz.	2.90
" tea, 5 doz.	.75
" basting, 2 only.	.17
Table lamp, 1 only.	7.50
Turning shafts for hose carts, 2 only.	18.50
Traps, rat, 2 doz.	2.15
" mouse, 1 doz.	.60
Tea pot, 2 only.	1.23
Whisks, 31 doz.	46.50
Whistles and chains, 2 doz.	6.00
Watering cans, 5 only.	1.25
Weight, 50 lbs, 1 only.	.24
Freight and express.	7.01

476.73

Prison Equipment—Continued

Land, Bldgs. and Walls.

Aquabar compound, 52 gals.	\$ 76.44
Bends, 4 only.	3.00
Bolts, R.R. track, 144 only.	12.24
Cable, braided, 145 ft.	2.48
" lead covered, 100 ft.	1.89
Castings for gate hangers.	24.72
Clamps, guy, 24 only.	3.12
Crosses, railing, 36 only.	9.72
Cordwood, 323¾ cords.	579.83
Cement, 586 brls.	1,507.45
Door, fittings for, 1 only.	14.55
Elbows, railing, 16 only.	15.36
Fuses, 24 only.	21.60
Insulators, pore., 100 only.	1.00
Insulators, glass, 100 only.	5.50
" composition, 6 only.	3.60
Iron, galv. corr., 2,031 lbs.	78.14
" angle, 163 lbs.	8.15
" channel, 512 lbs.	25.60
Lumber, fir, 24,216 ft.	447.76
" shiplap, 1,000 ft.	16.00
" cedar, 1,692 ft.	36.21
Lime, 418 brls.	633.10
Powder, blasting, 1 keg.	6.85
Pipe, diam. 4", 996 ft.	49.30
" vit., 160 ft.	40.00
" black, 2,164½ ft.	198.36
Steel, tire, 125 lbs.	4.38
" mild, 123 lbs.	3.69
Toppins, oak, 200 only.	1.00
Thimbles, iron, 1 doz.	.03
Tubes, pore., 1 doz.	4.80
Tees, railing, 36 only.	8.64
Tub, cement, laundry, 1 only.	26.45
Whiting, 405 lbs.	5.06
Wire, galv. steel, 300 ft.	4.50
" waco, 32 lbs.	6.40
Y's, 3 only.	3.00
Cartage.	.25
Freight and express.	.25

3,893.42

MISCELLANEOUS.

Travel.

Penitentiary officers, sundry.	18.00
G. W. Dawson.	100.00
E. J. Adams.	100.00
H. B. S. Lane.	250.00
R. R. Creighton.	250.00
Tram tickets.	12.00
Return of paroled convicts, 1 only.	8.80

738.80

Special.

Expenses connected with escapes.	265.55
Salary of purchasing agent, 2 m.	350.00
Prizes of rifle and revolver competi- tion.	50.00

665.55

Total.

67,503.25

BRITISH COLUMBIA

RECAPITULATION.

<i>Staff—</i>		
Salaries and retiring allowances.....	\$33,832.62	
Uniforms and mess.....	1,693.11	
		\$35,525.73
<i>Maintenance of Convicts—</i>		
Rations.....	6,476.09	
Clothing and medicines.....	3,927.19	
		10,403.28
<i>Discharge Expenses—</i>		
Freedom suits and allowances.....	1,138.45	
		1,138.45
<i>Working Expenses—</i>		
Heat, light and water.....	3,913.79	
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	5,095.33	
Chapels, schools and library.....	247.53	
Office expenses.....	643.20	
		9,899.85
<i>Industries—</i>		
Farm.....	1,152.54	
Trade shops.....	1,981.57	
		3,134.11
<i>Prison Equipment—</i>		
Machinery.....	505.74	
Furnishings.....	1,121.59	
Utensils and vehicles.....	476.73	
Land, buildings and walls.....	3,893.42	
		5,997.48
<i>Miscellaneous—</i>		
Advertising and travel.....	738.80	
Special.....	665.55	
		1,404.35
<i>Total</i>		67,503.25

STAFF.		Staff—Continued	
<i>Salaries.</i>		<i>Uniforms</i>	
<i>General.</i>		Thread, shoe, 2 lbs..... \$ 1 70	
Warden, 1, for 12 m.....	\$2,200.00	Freight and cartage.....	18 40
Surgeon, 1, for 12 m.....	1,200.00		583 71
Accountant, etc., for 12 m.....	1,200.00	<i>Mess.</i>	
Chaplains, 2, @ \$800, 12 m.....	1,600.00	Baking powder, 16 lbs.....	2 40
Steward, @ \$900.....	900.00	Butter, 749 lbs.....	246 42
Hospital overseer, @ \$900, broken		Coffee, 390 lbs.....	101 00
periods.....	525.00	Currants, 90 lbs.....	8 90
Matron, 1 for 12 m.....	500.00	Cheese, 22½ lbs.....	4 07
<i>Industrial.</i>		Corn starch, 40 lbs.....	3 60
Chief Trade Instructor, 12 m.....	1,000.00	Eggs, 132 doz.....	38 70
Engineer, 12 m.....	1,000.00	Extracts, 25 bts.....	11 00
Trade Instructors, 4, @ \$800, 12 m	3,200.00	Ginger, 1 lb.....	.25
<i>Police.</i>		Lard, 140 lbs.....	25 60
Deputy Warden, 1, for 12 m.....	1,500.00	Milk, 1,681 quarts.....	136 83
Chief watchman, 1 for 12 m.....	900.00	Mustard, 20 lbs.....	7 00
Watchman, 1, for 12 m.....	750.00	Mutton, 387 lbs.....	46 44
" 2, @ \$750, broken periods	750.83	Nutmegs, 1 lb.....	.40
Keeper, 1, 12 m.....	800.00	Pork, 1,978 lbs.....	222 79
" 1, 8 m.....	533.28	Peel, mixed, 2 lbs.....	.25
" 1, 4 m.....	266.74	Raisins, 200 lbs.....	15 08
Guards, 4, @ \$700, 12 m.....	2,800.00	Sugar, 1,900 lbs.....	114 00
" 9, @ \$700, broken periods	3,791.61	Sausages, 30 lbs.....	3 30
Temporary officers.....	2,068.41	Tea, 165 lbs.....	47 75
	27,105.87	Tomatoes, 2 cases.....	6 50
		Tapioca, 30 lbs.....	1 75
		Vinegar, 19 gals.....	7 60
			1,051.63
<i>Retiring Allowances.</i>		MAINTENANCE OF CONVICTS.	
W. Coward.....	2,248.96	<i>Rations.</i>	
	2,248.96	Apples, 1,050 lbs.....	110 25
		Beef, 45,800½ lbs.....	2,596 81
		Beans, 3,600 lbs.....	162 00
		Barley, 250 lbs.....	7 50
		Fish, 913 lbs.....	44 59
		Flour, 710 bags.....	1,563 25
		Figs, 1,398 lbs.....	90 86
		Lard, 245 lbs.....	46 63
		Onions, 1,586 lbs.....	70 41
		Pease, split, 298 lbs.....	12 67
		Pork, 2,277 lbs.....	239 11
		Pepper, 95 lbs.....	28 50
		Prunes, 975 lbs.....	58 50
		Potatoes, 259 bushels.....	89 69
		Rice, 850 lbs.....	38 25
		Rolled oats, 4,000 lbs.....	124 80
		Sugar, 4, 800 lbs.....	269 25
		Salt, 3,450 lbs.....	51 75
		Syrup, 57½ gals.....	34 70
		Tea, 600 lbs.....	96 00
		Yeast, 155 lbs.....	51 25
		Christmas extras.....	40 00
		Freight.....	22 80
			5,852 57
<i>Uniforms.</i>			
Blacking, 17 doz.....	22.00		
Caps, khaki, 1 only.....	3.50		
" hair seal, 24 only.....	63.60		
Canvas, french, 100 yds.....	16.00		
Cloth, scarlet, 2½ yds.....	8.13		
Coats, fur, 5 only.....	112.50		
Gloves, 2½ doz.....	28.25		
Hair cloth, 58 yds.....	15.08		
Italian cloth, 139¾ yds.....	55.10		
Khaki, 12 yds.....	12.60		
Laces, boot, 1 gross.....	.95		
Lining, 101¾ yds.....	24.50		
Leather, sole, 300 lbs.....	82.50		
" calfskin, 98 lbs.....	73.50		
" lining, 51 lbs.....	7.65		
Oak stain, 2 gals.....	3.00		
Persian lamb, 1 skin.....	10.00		
Shoulder cords, 12 prs.....	19.95		
Sweat bands, 4 doz.....	1.80		

ALBERTA—Continued

Maintenance of Convicts—Continued

Prison Clothing.

Buttons, trouser, 46 gross.....	\$ 4.70
" coat, 3 gross.....	3.60
Buckles, 2 gross.....	4.00
Cloth, prison, 514½ yds.....	504.21
Drill, 301 yds.....	36.87
Denim, 1,421 yds.....	352.33
Duffle, 5½ yds.....	7.48
Elastic brace, 300 yds.....	27.00
Galatea shirting, 1,231½ yds.....	182.42
Hats, straw, 12 doz.....	16.20
Leather, sole, 1,597 lbs.....	423.54
" upper, 205 lbs.....	96.35
" moccasin, 298 lbs.....	107.28
" lining, 75 ft.....	11.25
Mooseskins, 16 only.....	112.00
Nails, shoe, 56 lbs.....	3.36
Oil, neatsfoot, 3 gals.....	2.85
Rivets, shoe, 80 lbs.....	9.19
Thread, linen, 5 lbs.....	11.61
Tacks, shoe, 17 lbs.....	2.55
Underclothing, 72 doz.....	303.09
Yarn, 412 lbs.....	171.98
Freight and cartage.....	111.45

2,505.31

Medicine and Medical Comforts.

Butter 221 lbs.....	72.48
Drugs and medicine.....	103.01
Eggs, 4 doz.....	1.20
Milk, 1,571 quarts.....	125.50
Professional services.....	8.00
Tobacco, 40 lbs.....	32.10

342.29

DISCHARGE EXPENSES.

Freedom Suits and Allowances.

Allowances and travel, 57 men.....	670.35
Buttons, collar, 15 gross.....	4.50
" coat, 2 gross.....	.70
Flannel, 58¾ yds.....	13.22
Lining, sleeve, 68½ yds.....	6.34
Sateen, 126 yds.....	10.71
Tweed, 305 yds.....	163.06
Ties, 6 doz.....	6.60
Freight and cartage.....	.50

875.98

Interments.

One convict.....	15.00
------------------	-------

15.00

WORKING EXPENSES.

Heat, Light and Water.

Coal, 139½ tons.....	\$ 453.93
Coal oil, 131 gals.....	34.78
Lamps, electric, 264 only.....	51.96
Electric current.....	1,112.02
Teaming coal.....	34.00
Water.....	312.86
Matches, 7 pkg.....	.63
Wicks, 4 only.....	.32
Freight.....	5.75

2,006.25

Maintenance of Buildings.

Bib, screws, 1 doz.....	.24
" washers, 1 gross.....	1.44
Castings, 3 only.....	8.25
Crowsfeet, 2 only.....	.10
Copper ball for water tank, 1 only..	2.00
Coupling, 1 only.....	.05
Dry batteries, 4 doz.....	19.20
Door, clasp, 1 only.....	.20
" pull, 1 only.....	.05
Ell, 7 only.....	.92
Fire, pots, 3 only.....	30.15
" bricks, 50 only.....	3.75
Fuses, 12 only.....	2.40
Fuse plugs, 48 only.....	3.60
Glass, 91 lights.....	13.60
Gauge cocks, 2 only.....	.60
" glasses, 1½ doz.....	1.68
Grate and rest, 1 only.....	4.25
" for stoves, 6 only.....	10.25
Kreso (disinfectant), 120½ gals.....	113.23
Kickout, 1 only.....	.02
Key blanks, 2 only.....	.50
Lye, 6 cases.....	24.00
Locks, 1 pad.....	1.10
Moulding, 32 ft.....	1.28
Nipple, 3 only.....	.41
Paper, toilet, 4 cases.....	21.36
Pipe, iron, 6 ft.....	.40
Plugs, 3 only.....	2.25
Roach exterminator, 1 doz.....	2.50
Rod couplings, 6 only.....	.37
Soap, laundry, 6,816 lbs.....	368.32
Soda, washing, 1,000 lbs.....	20.00
Sapolio, 3 cases.....	10.25
Staples, 1 pkg.....	.10
Screen hinges, 1 pr.....	.30
Socket, 1 only.....	.20
Snap switches, 3 only.....	1.40
Tees, 6 only.....	.41
Wire, bell, 4 lbs.....	2.00
" loom, 12 ft.....	1.80
" w.p., 18½ lbs.....	4.38
" R.C., 60 ft.....	1.20
Freight and cartage.....	123.17

803.68

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA—Continued

Working Expenses—Continued.		INDUSTRIES.	
<i>Maintenance of Machinery.</i>		<i>Farm.</i>	
Belting, 2 ft.....	\$ 1.00	Baskets, bushel, 4 only.....	\$ 3.00
Candle wick, 1 ball.....	.07	Brass polish, 1 tin.....	.25
Grate bars, 301 lbs.....	30.10	Blankets, horse, 1 pr.....	8.00
Lace leather, 50 ft.....	1.00	Bran, 2 bags.....	2.00
Lubricator attachment, 1 only.....	4.80	Hay forks, 6 only.....	3.00
Oil, 2 in 1, 1 bot.....	15	Harness oil, 1 pint.....	.35
" cylinder, 6 gal.....	4.80	Hay, 4,860 lbs.....	30.86
	41.92	Oats, 218 bushels.....	79.74
		Seeds.....	2.10
		Plow beam, 1 only.....	4.50
			133.80
<i>Chapels.</i>		<i>Trade Shops.</i>	
Bibles, 2 doz.....	21.60	Awls, sewing, 8 doz.....	2.80
Prayer books, 3 doz.....	10.78	Angle divider, 1 only.....	1.25
Hymn books, 1 doz.....	7.20	Antisqueak, 10 sheets.....	.90
Songs and solos, 1 doz.....	9.00	Acid, oxalic, 2 lbs.....	.24
	48.58	Auger, 1 only.....	1.00
		Anvil, 1 only.....	23.69
		Asbestos cement, 100 lbs.....	2.60
<i>School.</i>		Alabastine, 3 pkgs.....	.96
Slates, 2 only.....	.40	Acid, muratic, 1 bottle.....	.25
	.40	Brushes, paint, 9 only.....	4.95
		Bolts, machine, 2 only.....	.10
		" stove, 1,550 only.....	7.13
		" car, 3,250 only.....	35.76
<i>Library.</i>		Beader, 1 only.....	.75
Subs. to magazines, 8 only.....	12.95	Bits, auger, 1 set.....	4.32
Books, 500 only.....	38.66	Bevels, sliding, 2 only.....	.25
Freight and cartage.....	11.34	Brazing band saw.....	.75
	62.95	Belting, rubber, 9 ft.....	.99
		Blow torch, 1 only.....	4.55
		Burr wheel, 1 only.....	1.65
		Bushings, 2 only.....	.16
		Books, technical, 2 only.....	7.90
		Castings, 3 only.....	.30
		Colours, 10 lbs.....	1.00
		Coal, smiths, 5,174 lbs.....	44.75
		Chisels, 1 set.....	4.20
		Chalk, french, 2 lbs.....	.20
		Cement, rubber, ½ gal.....	1.00
		Calipers, 2 only.....	.28
		Cleaning mixture.....	1.36
		Couplings, 2 only.....	.58
		Catches, cupboard, 1 doz.....	.65
		Compression bibb, 1 only.....	.75
		Crumpers pipe, 1 pr.....	4.95
		Crossovers, 6 only.....	1.32
		Drills, asst., 41 only.....	31.83
		Duck, 10 oz., 207½ yds.....	41.55
		Dies, heel, 3 only.....	8.25
		" tap sole, 1 only.....	15.00
		Drawing instruments, 1 set.....	5.75
		Dises, 10 only.....	1.00
		Duck, 108½ yds.....	21.65
		Emery knife sharpeners, 1 doz.....	1.65
		" paper, 30 quires.....	27.00
		" wheels, 2 only.....	3.00
		" cloth, 3 doz.....	.57
		" powder, 10 lbs.....	1.00
	496.85		

ALBERTA—Continued

Industries—Continued		Industries—Continued	
Trade Shops		Trade Shops.	
Eyeblets, 2 M.	\$.50	Oilers, bench, 6 only.	\$.30
Files, 12½ doz.	15.62	Pencils, carpenter, 20 doz.	5.80
Ferrules, ½ doz. ....	.60	Planes, 6 only.	17.10
Force cup, 2 only.	3.25	Piecers, 1 gross. ....	.25
Felt soiling, 25 lbs.	27.50	Plug taps, 2 only. ....	.80
Fire pot, tinners, 2 only.	11.90	Pipe, blk, 7 ft. ....	.40
Friction tape, 5 lbs.	2.50	" galv. 283½ ft.	16.39
Fuse shell holders, 3 only. ....	.45	Paste, Parisian, 10 lbs.	1.00
Gasolene, 40 gals.	13.60	Punches, 2 only.	1.35
Glass cutters, 2 only. ....	.50	Paper, drawing, 1 roll.	3.75
Glass, 80 lights.	17.70	Pipe cutter 1 only.	13.51
Glue, brown, 20 lbs.	2.60	" wheels for.	2.25
Gas stove fixtures, 1 set. ....	.50	Pincers, 2 prs.	3.20
Gauges, mortice, 2 only. ....	.58	Pulls, drawers, 2 doz. ....	.80
Graphite, 2 lbs. ....	.24	Pliers, 1 pr.	1.10
Glass cutters, 2 only. ....	.50	Papers, tailor, 1 roll.	5.72
Grate bars, 3 only.	7.95	Paris paste, 2 tins. ....	.50
Hammers, shoe, ½ doz.	2.12	Rivets 3,050 only.	9.62
" claw, 2 only. ....	.50	" 32 lbs.	3.87
Hinges, brass, 3 doz.	2.05	Rasps 2 only. ....	.99
Handles, chisel, 4 sets.	2.30	" shoe, 1 doz.	2.35
" hammer, 3 doz.	1.35	Roofing caps, 15 lbs.	1.20
" axe, 1 doz.	1.50	Resin, 6 lbs. ....	.30
" awl, 5½ doz.	1.05	Screws, bench, 3 only.	1.50
Hoes, mortar, 1 only. ....	.60	Parts for sewing machines.	2.96
Hand shave, 1 only.	3.25	Knitting machine, 1 only.	35.60
Hat stretcher, 1 only. ....	.90	Sewing machine, 1 only.	44.80
H. S. Blades, 2 doz.	1.10	Shovels, 2 doz.	16.26
Hooks, boat, 2 M.	1.00	Steel, S.S. 122 lbs.	4.24
Hardash, 2 lbs.	10.00	Smoke testing machine, 1 only.	25.00
Heel shaves, 3 only.	2.70	Squares, 4 only.	3.10
Hooks and eyes, 1 doz. ....	.30	Steel, 272 lbs.	11.12
Iron, bar, 6,857 lbs.	215.90	Shafting, 90 lbs.	5.13
" galv. 3,489 lbs.	191.79	Subs. American Tailor and Cutter.	3.00
Japan, 3 gals.	4.20	Shears, circular, 1 pr.	23.25
Knives, shoe, 1 doz.	1.45	" tailor, 1 pr.	8.25
Knobs, 2 doz. ....	.60	Snips, 1 pr.	2.85
Leather, kangaroo, 75½ ft.	33.97	Stop, bench, 3 only.	1.05
" glazed dongola, 150 ft.	39.00	Solder, paste, 1 only.	1.25
" fench calf, 11½ lbs.	17.25	Soldering iron, 1 only. ....	.20
" russett, 100 ft.	7.00	Stain, wood, 2 gals.	4.80
" sole, 22 ft.	12.10	Stain, 2 gals.	4.00
Locks, 1½ doz.	3.03	Scissors, 1 pr. ....	.68
Lumber, pine, 3,401 ft.	240.01	Silesia, 54 yds.	6.75
" spruce, 859 ft.	22.99	Sand paper, 20 qrs.	7.12
" fir, 112 ft.	3.92	Saw, rip, 1 only.	1.80
" cedar, 508 ft.	27.94	" nest, 1 only. ....	.68
Level glasses, 1 doz. ....	.95	Saw, 1 only.	1.60
Levels, spirit, 3 only.	4.50	Sand screen, 25 ft.	5.00
Levels, 3 only.	2.78	Solder, 103 lbs.	21.63
" plumbers, 3 only.	4.38	Thread, sewing, 4 10-12 gross.	21.75
Lines, masous, 4 doz.	6.00	" linen, 8 lbs.	18.95
Lasts, 12 prs.	5.40	" shoe, 13 lbs.	9.56
" 7 prs.	2.45	Tin, 3 boxes.	38.70
Lamp black, 10 lbs.	1.25	" 46S½ lbs.	42.17
Mallets, rawhide, 1 only.	2.00	Tacks, shoe, 21 lbs.	2.83
" 6 only.	1.25	Trowels, 1 doz.	15.00
Melting, ladle, 1 only. ....	.30	Thimbles, 4 gross. ....	.80
" pot, 1 only. ....	.75	Table hangers, 6 doz.	4.50
Needles, sewing machine, 2½ M.	2.50	Turpentine, 42 gals.	40.95
Nails, 13 kegs.	50.20	Tool posts, 2 only.	1.50
Nuts, 150 lbs.	10.18	Tape, friction, 6 rolls.	2.00
Oil, 2 in 1, 1 doz.	2.00	Twine, 1 ball. ....	.35

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA—Continued

Industries—Continued

Trade Shops

Unions, 6 only.....	\$ 1.80
Vise, pipe, 1 only.....	5.00
Valves and seat for pump.....	14.00
Sand, screen wire, 100 ft.....	20.00
Iron wire, 344 lbs.....	13.53
Copper steel wire, 74 lbs.....	3.33
Brass coil wire, 1 lb.....	.05
Washers, 90 lbs.....	5.40
Wrenches, monkey, 1 only.....	.46
Wheels, for pipe cutter, 9 only.....	2.40
Waste, 50 lbs.....	5.20
Wheel barrows, 3 only.....	20.00
Wood, 17 cords.....	38.25
Winches, crab, 2 only.....	60.00
Wood cutters, 1 only.....	.15
Freight and express.....	24.54

2,127.03

Coal Mine.

Labour, 524 hours.....	262.00
Lumber, cedar, 1,000 ft.....	21.00
" fir, B. C. 1,060 ft.....	346.06
" spruce, 4,473 ft.....	119.72
Oil, seed, 54 gals.....	42.77
Slabs, 1,034 only.....	34.04
" 4 loads.....	6.00
Candlewick, 11 lbs.....	3.05
Miners lamps, 1 doz.....	3.05
Scoops, ½ doz.....	5.25
" ½ doz.....	4.80
Nails, 4 kegs.....	14.40
Hinges, 2 prs.....	.30
Handles, 1 doz.....	1.95
Sledges, ½ doz.....	3.06
Trucks, 4 only.....	32.00
Picks, 6 only.....	2.18
" handles, 12 only.....	1.40
Coal, screen, 1 only.....	9.80

912.83

PRISON EQUIPMENT.

Furnishings.

Beds, iron, 2 only.....	8.00
" springs, 2 only.....	6.00
Blankets, 118 prs.....	270.20
Cotton, grey, 471 yds.....	59.01
Crash, 763 yds.....	73.05
Cotton drill, 244 yds.....	29.28
Forfar linen, 216 yds.....	54.00
Hair felt, 3,000 sq. ft.....	165.00
Pillows, 2 only.....	3.00
Soap, castile, 701 lbs.....	80.64
" shaving, 35 lbs.....	12.25
Ticking, 213½ yds.....	45.91
Freight and express.....	61.50

867.84

Prison Equipment—Continued

Utensils and Vehicles.

Ammunition, 3,100 rds.....	\$ 74.80
" 2 boxes.....	1.80
" 5 shells.....	.25
Brushes, shaving, 1 doz.....	2.00
" boiler, 1 only.....	.60
Brooms, corn, 12 doz.....	42.48
Bath bricks, 1 doz.....	.92
Bridging phone.....	5.00
Bunting, 5 yds.....	1.25
Baskets, clothes, 2 only.....	2.50
Boiler, 1 only.....	1.00
Burners, lamp, 4 only.....	.32
Cups and saucers, 4 doz.....	3.50
Dinner plates, 2 doz.....	2.80
Soup bowls, 2 doz.....	3.25
Saucers, 1 doz.....	.60
Pitcher, 1 only.....	.65
Pie plates, 6 only.....	.90
Hair, clippers, 2 prs.....	5.00
Alarm clock, 1 only.....	1.40
Cutlery, 2 doz.....	9.75
Combs, 1 doz.....	1.00
Collars, 4 only.....	.16
Chimneys, 6 only.....	.45
Clock, electric watchman's, 1 only.....	70.00
Guns, riot, 6 only.....	126.00
Grate for stove, 1 only.....	1.80
Feloes, 8 only.....	3.60
Hose, with nozzle, 100 ft.....	9.88
Hones, razor, 2 only.....	.63
Knife for chopper, 1 only.....	.50
Lantern globes, 4 doz.....	3.00
Mirrors, 6 only.....	.80
Pails, fibre, 3 only.....	.95
Powder, 1 can.....	1.60
Primers, 1M.....	2.05
Reloading set, 1 only.....	2.75
Razors, 1 doz.....	12.00
Tea spoons, 2 doz.....	1.20
Thermometers, 3 only.....	.45
Toilet clippers, 2 only.....	5.40
Wheel barrow, 1 only.....	6.00
Wringing machine, 1 only.....	8.50
Whisks, 2 doz.....	3.69
Freight and cartage.....	24.89

448.07

Lands, Buildings and Walls.

Asbestos, millboard, 47 lbs.....	3.28
Burning kiln.....	54.00
Blue prints, 6 only.....	1.00
Bends, 454 only.....	369.23
Branches, 105 only.....	128.49
Bushings, 144 only.....	3.12
Bibs, 5 only.....	4.19
Butts, 2 prs.....	.30
Bolts, stove, 104 only.....	.42
Cement, 588 hrs.....	1824.04
" stove, 1 lb.....	1.00
Colours, 70 lbs.....	4.75
Conduit, 460 ft.....	31.59

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

ALBERTA

RECAPITULATION.

Staff—

Salaries and retiring allowances.....	\$29,354.83	
Uniforms and mess.....	1,635.34	\$30,990.17
	<hr/>	

Maintenance of Convicts—

Rations.....	5,852.57	
Clothing and medicines.....	2,847.60	
	<hr/>	8,700.17

Discharge Expenses—

Freedom suits and allowances.....	\$75.98	
Transfer and interment.....	15.00	
	<hr/>	\$90.98

Working Expenses—

Heat, light and water.....	2,006.25	
Maintenance of buildings and machinery.....	845.60	
Chapels, schools and library.....	111.93	
Office expenses.....	496.85	
	<hr/>	3,460.63

Industries—

Farm.....	133.80	
Trade shops.....	2,127.03	
Coal mine.....	912.83	
	<hr/>	3,173.66

Prison Equipment.

Furnishing.....	\$67.84	
Utensils and vehicles.....	448.07	
Land, buildings and walls.....	11,904.23	
	<hr/>	13,220.14

Miscellaneous—

Advertising and travel.....	659.17	
Special.....	1,004.00	
	<hr/>	1,663.17
<i>Total</i>		62,098.92

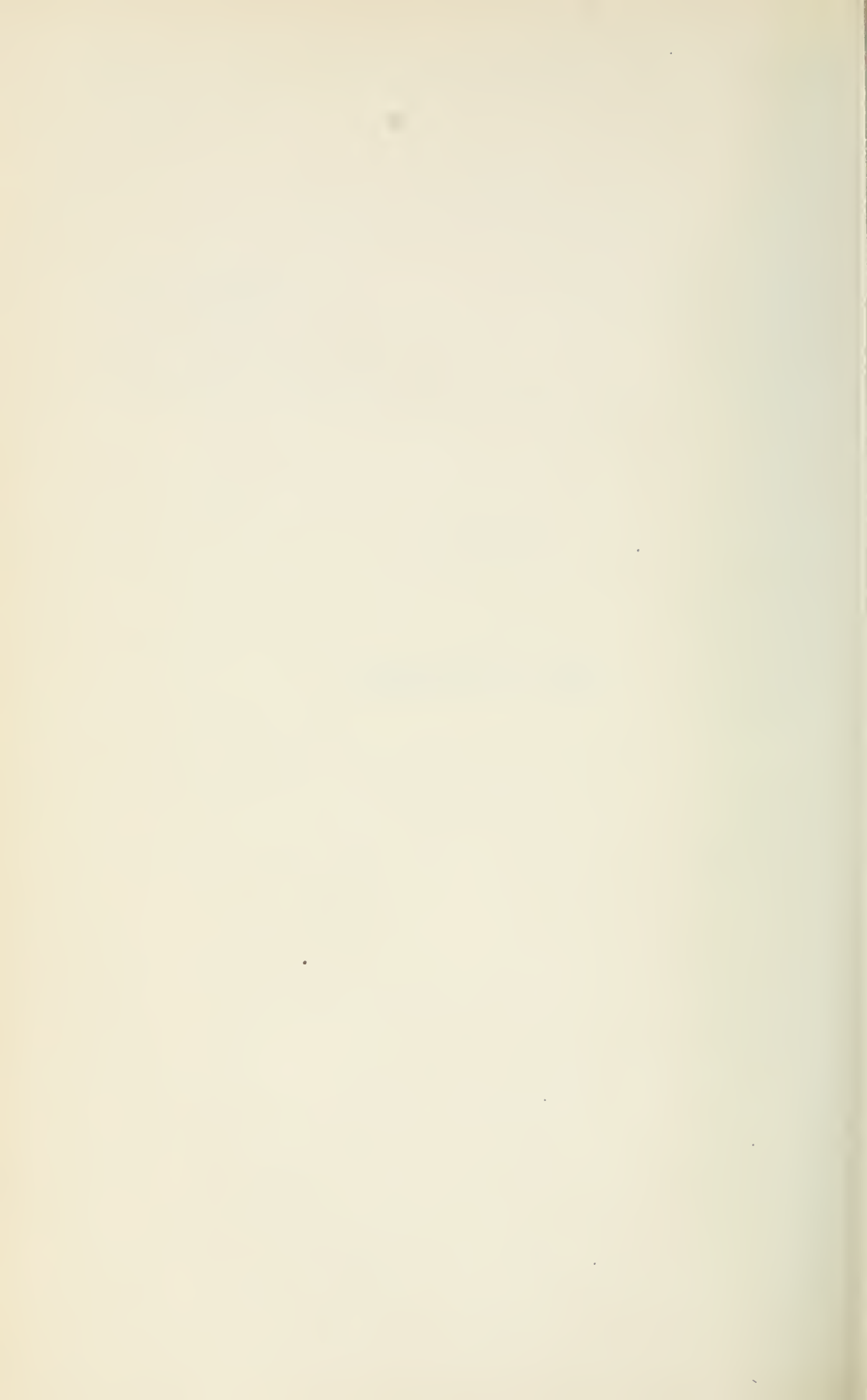
EXPENDITURE.

PENITENTIARIES—GENERALLY.

Allowances to 8 paroled men.....	\$ 118.00
Travel, W. P. Archibald.....	1,281.54
Travel, R. R. Creighton.....	132.34
Travel, G. W. Dawson.....	176.94
Travel, E. J. Adams.....	184.72
Travel, G. A. Pratt.....	35.95
Office disbursements, purchasing agent.....	174.59
Sundry printing.....	9.17
	<hr/>
	\$ 2,113.25

APPENDIX L.

LIST OF OFFICERS.



KINGSTON.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
J. M. Platt, M.D.	Warden.	Methodist.	Apr. 18, 1840	May 17, 1899	May 17, 1899	\$ 2,600
D. O'Leary.	Deputy Warden.	Roman Catholic.	Oct. 15, 1853	Aug. 9, 1897	Aug. 9, 1897	1,500
D. Phelan, M.D.	Surgeon and Medical Superintendent Asylum for insane.	Roman Catholic.	Sept. 8, 1854	Aug. 4, 1897	Aug. 4, 1897	2,400
W. S. Hughes.	Accountant, etc.	Presbyterian.	June 2, 1861	Jan. 13, 1893	Feb. 13, 1903	1,700
Rev. A. W. Cooke, M.A.	Chaplain.	Church of England.	Sept. 13, 1841	Nov. 1, 1903	Nov. 1, 1903	1,200
Rev. M. McDonald.		Roman Catholic.	Aug. 4, 1853	Sept. 30, 1899	Sept. 30, 1899	1,200
J. R. Forster.	Warden's Clerk.	Church of England.	Aug. 14, 1875	July 1, 1894	Jan. 1, 1898	900
T. W. Bowie.	Storekeeper.	Presbyterian.	Apr. 6, 1841	Aug. 5, 1897	Aug. 5, 1897	1,000
T. A. Keenan.	Assistant Storekeeper.	Roman Catholic.	Apr. 16, 1864	Aug. 4, 1897	Aug. 4, 1897	700
W. H. Derry.	Engineer.	Congregational.	July 12, 1847	Sept. 1, 1897	Sept. 1, 1897	1,200
F. Hornbrook.	Assistant Engineer.	Church of England.	Dec. 15, 1855	Sept. 1, 1892	Feb. 1, 1907	700
C. Baylie.	Electrician.	Congregational.	Jan. 19, 1869	Oct. 1, 1890	Oct. 1, 1890	900
R. McDonald.	Assistant Electrician.	Roman Catholic.	Mar. 8, 1852	June 1, 1894	June 1, 1894	700
W. J. McLeod.	Steward and Baker.	Presbyterian.	Aug. 7, 1868	Jan. 1, 1896	Apr. 1, 1903	1,000
J. Saunders.	Assistant Steward.	"	Nov. 30, 1859	Aug. 1, 1899	Nov. 1, 1903	700
W. A. Gunn.	Hospital Overseer.	Church of England.	Feb. 16, 1845	June 1, 1890	June 1, 1890	900
H. S. Begg.	Assistant Hospital Overseer.	"	Oct. 27, 1879	Oct. 1, 1902	Oct. 1, 1902	700
R. A. Coughley.	Assistant Superintendent Collage Industry.	Presbyterian.	Jan. 23, 1870	Nov. 1, 1903	Jan. 1, 1907	800
Rose A. Fahy.	Matron.	Roman Catholic.	Aug. 15, 1849	Mar. 6, 1886	Mar. 6, 1886	600
Mary Smith.	Deputy Matron.	Presbyterian.	June 4, 1852	June 1, 1889	June 1, 1889	450
R. J. Burns.	Chief Trade Instructor.	Church of England.	July 23, 1855	June 1, 1895	July 1, 1903	1,000
J. A. McLaugherty.	Farm Instructor.	Presbyterian.	Dec. 22, 1865	Apr. 1, 1893	Apr. 1, 1893	800
D. J. McCarthy.	Assistant Farm Instructor.	Roman Catholic.	Jan. 4, 1867	Feb. 9, 1901	Mar. 15, 1902	700
H. L. Walker.	Blacksmith Instructor.	Church of England.	Mar. 25, 1865	Apr. 3, 1897	Apr. 3, 1897	800
Jas. Towell.	Tailor Instructor.	Methodist.	Jan. 22, 1876	Mar. 23, 1903	Mar. 23, 1903	800
Jas. Lawlor.	Stonecutter Instructor.	Roman Catholic.	Apr. 15, 1869	Sept. 18, 1896	Apr. 1, 1903	800
P. M. Baupre.	Quarry Instructor.	Roman Catholic.	July 29, 1860	Jan. 10, 1885	Mar. 27, 1905	800
Robt. Paynter.	Shoemaker Instructor.	Congregational.	Jan. 22, 1873	Nov. 1, 1901	Apr. 1, 1905	800
F. A. Davidson.	Mason Instructor.	Presbyterian.	Mar. 26, 1872	July 1, 1902	Mar. 16, 1908	800
Alex. Atkins.	Chief Keeper.	Presbyterian.	Apr. 13, 1857	July 1, 1878	Mar. 1, 1903	1,000
W. Holland.	Chief Watchman.	Church of England.	Mar. 26, 1850	Aug. 1, 1889	Nov. 1, 1906	800
W. J. Calvert.	Industrial Keeper.	Presbyterian.	Sept. 9, 1866	Nov. 1, 1900	Mar. 1, 1907	700
J. A. Rutherford.	Gate Keeper.	Methodist.	Feb. 17, 1853	Mar. 1, 1881	Feb. 1, 1908	700
John Kennedy.	Keeper.	Roman Catholic.	July 12, 1852	May 1, 1870	Sept. 24, 1895	700

KINGSTON—Continued

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
Chas. Bostridge.....	Keeper	Church of England.....	Nov. 20, 1848	Apr. 10, 1882	Aug. 1, 1899	700
Jas. Doyle.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 19, 1860	May 27, 1885	Aug. 1, 1899	700
P. Madden.....	"	"	Apr. 27, 1864	Aug. 1, 1889	Aug. 1, 1899	700
T. Fowler.....	"	"	Mar. 22, 1860	Aug. 1, 1889	Jan. 1, 1907	700
J. Givens.....	"	"	June 6, 1866	June 7, 1892	Mar. 1, 1908	700
C. S. Wheeler.....	"	Church of England.....	Oct. 7, 1852	July 23, 1892	Mar. 1, 1908	700
A. McConville.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	July 4, 1862	July 1, 1885	Feb. 1, 1910	700
Wm. Ryan.....	"	"	Nov. 14, 1853	May 31, 1890	Mar. 1, 1911	700
E. I. McCue.....	Watchman.	"	Jan. 5, 1883	June 1, 1908	June 1, 1908	650
R. McGeein.....	"	"	June 8, 1873	July 1, 1908	July 1, 1908	650
C. H. Redden.....	"	Methodist.....	April 19, 1876	Apr. 1, 1910	Apr. 1, 1910	650
Peter Bird.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Dec. 16, 1875	July 1, 1910	July 1, 1910	650
L. W. Walsh.....	"	"	July 28, 1885	July 1, 1910	July 1, 1910	650
J. A. Smith.....	"	Church of England.....	June 22, 1883	Sept. 1, 1910	Sept. 1, 1910	650
W. Bourke.....	"	"	May 9, 1876	Jan. 1, 1911	Jan. 1, 1911	650
F. S. Montgomery.....	"	Methodist.....	Aug. 13, 1886	Feb. 1, 1911	Feb. 1, 1911	650
G. McCaulay.....	Guard.	Roman Catholic.....	Sept. 19, 1862	Aug. 24, 1892	Aug. 24, 1892	600
Wm. Kenney.....	"	Methodist.....	Nov. 5, 1858	Mar. 1, 1893	Mar. 1, 1893	600
John O'Neil.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Dec. 5, 1860	Feb. 1, 1894	Feb. 1, 1894	600
Jas. Bennett.....	"	Church of England.....	Jan. 8, 1854	Feb. 14, 1894	Feb. 14, 1894	600
R. Corby.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	May 9, 1869	May 7, 1894	May 7, 1894	600
John Hughes.....	"	"	Nov. 4, 1869	Feb. 22, 1895	Feb. 22, 1895	600
S. McCormack.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Nov. 3, 1855	July 26, 1895	July 26, 1895	600
T. E. Hennessey.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 3, 1861	Sept. 26, 1895	Sept. 26, 1895	600
R. D. Dowsley.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Dec. 3, 1858	May 6, 1896	May 6, 1896	600
R. Bryant.....	"	Methodist.....	Feb. 12, 1852	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	600
Geo. Sullivan.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Apr. 20, 1875	Aug. 20, 1898	Aug. 20, 1898	600
W. H. Matthews.....	"	Church of England.....	Oct. 20, 1865	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	600
Jas. McWaters.....	"	Methodist.....	Sept. 1, 1861	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	600
Dan Germain.....	"	"	Apr. 4, 1870	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	600
J. McQuade.....	"	"	June 24, 1859	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	600
P. Johnson.....	"	"	May 17, 1871	Nov. 1, 1900	Nov. 1, 1900	600
R. M. Davis.....	"	Church of England.....	Apr. 7, 1878	Nov. 1, 1900	Nov. 1, 1900	600
C. H. Gray.....	"	Methodist.....	Dec. 8, 1878	Feb. 15, 1902	Feb. 15, 1902	600
G. O. Aiken.....	"	"	Apr. 5, 1873	Nov. 1, 1902	Nov. 1, 1902	600

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Geo. Doyle.....	Guard.....	Roman Catholic.....	May 13, 1871	Nov. 1, 1903	Nov. 1, 1903	600
J. A. Fegg.....	".....	Church of England.....	May 31, 1870	July 1, 1904	July 1, 1904	600
W. A. McDonnell.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Aug. 3, 1873	Nov. 1, 1904	Nov. 1, 1904	600
Jno. Corrigan.....	".....	".....	July 8, 1867	Nov. 1, 1904	Nov. 1, 1904	600
Robt. Aiken.....	".....	Methodist.....	Dec. 22, 1866	Nov. 1, 1904	Nov. 1, 1904	600
Edw. Cowan.....	".....	Church of England.....	Sept. 25, 1869	July 1, 1905	July 1, 1905	600
H. J. Powell.....	".....	Methodist.....	Aug. 24, 1873	Aug. 1, 1905	Aug. 1, 1905	600
M. J. Walsh.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 4, 1875	Aug. 1, 1905	Aug. 1, 1905	600
B. R. Watson.....	".....	Church of England.....	Dec. 10, 1861	Aug. 1, 1905	Aug. 1, 1905	600
J. A. Potter.....	".....	Presbyterian.....	Nov. 14, 1874	Jan. 1, 1906	Jan. 1, 1906	600
J. B. O'Driscoll.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Apr. 17, 1875	Jan. 1, 1906	Jan. 1, 1906	600
Wm. Tatton.....	".....	Church of England.....	Nov. 19, 1872	Apr. 1, 1906	Apr. 1, 1906	600
J. S. McPherson.....	".....	Presbyterian.....	Feb. 21, 1872	June 1, 1906	June 1, 1906	600
J. A. Wilson.....	".....	".....	Aug. 5, 1875	June 1, 1906	June 1, 1906	600
F. J. Doyle.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Sept. 9, 1877	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	600
J. J. Lawless.....	".....	".....	Apr. 3, 1874	Nov. 1, 1906	July 1, 1909	600
J. V. Donaghue.....	".....	".....	July 9, 1880	Oct. 1, 1907	Mar. 19, 1910	600
G. P. Nolan.....	".....	".....	Apr. 3, 1872	Nov. 1, 1907	June 1, 1910	600
Don. A. Curtis.....	".....	Presbyterian.....	Mar. 4, 1873	Nov. 1, 1907	Sept. 1, 1910	600
P. Stover.....	Stable Guard.....	Methodist.....	Apr. 6, 1854	Sept. 1, 1894	June 30, 1898	600
Jas. Weir.....	".....	".....	Aug. 4, 1856	May 4, 1896	May 4, 1896	600
W. W. Cook.....	".....	".....	Mar. 25, 1865	Sept. 1, 1901	May 25, 1906	600
C. H. Fenning.....	Fireman.....	Church of England.....	July 26, 1860	Aug. 1, 1899	Aug. 1, 1899	600
W. Tollerst.....	".....	".....	Feb. 9, 1871	Jan. 1, 1911	Jan. 1, 1911	600
Michael Tucker.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 11, 1875	Jan. 1, 1911	Jan. 1, 1911	600
M. J. Kennedy.....	Messenger.....	".....	Apr. 18, 1857	Apr. 1, 1872	May 1, 1884	600

¹Appointed May 1, 1870; resigned Mar. 31, 1872; reappointed Jan. 1, 1877.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment	Date of Present Appointment	Salary.
Beauchamp, Oscar	Warden.....	Roman Catholic.....	June 22, 1851.....	Feb. 17, 1899.....	Mar. 4, 1904.....	\$ 2,400
Russell, W. H.	Deputy Warden.....	Church of England.....	June 1, 1859 Jan. 1, 1910 Jan. 30, 1902	Jan. 1, 1910 Jan. 30, 1902 Jan. 30, 1902	Jan. 1, 1910 Jan. 30, 1902 Jan. 30, 1902	1,500
Allaire, Adolphe A. M.D.	Surgeon.....	Roman Catholic.....	Aug. 31, 1870.....	Jan. 30, 1902.....	Jan. 30, 1902.....	1,600
Malepart, Georges, S.	Accountant.....	"	May 23, 1849.....	Oct. 9, 1880.....	June 1, 1882.....	1,400
Harel, Revd. L. O.	Roman Catholic Chaplain.....	"	Aug. 30, 1847.....	Apr. 28, 1887.....	Apr. 28, 1887.....	1,200
Rollitt, Revd. John.....	Protestant Chaplain.....	Anglican.....	Apr. 9, 1841.....	Oct. 25, 1895.....	Oct. 25, 1895.....	1,200
Reneault, Georges, Jos.	Warden's Clerk, etc.	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 16, 1868.....	Jan. 14, 1903.....	Aug. 1, 1906.....	1,000
Théren, Phedime.....	Storekeeper.....	"	Dec. 6, 1858.....	May 28, 1907.....	May 28, 1907.....	900
Fatt, H. C.	Assistant Storekeeper.....	Anglican.....	Apr. 14, 1869.....	Aug. 22, 1894.....	Dec. 1, 1899.....	700
Marchand, Lucien.....	Engineer.....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 24, 1859.....	Oct. 1, 1907.....	Oct. 1, 1907.....	1,000
Leclair, Eugène.....	Assistant Engineer and Electrician.....	"	May 20, 1871.....	Jan. 1, 1899.....	Feb. 1, 1910.....	900
Jubinville, Alfred.....	Assistant Engineer	"	Dec. 29, 1866.....	Dec. 9, 1901.....	Dec. 9, 1901.....	600
Senecal, L. P. Armand.....	Assistant Electrician (night).....	"	Aug. 23, 1883.....	June 1, 1909.....	Feb. 1, 1910.....	700
Jobin Eusebe.....	Steward and Baker.....	"	Oct. 28, 1875.....	Sept. 1, 1902.....	Aug. 1, 1907.....	1,000
Aubé, William.....	Assistant Steward and Baker.....	"	Oct. 5, 1874.....	July 1, 1901.....	Nov. 1, 1906.....	700
O'Shea, David.....	Hospital Overseer, etc.	"	Mar. 2, 1860.....	Aug. 23, 1882.....	Aug. 1, 1906.....	900
Leger, Georges.....	Chief Trade Inspector.....	"	May 18, 1867.....	Oct. 1, 1906.....	Oct. 1, 1906.....	1,000
Bertrand, Elzear.....	Mason Instructor.....	"	Feb. 9, 1859.....	Aug. 1, 1885.....	May 1, 1907.....	800
Lortie, Vincent.....	Shoemaker Instructor.....	"	Feb. 14, 1854.....	July 15, 1895.....	July 15, 1895.....	800
Prévost, William.....	Quarry Instructor.....	"	May 18, 1860.....	Aug. 31, 1896.....	Oct. 1, 1896.....	800
Desjardins, Rodrigue.....	Stonecutter	"	Feb. 23, 1871.....	Oct. 1, 1903.....	May 1, 1905.....	800
Bisson, Vincent.....	Tinsmith.....	"	June 24, 1850.....	July 12, 1884.....	Feb. 1, 1900.....	800
Leblanc, Edmond.....	Blacksmith Instructor.....	"	Mar. 20, 1861.....	Apr. 1, 1901.....	Apr. 1, 1901.....	800
Pepin, J. E.....	Tailor Instructor.....	"	Dec. 13, 1872.....	Jan. 1, 1911.....	Jan. 1, 1911.....	800
St. Germain Napoléon, (a)	Carpenter.....	"	Mar. 22, 1847.....	Feb. 1, 1877.....	Aug. 15, 1902.....	800
Papineau, Odilon.....	Farm Instructor.....	"	Nov. 22, 1864.....	Aug. 28, 1899.....	Jan. 1, 1910.....	800
Chartrand, Ubald.....	Chief-Keeper.....	"	Jan. 1, 1843.....	Jan. 6, 1878.....	Apr. 7, 1899.....	1,200
Gibson, W. W.	Chief Watchman.....	Presbyterian.....	Oct. 23, 1843.....	Aug. 6, 1886.....	Aug. 1, 1906.....	800
Nixon, George	Gatekeeper and Armourer.....	Anglican.....	Oct. 22, 1846.....	Aug. 6, 1883.....	Aug. 1, 1906.....	700
Fitzgibbon, J. D.	Keeper.....	Roman Catholic.....	May 23, 1860.....	June 25, 1887.....	Oct. 11, 1897.....	700
Desjardins, Joseph.....	Keeper.....	"	Mar. 27, 1876.....	Oct. 1, 1897.....	Apr. 7, 1899.....	700
Blondin, Paul.....	"	"	Oct. 2, 1869.....	Oct. 19, 1896.....	Feb. 1, 1900.....	700
Normand, Ludger.....	"	"	Sept. 13, 1875.....	Nov. 2, 1897.....	July 18, 1902.....	700
Forster, J. Percy.....	"	Anglican.....	Oct. 12, 1874.....	Sept. 1, 1889.....	Jan. 1, 1903.....	700
Charbonneau, Alexandre.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	July 1, 1862.....	July 1, 1898.....	Feb. 4, 1905.....	700
Forest, George.....	"	"	Mar. 14, 1857.....	Apr. 24, 1899.....	Mar. 20, 1905.....	700
Lesage, Felix.....	Watchman.....	"	July 10, 1846.....	Aug. 29, 1888.....	Nov. 1, 1906.....	650
Charbonneau, George.....	"	"	July 13, 1846.....	June 30, 1888.....	Nov. 1, 1906.....	650
Théoret, Emery.....	"	"	Feb. 13, 1875.....	June 1, 1909.....	June 1, 1909.....	650

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

Jetté, Urgèle.....	Watchman.....	Roman Catholic.....	June 18, 1881	Oct. 1, 1910	Oct. 1, 1910	650
Manseau, Alfred.....	".....	".....	Apr. 28, 1881	Nov. 1, 1910	Nov. 1, 1910	650
Clermont, Félix.....	Guard.....	".....	June 17, 1863	Nov. 19, 1889	July 19, 1889	600
Desjardins, Abondus.....	".....	".....	June 7, 1863	Nov. 9, 1893	Nov. 9, 1893	600
Lynch, Patrick G. J.....	".....	".....	Feb. 16, 1870	May 1, 1894	May 1, 1894	600
Greece, William.....	".....	Presbyterian.....	Mar. 16, 1863	Oct. 1, 1897	Oct. 1, 1897	600
Jolicoeur, Edouard.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Apr. 13, 1863	Aug. 2, 1898	Aug. 2, 1898	600
Desjardins, Charles.....	".....	".....	Apr. 2, 1871	Apr. 24, 1899	Apr. 24, 1899	600
Trudeau, Alphonse.....	".....	".....	May 21, 1864	Dec. 1, 1899	Dec. 1, 1899	600
Villatreal, Napoléon.....	".....	".....	July 3, 1868	May 4, 1901	May 4, 1901	600
Desormeau, Félix.....	".....	".....	Jan. 17, 1858	Feb. 1, 1901	Feb. 1, 1901	600
Brisebois, E.....	".....	".....	Nov. 7, 1872	Sept. 15, 1901	Sept. 15, 1901	600
Belanger, Edouard.....	".....	".....	Nov. 19, 1870	July 1, 1902	July 1, 1902	600
McDonough, Andrew.....	".....	".....	Mar. 30, 1876	Sept. 1, 1903	Sept. 1, 1903	600
Labrecque, Emile.....	".....	".....	Feb. 17, 1874	Apr. 27, 1905	Apr. 27, 1905	600
Lauzon, Jean.....	".....	".....	Mar. 16, 1866	July 1, 1905	July 1, 1905	600
Lahaie, Aldrige.....	".....	".....	Dec. 11, 1898	July 1, 1905	July 1, 1905	600
Paquette, Joseph.....	".....	".....	Nov. 20, 1860	Oct. 1, 1905	Oct. 1, 1905	600
Hogue, Danase.....	".....	".....	Dec. 9, 1873	Oct. 1, 1905	Oct. 1, 1905	600
Dufresne, Adélaïde.....	".....	".....	Dec. 27, 1882	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	600
Rodier, Emilien.....	".....	".....	Nov. 29, 1871	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	600
Roger, Urgèle.....	".....	".....	July 18, 1879	Sept. 1, 1906	Sept. 1, 1906	600
Murphy, J. W. R.....	".....	".....	Mar. 18, 1885	Nov. 1, 1906	Nov. 1, 1906	600
Proulx, Médard.....	".....	".....	Mar. 9, 1879	Nov. 1, 1906	Nov. 1, 1906	600
Proulx, Alfred.....	".....	".....	Apr. 25, 1874	Feb. 1, 1907	Feb. 1, 1907	600
Rodier, Emilien.....	".....	".....	July 20, 1873	Mar. 1, 1909	Mar. 1, 1909	600
Larin, J. Emile.....	".....	".....	May 10, 1873	June 1, 1909	June 1, 1909	600
Frappier, Arthur.....	".....	".....	Apr. 8, 1882	Sept. 1, 1909	Sept. 1, 1909	600
Quimet, J. Wilbrod.....	".....	".....	Dec. 8, 1875	Oct. 1, 1909	Oct. 1, 1909	600
Paré, Alexandre.....	".....	".....	Oct. 26, 1881	Nov. 1, 1909	Nov. 1, 1909	600
Joyce, Richard.....	".....	".....	May 7, 1881	Feb. 1, 1910	Feb. 1, 1910	600
David, Joseph.....	".....	".....	Nov. 24, 1883	Feb. 1, 1910	Feb. 1, 1910	600
Lafrance, Alexandre.....	".....	".....	May 9, 1880	June 1, 1910	June 1, 1910	600
Bonenfant, Gustave.....	".....	".....	June 1, 1881	July 1, 1910	July 1, 1910	600
Aubry, Joseph.....	".....	".....	May 4, 1889	Nov. 1, 1910	Nov. 1, 1910	600
Constantin, Eugène.....	".....	".....	Mar. 27, 1876	Dec. 1, 1910	Dec. 1, 1910	600
Cloutier, Isaie.....	".....	".....	Dec. 25, 1843	Nov. 4, 1881	Nov. 4, 1881	600
Quimet, Damase.....	Stableguard.....	".....	Nov. 15, 1862	Apr. 24, 1899	Apr. 24, 1899	600
Bastien, Arthur.....	".....	".....	June 1, 1873	June 1, 1910	June 1, 1910	600
Taillon, Charles.....	Fireman.....	".....	Aug. 18, 1838	May 1, 1880	May 1, 1880	600
	Messenger.....	".....				

(a) Removed January 24th, 1881. Reappointed August 15th, 1902.

DORCHESTER.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
(Vacant)						
A. B. Pipes.....	Warden.....	Church of England.....	Mar. 31, 1853	June 25, 1889	June 6, 1901	\$ 1,500
D. D. McDonald.....	Deputy Warden.....	".....	Oct. 28, 1845	Aug. 15, 1910	Aug. 15, 1910	1,500
C. S. Starratt.....	Surgeon.....	Baptist.....	Nov. 10, 1858	Sept. 1, 1905	Mar. 1, 1911	1,200
Rev. A. D. Cormier.....	Accountant etc.....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 27, 1854	Dec. 1, 1889	Dec. 1, 1889	1,000
Rev. B. H. Thomas.....	Chaplain.....	Baptist.....	May 22, 1865	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	1,000
James A. Piercy.....	".....	Methodist.....	Aug. 15, 1852	May 12, 1885	May 12, 1885	1,000
Angus M. McDonald.....	Engineer.....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 26, 1865	June 1, 1891	Apr. 1, 1903	900
G. B. Papineau.....	Steward.....	".....	June 22, 1856	Jan. 1, 1886	Jan. 1, 1898	900
Elizabeth McMahon.....	Hospital Overseer.....	".....	Apr. 7, 1870	Jan. 21, 1898	May 1, 1899	600
Elizabeth Cumming.....	Matron.....	Presbyterian.....	Jan. 8, 1848	Feb. 8, 1900	Feb. 8, 1900	450
John J. Kane.....	Deputy Matron.....	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 15, 1866	Jan. 21, 1907	Aug. 1, 1910	1,000
Wm. R. Burns.....	Chief Trade Instructor.....	".....	Mar. 14, 1858	May 10, 1891	May 10, 1891	800
L. H. Chambers.....	Tailor Instructor.....	".....	Apr. 20, 1853	May 1, 1886	Dec. 1, 1900	800
W. J. Foran.....	Carpenter Instructor.....	".....	Nov. 15, 1870	Mar. 12, 1907	Mar. 12, 1907	800
John McLeod.....	Shoe Instructor.....	Presbyterian.....	Sept. 20, 1860	Jan. 1, 1898	June 1, 1909	800
L. S. Hutchinson.....	Blacksmith Instructor.....	Church of England.....	Oct. 18, 1874	Feb. 1, 1893	May 1, 1901	900
Willard Lawrence.....	Chief Keeper.....	".....	May 14, 1849	Sept. 27, 1899	Aug. 1, 1906	800
John Concoran.....	Chief Watchman.....	Roman Catholic.....	Apr. 12, 1847	July 1, 1880	Jan. 1, 1907	650
A. L. Belliveau.....	Watchman.....	".....	Oct. 9, 1860	July 15, 1901	Jan. 1, 1907	650
William Alexander.....	Keeper.....	Methodist.....	Aug. 21, 1846	Jan. 1, 1880	Jan. 1, 1898	700
A. A. Allain.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Feb. 1, 1855	Jan. 10, 1883	Mar. 1, 1903	700
Thomas Walsh.....	".....	".....	Jan. 1, 1859	Dec. 1, 1896	July 1, 1903	700
Charles S. Elsdon.....	".....	Methodist.....	Sept. 4, 1869	July 23, 1895	Mar. 1, 1907	600
T. F. Gillespie.....	Guard.....	Church of England.....	July 3, 1873	Oct. 18, 1891	Oct. 1, 1892	600
N. A. Burden.....	".....	".....	July 25, 1852	Oct. 1, 1892	Feb. 1, 1893	600
John McCaull.....	".....	Presbyterian.....	Mar. 1, 1850	July 23, 1894	July 23, 1894	600
Sinclair McDougall.....	".....	".....	Oct. 18, 1871	July 23, 1895	July 23, 1895	600
Arthur Brown.....	".....	".....	Sept. 26, 1864	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	600
Geo. Drilho.....	".....	".....	Apr. 27, 1865	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	600
Stephen H. Getson.....	".....	".....	Feb. 3, 1873	Jan. 1, 1898	Jan. 1, 1898	600
Patrick Connell.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Aug. 6, 1849	Jan. 1, 1880	Feb. 5, 1899	600
Lauchlin McDonald.....	".....	".....	July 28, 1876	June 1, 1901	June 1, 1901	600

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

S. A. Palmer.....	Guard.....	Baptist.....	July 19, 1858	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1901	600
Amos Robinson.....	".....	Methodist.....	Aug. 22, 1858	July 1, 1901	July 1, 1901	600
¹ D. P. Belliveau.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Jan. 28, 1860	Jan. 14, 1901	Feb. 16, 1905	600
John D. McDonald.....	".....	".....	Aug. 12, 1878	Jan. 1, 1903	Oct. 1, 1906	600
F. C. Bowes.....	".....	Baptist.....	Sept. 4, 1880	July 1, 1907	July 1, 1907	600
A. W. O'Brien.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 4, 1875	Mar. 1, 1908	Mar. 1, 1908	600
A. B. Cummings.....	".....	Presbyterian.....	Dec. 28, 1888	Nov. 1, 1908	Nov. 1, 1908	600
Bliss A. Lowerson.....	".....	Church of England.....	Feb. 2, 1879	Apr. 1, 1909	Apr. 1, 1909	600
Thomas N. Howard.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	July 27, 1886	May 1, 1910	May 1, 1910	600
Nelson P. Ward.....	".....	Baptist.....	Oct. 29, 1878	Jan. 1, 1911	Jan. 1, 1911	600
John S. Milton.....	Stable Guard.....	Baptist.....	Nov. 22, 1853	May 1, 1894	July 1, 1898	600
Charles Card.....	".....	".....	Nov. 30, 1856	Jan. 1, 1907	Jan. 1, 1907	600
Albert Friel.....	Messenger.....	Roman Catholic.....	Nov. 10, 1872	Aug. 14, 1906	Aug. 14, 1906	600
George Bishop.....	Fireman.....	Baptist.....	June 22, 1862	Oct. 11, 1906	Oct. 11, 1906	600

¹Angus M. McDonald resigned Mar. 31st, 1894, reappointed Nov. 1st, 1894²Patrick Connell, retired Dec. 31st, 1897, reappointed Feb. 5th, 1899.³D. P. Belliveau, resigned Dec. 2nd, 1903, reappointed Feb. 16th, 1905.

MANITOBA.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
A. G. Irvine, L.S.O.....	Warden.....	Church of England.....	Dec. 7, 1837	Oct. 13, 1892	Oct. 13, 1892	\$2,200
A. Mauseau.....	Deputy Warden.....	Roman Catholic.....	Jan. 14, 1858	July 1, 1891	Sept. 2, 1898	1,500
R. W. Neill, M.D.....	Surgeon.....	Church of England.....	May 24, 1869	Sept. 12, 1900	Sept. 12, 1900	1,200
Il. Keech.....	Accountant and Storekeeper.....	Methodist.....	May 26, 1851	May 1, 1907	May 1, 1907	1,500
Rev. S. W. L. Stewart.....	Chaplain.....	"	July 29, 1863	Dec. 1, 1907	Dec. 1, 1907	1,000
Rev. A. Beliveau, D.D.....	"	"	Mar. 2, 1870	June 21, 1905	June 21, 1905	1,000
E. Freeman.....	Steward.....	Roman Catholic.....	May 12, 1856	Feb. 1, 1886	Mar. 1, 1903	900
I. J. H. Daignault.....	Hospital Overseer.....	Church of England.....	Nov. 30, 1867	Aug. 19, 1902	Feb. 14, 1908	900
J. Smith.....	Engineer.....	Church of England.....	Dec. 8, 1848	Dec. 10, 1883	Nov. 1, 1889	1,000
A. R. Mitchell.....	Chief Trade Instructor.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 2, 1844	July 2, 1903	Oct. 1, 1904	1,000
W. R. Grahame.....	Farm Instructor.....	"	Oct. 19, 1860	July 1, 1891	Oct. 24, 1893	800
T. Miller.....	Shoemaker Instructor.....	Church of England.....	Dec. 17, 1857	Nov. 10, 1892	July 23, 1895	800
T. Scott.....	Tailor, Instructor.....	Presbyterian.....	Dec. 28, 1861	Nov. 10, 1906	Nov. 10, 1906	800
J. McCullough.....	Mason Instructor.....	"	Apr. 10, 1853	July 15, 1907	July 15, 1907	800
J. French.....	Chief Watchman.....	Methodist.....	Oct. 22, 1870	Oct. 1, 1904	Feb. 1, 1907	900
J. Snell.....	Keeper.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 8, 1875	July 2, 1902	May 1, 1905	800
W. C. Abbott.....	"	Church of England.....	May 14, 1873	June 1, 1903	May 1, 1905	800
T. Douglas.....	"	"	Feb. 8, 1869	June 1, 1899	June 1, 1899	700
R. Downie.....	Guard.....	Presbyterian.....	Aug. 5, 1866	July 7, 1902	July 7, 1902	700
J. Douglass.....	"	"	Nov. 29, 1872	Sept. 1, 1903	Sept. 1, 1903	700
E. Newbury.....	"	Church of England.....	Nov. 30, 1875	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1904	700
W. Burt.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Mar. 12, 1875	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1904	700
G. Richmond.....	"	Methodist.....	Oct. 8, 1870	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1904	700
W. V. B. Goff.....	"	Church of England.....	Dec. 4, 1870	Apr. 1, 1905	Apr. 1, 1905	700
H. Woods.....	"	"	Sept. 18, 1870	Jan. 1, 1906	Jan. 1, 1906	700
E. C. Ridley.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Sept. 17, 1877	Apr. 1, 1906	Apr. 1, 1906	700
W. Skeoch.....	"	Church of England.....	Sept. 11, 1880	May 1, 1906	May 1, 1906	700
A. E. Whish.....	"	"	Sept. 5, 1879	Aug. 1, 1906	Aug. 1, 1906	700
G. E. Brookes.....	"	"	Feb. 9, 1877	Feb. 1, 1907	Feb. 1, 1907	700
J. Bruton.....	"	Roman Catholic.....	Sept. 3, 1874	Sept. 1, 1906	Sept. 1, 1906	700
S. L. Vincent.....	"	Church of England.....	May 15, 1881	Oct. 1, 1910	Oct. 1, 1910	700
J. Mitchell.....	"	Presbyterian.....	Feb. 21, 1879	Jan. 1, 1911	Jan. 1, 1911	700

¹Resigned May 1, 1907. Reappointed February 14, 1908.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
Brown, J. C.	Warden.....	Presbyterian.....	Feb. 13, 1844	Nov. 26, 1907	Nov. 26, 1907	\$ 2,200
Carroll, W. J.	Deputy-Warden.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 15, 1860	July 23, 1886	Dec. 3, 1907	1,500
De Wolfe Smith, W. A.	Surgeon.....	Church of England.....	Oct. 5, 1859	June 30, 1890	June 30, 1890	1,500
Harvey, J. W.	Accountant, etc.....	"	Feb. 23, 1856	June 29, 1895	Feb. 27, 1896	1,200
Vort, Rev. A. E.	Protestant Chaplain.....	Presbyterian.....	Nov. 1, 1869	May 16, 1904	May 16, 1904	1,000
Robertson, R. J.	Hospital Overseer.....	"	Jan. 28, 1865	Oct. 11, 1887	Sept. 1, 1910	900
Stewart, F.	Storekeeper.....	Church of England.....	Aug. 16, 1852	April 1, 1885	Sept. 1, 1910	900
Patchell, W. A.	Steward.....	"	Dec. 17, 1866	Mar. 1, 1895	Oct. 15, 1902	900
Currie, W.	Chief Trade Instructor.....	Presbyterian.....	June 5, 1859	July 1, 1908	July 1, 1908	1,000
MacKenzie, Geo.	Engineer and Blacksmith.....	"	July 4, 1854	Nov. 1, 1883	Nov. 1, 1883	800
Doyle, Jas.	Shoemaker Instructor.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 8, 1862	Oct. 1, 1886	Feb. 1, 1902	800
Imbik, John.	Mason Instructor.....	Presbyterian.....	July 20, 1860	May 15, 1900	Nov. 1, 1902	800
MacKenzie, D. C.	Tailor Instructor.....	Methodist.....	Aug. 25, 1868	Mar. 4, 1904	Mar. 4, 1904	800
Dynes, R.	Farm Instructor.....	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 31, 1867	Jan. 1, 1894	June 1, 1907	800
Lavell, M.	Chief Watchman.....	"	June 17, 1867	Mar. 9, 1901	Oct. 1, 1907	900
Mackie, W.	Watchman.....	Church of England.....	June 4, 1882	Oct. 1, 1910	Oct. 1, 1910	750
Horrigan, P.	"	Roman Catholic.....	Jan. 27, 1884	Mar. 1, 1911	Mar. 1, 1911	750
Walsh, Wm.	Keeper.....	"	Feb. 14, 1864	June 1, 1896	Dec. 6, 1907	800
Sampson, T.	"	Methodist.....	May 25, 1859	April 1, 1890	Jan. 1, 1908	800
Smyth, P.	Guard.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 17, 1843	Feb. 21, 1879	Feb. 21, 1879	700
O'Leary, P.	"	"	July 20, 1875	April 8, 1901	Apr. 8, 1901	700
Cameron, W. A.	"	Methodist.....	May 16, 1879	July 1, 1907	July 1, 1907	700
Gray, T. R.	"	Church of England.....	May 7, 1878	Aug. 1, 1908	Aug. 1, 1908	700
Phillips, H.	"	Baptist.....	Jan. 31, 1882	May 1, 1909	May 1, 1909	700
Botting, W.	"	Church of England.....	June 3, 1875	May 1, 1904	May 1, 1909	700
Bushell, J. J.	"	Congregationalist.....	May 20, 1880	June 1, 1909	June 1, 1909	700
Esley, D.	"	Church of England.....	Oct. 29, 1886	June 1, 1909	June 1, 1909	700
Healey, A.	"	Roman Catholic.....	Jan. 14, 1880	Sept. 1, 1909	Sept. 1, 1909	700
*Norman, H. F.	"	Church of England.....	Apr. 30, 1874	June 1, 1906	Aug. 15, 1909	700
Keenan, P. J.	"	Roman Catholic.....	July 16, 1879	Dec. 1, 1909	Dec. 1, 1909	700
Grimdy, A.	"	Church of England.....	Oct. 10, 1884	May 1, 1910	May 1, 1910	700
Leslie, Wm.	"	Presbyterian.....	Dec. 18, 1879	June 1, 1910	June 1, 1910	700
Bennett, W. A.	"	Church of England.....	April 20, 1883	June 1, 1910	June 1, 1910	700
Mullins, B. A.	"	"	Oct. 4, 1881	July 1, 1910	July 1, 1910	700
Gravenor, A. H.	"	"	Jan. 2, 1886	Aug. 1, 1910	Aug. 1, 1910	700
Buckley, Edw.	"	"	Jan. 20, 1884	Oct. 1, 1910	Oct. 1, 1910	700
Follows, T.	"	"	July 30, 1876	Jan. 1, 1911	Jan. 1, 1911	700

* Transferred from Manitoba Penitentiary.

ALBERTA.

Name.	Rank.	Creed.	Date of Birth.	Date of First Appointment.	Date of Present Appointment.	Salary.
Matthew McCauley.....	Warden.....	Presbyterian.....	June 11, 1850.....	July 1, 1906.....	July 1, 1906.....	\$ 2,200
Edgar H. Cummings.....	Deputy Warden.....	Methodist.....	June 28, 1880.....	Feb. 1, 1907.....	Oct. 13, 1909.....	1,500
Alexander Fortin, M.D.....	Surgeon.....	Presbyterian.....	May 24, 1857.....	July 23, 1906.....	July 23, 1906.....	1,200
John Joseph Cashman.....	Accountant, etc.....	Roman Catholic.....	Apr. 15, 1857.....	Aug. 1, 1906.....	Aug. 1, 1906.....	1,200
John McDougall.....	Chief Trade Instructor.....	".....	May 6, 1862.....	Apr. 5, 1891.....	Aug. 1, 1906.....	1,000
Cleopas Turgeon.....	Engineer, etc.....	".....	Mar. 11, 1859.....	July 23, 1906.....	July 23, 1906.....	1,000
Rev. Peter Cozanet.....	Roman Catholic Chaplain.....	".....	July 3, 1881.....	Sept. 1, 1907.....	Sept. 1, 1907.....	800
Rev. David McQueen, D.D.....	Protestant Chaplain.....	Presbyterian.....	Dec. 25, 1854.....	Aug. 4, 1906.....	Aug. 4, 1906.....	800
Elizabeth Cummings.....	Matron.....	Methodist.....	July 11, 1882.....	Nov. 1, 1909.....	Nov. 1, 1909.....	500
Percy M. Oldroyd.....	Steward.....	Church of England.....	Nov. 23, 1877.....	Sept. 1, 1907.....	Nov. 1, 1910.....	900
P. Conway.....	Hospital Overseer, etc.....	Roman Catholic.....	Sept. 28, 1888.....	Nov. 1, 1910.....	Nov. 1, 1910.....	900
George P. Halley.....	Chief Watchman.....	Presbyterian.....	May 10, 1876.....	Oct. 1, 1907.....	Jan. 1, 1910.....	900
Frank Urquhart.....	Tailor Instructor.....	Church of England.....	Oct. 17, 1862.....	Aug. 1, 1906.....	Aug. 1, 1906.....	800
Matthew J. Salzl.....	Shoemaker Instructor.....	Roman Catholic.....	Mar. 22, 1884.....	Aug. 15, 1906.....	Aug. 15, 1906.....	800
Frank Pope.....	Carpenter Instructor.....	Church of England.....	Sept. 18, 1881.....	July 1, 1907.....	July 1, 1907.....	800
J. Mann.....	Brickmaker Instructor.....	Methodist.....	June 18, 1864.....	July 10, 1907.....	July 10, 1907.....	800
Joseph J. Schell.....	Industrial Keeper.....	".....	July 1, 1873.....	June 1, 1907.....	Oct. 13, 1909.....	800
Charles Wilson.....	Keeper.....	Church of England.....	May 22, 1876.....	Oct. 1, 1908.....	Nov. 1, 1910.....	800
Jas. R. Gernon.....	Watchman.....	Roman Catholic.....	May 15, 1875.....	Aug. 1, 1908.....	Oct. 1, 1909.....	750
James Pollard.....	Guard.....	Methodist.....	June 12, 1881.....	Sept. 1, 1907.....	Aug. 1, 1909.....	700
Charles A. Wootton.....	".....	Church of England.....	July 28, 1882.....	Aug. 1, 1909.....	Aug. 1, 1909.....	700
R. C. Morris.....	".....	".....	Jan. 7, 1880.....	Apr. 1, 1910.....	Apr. 1, 1910.....	700
I. E. Smith.....	".....	".....	May 10, 1875.....	Apr. 1, 1910.....	Apr. 1, 1910.....	700
R. Smith.....	".....	Lutheran.....	Aug. 13, 1889.....	July 1, 1910.....	July 1, 1910.....	700
A. E. Morrison.....	".....	Roman Catholic.....	Oct. 5, 1888.....	July 1, 1910.....	July 1, 1910.....	700
W. L. Lamb.....	".....	Church of England.....	Mar. 29, 1882.....	July 1, 1910.....	July 1, 1910.....	700
Arthur D. Mallandaine.....	".....	".....	July 16, 1880.....	Aug. 1, 1909.....	Aug. 1, 1909.....	700
H. W. J. Macdison.....	".....	".....	June 26, 1888.....	Aug. 1, 1910.....	Aug. 1, 1910.....	700
W. R. Manning.....	".....	Presbyterian.....	May 15, 1882.....	Nov. 1, 1910.....	Nov. 1, 1910.....	700
B. Chapman.....	".....	Church of England.....	July 9, 1885.....	Dec. 1, 1910.....	Dec. 1, 1910.....	700

¹Transferred from Dorchester Penitentiary Staff.²Resigned Feb. 13, 1910, reappointed March 1, 1910.³Resigned May 7, 1908, reappointed Aug. 1st, 1909.

APPENDIX M.

FARM REPORTS.

KINGSTON.

STATEMENT OF AMOUNT EXPENDED FOR AND OF VALUE RECEIVED FROM FARM PRODUCE.

Description.	Quantity	Rate.	Amount	Description.	Quantity.	Rate.	Amount.
Stock on hand March 31, 1910.....			\$ 9,997.06	Steward—			
Brooms, corn.....	8		2.31	Apples.....	3	2.00	\$ 6.00
Blankets, horse.....	1		4.30	Beets.....	318	.40	127.17
Collars, horse.....	8		36.00	Beans.....	1,348	.03	40.44
Knives, butchers'.....	6		1.75	Cabbage.....	17,214		145.00
Markers.....	6		.44	".....	134½	.50	67.26
Boar pig.....	1		20.00	Carrots.....	136½		54.44
Robe, sleigh.....	1		8.00	Cucumbers.....	1,100		11.00
Stove pipe lengthis.....	24		4.34	Corn ears.....	3½	9.00	31.50
Sieve grain.....	1		.58	Huckleberries.....			5.00
Tiles, drain.....	18,600		273.38	Onions, green.....	8,967		75.99
Whips.....	2		1.50	".....	192		144.62
Binder twine.....	300		27.00	Pumpkins.....			2.50
Coal.....	4,700		11.72	Parsnips.....	249		142.73
Glass for shanties and hot bed frames.....			1.42	Pork.....	18,551		1,944.83
Express paid on seeds, pig and girder plates.....			3.54	Rhubarb.....	2,000		10.01
Horse shoeing.....			44.37	Tomatoes.....	106½		44.80
Paris green.....	50		8.50	Turnips.....	260½	.27	70.30
Palms to mark ice cuttings.....			1.50	Customers—			
Repairs to tools and implements.*			12.85	Beets.....	5	.40	2.00
" to harness.....			22.05	Carrots.....	18½	.40	7.30
" to ice tools.....			3.48	".....	2,080		9.36
Renewals to tools and implements.....			45.79	Cucumbers.....	5		.25
Refuse from steward.....			187.65	Corn stalks.....	2		4.00
Seeds, bulbs, etc. for ornamental garden.....			71.83	Con ears.....	10		.50
Stationery.....			2.27	Clover chaff.....	3		10.50
Sundries, grease, oils, etc.....			14.60	Cut grass.....			1.00
Toilet paper.....	175		10.12	Clipping horses.....	2	.30	.60
Threshing grain and clover.....			132.74	Hay.....	82,970		346.08
Veterinary service and medicine.....			6.25	Mangels.....	1,380		4.92
Vegetable seeds and grain.....			124.14	Oats.....	28		10.20
Weighing hogs.....			.50	Onions, green.....	518	.01½	6.47
Wood.....			27.70	".....	11½	1.50	16.90

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

J. Lee by overcharge on clover hay...	1.13		Pasture...		6.00
Convict labor supplied by other Dept's Days	46.35	30	Parsnips..... Bush.	14½	8.70
" " piggery, stables, farm corps, Days		30	Peas..... Bush.	1	.80
Salaries.	2,603.40		Pork..... Lbs.	18,154	1,875.34
Farm Instructor	800.00		Pig..... Lbs.	1	6.00
" Assistant	700.00		Rhubarb..... Lbs.	30	.25
Stable Guards.....	1,200.00		Straw..... Lbs.	15,190	36.38
			" green..... Bush.	1	.40
			Turnips..... Bush.	5½	1.40
			Tomato plants..... Doz.	9	2.45
			Wheat..... Bush.	30	1.24
			Cabbage..... Doz.	57	45.30
			Ice Account—	5½	2.75
			Storekeeper, straw for ice..... Lbs.	5,300	10.60
			" repairs to ice tools.....		1.50
			" convict labor cutting ice. Days	193	3.48
			" horse labor drawing ice Days	26	57.90
			Hospital, straw for bed ticks..... Lbs.	2,000	18.20
			Farm implements, tile..... Lbs.	6,600	4.00
			" convict labor..... Days	1,095	79.38
			" " horse..... Days	110	328.50
			Ornamental garden. seeds, bulbs, plants, etc.....		77.00
			Ornamental gardens, convict labor..... Days	564½	71.83
			Lab. supp., other Depts., convict lab. Days	3,052½	169.35
			Lab. supp., other Depts., horse labor Days	2,879½	915.75
			Maintenance of buildings.....		2,015.48
			Stock on hand March 31, 1911.....		10.42
Profit for year ending March 31, 1911.....	2,883.92				10,250.41
	\$19,344.48				\$19,344.48

J. A. McCAUGHERTY.
Farm Instructor.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

DORCHESTER.

To the Warden,—

I herewith submit the annual farm statement for the year ending March 31st, 1911. The season although cold at first was very favourable for the growth of crops, particularly hay and grain, which on upland yielded a splendid crop. The acreage however was limited on account of not having sufficient ploughing done the previous fall. A great part of the fall ploughing was done on the marsh, but owing to the dykes breaking, this land was under water until nearly the middle of June. It is unnecessary to state that the crop there, was a failure.

The cattle were turned out to pasture in very fair condition, and did well until mid-summer, when owing to drought and the large number grazing together, the pasture became exhausted, and the cattle got thin. The milch cows were fed in the barn morning and night with green corn fodder, and mixed grain cut green, from the first of August; and later this fodder was carried to the pasture and fed to the young cattle, until early in September, when they were all taken to the barn and fed full rations.

The fall was dry and suitable for all kinds of farm work. A gang of men were kept at work ditching on the marsh, some 2,500 rods were cut before being stopped by the frost. We also got a good deal of ploughing done including about 32 acres of marsh, besides the usual amount of upland, and started to break in a rough field of 25 acres, which we hope to get finished and under crop this spring.

ANDREW MCPHERSON,
Farm Instructor.

FARM STATEMENT

Dr.		Cr.
Stock on hand, March 31st, 1910	\$12,182.73	<i>Sold to Storekeeper—</i>
<i>From Storekeeper—</i>		Carrots, 271 bush. \$ 121.95
Buckwheat.	17.60	Potatoes, 1,850 bush. 1,043.75
Barley.	117.60	Turnips, 1,410 bush. 282.00
Corn.	97.66	Beets, 60 $\frac{3}{4}$ " 31.30
Corn meal.	80.54	Parsnips, 109 $\frac{1}{2}$ " 49.12
Bran.	81.00	Pork, 113,030 lbs. 1,130.30
Oats.	416.09	Beef, 14,615 lbs. 1,092.45
Cotton seed meal	21.75	Milk, 5,184 qts. 236.39
Middlings.	158.00	Straw, 20,600 lbs. 51.50
Seeds.	312.23	Wood. 12.50
Vegetables.	194.14	<i>Sundry Customers—</i>
Salt.	12.51	Vegetables. 44.89
Drugs.	19.71	Milk, 2,599 qts. 128.81
Tools.	22.41	Bull services. 10.00
Machinery (farm).	645.14	Boar services. 9.00
Padlocks.	5.76	Soap grease. 1.40
Rope.	3.70	Dog meat.60
Brooms. . . . .	.89	Straw, 2,200 lbs. 4.70
Curry combs. . . . .	.75	Young Cattle and cows 287.00
Horse blankets.	4.20	Hides. 138.88
Harness.	6.44	Stock condemned. 120.00
Horses (2).	476.00	Young pigs. 66.00
Yorkshire boar.	10.00	<i>Labour to Customers—</i>
Carrriage (2 seat).	90.00	Horse labour. 3.15
Spray pump.	75.00	Ox labour. 1.75
Fertilizer.	93.00	Convict labour. 9.00
Wire fencing.	257.90	

FARM STATEMENT—Continued

Veterinary surgeon and medicine....	\$ 5.00	Pigs butchered.....	\$ 4.55
Sundries.....	110.28	Coal hauled.....	6.30
Assessment on marsh.....	17.46	Sundries.....	1.43
Guard salaries (2).....	1,200.00	<i>Labour to Storekeeper—</i>	
Farm instructors salary, 10 mos. & 22 days.....	725.77	Horse labour, 1,145 days.....	801.50
Kitchen refuse.....	90.11	Ox labour, 821 days.....	287.35
Blacksmith account.....	204.00	Convict labour, 1,576 days.....	472.80
Carpenter account.....	53.65	<i>Mason Department—</i>	
Shoe shop.....	24.40	Horse labour, 192 days.....	134.40
Machine shop.....	3.94	Ox labour, 82 days.....	28.70
Tailor.....	1.50	Convict labour, 123½ days.....	37.05
Mason.....	4.38	<i>Stone Cutter Department—</i>	
Quarry.....	42.60	Horse labour, 80 days.....	56.00
Convict labour 9,381½ days.....	2,814.45	Convict labour, 69 days.....	20.70
		<i>Sewer—</i>	
		Ox labour, 2½ days.....	.87
		Convict labour, 50 days.....	15.00
		<i>Cottages—</i>	
		Horse labour, 6 days.....	4.20
		Ox labour, 1 day.....	.35
		Convict labour, 11 days.....	3.30
		<i>Engineer Department—</i>	
		Convict labour, 20 days.....	6.00
		<i>Carpenter Department—</i>	
		Horse labour (3) days.....	2.10
		Convict labour, 1½ days.....	.45
		<i>Roads Department—</i>	
		Horse labour, 143½ days.....	100.45
		Ox labour, 219½ days.....	75.83
		Convict labour, 369½ days.....	110.25
		<i>Quarry Department.—</i>	
		Horse labour, 1 day.....	.70
		Ox labour, 2 days.....	.70
		Convict labour, ½ day.....	.15
		<i>Ornamental Grounds—</i>	
		Horse labour, 4 days.....	2.80
		Convict labour, 135 days.....	40.50
		Seeds.....	2.79
		<i>Farm Improvements—</i>	
		Horse labour, 172 days.....	120.40
		Ox labour, 22 days.....	7.70
		Convict labour, 666½ days.....	199.95
		Messenger horse.....	219.00
		Driving horse.....	219.00
Profit.....	3,139.18	Stock on hand March 31st, 1911.....	16,010.76
	\$23,869.47		\$23,869.47

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

PRODUCTS OF FARM.

Hay, 300 tons.....	\$ 2400.00
Potatoes, 1,850 bushels.....	1,043.75
Turnips, 5,050 bushels.....	1,010.00
Carrots, 301 bushels.....	135.53
Beets, 68 bushels.....	30.67
Parsnips, 149 bushels.....	54.74
Tomatoes, 2 bushels.....	1.60
Oats, 1,600 bushels.....	720.00
Barley, 94 bushels.....	112.80
Buckwheat, 40 bushels.....	30.00
Straw, 75 tons.....	375.00
Milk, 8,465 quarts.....	410.64
Beef, 14,605 lbs.....	1,092.45
Pork, 113,030 lbs.....	1,130.30
Small pigs, 61.....	183.00
Hides, 1,396 lbs.....	136.33
Bull services, 10.....	10.00
Boar service, 18.....	9.00
Calves, 37.....	185.00
Cattle (all ages), 24.....	290.00
Soap grease.....	.40
Dog meat.....	.60
Celery, 8 doz.....	2.40
Horse hides, 1.....	1.25
Bob skins, 2.....	1.50
Beef tongues, 27.....	6.75
" hearts, 28.....	5.60
" livers, 21.....	2.10
	<hr/>
	\$ 9,381.41

MANITOBA.

STONEY MOUNTAIN, April 1st, 1911.

To the Warden,—

I have the honour to submit the annual farm statement for the year ended March 31, 1911, as follows:—

Oats.....	1,400 bushels
Potatoes.....	2,000 "
Turnips.....	500 "
Beets.....	20 "
Carrots.....	10 "
Cabbage and other green vegetables for prison use.....	2,000 head.
Hay.....	70 tons.
Barley.....	400 bushels.

Owing to the dry weather which prevailed all summer our crops were very light. Most of the barley and some of the oats were cut with the mower and raked up for feed.

The farm shows a balance of a little over \$2,000 for the year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. R. GRAHAME,
Farm Instructor.

FARM BALANCE SHEET.

To Inventory March 31, 1910.....	\$ 7,975.02				
Convict labor, 3,768 days..	1,130.60				
		1,130.60			
<i>To Storekeeper:—</i>					
Team of horses.....	400.00		Milk, 1,378 gals. @ 20c....	\$275.60	
Seeds.....	65.65		Potatoes, 443½ bus. @ 30c..	133.13	
Sundries.....	12.21		" 1,082 bus. @ 40c.....	434.80	
Rope.....	5.96		Turnips, 260 bus. @ 25c..	65.00	
Barb wire.....	18.33		" 11¾ bus. @ 30c..	3.53	
Staples.....	1.50		Beets, 23½ bus. @ 30c....	7.05	
Veterinary services.....	54.75		Pork, 4,265 lbs.	389.30	
2 mowers.....	100.00		Beef, 7,098 lbs. @ 5.90p100	418.77	
Paris green.....	9.00		Green vegetables, 746 lbs.		
Tamarac wood.....	34.80		@ ½c.....	3.73	
Tamarac posts.....	28.00		Carrots, 8½ bus. @ 30c....	2.55	
Tires set wagon.....	7.00		Veal, 129 lbs. @ 5.90	7.61	
Flow shares.....	16.00		Cabbage, 3,107 lbs., @ 1c..	31.07	
Horse shoeing.....	17.00		Onions, 117 lbs. @ 1c.....	1.17	
Whiffle trees.....	5.38				1,773.31
Threshing grain, 1,900 bushels @ .03½.....	66.50		<i>By Storekeeper (Depts.)—</i>		
Barley.....	196.00		Teams, 540½ days @ 1.40..	756.35	
Oats.....	90.45		Convict labor, 731 days, @ 30c.....	219.30	
Binder twine.....	9.00		Toilet paper.....	.41	
Shorts.....	84.00		Patrol horse, 100 days, @ 70c.....	70.00	
Bran.....	22.00				1,046.06
Boar pig.....	18.50		<i>By Mason—</i>		
Coal.....	6.25		Teams, 312 days @ 1.40c.	436.80	
Repairs.....	32.19	1,300.47	Convict labor, 321½ days, @ 30c.....	96.45	
					533.25

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

FARM BALANCE SHEET—Continued

<i>To Blacksmith:—</i>			<i>By Engineer—</i>		
Horse shoeing.....	20.15		Wire.....	.30	
Repairs.....	14.84				.30
Coal.....	3.24	38.23	<i>By Carpenter—</i>		
			Wire staples.....	.15	.15
<i>To Mason—</i>			<i>By Shoemaker—</i>		
Lime.....	1.20	1.20	Tallow.....	.63	
<i>To Steward—</i>					.63
Kitchen refuse.....	58.47		<i>By Customers—</i>		
Salt.....	4.62	63.09	Potatoes, 391 bush.....	191.78	
			Pork, 5,927 lbs.....	575.21	
<i>To Shoemaker—</i>			Hogs, 18,206 lbs.....	1,709.75	
Repairs.....	4.49	4.49	Milk, 809½ gals.....	161.85	
			Cattle.....	688.00	
<i>To Carpenter—</i>			Hides, 958 lbs.....	77.63	
Repairs.....	62.86	62.86	Horse hide.....	1.50	
			Cabbage, 450 lbs.....	1.50	
<i>To Engineer—</i>			Turnips, 18½ bush.....	5.55	
Coal.....	3.05		Beets, 2½ bus.....	.75	
Repairs.....	3.33	6.38	Teaming.....	28.86	
			Crushing grain.....	1.37	
<i>To Accountant—</i>			Beef, 2,031½ lbs.....	162.52	
Expenses, freight and trav.			Veal, 191½ lbs.....	17.24	
expenses.....	28.65	28.65	Barley, 75 bus.....	37.50	
			Bull service, 3.....	3.00	
<i>To Farm Instructor's Salary—</i>	800.00	800.00	Boar service, 3.....	2.25	
			Bones.....	1.50	
To balance, profit.....		2,073.37	Calf skins, 2.....	1.85	
			Rhubarb.....	1.85	
			Hearts and tongues.....	6.50	
			Boar stag, 1.....	18.00	
			Team of horses.....	473.20	
			Horse collars, 2.....	7.50	
					4,179.66
			<i>By Inventory, March 31, 1911</i>		5,951.00
		\$13,484.36			\$13,484.36

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To the Warden:—

I have the honour to submit my report as farm instructor of this penitentiary, for the year ended March 31st, 1911.

Owing to the dry weather in the months of June, July and August, and part of September, of last year, the crops on the farm did not mature as they should have done, especially the root and potato crops, the latter being practically a failure. This is the first year for some time that we did not grow enough potatoes for our own use.

The piggery has been re-stocked since the attack of hog cholera which compelled us last year to kill our whole herd of pigs. We have now on hand a good supply of healthy young pigs and more sows coming in, which will give us from now on, sufficient pork for the prison consumption.

The new piece of land adjoining the deputy-warden's residence has been cleared and a wire fence put around it. It is now under cultivation and should produce a good crop.

The farm being on the hill side and the soil of a sandy nature, requires a good deal of manure, and some means should be provided to procure more than we are getting. I think it would be advisable, as soon as possible, to clear, drain and fence one of the blocks of land belonging to the penitentiary, at the back of the present fence, so as to be able to put it under cultivation, as owing to the rapid increase in the prison population, I am afraid that we shall not be able in the near future to produce enough crop from the present cleared portion of the farm for our own use.

Your obedient servant,

R. DYNES.

Farm Instructor.

PRODUCTS OF FARM.

30	tons	Potatoes, @ \$16.00.....	\$	480.00
10	"	" (small)...@ \$12.00.....		120.00
38	"	Hay, @ \$18.00.....		684.00
5½	"	Oats, @ \$28.00.....		154.00
2½	"	Pease, @ \$30.00.....		75.00
1½	"	Onions, @ \$25.00.....		37.50
3	"	Carrots, red, @ \$8.00.....		24.00
8	"	" white...@ \$7.50.....		60.00
2½	"	Parsnips, @ \$15.00.....		37.50
½	"	Beets, @ \$15.00.....		7.50
2½	"	Cabbage, @ \$12.00.....		30.00
¾	"	Turnips...@ \$6.00.....		4.50
960	lbs.	Lettuce, @ ½c.....		4.80
660	"	Leeks, @ 1¼c.....		8.25
360	"	Rhubarb, @ ½c.....		1.80
2,083	"	Pork, @ 12c.....		249.96
Total.....				\$ 1,978.81

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 34

STATEMENT OF AMOUNT EXPENDED, AND VALUE OF PRODUCE SOLD.

Dr.		Cr.	
To stock on hand March 31,		By Storekeeper—	
1910.....	\$ 4,416.09	Potatoes, 83,254 lbs.....	\$ 666.04
Oats, 29,430 lbs.....	\$453.95	Carrots, 4,276 lbs.....	17.10
Bran, 8,156 ".....	110.18	Parsnips, 3,940 lbs.....	29.55
Shorts, 3,980 ".....	56.73	Leeks, 643 lbs.....	5.14
Sundry seeds.....	83.23	Beets, 1,213 lbs.....	8.97
Seed, oats, clover, peas & timothy.....	163.00	Turnips, 2,666 lbs.....	8.00
Fertilizer, 5,000 lbs.....	110.67	Onions, 3,024 lbs.....	37.81
Manure, 71 loads.....	38.50	Peas, 2,166 lbs.....	32.49
Grains, 96 loads.....	48.00	Cabbage, 2,628 lbs.....	15.77
Seed potatoes, 11,000 lbs..	195.50	Lettuce, 960 lbs.....	4.81
Brood sows, 4.....	80.00	Rhubarb, 362 lbs.....	1.82
Sundry supplies.....	248.44	Pork, 2,068 lbs.....	248.16
Plow, 1.....	18.00		1,075.66
Pony mower, 1.....	60.00	By Sundry Customers—	
Scraper, 1.....	7.70	Hay, 9,660 lbs.....	86.94
Iron caul-iron, 1.....	17.00	Potatoes, 12 sacks.....	10.80
Truck racks.....	13.50	Hauling.....	14.50
Garden hose, 300 ft.....	44.25	Lettuce plants.....	.05
Drugs.....	3.10	Green onions.....	.06
Sundry plants and trees...	31.15	Straw.....	.20
Shoe shop, general repairs..	101.85	Pork, 15 lbs.....	1.80
Carpenter shop, gen. rep'rs.	226.21	Sale boards.....	68.50
Blacksmith shop, gen. reprs	112.34	Service of convicts.....	4.24
Bakery, 60 sacks.....	3.00		187.09
Kitchen refuse.....	42.21	By convicts' labour to other	
Cash paid for freight on		departs., 1,600½ days, @	
boar, seeds, pig tags, at-		30c.....	480.15
tendant's ticket fair....	2.75	By horse labour, 1,584½ day s,	
Cash, registration boar....	4.25	@ 70c.....	1,109.15
Labour, 4,538½ days.....	1,361.55		1,589.30
	3,637.06	By stock on hand March 31,	
Farm Instructor's salary...	800.00	1911.....	5,985.84
		By balance.....	15.26
	\$8,853.15		\$ 8,853.15

REPORT
OF
THE MILITIA COUNCIL
FOR THE
DOMINION OF CANADA

FOR THE
FISCAL YEAR ENDING MARCH 31

1911

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT



OTTAWA

PRINTED BY C. H. PARMELEE, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST
EXCELLENT MAJESTY

[No. 35—1912.]

*To His Royal Highness, Field Marshal, Prince Arthur William Patrick Albert,
Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c., &c., &c.,
Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada.*

SIR,

I have the honour to lay before Your Royal Highness the annual report of the Militia Council for the fiscal year ending March 31, 1911.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your Royal Highness's most obedient Servant,

SAM HUGHES,

Minister of Militia and Defence.

November 1911.

CONTENTS.

A

	PARAGRAPH.
Active Militia, Establishments.....	39-42
“ Inspector General's remarks on (see pages 84-85).	
“ Organization.....	8-14
Annual Camps, Inspector-General's remarks on (see pages 90-91).	
“ Training, Expenditure on (see page 32).	
Ammunition, Small Arm.....	90-94
Armament, Field Artillery.....	88
“ Heavy Artillery.....	89
“ Inspection of War Materiel.....	86-87
“ Small Arm.....	90-94
Armouries, Inspector-General's remarks on (see page 92).	
Army Service Corps, Inspector-General's remarks on (see page 89).	
Artillery, Inspector-General's remarks on (see page 86).	

B

Barracks, Inspector-General's remarks on (see page 91).	
Buildings, construction of.....	97

C

Cadet Corps.....	65-72
Camps, Inspector-General's remarks on (see pages 90-91).	
Capital Account.....	111
Cavalry, Inspector-General's remarks on (see page 85).	
Commands, Administration of.....	42
Commissions, Number issued.....	63
Committee, Interdepartmental.....	3
Cordite Factory.....	95

D

Defence and Mobilization.....	6-7
Dominion Arsenal, Report of Superintendent (see Appendix D, page 69).	

E

PARAGRAPH.

Efficiency Pay, Expenditure on (see page 36).	
Engineer Services.....	96-105
Engineers, Inspector-General's remarks on (see page 88).	
Equipment, Inspector-General's remarks on (see page 92).	
Expenditure.....	106-122

F

Fortresses, Inspector-General's remarks on (see page 92).

G

Guides, Corps of, Inspector-General's remarks on (see page 88).

I

Infantry, Inspector-General's remarks on (see page 88).	
Inspector-General, Report of (see pages 83-95).	
Instruction, Generally.....	45-53
" In England.....	54
" Schools of.....	62
" " Pay and Allowances (see page 46).	
" Local Headquarters.....	18-19
Intelligence.....	20-22
Interim Report of Militia Council (see Appendix E, page 77).	

L

Lands, acquired.....	104-105
Lake, Major-General P.H.N.—Return to England.....	123-125

M

Medals, Number issued.....	64
Medical Services, Report of Director-General's (see Appendix A, page 50)	
Medical Services, Inspector-General's remarks on (see page 89.)	
Militia Council, Interim Report (see Appendix E, page 77).	
Militia, Active (see Active Militia).	
Military Districts, Administration of.....	42
" Classification of.....	8
Military Policy.....	3-4
Mobilization and Defence.....	6-7
Musketry.....	32
" Canadian School of.....	56-61

N

PARAGRAPH.

Naval Services—accommodation of ammunition and explosives of the navy at Halifax and Esquimalt.....	86-87
---	-------

O

Officers, Education of.....	4-11
Ordnance, Magazines and Explosives.....	73-77
“ Services, Inspector-General’s remarks on (see page 84).	
“ Store-houses.....	78-81
“ Decentralization.....	82
“ Stores and clothing—stock of.....	83-85

P

Permanent Force.....	34-38
“ Inspector-General’s remarks on (see pages 83-84).	
“ Pay and Allowances (see pages 38-41).	
“ Provisions and Supplies, Expenditure on (see pages 42-43).	
Petawawa Camp.....	98
Petawawa Camp, Inspector-General’s remarks on (see page 94).	
Properties, Acquired.....	104-105

R

Regulations.....	44
Rifle Associations.....	33
Rifle Ranges.....	99-101
Royal Military College, Entrance Examinations.....	55
“ Report of Board of Visitors (see Appendix C, page 60).	
“ Report of Commandant (see Appendix B, page 55).	

S

Signalling, Inspector-General’s remarks on (see page 90).	
Small Arms.....	90-94
Staff, Appointments and Changes.....	43
Survey Division.....	23-31

T

Telegraph Detachments.....	102-103
Training (see Appendix “E” page 77).	15-17

U

PARAGRAPH.

Universities, Military Training at.....	4
“ “ Inspector-General’s remarks on (see page 94).	

V

Veterinary Service.....	40
-------------------------	----

W

Warrants, Number issued.....	63
------------------------------	----

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL

Year Ending March 31, 1911.

1. The Militia Council present, herewith, their report on the work of the Militia during the twelve months ended March 31, 1911.

2. The report on the training during the period under review, which was published a few months ago as an Interim Report, is appended hereto for purposes of reference. (Appendix E.)

MILITARY POLICY.

INTERDEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE.

3. The Interdepartmental Committee continues to fulfil its functions. With the development of the Canadian Navy, and the necessity for the closest co-operation between the two services, it is anticipated that the scope of the work of this Committee must tend to increase.

EDUCATION OF OFFICERS.

CANADIAN UNIVERSITIES REGIMENT.

4. During the year a scheme was prepared in order to provide students at universities and colleges with an opportunity of acquiring an elementary military training, with a view to their eventually applying for commissions in the Canadian Militia. It was proposed to form an Infantry unit to be known as the "Canadian Universities Regiment," which would include all military organizations at universities and colleges. This scheme was circulated to the Principals of twenty-three universities and colleges, and although the replies received were, on the whole, favourable to the project, discussions are still proceeding in respect to matters of detail; these are principally of a financial nature and have, so far, prevented any definite acceptance of the proposal. It is still hoped, however, that a mutual agreement may be arrived at, and that the example of one or two of the leading institutions may yet prove the means of inducing others to co-operate in so patriotic an undertaking.

MOBILIZATION AND DEFENCE.

6. The Mobilization Committee at Headquarters completed Provisional War Establishments for units of the Field Army. These have been printed in proof form, and the final amendments are now under consideration. It is hoped to issue these establishments during the course of the coming year.

7. The general scheme of defence has been amended in accordance with the scheme for the re-organization of Commands in Eastern Canada.

ORGANIZATION.

8. In accordance with recommendations made by General Sir John French, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Inspector-General of H.M. Imperial Forces, after his recent visit to the Dominion, a scheme has been framed whereby the organization of the Militia in Eastern Canada will be the same in peace as it would be in war.

9. The units hitherto included in ten of the Military Districts comprised within the four higher Commands in Eastern Canada will be grouped into six Divisions and four Cavalry Brigades.

10. A Commander, with a Divisional Staff, will be appointed to each of the six Divisions and will also command any other troops serving within the limits of the Divisional Areas which will be prescribed.

11. A certain number of administrative officers will also be attached to each divisional staff to administer the Services and Departments.

12. Each Divisional Commander will be directly under Militia Headquarters, thereby eliminating the delays necessarily occurring under the old system of correspondence through the Command offices with the various Military Districts.

13. The three Military Districts in the West will remain, at present, unchanged.

14. The new scheme will come into effect on May 1, 1911.

TRAINING.

15. The Interim Report on Training, dated March 1, 1911, deals with the training carried out during the season of 1910.

16. The scheme of training for 1911 is now under preparation, and it is the intention to draw up a programme laying greater stress on the field training of all units. It is also necessary that more attention be paid to the grounding in their field duties of the smaller units—such as troops, companies, squadrons, &c., before proceeding with the training of higher formations, such as regiments, brigades, &c.

17. It is further the intention to divide the larger camps of training into two separate camps, as it is hoped by this means to relieve the congestion of the training areas, which are already too limited, and also to obtain greater supervision over musketry.

INSTRUCTION AT LOCAL HEADQUARTERS.

18. Steps are now being taken whereby it is hoped that during 1911 a system will be established which will enable instruction during the non-training period to be brought to the doors of units.

19. A revision of the Syllabi of Instruction at the various Schools of Instruction is also under consideration.

INTELLIGENCE AND CORPS OF GUIDES.

20. The work of the Intelligence Division continues to be satisfactory.

21. Instructional rides for officers of the Corps of Guides were held in connection with the camps at Niagara, Farnham and Aldershot. Results were sufficiently encouraging to warrant this form of instruction in future years.

22. The organization of the Corps of Guides has recently been amended with a view to its increased efficiency in peace, and to give it a definite status under the scheme referred to in paragraphs 8-14.

SURVEYS.

23. In the field the work of the Survey Division consisted of topography and the running of transit traverse, railway traverse and level lines for the use of the topographers. The work in the office consisted of the reduction and plotting of field notes, the compilation and preparation of sheets of the regular one-inch series, and the preparation and lithographing of various maps for field-days, manœuvres, &c.

24. The field work was commenced on May 1 and continued until November 28, 1910. Two transit parties were employed during the season, the total period of employment being equivalent to one party for thirty-nine weeks. These parties ran 1,392 miles of transit traverse cheaply and expeditiously. In addition to the transit work, 139 miles of railway were traversed by a party of two who were employed for three and a half weeks during the summer. 138 miles of road were traversed by a party of three, employed for nine weeks, with a transit and bicycles.

25. Four level parties were employed at different times throughout the season. They ran 3,172 miles of levels, the greater portion of which was in very rough country.

26. The work of the transit, traverse and level parties completed the necessary preliminary work in about 3,200 square miles of country, which is now ready to be topographically surveyed at any time.

27. The topography, which was practically all in the Eastern Townships, covered an area of 2,262 miles, and completed the field work of four sheets of the regular series, while several other sheets were partly done. The work was carried out by three permanent employees, four non-commissioned officers of the Royal Canadian Engineers, and one temporary employee. This branch of the work was in charge of a staff officer, with headquarters at Farnham, P.Q. During the coming summer an effort will be made to further increase the accuracy of the topography by having the field-sheets carefully examined.

28. Two men, employed on revision for twenty-five weeks, completed 573 square miles of the Grimsby and Welland sheets.

29. A special party, under a staff officer, was employed upon a survey of the Petawawa Training Area. Owing to the dense bush the work was found to be very difficult and special methods had to be employed. An effort will be made to complete the survey of this sheet during the coming summer.

30. During the year, fourteen topographical sheets of the regular series were prepared for lithographing, and three were issued.

31. In all, 58 sheets, at one inch to one mile, covering 18,586 square miles have now been surveyed; 24 have been published, 25 are in the hands of the lithographers, and the remaining nine are in course of preparation.

MUSKETRY

32. Special attention was paid to the preliminary training of recruits and poor shots, and, while there is still room for improvement, the results of the musketry training are on the whole satisfactory.

RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

33. On March 31, 1911, there were in existence:—

170	Military Rifle Associations with a membership of.....	19,583
479	Civilian Rifle Associations with a membership of..	28,045
649	.....	47,628

or an increase over the previous year of:—

16	Military Rifle Associations, membership.....	3,561
14	Civilian Rifle Associations, membership.....	991

PERMANENT FORCE.

GENERALLY.

34. During the year, 27 officers were appointed to the several branches of the Permanent Force, as follows:—

Cavalry.....	5
Royal Canadian Artillery.....	6
Royal Canadian Engineers.....	2
Royal Canadian Regiment.....	4
Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.....	1
Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	3
Canadian Ordnance Corps.....	5
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	1

35. The Royal School of Artillery has been re-organized and an Artillery Clerks' section has been provided in the Royal Canadian Artillery.

36. The nucleus of the Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Service has been organized.

STATE.

37. The following two returns show the strength of the Permanent Force on March 31, 1911 (a) by branches, (b) by stations:—

(a)—STRENGTH BY CORPS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE ON MARCH 31, 1911, INCLUDING ACTIVE MILITIA OFFICERS ATTACHED FOR DUTY AND CERTAIN CIVILIANS EMPLOYED IN LIEU OF SOLDIERS.

Corps.	Officers.	Warrant Officers.	N.C.O's. & Men.	Civilians.	Total.
Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	15	3	219	—	237
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	8	2	73	—	83
Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.....	16	8	245	—	269
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.....	31	9	626	—	666
Royal Canadian Engineers.....	17	10	199	—	226
Royal Canadian Regiment.....	31	9	943	—	*983
Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.....	10	3	122	—	135
Canadian Ordnance Corps.....	25	19	197	8	249
Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	24	2	84	—	110
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	11	6	27	—	44
Corps of Militia Staff Clerks.....	—	5	47	—	52
Musketry & Signalling Staff.....	—	2	—	—	2
Miscellaneous.....	2	—	—	2	4
Seconded in England and abroad.....	11	—	—	—	11
Militia Officers attached for duty.....	8	—	—	—	8
Totals.....	209	78	2,782	10	3,079

Average strength maintained during the financial year 1910-11.—2,625.85.
*Includes Permanent Staff Detention Books.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

(b)—STRENGTH OF THE PERMANENT FORCE BY STATIONS ON MARCH 31, 1911, INCLUDING ACTIVE MILITIA OFFICERS, ATTACHED FOR DUTY AND CERTAIN CIVILIANS EMPLOYED IN LIEU OF SOLDIERS.

Stations.	Officers.	Warrant Officers.	N.C.O's. & Men.	Civilians.	Total.
Toronto.....	18	8	292	—	318
London.....	9	3	103	—	115
Kingston.....	23	10	299	1	333
Ottawa.....	10	14	96	3	123
Montreal.....	5	2	28	—	35
Quebec.....	24	8	370	—	402
St. Jean, P.Q.....	7	1	105	—	113
St. John, N.B.....	3	1	9	1	14
Halifax.....	67	22	1,185	1	1,275
Fredericton.....	3	1	53	—	57
Charlottetown.....	—	1	4	—	5
Winnipeg.....	12	3	94	1	110
Esquimalt.....	7	3	137	3	150
Calgary.....	2	1	7	—	10
Seconded in England and abroad.....	11	—	—	—	11
Militia Officers attached for duty	8	—	—	—	8
Totals.....	209	78	2,782	10	3,079

38. The following return shows the changes in strength of the several branches which took place within the period covered by this report:—

CHANGES IN STRENGTH OF PERMANENT FORCE FROM APRIL 1, 1910, TO MARCH 31, 1911.

CORPS.	INCREASES DURING YEAR.															DECREASES DURING YEAR.															Remarks.
	Officers and Warrant Officers effective 1-4-10.	N.C.O's. & men Effective 1-4-10.	Enlisted.													Transfers to	DISCHARGES						Transferred from	Officers and Warrant Officers Effective 31-3-11.	N. C. O's. & Men Effective 31-3-11.						
			Re-enlisted.	Rejoined from desertion	Discharges																										
					By Purchase.	Time Expired	Unsuitable.	Medically Unfit	Worthless and Misconduct	Deceased.	Deserted.																				
Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	19	175	*187	24	5	9	23	13	3	..	5	1	53	83	18	219	*Includes recruits for General Service.														
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	8	73	56	3	3	1	21	9	2	..	5	..	24	2	10	73															
Royal Canadian Horse Artillery.....	19	257	72	1	2	3	27	9	1	5	4	..	37	7	24	245															
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.....	40	594	172	9	9	8	31	26	7	4	14	8	69	7	40	626															
Royal Canadian Engineers.....	30	194	33	6	1	5	16	5	1	3	5	1	6	3	27	199															
Royal Canadian Regiment.....	41	905	286	28	35	74	61	52	7	7	47	3	181	27	40	943															
Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.....	12	101	38	13	2	5	9	8	1	..	3	..	13	3	13	122	Includes per Staff Detention-Barracks.														
Canadian Ordnance Corps.....	48	156	73	9	..	4	12	12	6	1	3	1	8	2	44	197															
Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	24	69	32	4	..	3	8	1	3	..	4	..	7	1	26	84															
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	18	21	4	..	1	3	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	17	27										
Corps of Militia Staff Clerks.....	5	30	10	2	..	10	1	1	..	1	..	1	2	..	5	47															
Musketry & Signalling Staff.....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	
Miscellaneous.....	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..		
Seconded in England and abroad.....	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	11	..		
Militia Officers attached for duty.....	4	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..		
Totals.....	279	2,575	963	99	58	125	209	136	32	20	91	14	401	135	287	2,782															
Civilians in lieu of soldiers.....	62	52	Civilians transferred to "Salaries and Wages."													10	Total all ranks and Civilians—3079.														

Total all ranks and Civilians..... 2,916

NOTES—(a) 12 R.C.D. included in above are serving in Riding Establishment R. M. College.

(b) The following W. O., N. C. O's. and Men belonging to Permanent Force are paid out of other Votes and are not included in above statement:—
ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE—1 Warrant Officer. 1 Qr. Mr. Sgt. 2 Staff Sergeants. 1 Trumpeter. DOMINION ARSENAL—1 Staff Qr. M. Sgt.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

ACTIVE MILITIA (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

39. There has been a steady increase in the Militia during the past year.

40. The nucleus of the Canadian Army Veterinary Service has been organized.

41. Arrangements are being made for the formation of Detachments of Non-permanent Canadian Ordnance Corps, which it is hoped will not only be of material assistance to the Permanent Detachments at Camps of Instruction, but will become a good recruiting field and a nucleus for increasing the Canadian Ordnance Corps for mobilization purposes.

42. The following new Corps and changes were authorized in the several Commands and Districts:—

Western Ontario Command.

1st Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

19th St. Catharines Regiment (increase from 6 to 8 Companies).

No. XIX Field Ambulance.

Eastern Ontario Command.

5th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

No. 3 Company, Canadian Army Service Corps (disbanded with a view to its re-organization).

Quebec Command.

6th "Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars" ("E" Squadron transferred to 26th "Stanstead Dragoons").

26th "Stanstead Dragoons,"—"D" Squadron.

54th Regiment "Carabiniers de Sherbrooke" (8 Companies).

80th Nicolet Regiment (increased from 4 to 8 Companies).

No. 13 Company, Canadian Army Service Corps.

No. XX Field Ambulance.

1st Regiment "Prince of Wales' Fusiliers" (disbanded with a view to its re-organization).

Maritime Provinces Command.

28th New Brunswick Dragoons (4 squadrons).

76th Colchester and Hants Regiment (8 Companies).

78th Pictou Regiment (re-organized in connection with 76th Regiment).

Military District No. 10.

12th Manitoba Dragoons (transfer "C" Squadron to 20th Border Horse).

20th Border Horse ("A" Squadron).

22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse (increased from 2 to 4 squadrons).

27th Light Horse (2 squadrons).

26th Battery, C.F.A.

96th The Lake Superior Regiment (increased from 6 to 8 Companies).

Military District No. 11.

The Canadian Mounted Rifles ("C" and "D" Squadrons).

6th Field Company, Canadian Engineers.

6th Regiment "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles" ("A" and "B" Companies).

72nd Highlanders of Canada (8 Companies).

The 104th Regiment ("A" and "B" Companies, 6th D.C.O.R. and 2 additional Companies).

Earl Grey's Own Rifles.

Military District No. 13.

The 5th Cavalry Brigade ("15th Light Horse", 19th Alberta Mounted Rifles, 21st Hussars and 23rd Alberta Rangers).

Independent Squadron of Light Horse (Red Deer) to be brigaded with 5th Cavalry Brigade.

The 103rd Regiment "Calgary Rifles" (6 Companies).

No. 14 Company, Canadian Army Service Corps.

PERMANENT STAFF.

43. The following changes in the personnel of the Permanent Staff at Militia Headquarters and in the various Commands and Districts took place during the period covered by this report.

Headquarters.

Major-General, Sir P. H. N. Lake, K.C.M.G., C.B., vacated the appointment of Inspector-General and Chief Military Adviser to the Minister of Militia on expiration of his period of employment under the Canadian Government.

Colonel (temporary Major-General) W. D. Otter, C.V.O., C.B., Chief of the General Staff, was appointed Inspector-General.

Major-General Colin John Mackenzie, C.B., was appointed Chief of the General Staff, *vice* Major-General W. D. Otter, C.V.O., C.B.

Lieutenant-Colonel C. E. English was appointed Inspector of Garrison Artillery, from Assistant Inspector of Artillery.

Lieutenant-Colonel H. E. Burstall, Royal Canadian Artillery, was appointed Inspector of Horse and Field Artillery.

Lieutenant-Colonel J. S. Dunbar was appointed Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General from Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Quebec Command, and afterwards, appointed Assistant Adjutant-General from Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) R. A. Helmer was appointed Director of Musketry from Assistant Adjutant-General and transferred to the branch of the Chief of the General Staff.

Major J. F. Macdonald, Canadian Ordnance Corps, was appointed Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel R. K. Scott, D.S.O., whose appointment had expired.

Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) P. E. Thacker, Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) was appointed Director of Military Training from Assistant Adjutant-General, *vice* Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) D. I. V. Eaton, Royal Canadian Artillery, whose tenure of that appointment had expired.

Major H. Kemmis Betty, Royal Canadian Regiment, was appointed Assistant Adjutant-General, *vice* Major (temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) P. E. Thacker, appointed Director of Military Training.

Captain F. A. Lister, Royal Canadian Regiment, was appointed Assistant Adjutant-General for Signalling, *vice* Major W. B. M. Carruthers, deceased; afterwards appointed Assistant Director of Signalling, and transferred to the Branch of the Chief of the General Staff.

Captain J. L. H. Bogart, Royal Canadian Engineers, was appointed Assistant Director of Engineers Services, *vice* Captain M. H. L. Simon, whose appointment had expired.

Captain T. V. Anderson, Royal Canadian Engineers, was appointed Assistant Director of Military Surveys, *vice* Lieutenant and Brevet Captain G. B. Wright, who reverted to Regimental duty.

Captain L. H. Sitwell, Corps of Guides, was appointed Assistant Director of Military Intelligence, *vice* Major A. C. Caldwell.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

Captain W. P. Butcher, Royal Canadian Regiment, was appointed Captain on the Permanent Staff.

Lieutenant P. de L. D. Passy, Royal Canadian Engineers, was appointed Staff Lieutenant on the Staff of the branch of the Chief of the General Staff, *vice* Captain S. H. Osler, whose appointment had expired.

Lieutenant E. J. C. Schmidlin, Royal Canadian Engineers, was appointed Staff Lieutenant on the Staff of the Branch of the Chief of the General Staff.

Western Ontario Command.

Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel S. J. A. Denison, C.M.G., Royal Canadian Regiment, vacated the appointment of Chief Staff Officer and reverted to Regimental duty.

Major A. H. Macdonell, D.S.O., Royal Canadian Regiment, was appointed from Deputy Assistant Quartermaster-General, Maritime Provinces Command, to be Chief Staff Officer, *vice* Major and Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel S. J. A. Denison, C.M.G.

Lieutenant E. Ford was appointed Command Signaller from District Signaller, Military District No. 2.

Eastern Ontario Command.

Lieutenant-Colonel A. T. Shillington, Army Medical Corps, was appointed Administrative Medical Officer, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel C. W. F. Gorrell, whose appointment had expired.

Quebec Command.

Colonel W. D. Gordon, Officer Commanding, was retired.

Colonel A. Roy, M.V.O., A.D.C., was appointed Officer Commanding, *vice* Colonel W. D. Gordon, retired.

Lieutenant-Colonel R. T. Macdonald, Reserve of Officers, was appointed Principal Medical Officer, Military District No. 6.

Major C. F. Winter was appointed Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General from Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters Staff.

Lieutenant-Colonel J. W. Bridges, Permanent Army Medical Corps, was appointed Principal Medical Officer, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel A. N. Worthington.

Captain E. W. Pope, Royal Canadian Regiment, was appointed District Staff Adjutant, *vice* Captain L. Le Due, who vacated the appointment.

Maritime Provinces Command.

Captain A. H. H. Powell, Royal Canadian Dragoons, was appointed Deputy Assistant Adjutant-General, *vice* Captain J. A. Benyon.

Military District No. 10.

Captain T. F. H. Dixon, Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) was appointed District Staff Adjutant, *vice* Captain H. D. B. Ketchen.

Military District No. 11.

Lieutenant-Colonel and Brevet Colonel J. Peters, District Officer Commanding, was retired.

Lieutenant-Colonel R. L. Wadmore, Royal Canadian Regiment, was appointed District Officer Commanding, *vice* Lieutenant-Colonel and Brevet Colonel J. Peters.

Military District No. 13.

Captain A. H. Bell, Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) was appointed District Staff Adjutant, *vice* Captain E. F. Mackie, D.S.O., whose appointment had expired.

Manufacturing.

Captain A. E. Swift was appointed from Assistant-Inspector of Small Arms to be Inspector of Small Arms, *vice* Lieut.-Colonel J. B. Pym, whose appointment had expired.

REGULATIONS.

44. The following regulations have been issued during the past twelve months:—

- Rifle and Musketry Exercises for the Ross Rifle, 1910.
- Standing Orders of the Canadian Army Service Corps, 1910.
- Standing Orders of the Royal Canadian Regiment, 1910.
- King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1910. (French.)
- Standing Orders for the Permanent Army Medical Corps, 1910.
- Instructions for Practice Seawards, 1910-11.
- Regulations for Cadet Corps, 1910.
- Memorandum for Training, 1910.
- Syllabus of the Course of Instruction, Royal Military College of Canada, 1910.
- Rifle and Musketry Exercises for the Ross Rifle. (French.)
- Memorandum for Training (French) 1910.
- Regulations for Cadet Corps. (French.)
- Report on the Examination for Admission to the Royal Military College of Canada, for the year 1910-11.
- Field Service Regulations, Part I, (Operations) 1909. (French.)
- Annual Report of the Militia Council, 1910. (English.)
- Annual Report of the Militia Council, 1910. (French.)
- Provisional War Establishments for the Canadian Militia, 1910-11.
- Report of General Sir John French on his inspection of the Dominion Military Forces in the Training Season of 1910.
- Report by Major-Gen. Sir P. H. N. Lake, Inspector-General of the Canadian Militia, upon the best methods of giving effect to the recommendations made by General Sir John French, G.C.B., &c., after the latter's inspection of the Dominion Military Forces in the Training Season of 1910.
- Instructions for Medical Stores.
- Interim Report of the Militia Council on the training of the Militia during 1910. (English.)
- Interim Report of the Militia Council on the training of the Militia during 1910. (French.)
- Extracts from Reports of the Royal School of Artillery on the Gun Practice of the Field and Heavy Artillery, 1910.
- Courses of Instruction, 1911.
- Regulations for the Royal Military College, Kingston.
- Instructions for Practice, Horse, Field and Heavy Artillery, 1911.
- Rifle and Musketry Exercises, 1910 edition.
- Canadian Medical Services, Stretcher Exercises.
- Instructions for Training 1911 (Active Militia).
- Memorandum *re* Militia and Defence Estimates 1911-12.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

Memorandum relating to Administration, Command and Staffs for Camps of Training for the Canadian Militia, 1911.

Establishments of the Canadian Militia including Permanent Force, 1911-12.

Manual of Establishment and Equipment, Canadian Medical Services, Parts I and II, 1911.

INSTRUCTION.

GENERALLY.

45. The attendance of officers of the Active Militia, other than the Permanent Force, at the Royal Schools of Instruction has, on the whole, been satisfactory, but the percentage of unqualified officers is still, as mentioned in last year's report, too large.

46. Provisional Schools of Instruction were held as under:—

Artillery.—Cobourg, Ont.; Montreal, P.Q. (Field and Garrison); St. John, N.B.

Infantry.—Brantford, Ont.; Kenora, Ont.; Kingston, Ont.; Ottawa, Ont.; Montreal, P.Q.; St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.; St. John, N.B.; Truro, N.S.; Westville, N.S.; Brandon, Man.; Calgary, Alta., and Edmonton, Alta.; also Calgary for Public School Teachers.

Canadian Army Service Corps.—Toronto, Ont.; Hamilton, Ont.; Winnipeg, Man., and Calgary, Alta.

Canadian Army Medical Corps.—Ottawa, Ont.; Winnipeg, Man.

Signalling.—London, Ont.; Toronto, Ont.; Kingston, Ont.; Windsor, Ont.; Port Arthur, Ont.; Montreal, P.Q.; Halifax, N.S.; Winnipeg, Man.; Victoria, B.C., and Calgary, Alta.

47. Four officers attended that portion of the Long Course required to be taken at the Royal Military College, in the spring of 1910, all of whom passed. In the autumn a similar number presented themselves and all were equally successful.

48. Eleven officers of the Active Militia were attached to units of the Permanent Force for duty and a long course, with a view to qualifying for commissions in the Permanent Force.

49. The results of the promotion examinations of the Imperial Army held in May and December, 1910, were as follows:—At the May examination, twenty-four officers of the Permanent Force presented themselves, of whom eighteen passed and six failed (four in one subject and two in more than one subject). One officer of the Royal Canadian Artillery wrote on the Artillery subject "e" but failed.

50. At the December examination, eleven officers presented themselves all of whom passed; two officers of the Royal Canadian Artillery wrote on subject "e", both of whom passed. Thirty-one officers presented themselves for the promotion examination in "e" practical work in 1910, twenty-seven of whom passed.

51. Six officers of the Permanent Force presented themselves for examination in Tactical Fitness for Command, of whom five passed. At the same time, one officer of the Active Militia was examined for the rank of colonel and passed.

52. Four candidates presented themselves for the Literary Examination for appointment to the Permanent Force held in May, 1910, of whom one passed.

53. Six officers attended the Artillery Staff Course, of whom four passed.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

INSTRUCTION IN ENGLAND.

54. The following officers underwent instruction in England:—

Ordnance College.

Major F. D. Lafferty, Royal Canadian Artillery.

Lieut. P. S. Long-Innes, Canadian Ordnance Corps.

Staff College.

Major J. H. Emsley, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Captain W. B. Anderson, Royal Canadian Engineers.

Gunnery Staff Course.

Captain C. F. Constantine, Royal Canadian Artillery.

Lieut. W. C. Beaman, Royal Canadian Artillery.

Lieut. A. S. Wright, Royal Canadian Artillery.

Course in Military Engineering.

Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, Royal Canadian Engineers.

Lieut. J. B. P. Dunbar " " "

Lieut. R. H. Irwin " " "

Lieut. H. B. Boswell " " "

Lieut. J. A. Keefer " " "

Lieut. C. B. Russell " " "

Ordnance Survey Course.

Lieut. P. de L. Passy, Royal Canadian Engineers.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

55. Fifty-six candidates presented themselves for the entrance examination to the Royal Military College in May, 1910, forty-two of whom were successful in passing the same.

CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

56. Two courses at this School were held during 1910, one special at Long Branch, Toronto, commencing on July 7, and the regular autumn course at Rockcliffe, on September 8.

57. The special course held at Long Branch Ranges extended over a period of three weeks, and was designed to impart such instruction as is considered necessary for the preliminary training of recruits, and the proper carrying out of musketry practices. No certificates were granted at this school, but the names of successful candidates were published in Militia Orders as qualified Musketry Instructors.

58. By Militia Order No. 222, dated June, 1910, authority was granted for the admission to the School of Musketry of school teachers who had attended a school of military instruction, and had obtained certificates of qualification as cadet instructors. It will be noted that a number of teachers have already availed themselves of this privilege and qualified as musketry instructors. It is believed that the extra expense involved will be fully justified by the results in the training of cadets.

59. In addition to the courses above mentioned, a special course was organized at Toronto, under Captain W. P. Butcher. The lectures and other instruction were given in the Toronto Armouries and the officers and non-commissioned officers attended without expense to the public. Range practices were carried out at Long Branch when weather conditions permitted, and at the con-

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

clusion of the course an examination was held. This arrangement worked most satisfactorily, and it is hoped that similar courses may be organized during the coming winter wherever possible.

60. It is most gratifying to note that certificates obtained at the Canadian School of Musketry will, in future, be accepted as equivalent to qualifying at the School of Musketry, Hythe, or at one of the Schools of Musketry in India.

61. The following return shows the numbers attending each of the above courses, together with the results.

SUMMER COURSE, CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY, 1910.

	Attending	Qualified in Musketry.	Failed.
Officers.....	29	26	3
Cadet Instructors,....	16	16	—
Non-Commissioned Officers.....	13	8	5

AUTUMN COURSE, CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY, 1910.

	Attending.	Distinguish- ed.	Musketry with Maxim.	Musketry.	Failed.	Sent back.
Officers.....	15	2	8	2	3	—
Cadet Instructors,.....	2	—	—	1	1	—
Warrant and Non-Commis- sioned Officers.....	41	3	29	3	4	2

SPECIAL COURSE OF MUSKETRY AT TORONTO, 1911.

	Attending.	Qualified.	Failed.
Officers	11	10	1
Non-commissioned officers and men.....	20	15	5

SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

62. The number of certificates issued from all schools of instruction during the year is as follows :—

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

COMMISSIONS AND WARRANTS.

63. The number of commissions in the Active Militia issued during the period under review was 745, and warrants issued during the same period 76.

MEDALS

64. The number and description of medals issued from April 1, 1910, to March 31, 1911, were as follows:—

Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers' Decoration.....	18
Long Service Medal.....	162
Long Service and Good Conduct Medal (Permanent Force).....	30
General Service Medal.....	95

CADET CORPS.

65. The number of Cadet Corps supervised by the Department has increased very materially during the past year in almost all the Provinces. On March 31, 1911, there were 263 gazetted Cadet Corps, composed of 442 Cadet Companies, with a membership of almost 18,000 boys. The distribution of these Cadet Corps by Provinces was as follows:—

Province of Ontario.....	89	Cadet Units with	129	Cadet Companies.
“ Quebec.....	68	“	170	“
“ Nova Scotia.....	45	“	50	“
“ New Brunswick.....	11	“	11	“
“ P. E. Island.....	6	“	6	“
“ Manitoba.....	12	“	18	“
“ Saskatchewan.....	7	“	7	“
“ Alberta.....	18	“	41	“
“ British Columbia..	6	“	9	“
“ Yukon.....	1	“	1	“
	263		442	

66. There were 4 Cadet Corps with 20 companies disbanded in the Province of Quebec; one Corps of one company in New Brunswick and 2 Corps of one company each in the Province of Alberta. The increase over the previous year was 48 Cadet Corps, comprising 80 Cadet Companies with a membership of over 3,000.

67. Courses of instruction for the qualification of school teachers as Cadet Instructors were again held during the year in the Maritime Provinces and at Stanley and Wolseley Barracks. So far 214 teachers have qualified as Cadet Instructors, of whom 41 have been gazetted Lieutenants in the Corps of School Cadet Instructors. These 41 Cadet Instructors have been appointed as follows:—Western Ontario Command, eight; Eastern Ontario Command, five; Maritime Provinces Command, twenty-three; Military District No. 11, four; and Military District No. 13, one.

68. In addition to the Ross Rifles, Mark I, issued to Cadet Corps for drill and miniature target-practice with gallery ammunition, and the Ross rifle, Mark II, issued for drill purposes and target practice with the .303 service ammunition and sub-target guns, an issue of brown leather waist-belts and soft brown felt hats has been authorized.

69. The reports of the inspecting officers on the Cadet Corps for the past year have been generally satisfactory and show that greater efficiency has been attained.

70. The Challenge Trophy, so generously donated by His Excellency Earl Grey, Governor-General of Canada, was won by the Municipality of Stratheona,

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

Alberta, with a percentage of 2.38 gazetted Cadets in proportion to its population. The three Cadet Corps in Stratheona competed for the trophy which was awarded to No. 179, The Duggan Street School Cadet Company.

71. The Imperial Cadet Association of London, England, again extended a kind invitation for a Canadian Cadet Team to compete at Bisley, 1910, in rifle competitions with the Cadets of the Mother Country on "Empire Day". Four Cadets representing Canada were sent over, viz:—Cadet J. F. Bates, Hamilton Collegiate Institute; Cadet Sergeant Tidswell, Hamilton Collegiate Institute; Cadet Liddy, High School, Dundas, Ont., and Cadet Captain Crawford, High School, Quebec, P.Q. The showing made by them was very creditable as will be seen from the following:—In Match IV, "The Booyesen's Cup", (Transvaal, S. A.) an individual contest at figure target, Cadet Liddy won the second prize with a score of 88 out of 100 points. The first prize was won by an English Cadet with 90 points. In Match V, "The Toowang Cup", (Australia), the third prize in class 2 was won by Cadet Captain Crawford with a score of 42 points. The top score was 48. In Match VI, "The Polhill Gully Cup", (New Zealand), a contest of best rate of fire in 90 seconds; the third prize in class I was won by Cadet Liddy with 58 points. The highest score was 66. In Match VII, "The Rockliffe Cup", (Canada), the cup, gold medal and £1.10, was won by Cadet Liddy with a score of 46 out of a possible 50 points. In Match VIII, "The Grand Aggregate", Cadet Liddy took second place, with 220 points, winning the "Inghis" silver medal and a match rifle. The top score was 228. Cadet Bates took 17th place with 150 points and Cadet Tidswell 19th place with 147 points. In Match IX, "The Clementine Fesendum Cup", a competition to test the best rate of fire in 45 seconds, the third place was won by Cadet Liddy, with 35 points, the 12th place by Cadet Tidswell, with 30 points and the 15th place by Cadet Crawford, with 30 points. The Cadets were entertained by the Lord Mayor of London, the Earl of Buckingham, Sir Lauder Brunton and Sir Reginald Hennell, and also at Harrow and Eton. They visited the United Service College at Windsor, and went to Brussels, Waterloo and Plymouth, and were much indebted to Dr. R. J. E. Hanson, Esq., M.A., R.N.V.R., Hony. Secretary of the Imperial Cadet Association, for many of the courtesies extended to them and the personal interest he took in them. An invitation has again been received from the Executive of the Imperial Cadet Association for a Canadian Cadet Team to attend the "Boys" Bisley, 1911, and the sending of a team which will uphold the reputation of Canadian boy marksmen is contemplated.

72. A Team of twelve Cadets representing the Imperial Cadet Alliance, London, England, attended the last meeting of the Dominion Rifle Association at Rockliffe, and were accorded free entry to all the matches and provided with accommodation on the grounds. Major McCallum, of the Irish Guards, was in Command of the visitors. At his suggestion, a special team match was arranged between the Imperial and Canadian Cadets; the cup donated by the Canadian Rifle League, was won by the Overseas Cadets, and the gold medal given by Principal Hagarty, of the Harbord Collegiate Institute, Toronto, by Private V. Wormald, King's Royal Rifles.

ORDNANCE STORES.

MAGAZINES AND EXPLOSIVE STORES.

73. Some progress has been made with the provision of suitable magazines and explosive stores, but much yet is wanted.

74. At present suitable buildings exist at Halifax and Esquimalt (transferred from the British Government); and at Ottawa (just erected) and Toronto (only partially erected).

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

75. Arrangements have been made:

I. To transform No. 1 Fort, Lévis, into a magazine and explosive store for Military District No. 7, Quebec.

II. For the erection of the two buildings (i.e. a magazine and an explosive store) at Montreal, where they are urgently wanted owing to the storage of the ammunition at present on St. Helen's Island;

III. For the two buildings at Winnipeg and at London.

76. The necessities of other districts are also being attended to, and it is anticipated that within the next few years, the stock of gun and small-arm ammunition will be completely and satisfactorily decentralized.

77. This decentralization is being proceeded with as fast as accommodation will allow, but there is still a serious congestion at Halifax and Quebec, and the storage on St. Helen's Island of all Montreal's explosives leaves much to be desired.

STOREHOUSES.

78. The old storehouse at Quebec (Citadel) has been remodelled and rebuilt, and is now as satisfactory as it can be made: plans have been passed for the erection of another storehouse there, and when it is completed ample storage accommodation should follow.

79. Plans have been approved for another complete Ordnance dépôt at Montreal, at which station the accommodation is very deficient and altogether unsuitable. It is hoped this service will be proceeded with and pushed forward at an early date.

80. At other stations the accommodation is in some cases satisfactory, but in others, notably at Winnipeg, Calgary and Toronto, it is very unsuitable and insufficient. Attention has been drawn to the necessity for the improvement of these stations as soon as circumstances allow.

81. The dépôt at Charlottetown has been transformed from a "District" dépôt to one for camp and reserve purposes, only a sufficient personnel being left there for the care of the property stored.

DECENTRALIZATION.

82. The decentralization of stores and clothing has been proceeded with as fast as possible and all dépôts are now in a satisfactory condition in this respect, being, generally speaking, able to meet the local wants from their own stocks of general stores and clothing: comment has already been made respecting the decentralization of gun and small-arm ammunition.

STOCK OF STORES AND CLOTHING.

83. The stock of general stores and of clothing is now satisfactory, but as funds are somewhat restricted little more can be made than to meet the annual provision for waste, and for the additions which are made to the Militia: there is sufficient camp equipment now in hand for "Peace" purposes for about 50,000, but for war it would be enough for a much larger number.

84. The annual demand for tents and blankets for cities and districts visited by bush fires is a serious drain on the department. The stock of clothing is increasing, but this is somewhat slow on account of the number of "sizes" which have to be stored to meet eventualities: probably the existing stock would clothe about 30,000 men, additional to the present force.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

85. Very few complaints have been received during the year as to the quality or patterns of stores and clothing, and they were of small importance and were promptly attended to.

NAVAL SERVICES.

86. Arrangements have been made at Halifax and Esquimalt to accommodate the ammunition and explosives of the Navy, when required to do so, as the Naval Services have no magazines for the purpose.

87. This ammunition will also be examined annually by the Inspecting Ordnance Officer in the same manner as governs the Explosives of the Militia Department. These two services, however, add very much to the duties of the Canadian Ordnance Corps at the two stations.

ARMAMENT.

FIELD ARTILLERY.

88. Seven more batteries of Q. F. 18-pr. equipment have lately been received and will be issued in continuation of the rearmament of the Field Artillery.

HEAVY ARTILLERY.

89. Four batteries of B. L. 60-pr. equipment have been issued to units during the past year; this completes the armament of the Heavy Artillery.

SMALL ARMS AND SMALL-ARM AMMUNITION.

90. The output of rifles and bayonets has been maintained in accordance with the requirements of the Militia

91. Preliminary work in connection with the manufacture of the Mark III Ross Rifle is in progress. This pattern will embody the improvements recommended by the Sub-Committee of the Standing Committee on Small Arms, to which reference was made in last year's report.

92. An improved pattern Sutherland Sight (Mark II) has been provided, and a considerable number of rifles have already been fitted therewith.

93. By the courtesy of the United States Government, members of the Sub-Committee of the Standing Committee on Small Arms were afforded an opportunity of visiting the Springfield Armoury and viewing the manufacture of the United States rifle.

94. A new pattern ".303" cartridge (Mark VII) has been adopted in the British Service and preparations are now under way for its manufacture at the Dominion Arsenal.

CORDITE FACTORY.

95. It is satisfactory to note that the well known firm of Nobel's Limited, which supplies a large quantity of the cordite required by the War Office and Admiralty, is about to establish a branch factory in Canada. This will tend further towards making the country self-contained as regards the manufacture of war matériel.

ENGINEER SERVICES.

GENERALLY.

96. Work in the various Commands and Districts, connected with the construction of rifle ranges, water supply, drainage, fortifications, barrack repairs, &c., was carried out satisfactorily during the year.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

PUBLIC WORKS, MILITARY BUILDINGS.

97. The suggestion made last year of having the smaller Armouries costing under \$15,000 constructed by this Department is now being carried out and will result in the Department of Public Works being able to give more time to the larger works. It, however, places a great deal of additional work upon the Engineer Branch of the Department of Militia and Defence.

PETAWAWA CAMP.

98. Efficient work was carried out by the Camp Engineer at Petawawa Camp during the year. The principal services executed were:—(a) The continuation of the construction of permanent roads. These roads when finished will be 15 feet wide, and from the action of two winters, on the first pieces constructed, no effects from frost have appeared, but, on the contrary the roads are improving with traffic. The total amount completed to March 31, 1911, is about 3 miles. (b) The installation of a complete new scheme of distribution of water.

RIFLE RANGES.

99. The important work of construction of rifle ranges still continues. The new range at Winnipeg of 45 targets will, when finished, be one of the best ranges in the country.

100. An 18-target range is, also, under construction at Farnham Camp, and one of 6 targets is nearly completed at Belleville.

101. A new target-frame modelled upon the War Office design, but manufactured in Canada, has been adopted.

FIELD TELEGRAPH SERVICES.

102. Provisional Schools of Instruction were held at the headquarters of Telegraph Detachments, Canadian Engineers, and with the limited Instructional Staff available, much useful work was done. A Field Telegraph Unit however is much required in the Royal Canadian Engineers to give instruction to the Telegraph detachments of the Canadian Engineers.

103. Wireless detachments are now being organized and two portable sets of equipment have been purchased for instruction during 1911-12 training.

LANDS ACQUIRED.

104. The following lands were acquired during the period under review:—

Winnipeg, Man.—The old range was sold by public sale and a new site comprising some 1,120 acres acquired.

Pincher Creek, Alta.—A site for an armoury was granted by the Department of the Interior.

Farnham, P.Q.—A camp site comprising some 1,500 acres was acquired.

Parry Sound, Ont.—A site for an Armoury was donated to the Crown by the Town authorities.

Morinville, Alta.—A site for an armoury was donated to the Crown by the Town authorities.

Kingston, Ont.—The Ordnance property known as the "Old Wooden Stables" and land adjacent thereto was retransferred to this Department by the Department of the Interior.

Kingston, Ont.—An acre of land adjoining the Essford House was acquired.

Montreal, P.Q.—The site of the Armoury for the 65th Regiment was transferred to the Crown by the Regiment in consideration of a grant towards the cost of the erection of the Armoury.

Petawawa Camp—Nine additional properties comprising some 1,573 acres were acquired during the year, making the number of properties belonging to settlers, acquired up to March 31, 1911, 150, comprising an area of 22,430 acres.

Belleville, Ont.—A site for a rifle range was selected and a portion of the land required purchased. Negotiations for the acquisition of the remainder are now in progress.

Nelson, B.C.—Some 160 additional acres were acquired in the rear of the range in order to ensure absolute safety.

Nictaux (Middleton), N.S.—Some 350 acres were acquired as a site for a rifle range.

105. In addition to the above the Department of Public Works purchased in each of the following places a site for an armoury:—Canning, N.S., Sarnia, Ont., Paris, Ont.

EXPENDITURE.

106. The expenditure for 1910-11 compared with that for 1909-10 is as follows:—

Vote.	Expended 1910-11.	Expended 1909-10.	Increase compared with 1909-10.	Decrease compared with 1909-10.
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Allowances Active Militia.....	104,445 56	66,565 09	37,880 47	
Annual Drill.....	1,089,693 56	796,608 45	293,085 11	
Clothing and necessaries.....	373,960 04	374,670 18		710 14
Contingencies.....	34,978 73	30,363 34	4,615 39	
Customs dues.....	180,579 63	30,695 87	143,883 76	
Dominion Arsenal.....	280,033 97	259,523 84	20,510 13	
Engineer Services.....	(c) 353,965 64	274,806 52	79,159 12	
Grants to Associations.....	54,985 02	53,187 30	1,797 72	
Grants to Regtl Armouries.....	65,000 00		65,000 00	
Gratuities to Officers retired & others	3,969 67	2,374 72	1,594 95	
Maintenance Mil. Properties.....	79,960 64	74,067 45	5,893 21	
Monuments on Battlefields.....	5,000 00		5,000 00	
Ordnance, Arms, Lands, &c.....	(a) 1,512,905 09	1,299,970 27	212,934 82	
Pay of Staff.....	(b) 157,619 07	(b) 159,036 03		1,416 96
Pay of Permanent Force & Supplies..	1,845,386 31	1,758,005 03	87,381 28	
Printing & Stationery.....	60,003 16	39,998 70	20,004 46	
Royal Military College.....	127,036 04	95,933 51	31,102 53	
Salaries & Wages..	153,017 93	79,821 66	73,196 27	
Survey.....	26,260 27	23,140 14	3,120 13	
Transport & Freight.....	124,280 66	101,634 42	22,646 24	
Schools of Instruction.....	80,007 42	50,967 28	29,040 14	
Stores.....	334,548 45	342,405 76		7,857 31
Sundry Small Votes.....	2,074 30	1,538 23	536 07	
Totals.....	7,049,711 16	5,921,313 79	1,128,397 37	9,984 41

(c) Including \$54,235 transferred from Public Works Department and expended.

(b) Including \$21,600 statutory.

(a) \$1,300,000 was voted in Main and \$72,482.19 in Supplementary Estimates, \$123,000 was received from sale of Winnipeg Rifle Range and placed to the credit of this Vote, and \$17,500 was transferred from Public Works Department.

107. Compared with 1909-10 there was an increase of \$1,128,397.37 in the expenditure, exclusive of *Pensions, Aid to Civil Power, and Construction of Toronto Barracks*, the latter being proceeded with out of a fund of \$301,909.98 obtained through exchange of properties at Toronto.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

108. The statement preceding shows the increase under each Vote, the heaviest being in *Annual Drill, Customs, and Equipment Votes*.

109. The expenditure under *Annual Drill* was practically the same as in 1907-08 and 1908-09, excluding Review at Quebec. In 1909-10 many of the rural Corps trained at their local headquarters in Regimental Camps instead of in District Camps. Owing to this and also to the fact that the majority of Corps trained much under strength, the expenditure for 1909-10 was smaller than for either 1907-08, 1908-09 or 1910-11 by approximately \$300,000. The attendance at Camps for 1910-11 was smaller also than anticipated, hence the Vote for training was not fully expended, by \$85,306.

110. The large expenditure under *Customs* Vote was due to heavy deliveries of guns, ammunition and warlike stores from contractors in England.

111. The Vote for *Arms, Lands and Equipment* is usually \$1,300,000, but in 1910 the old rifle range at Winnipeg was sold for \$123,000 and the money placed to the credit of this Vote towards payment of a new range. A supplementary vote of \$72,482.19 was also obtained for the same purpose. In addition \$17,500 of funds voted for Public Works Department was transferred for purchase of an Armoury at Pointe St. Charles, Montreal, for No. 4 Co. of Engineers. Consequently, besides the usual \$1,300,000, there was \$212,982.19 for expenditure under this head. The following details show how the money was used:—

2,000 Ross Rifles final payments of 25%.....	\$ 12,500 00
13,000 Ross Rifles payments in full.....	325,000 00
Spare parts for rifles.....	18,935 88
Conversion of 200 Mark II to Mark II**.....	2,200 00
200 boxes for 200 Mark II to Mark II**.....	200 00
Tools and Gauges for modifications.....	2,402 40
8,200 Mark II Sights and Sight bases on Mark II Rifles and freight charges.....	27,292 67
1,000 Rifle Chests.....	10,000 00
30,500 Bayonets.....	122,000 00
26,000 Scabbards.....	32,500 00
Modification of scabbards.....	326 25
Inspection of rifles, bayonets and scabbards....	24,703 89
Expenses of Small-Arms Committee.....	7,136 26
Services of Chartered Accountant.....	697 50
Saddlery and harness including inspection.....	103,574 36
Clothing.....	150,219 78
Payments on account Ordnance purchased in England.....	225,215 72
Inspection of Ordnance.....	3,950 13
Payments on account limbers and wagons made in Canada.....	105,755 56
Inspection of same.....	3,609 44
Tents.....	31,391 95
Camp site, Farnham.....	20,104 35
Camp site, Petawawa—further payments.....	10,665 05
Armoury—Pointe St. Charles, Montreal.....	17,500 00
Rifle Range and Barrack Site, Winnipeg.....	205,930 38
Additional land for battery, Pte. Martinière.....	1,264 79
Two houses, Kingston, for quarters R.M.C. Staff.....	1,198 10

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

Land for rifle range at Anihurst.....	\$	1,247	34
“ “ Bathurst.....		306	00
“ “ Middleton.....		2,729	25
“ “ Belleville.....		1,433	20
“ “ Nelson.....		1,556	85
“ “ Kingston.....		23,186	62
Construction of rifle ranges.....		12,597	77
Surveys, valuations, &c.....		573	60
		<hr/>	
		\$1,512,905	09

112. The *Permanent Force* cost \$87,381 more than it did in the previous year owing principally to its strength having been kept at a higher level. The maximum recruiting establishment was 3,300 all ranks. On March 31, 1910, there were 2,854 exclusive of civilians, and on March 31, 1911, 3,069.

113. Grants to Regimental Armouries account for \$65,000 of the increased expenditure over 1909-10 as there was no such expenditure in that year. Of this amount \$50,000 went towards the cost of an Armoury for the 65th Regiment, Montreal. The ground and building cost the Regiment \$100,000. The property has been handed over to the Department. The balance \$15,000 went to the 5th Royal Highlanders Armoury towards the cost of which \$40,000 was given in 1905-06 and 1906-07. It also cost \$100,000 and upwards.

114. *Engineer Services* shows an increase of \$79,159. Hitherto this Vote has been used wholly for repairs and alterations, but the construction of small armouries and buildings has now been undertaken by the Militia Department, and \$54,235 was transferred by Public Works to this Department for that purpose. In the Main Estimates for 1911-12 \$330,500 is included for construction of such buildings by the Militia Department. Particulars of the works carried out by the Engineer Branch will be found elsewhere.

115. *Salaries and Wages* Vote shows an increase in expenditure of \$73,196, due to a large number of civilian employees, principally at Halifax, hitherto paid as soldiers, having been struck off the Permanent Force paylists and paid as civilian employees out of this Vote; also to the transfer of twenty caretakers of military buildings from Public Works Department to this. The average rate of wages paid is \$1.50 p. d. There are a number of caretakers in receipt of free quarters and fuel in addition to this rate.

116. The *Royal Military College* shows an increased expenditure of \$31,102. This was due to approximately \$10,000 of unpaid accounts from 1909-10 having been carried forward and paid out of 1910-11, to a larger number of Cadets in attendance and to the addition of riding-instructors to the Staff.

117. *Allowances to Active Militia* show an increase of \$37,880. There were more troops trained during 1910 than in 1909, consequently Officers Commanding were entitled to larger sums for drill instruction. All claims were settled to the end of the year including many pertaining to the previous year.

118. There was a larger attendance at *Schools of Instruction* than usual, the total reaching 1,324, consequently a heavier expenditure; 225 school teachers, included in the above number, obtained certificates as Instructors of Cadets.

119. While the expenditure at the *Dominion Arsenal* was \$20,510 more than in the preceding year, yet it was practically the same as in 1908-09, and \$136,000 less than in 1907-08. For particulars of expenditure and output, see the report of the Superintendent. (Page 69.)

120. The expenditure for *Printing and Stationery* shows an increase of \$20,004 but covers a period of fourteen months, viz. from January 10, 1910, to February 28, 1911.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

121. *Transport and Freight* shows an increase of \$22,646. This is owing to a larger number attending Schools of Instruction, to more frequent transfer of troops from station to station and to an increase in the amount of stores shipped, all of which is the result of the general expansion of the Militia.

122. The \$5,000 for *Battlefields* was for a monument at Stoney Creek.

A number of statements follow:—

ANNUAL DRILL EXPENDITURE, 1910-11.

CAMP, COMMAND, & C.	Number Trained.			Pay and Allowances.	Rations, Forage & other supplies.	Engineer Services.	Travel-ling expenses.	Field-days & Staff rides.	Miscellaneous.	Railway Transport.	Total.
	Offi-cers.	N. C. Officers.	Men.	Total.	Horses.						
<i>Local Headquarters—</i>											
Western Ontario Command.....	333	777	3,507	4,617	61	\$ 57,629 55	\$ cts.,	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Eastern Ontario Command.....	185	462	1,668	2,315	93	30,954 50	.....	318 60	4,734 07	.....	62,682 22
Quebec Command.....	323	950	3,487	4,760	218	64,718 70	.....	16 65	97 85	.....	31,069 00
Maritime Provinces Command.....	140	438	1,590	2,168	23	28,236 60	.....	42 00	652 00	.....	65,581 20
Military District No. 10.....	85	219	746	1,050	5	11,614 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,236 60
Military District No. 11.....	95	206	766	1,067	5	11,614 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,614 50
Military District No. 13.....	54	102	365	1,521	3	15,477 80	.....	420 00	51 25	.....	15,972 98
Totals.....	1,215	3,154	12,129	16,498	408	214,380 70	.....	797 25	5,483 92	.....	220,905 55
<i>District Camps—</i>											
London.....	131	390	1,091	1,612	57	22,726 12	.....	21 50	.....	.....	27,870 43
Niagara.....	495	1,255	3,653	5,403	1,516	92,755 87	.....	473 31	74 70	.....	116,444 38
Peterborough.....	219	542	1,563	2,324	92	35,679 53	.....	393 71	.....	.....	40,140 99
Petawawa.....	145	481	1,357	1,983	1,304	61,618 40	.....	1,065 31	.....	.....	90,337 73
Three Rivers.....	90	324	923	1,337	38	19,051 00	.....	337 39	.....	.....	25,354 54
Farnham.....	153	481	1,575	2,209	1,675	51,719 58	.....	309 37	.....	.....	68,833 31
Levis.....	197	530	1,566	2,293	62	33,378 07	.....	771 82	.....	.....	41,373 47
Quebec.....	168	512	1,858	2,538	578	41,638 67	.....	198 03	.....	.....	52,770 08
Aldershot (June).....	26	94	299	419	199	8,548 35	.....	108 91	.....	.....	10,824 68
Aldershot (September).....	217	595	2,120	2,932	363	46,331 04	.....	328 05	.....	.....	57,890 43
Charlottetown.....	45	113	431	589	91	11,011 78	.....	178 50	.....	.....	11,514 36
Sewell.....	154	321	994	1,469	1,030	32,396 39	.....	213 65	.....	.....	47,253 88
Long Lake.....	21	53	111	185	3	1,986 60	.....	14 25	.....	.....	3,181 29
Kamloops and Vernon.....	14	25	68	107	114	2,812 20	.....	26 00	.....	.....	3,769 35
Calgary.....	93	182	608	883	784	22,323 88	.....	139 25	.....	.....	27,609 09
Camp Staffs.....	165	174	102	441	107	18,793 66	.....	.....	276 85	.....	18,793 66
Brigade Staffs.....	54	50	68	172	53	8,391 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,391 63
Permanent Force.....	44	339	556	939	15	10,344 94	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,344 94
Totals.....	2,431	6,461	18,943	27,835	8,081	521,627 71	.....	4,574 74	94 70	.....	666,698 24

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

Camp Staffs.....	165	276	441	107	165	276	441	107	.....	.....	.....
Brigade Staffs.....	54	118	172	53	54	118	172	53	.....	.....	.....
Permanent Force.....	44	895	939	15	44	895	939	15	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	3,360	34,855	38,615	10,913	2,431	25,404	27,835	8,081	929	9,551	10,480
Local Headquarters.....	1,522	17,865	19,387	607	1,215	15,283	16,498	408	307	2,586	2,889
Totals.....	4,882	52,720	58,002	11,520	3,646	40,687	44,333	8,489	1,236	12,137	13,369
											2,832
											199
											3,031

NOTE:—The following regiments, &c., included in authorized establishment did not train:—
6th Fld. Bty, C. A., 25th and 100th Regiments and 27th Light Horse.

EFFICIENCY PAY, 1910-11.

The following statement shows the number of men in the Militia who received Efficiency Pay and the Amounts paid during training 1910-11.

Arm of Service.	1st rate 20c p.d.	2nd rate 40c p.d.	3rd rate 50c p.d.	Not qualified.	Total.	Cost.
Artillery, Engineers and Departmental Corps.....	2,603	920	1,976	302	5,801	\$ 33,068
Cavalry and Infantry.....	8,646	10,745	11,194	3,012	33,597	136,426
	11,249	11,665	13,170	3,314	39,398	\$ 169,494
Camp Staffs and Brigade Staffs.....	46	5	63	—	114	657
Total numbers and cost.....	11,295	11,670	13,233	3,314	39,512	170,151

This pay—Artillery, Engineers and Departmental Corps, is based on service in the Active Militia, and for Cavalry and Infantry according to scores made at Musketry Practice.

Prior to 1909, Efficiency Pay was only based on service in the Militia, but in 1909 the new conditions for Cavalry and Infantry being paid according to scores made at musketry practice were introduced.

The following statement shows the numbers qualified, &c., during last three years.

	Number Paid.			Not qualified.	Total Trained.	Amount paid.
	1st. rate.	2nd rate.	3rd rate.			
1908-09.....	13,567	7,131	19,100	.....	39,798	\$183,942
1909-10.....	11,625	7,721	10,816	4,032	34,194	128,590
1910-11.....	11,295	11,670	13,233	3,314	39,512	170,151

The average amount paid to each man for Efficiency Pay in the above years was, therefore:—

Artillery, Engineers and Departmental.			Cavalry and Infantry.
1908-09.....	.38 cts. per diem.....		.38 cts. per diem.
1909-10.....	.34 cts. per diem.....		.30 cts. per diem.
1910-11.....	.38 cts. per diem.....		.34 cts. per diem.

The percentage of men qualifying for Efficiency Pay for the several rates during the last 2 years was as follows:—

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

Artillery, Engineers and Departmental.		Cavalry and Infantry.		
1909		1910	1909	1910
1st rate	27%	45%	36%	26%
2nd rate	19%	16%	23%	32%
3rd rate	48%	34%	28%	33%
Not qualified	6%	5%	13%	9%
100%		100%	100%	100%

From the above it will be seen that there was a large increase of recruits in 1910 in the Artillery and Departmental Corps and that in the Cavalry and Infantry the standard of points obtained at musketry practice was higher in 1910 and fewer men failed to qualify.

ALLOWANCES TO ACTIVE MILITIA, 1910-11.

EXPENDITURE YEAR ENDED MARCH 31, 1911.

Command and Districts	Command-Pay and Drill Instruction.	Care of Arms.	Postage and Books.	Trumpeters Gratuities.	Total.
Western Ontario.....	\$15,720 73	\$11,349 86	\$1,764 47	\$120 00	\$28,955 06
Eastern Ontario.....	8,502 88	6,132 31	1,015 25	138 00	15,788 44
Quebec.....	16,235 24	9,967 83	1,889 40	105 00	28,197 47
Maritime Provinces.....	13,328 03	4,802 53	1,229 17	475 00	19,834 73
Military District No. 10.....	3,271 19	2,689 72	362 73	44 00	6,367 64
Military District No. 11.....	1,721 60	306 43	122 87	.....	2,150 90
Military District No. 13.....	1,499 91	1,491 85	135 56	24 00	3,151 32
Totals.....	\$60,279 58	\$36,740 53	\$6,519 45	\$906 00	\$104,445 56

PAY AND ALLOWANCES IN MONEY FOR THE PERMANENT FORCE FOR YEAR ENDED
MARCH 31, 1911.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE AT EACH STATION.

STATION.	PAY.						TOTAL PAY.
	Regimental.	Artillery, Engineer and Corps.	Command and Inspection.	Adjutant and Extra-Duty.	Officers abroad.	Good Conduct.	
	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.	\$ cts.
Toronto.....	109,729 59	7,975 45	1,647 50	2,078 20	1,064 00	1,860 04	124,354 78
London.....	28,054 86	1,413 75	273 75	859 25	.....	285 12	30,886 73
Kingston.....	114,455 02	11,934 70	1,326 50	4,989 65	716 50	2,800 56	136,222 93
Ottawa.....	56,688 37	7,434 05	.....	1,820 95	.....	359 87	66,303 24
Montreal.....	19,217 35	3,218 15	.....	1,163 95	.....	144 11	22,743 56
Quebec.....	130,816 50	14,028 30	638 75	7,027 18	2,789 50	3,099 69	158,399 82
St. Jean, P.Q.....	34,801 70	365 00	273 75	1,193 00	.....	445 56	37,079 01
Halifax.....	391,291 08	32,768 73	1,258 75	16,167 81	7,106 20	6,756 59	455,349 16
Fredericton.....	18,551 45	272 25	251 25	892 80	.....	608 22	20,575 97
St. John, N.B.....	7,218 85	821 60	.....	46 40	.....	65 76	8,152 61
Charlottetown.....	2,809 51	305 70	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,115 26
Winnipeg.....	45,164 13	1,712 30	365 00	1,533 29	.....	664 68	49,439 40
Esquimaux.....	50,862 51	7,647 25	297 00	3,090 23	133 10	603 05	62,633 14
Calgary.....	4,829 15	500 20	.....	90 40	.....	72 21	5,491 96
Petawawa.....	3,396 85	1,391 50	.....	.....	.....	26 83	4,815 18
Totals.....	1,017,886 92	91,788 98	6,332 25	39,953 11	11,809 30	17,792 29	1,185,562 85

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

PAY AND ALLOWANCES IN MONEY FOR THE PERMANENT FORCE FOR YEAR ENDED
MARCH 31, 1911—Continued.

DETAILS OF EXPENDITURE AT EACH STATION.

Station.	MONEY ALLOWANCES.										Deduct charges credited to the Public	Net Expenditure								
	Lodging.		Rations.		Fuel.		Light.		Officers abroad.				Other allowances.		Total allowances.	Total Pay and Allowances.				
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.			\$	cts.			\$	cts.		
Toronto.....	17,865	48	8,509	40	6,892	72	1,346	59	1,338	85	3,344	33	39,297	37	163,652	15	2,525	69	161,126	46
London.....	2,763	55	2,458	85	1,742	70	317	10			567	37	7,849	57	38,736	30	627	39	38,108	91
Kingston.....	12,277	62	7,627	60	5,805	51	1,169	15	723	43	1,827	70	29,431	01	165,653	94	3,141	17	162,512	77
Ottawa.....	13,561	75	7,667	25	7,755	09	1,275	78			6,725	32	36,985	19	103,288	43	279	82	101,983	83
Montreal.....	4,797	10	2,672	10	2,719	97	487	81			1,343	03	12,020	01	34,763	57	84	41	34,679	16
Quebec.....	13,462	68	13,081	45	6,612	64	1,307	17	2,357	00	3,759	50	40,580	44	198,980	36	4,380	35	194,600	01
St. Jean, P.Q.....	1,053	35	1,700	40	4,480	92	208	92			113	00	3,556	59	40,635	60	1,189	76	39,445	84
Halifax.....	19,768	55	12,324	15	6,812	39	2,232	03	8,589	82	8,951	16	58,678	10	514,027	26	10,083	87	503,943	39
Fredericton.....	370	30	322	80	98	00	63	31			906	09	1,760	50	22,336	47	522	24	21,814	23
St. John, N. B.....	1,512	50	887	85	850	43	152	91			343	88	3,747	57	11,900	18	10	39	11,889	79
Charlottetown.....	760	25	418	50	413	75	73	35			205	72	1,871	57	4,986	83	35	37	4,951	46
Winnipeg.....	3,128	97	619	40	1,821	32	369	25			611	41	6,580	35	56,019	75	1,205	15	54,814	60
Esquimaux.....	513	80	1,020	05	178	00	183	88	141	00	806	69	2,843	42	65,476	56	1,358	98	64,117	58
Calgary.....	1,719	70	1,613	45	797	87	123	81			370	92	4,625	75	10,117	71	21	74	10,095	97
Petawawa.....	94	49	722	50	56	05	9	40			571	35	1,453	79	6,268	97	24	52	6,244	45
Totals.....	93,650	09	61,645	75	43,037	36	9,350	46	13,150	10	30,447	47	251,281	23	1,436,844	08	25,490	85	1,411,353	23

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE OF PAY AND ALLOWANCES OF PERMANENT FORCE FOR YEAR
ENDED MARCH 31, 1911—Continued.

Corps.	MONEY ALLOWANCES.										Total Pay and Allowances.	Deduct charges credited to the public.	Net Expenditure							
	Lodging		Rations.		Fuel.		Light.		Officers abroad.					Other Allowances.		Total Allowances				
	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.	\$	cts.				\$	cts.		\$	cts.		
Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	6,119	46	3,497	20	1,800	15	492	93	487	50	553	11	12,950	35	88,214	83	2,250	70	85,984	13
Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)...	1,291	35	134	40	3,543	43	133	98	.....	.....	366	87	2,470	03	34,941	19	975	66	33,965	53
Royal Canadian Horse Artillery ..	7,775	50	4,930	95	3,504	00	715	63	723	43	941	83	18,589	34	123,005	28	2,615	71	120,389	57
Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery.	10,630	83	9,669	15	3,095	28	969	34	2,942	00	3,334	91	30,611	54	274,444	20	4,365	02	270,079	18
Royal Canadian Engineers.....	6,874	63	5,688	65	2,891	32	802	42	6,339	50	4,884	00	27,470	52	150,109	78	1,336	98	148,772	80
Royal Canadian Regiment.....	11,420	14	8,032	60	3,838	57	1,205	11	800	32	4,710	66	30,037	40	312,937	41	10,680	36	302,277	05
Canadian Per. Army Service Corps.	3,836	92	3,120	65	1,593	73	354	55	330	00	994	17	10,240	02	63,456	97	1,166	34	62,290	63
Canadian Ordnance Corps.....	24,145	58	16,039	30	15,968	75	2,719	36	1,527	35	6,314	06	66,714	40	202,250	92	1,151	93	201,098	99
Permanent Army Medical Corps ...	8,334	45	3,632	10	2,963	47	777	70	.....	.....	2,958	27	18,605	99	89,663	52	541	23	89,122	29
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	7,069	83	3,033	55	3,177	96	642	18	.....	.....	1,972	03	15,835	55	51,415	85	207	54	51,208	31
Corps of Military Staff Clerks.....	5,939	65	3,745	95	3,636	20	512	30	.....	.....	1,579	38	15,413	48	37,216	86	181	39	37,035	47
Miscellaneous and Civilians in lieu of soldiers.....	273	75	91	25	84	50	24	96	.....	.....	1,838	15	2,312	61	8,567	27	7	99	8,559	28
Totals.....	93,650	09	61,645	75	43,037	36	9,350	46	13,150	10	30,447	47	251,281	23	1,436,841	08	25,490	85	1,411,353	23

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

EXPENDITURE FOR PROVISIONS AND SUP

Station.	Food.	Fuel.	Light.	Washing.
London.....	\$3,899	\$2,664	\$1,473	\$131
Toronto.....	13,956	5,552	662	587
Kingston (a).....	18,040	7,612	3,046	605
St. Jean, P. Q. (b).....	6,831	3,130	1,304	243
Quebec.....	13,517	16,869	3,670	598
Fredericton (c).....	4,379	3,100	602	96
Halifax.....	84,103	33,992	7,982	2,567
Charlottetown.....	.....	5	.....	.....
Winnipeg.....	14,396	7,141	1,552	114
Victoria.....	12,170	5,734	1,606	291
Calgary.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sundry and General.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Totals.....	\$171,291	\$85,799	\$21,906	\$5,232

(a) Including Ottawa.

(b) Including Montreal.

(c) Including St. John, N. B.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

PLIES FOR THE PERMANENT FORCE 1910-11.

Drugs.	Water.	Forage.	Remounts.	Printing and Stationery	Grants to Mess and Library	Sundries.	Totals.
\$130	\$462	.....	.....	.....	\$300	\$879	\$9,938
924	1,130	8,086	.....	.....	400	3,251	34,548
841	1,627	16,474	.....	.....	840	5,836	54,921
1,887	963	4,833	.....	.....	....	3,977	23,168
1,548	2,738	2,884	.....	.....	20	5,480	47,324
381	470	.....	.....	.....	270	778	10,076
1,627	6,210	1,887	.....	.....	898	5,968	145,234
.....	12	.....	.....	.....	....	194	211
836	1,032	7,890	.....	.....	515	4,227	37,703
292	2,360	225	.....	.....	689	2,267	25,634
.....	.....	146	.....	.....	....	1,379	1,525
.....	.....	.....	25,293	17,604	....	846	43,752
\$8,466	\$17,004	\$42,425	\$25,293	\$17,604	\$3,932	\$35,082	\$434,034

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR THE TEN YEARS, 1901-2 to 1910-11.

	1901-02	1902-03	1903-04	1904-05	1905-06	1906-07	1907-08	1908-09	1909-10	1910-11
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Allowances for Drill Instruction, Care of Arms and Postage	52,920	51,774	82,411	56,760	122,864	44,235	70,239	115,003	66,565	104,446
Annual Drill	314,761	385,190	590,670	699,724	809,924	724,378	1,084,499	1,304,796	796,608	1,089,694
Clothing and necessaries	224,805	142,364	97,121	179,943	429,727	274,510	399,919	371,866	374,670	373,960
Contingencies—including Guards of Honour, Escorts and Salutes	9,476	11,574	11,409	19,350	20,020	18,237	24,807	35,010	30,364	34,979
Custom dues						71,803	143,622	95,177	36,696	180,580
Departmental Library			364	848	972	680	968	1,050	938	755
Dominion Arsenal	207,614	149,968	149,912	150,563	215,037	224,401	341,083	275,936	259,524	280,034
Engineer Services	227,672	146,173	162,783	205,800	227,427	262,587	325,913	316,819	274,807	353,966
Grants towards construction of City Regt'l Armouries					27,000	13,000				
Grants to Artillery and Rifle Associations and to Regimental Bands	39,950	37,987	40,499	49,100	45,825	45,241	49,278	51,985	53,187	54,985
Gratuities and Compassionate Allowances	313	317	934	5,178	582	5,700	26,879	2,513	2,375	3,970
Maintenance of Military Properties	47,760	49,201	50,511	49,854	50,523	38,434	70,062	75,000	74,067	79,961
Pay of Insp.-Gen. and Military Members of Militia Council (Statutory)	12,400	12,400	10,930	14,699	21,600	16,200	21,600	21,600	21,600	21,600
Pay of Headquarters Staff	17,203	22,861	39,037	46,519	48,991	33,782	58,797	57,732	52,717	59,589
Pay of Command and District Staffs	25,204	29,918	35,669	45,551	73,119	64,234	77,272	74,860	84,719	76,430
Permanent Force—Pay, Provisions and Supplies	362,937	396,051	512,107	642,761	1,518,767	1,120,445	1,826,258	1,787,851	1,758,005	1,845,386
Printing and Stationery	13,558	11,741	18,505	24,541	25,805	26,306	50,430	43,704	39,999	60,003
Royal Military College	81,912	75,006	90,387	86,477	86,243	68,898	92,145	108,496	95,934	127,036
Salaries and Wages of Civil Employees	83,956	94,994	64,682	64,984	72,003	67,063	98,979	95,703	79,822	153,018
Schools of Instruction—Pay of Active Militia attending	24,905	17,071	28,159	42,552	42,593	27,913	40,127	32,183	50,967	80,007
Topographical Survey	4,021	3,779	7,197	11,246	15,518	17,760	23,716	28,414	25,140	26,260
Transport and Freight	39,308	39,091	54,855	54,783	84,856	54,965	109,980	112,313	101,634	124,231
Warlike Stores	99,079	89,319	62,194	74,707	174,980	124,912	554,200	231,993	342,406	334,548
Defences of Esquimaux, contributions towards	119,058	111,943	109,987	109,987	179,256					
Halifax Provisional Garrison	254,962	131,256								
Coronation Contingents	29,973	62,630								
Miscellaneous Small Votes	8,820	2,778	24,386	9,250			7,000	350	600	6,318
Expenditure under the following six subheads was charged to Capital Account up to 1909-10 inclusive, but in 1910-11 to Revenue:—										
Ordnance Ammunition, Tents, Wagons and Equipment generally, excepting Clothing, Saddlery and Harness	143,995	213,350	513,078	396,772	398,020	428,339	703,750	612,997	323,281	
Saddlery and Harness	80,741	73,151	172,534	212,688	54,418	44,404	92,570	110,984	47,427	
Clothing—Reserve Stock			235,214	284,478	271,733	22,813	57,098	77,858	204,770	

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

Ross Rifles, spare parts, bayonets, scabbards and chests and inspection.....	62,972	163,916	240,301	367,306	300,388	214,143	317,478	661,123	.....
Dominion Arsenal, for reserve ammunition.....	11,692	75,000	75,000	75,000	56,790	75,000	.....	.....	.....
Lands and Construction of new rifle ranges.....	67,058	140,168	90,725	133,399	122,549	153,344	126,030	63,369	.....
Total Ordnance, Equipment, &c.....	299,697	428,223	1,299,910	1,299,964	1,299,876	1,297,905	1,245,347	1,209,970	1,512,905
Total Militia Expenditure.....	2,612,264	2,503,639	3,544,589	3,945,141	5,593,518	4,320,967	6,484,806	5,921,314	7,049,111
Aid to Civil Power (Statutory and recoverable from Municipalities).....	4,480	18,850	7,352	5,965	492	410	.....	58,613	13,688
Toronto Barracks—Special account.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63,026
Pensions—Rebellion, 1837-8.....	600	360	320	280	160	160	120	80	80
Pensions—Fenian Raids.....	2,261	2,268	2,373	2,337	955	1,851	1,508	1,937	1,710
Pensions—Northwest Rebellion and General.....	18,317	18,188	17,916	16,420	16,202	16,073	12,733	16,760	17,628
Pensions—Pension Act, 1901.....	.....	.....	8,304	7,101	9,423	9,664	26,873	27,003	38,483
Total pensions.....	21,178	20,816	28,913	26,138	26,740	27,748	41,234	45,780	57,901
Civil Government—Salaries.....	51,647	53,078	48,575	52,512	58,433	63,104	101,039	126,726	130,732
Civil Government—Contingencies.....	7,867	12,696	10,017	9,946	12,026	8,654	13,884	13,500	10,086
Total Civil Government.....	59,514	65,774	58,592	62,458	70,459	75,098	114,923	140,226	140,818
Revenue Received.									
Militia.....	18,457	17,836	19,894	20,695	32,195	39,809	29,791	31,783	44,259
Casual.....	1,821	483	595	19,988	24,641	691	130	2,742	1,390
Royal Military College.....	23,230	23,956	23,323	25,472	23,067	23,209	28,019	29,154	31,650
Pension Act, 1901.....	5,965	6,244	8,297	11,308	14,220	19,596	21,196	21,742	23,347
Total Revenue.....	49,473	48,519	52,109	77,463	94,123	83,788	77,136	85,421	100,646

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

EXPENDITURE ON ACCOUNT OF OFFICERS AND MEN, ACTIVE MILITIA, ATTENDING SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION, 1910-11.

(The numbers trained do not include those attending Schools without expense to the Public.)

SCHOOL.		NUMBER TRAINED.					Cost.
Corps.	Place.	Officers.	N.C.O's. and Men.	School Teachers.	Nursing Sisters.	Totals.	
Cavalry...	St. Jean, P.Q.....	50	42	—	—	92	\$2,256 42
"	Toronto.....	91	17	—	—	108	3,702 46
Artillery	Kingston.....	32	32	—	—	64	3,976 57
"	Quebec.....	3	9	—	—	12	924 50
"	Halifax.....	3	—	—	—	3	112 06
"	Esquimalt.....	12	—	—	—	12	293 00
Infantry	London.....	50	44	45	—	139	7,514 96
"	Toronto.....	92	45	54	—	191	9,479 91
"	Fredericton.....	15	13	50	—	78	5,548 81
"	Halifax.....	23	25	71	—	119	7,789 75
"	Quebec.....	144	7	—	—	151	19,294 09
"	Winnipeg.....	68	95	—	—	163	6,746 57
"	Calgary.....	—	—	17	—	17	324 00
Army Service Corps	Kingston.....	—	1	—	—	1	2 00
"	Quebec.....	1	1	—	—	2	126 90
Medical	Quebec.....	5	—	—	—	5	178 00
"	Halifax.....	1	9	—	5	15	757 68
"	Winnipeg.....	2	6	—	—	8	90 50
Signalling	Toronto.....	4	4	—	—	8	624 10
"	Kingston.....	4	3	—	—	7	254 75
"	Halifax.....	1	3	—	—	4	150 25
"	Calgary.....	4	2	—	—	6	504 00
School of Musketry (a)	Rockliffe.....	15	41	2	—	58	5,439 25
School of Musketry (a)	Toronto.....	30	15	16	—	61	4,085 65
		650	414	255	5	1,324	\$80,176 18
Subsistence and travelling	W. O. Command...						953 15
expenses &c., of Officers	E. O. Command...						730 50
and N. C. O. Instructors at	Que. Command...						2,263 63
Provisional Schools, &c...	M. P. Command...						2,107 35
	M. D. No. 10.....						605 10
	M. D. No. 11.....						100 50
	M. D. No. 13.....						70 00
Add expenditure for schools 1909-10 paid from 1910-11 funds.....							\$87,006 41
							127 84
Deduct expenditure for schools 1910-11 paid from 1911-12 funds.....							87,134 25
							7,126 83
Net Expenditure.....							\$80,007 42

(a) Musketry School includes cost of staff and details from Permanent Force.

MAJOR GENERAL SIR PERCY LAKE K.C.M.G., C.B.

123. Before concluding, the Militia Council desire to record their deep sense of the loss which they have sustained owing to the return to England, upon the expiration of the tenure of his appointment as Inspector-General of the Canadian Forces and Chief Military Adviser of the Canadian Government, of Major-General Sir Percy Lake, K.C.M.G., C.B., and their high appreciation of his able, earnest and self-sacrificing services in the interests of the Canadian Militia.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

124. Major-General Lake's military service in Canada dates back to the year 1893, when, as Major Lake, he was appointed Quartermaster-General under Major-General (now Sir Ivor) Herbert. This position he filled with great distinction during the five years' term for which he was appointed. In 1904, his services were loaned, for a period of six months, by the War Office for the purpose of assisting in the organization of the Militia Council, which period was extended to four years, as Chief of the General Staff, so that he might supervise, not only the working out of the details of the new system, but also the re-arrangement of the scheme of command and administration of the Militia generally, including the consideration of the many large questions affecting the organization, establishment and training of the Militia, consequent upon Canada assuming the entire responsibility for the defence of the naval basis at Halifax and Esquimalt. In the consideration of all these matters of such vital importance to the future well-being of the Canadian Militia, the valuable knowledge of military conditions obtaining in the Dominion possessed by Major-General Lake proved to be of inestimable benefit, more particularly because he has, at all times, commanded the confidence of the Militia of all ranks.

125. Upon the expiration, in 1908, of his tenure of appointment as Chief of the General Staff, his term of service was further extended for a period of two years, and he was appointed Inspector-General and Chief Military Adviser.

APPENDICES.

126. Appended are the following:—

Report of the Director-General of Medical Services for the year 1910-11. Appendix 'A'.

Report of the Commandant, Royal Military College, 1911. Appendix 'B'.

Report of the Board of Visitors, Royal Military College, 1911. Appendix 'C.'

Report of the Superintendent of the Dominion Arsenal 1910-11. Appendix 'D'.

Interim Report of the Militia Council on the Annual Training for the season of 1910, including the Report of the Inspector-General. Appendix 'E'.

E. F. JARVIS,
Secretary,
The Militia Council.

APPENDICES

APPENDIX 'A'.

OTTAWA, March 31, 1911.

*From the Director-General, Medical Services, Canadian Militia.**To the Adjutant-General, Canadian Militia.*

SIR,—I have the honour to submit my report upon the Medical Services for the year ending March 31, 1911.

ADMINISTRATION AND ORGANIZATION.

1. The true role of the Medical Service, as part of an army in the field, has begun to be realized, not only by the medical officers, but by officers other than medical.

2. While its great function is the humanitarian care of the sick and wounded, the Medical Department has other duties of imperative nature. It must keep the army well and it must keep the army free from the encumbrance of sick and wounded.

3. This necessitates the training of the medical personnel in matters of sanitation as applied to Military affairs, and in questions of administration as well as in the principles of Strategy and Tactics.

4. Such a scheme of training has been carried out during the past year with considerable success. The idea of mobilization has ever been kept in view, all ranks have had impressed upon them the importance of regarding the camp of training as the means towards, not the end of efficiency.

5. It has been found, however, not very easy to obtain the co-operation of the non-medical officer unless he has been highly educated in his profession. It seems difficult for him to realize that there is any function pertaining to the Medical Service other than the administration of medicines. The idea of the good old family regimental doctor dies hard.

SANITATION.

6. A Central Laboratory of Military Hygiene has been established at Ottawa under the able charge of Major Lorne Drum, M.D., D.P.H., where all bacteriological and chemical work for the Militia can now be done. During the terrible epidemic of Enteric Fever in Ottawa this winter, the City authorities fell back upon this Laboratory for examinations of water. Another officer of the Permanent Army Medical Corps, Major H. M. Jacques, is now attending McGill University with a view of obtaining the Diploma in Public Health, if successful his services will be loaned at the request of that University, as Assistant-Professor of Hygiene during next session.

CONVENTION.

7. Lieut.-Colonel G. S. Rennie, Army Medical Corps, attended the Meeting of Military Surgeons of the United States at Richmond, Va., in September.

8. Major Lorne Drum, Permanent Army Medical Corps, was detailed to be present at the Annual Meeting of the American Public Health Association at Milwaukee and presented a most useful report.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

9. The Annual Meeting of the Association of Medical Officers of the Militia was held in February, at Ottawa. It was a very great success and serves a most useful purpose in bringing together medical officers to discuss matters of interest connected with the Medical Service.

MEDICAL STORES.

10. Considerable work has been done in organizing this branch during the year. The Central Medical Stores at Ottawa are now in a position to supply all demands. It is hoped by next year to have the required amount of Field Medical equipment in stores to fit out the six Divisions.

MILITARY BUILDINGS.

11. I regret that I am unable to report more favourably on the public buildings used for military purposes. I have now seen all the barracks in Canada and, with the exception of the more modern ones at Winnipeg, London and Halifax, they are unsanitary and in many cases not decent.

PERSONNEL, PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

12. Reference must again be made to the totally inadequate establishment of the Permanent Army Medical Corps. To enable the multifarious duties of the Corps to be carried out with any degree of efficiency, the establishment should be increased 100%. This would allow of a proper staff being detailed to the various camps of instructions without dislocating the routine work of the Military Hospitals, and would, also, permit of the senior Non-Commissioned Officers undergoing special training in order to be available to take up the duties of Instructors to the various Field Medical Units. This would relieve these units from much petty detail routine and give more time to the officers and men to acquire the knowledge for which they exist, i.e., Field Training.

13. Nursing Sisters should be detailed at each Military Hospital in order that efficient nursing would be assured and to assist the Medical Officers to give instruction in nursing duties to the Non-Commissioned Officers and men.

14. The sick from the Canadian Navy are being treated in the Military Hospitals. This involves additional work for the Permanent Army Medical Corps as no help is available from the sister service.

PHYSICAL TRAINING.

15. The Physical training of the soldier continues to make good progress. This branch of training is fast becoming one for the supervision of the Medical Officer.

16. At Halifax, the Swedish System is in force and the Medical Officer in charge of the Gymnasium (Lieut. G. Lawson, Permanent Army Medical Corps) reports that the "general appearance of the men at the end of the course is markedly improved—they are better disciplined, have better carriage, are smarter, and more active and alert." I consider that the exercises are admirably adapted to produce these desired results.

HEALTH OF TROOPS.

17. The health of the troops show continued improvement, and a very gratifying decrease will be noticed for the period under review. Although this reduction must reach a limit, it is expected that by improving the sanitary condition of the barracks, encouraging outdoor exercises and increasing the education of the soldier in personal hygiene a still further reduction in prevent-

able diseases may be anticipated. It should be borne in mind also that these numbers include the Active Militia sent to Military Hospitals after camps.

18. In table 2 the figures given for the preceding five years are shown for the purpose of comparison, and to emphasize this improvement, which means increased efficiency, and a consequent saving to the Government.

19. The diseases shown in Table 1, invite little comment. No serious epidemic of sickness has occurred. The admissions for infective diseases includes six cases of Enteric Fever against 13 of the previous year ; 288 Sporadic Cases of Influenza of a mild type, are included. Admission for Venereal disease —154 cases, show no diminution in numbers from last report, the disease being mostly confined to the garrisons of Halifax and Quebec. Rheumatic Fever caused 36 admissions, 22 cases of which occurred at Halifax. Tuberculosis has decreased from 15 for period 1909-10 to 4 admissions for the period covered by this report. Alcoholism caused 31 admissions—exactly one half of the cases treated during the previous period.

TABLE 1.—A General statement of admissions, deaths, and discharges medically unfit, of the Permanent Troops during the year ended March 31, 1911.

Diseases.	Admitted.	Died.	Discharged as Medically unfit.
Infective diseases.....	502	1	3
General diseases.....	25	1	—
Intoxications.....	36	—	—
Morbid conditions incident to various parts.....	27	—	—
Diseases of the Nervous System.....	48	1	2
Diseases of the Eye.....	28	—	1
Diseases of the Nose.....	9	—	—
Diseases of the Ear.....	13	—	—
Diseases of the Circulatory System.....	17	—	2
Diseases of the Respiratory System.....	85	1	2
Diseases of the Digestive System.....	315	1	—
Diseases of the Lymphathic System.....	13	—	—
Diseases of the Urinary System.....	7	—	—
Diseases of the Generative System.....	65	—	—
Diseases of the Organs of Locomotion.....	61	—	—
Diseases of the Connective Tissue.....	31	—	—
Diseases of the Skin.....	100	—	—
Local Injuries.....	336	2	—
Tumours.....	1	—	—
Poisons.....	1	—	—
Parasites.....	3	—	—
Totals.....	1,723	7	10
Not yet diagnosed.....	8	—	—
Grand Totals.....	1,731	7	10

In addition to the above, 215 Officers and 425 women and children were treated for various ailments.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

TABLE 2.—Showing the number of Surgical operations performed in the Military Hospitals.

Operation.	Total.
<i>Tumours—</i>	
Excision of Cyst.....	1
<i>Abscesses—</i>	
Operation for Acute Abscesses.....	10
<i>Foreign Bodies—</i>	
Removal of Bullets.....	1
<i>Veins—</i>	
Operations for Varix.....	3
<i>Bones—</i>	
For recent fractures.....	2
<i>Joints—</i>	
For Hallux Valgus.....	2
For Hammer Toe.....	2
<i>Mouth—</i>	
Removal of Tonsils.....	1
<i>Abdomen—</i>	
Removal of Appendix.....	6
For Hernia.....	1
<i>Rectum and Anus—</i>	
For Fistula in Anus.....	2
For Haemorrhoids.....	3
<i>Male Generative Organs—</i>	
Circumcision.....	2
For Varicocele.....	4
Removal of Testis.....	1
Totals.....	41

TABLE 3.—Admissions showing ratios per 1,000 of the strength and the average ratios for the past 6 years.

Average strength, 3,003.

Average ratios for 6 years (1906-1911.) 692·55.

Year.	Admitted.
1906.....	769·09
1907.....	709·90
1908.....	777·07
1909.....	689·34
1910.....	639·50
1911.....	576·42

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

TABLE 4.—Table showing results of Vaccinations and revaccinations by Commands and Districts.

Station.	Number. Vaccinated.	RESULTS.	
		Perfect.	Immune.
Western Ontario Command.....	47	22	25
Eastern Ontario Command.....	88	46	42
Quebec Command.....	239	143	96
Maritime Provinces Command.....	282	181	101
Military District No. 10.....	96	96	—
Military District No. 11.....	143	40	103
Totals.....	895	528	367

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

G. C. JONES, *Colonel,*
Director-General Medical Services.

APPENDIX 'B'.

KINGSTON, June 24, 1911.

*From the Commandant, Royal Military College,
To the Secretary Militia Council, Ottawa.*

SIR,—I have the honour to submit the following report on the Royal Military College for the year 1910-11.

2. The following changes have taken place on the Staff of the College during the past year.

STAFF.

3. Captain Russel-Brown, Royal Engineers, has been succeeded by Major Wolff, Royal Engineers, as Professor of Surveying, Major Count de Bury, Royal Garrison Artillery, by Major Sedgwick, Royal Field Artillery as Professor of Tactics, Military History and Artillery.

4. I much regret that we are to lose the services of Captain Kaulbach at the commencement of next term. The post of Adjutant is one in which the officer is never off duty and also it demands more than the average amount of tact. As Musketry Instructor Captain Kaulbach has also done excellent work. I have found Captain Kaulbach a most useful Adjutant and I only hope that we shall find a worthy successor to him.

5. I also regret to say that at the end of this term we shall lose the services of Captain Blair and Lieut. Dawson who have both put in five years as assistant instructors. I take this opportunity of publicly acknowledging and thanking them for the good work they have done at the College.

6. I regret to say that Lieut. Hennessy who has been at the College practically since it opened, retired in February last.

7. In the Subordinate Staff we lose our Gymnastic Instructor Sergt.-Major Keith. Gymnastic and Infantry Drills are important branches of our training and I am glad to be able to record my thorough satisfaction with Sergt.-Major Keith's work, while he has been with us.

RIDING ESTABLISHMENT.

8. The Riding Establishment has come into being. The College now possesses an establishment of 20 horses, and the necessary personnel has been found for us by the Royal Canadian Dragoons from whom we have also drawn our Riding-Instructor Sergeant-Major. (W.O.) Rhoades.

9. The supervision of the Riding Establishment has been added to the duties of the professor of Tactics and Artillery, Major Sedgwick. As would be expected there is a very marked improvement in the riding of the graduating class, but the full benefit will not be felt until two years from now, from which time every class will have received instruction throughout the three years both in horsemanship and horsemastership.

10. Stable management in all its detail which I look upon as most necessary and important, can now be thoroughly taught to the cadet.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

11. We hope in due course we shall be provided with a covered Riding School. Under existing conditions most valuable time in the winter months is lost, owing to the impossibility of continuing the regular course of instruction in the manège. The out-door riding along the roads, on the ice or on the common in no way takes its place.

STRENGTH.

12. The number of cadets when the College opened last September was 112. During the year one cadet had been invalided and one withdrawn at his parents request.

13. There are 33 cadets in the present senior class. The number of competitors for entrance next term is about 90. Of these over 50 have qualified, but I regret, that owing to lack of accommodation, we shall not be able to admit them all. At present 76 cadets are sleeping two in a room.

DISCIPLINE.

14. I am glad to report that the conduct and discipline of the College as a whole have been very good.

EXAMINATIONS.

15. The result of the examinations is very satisfactory. In the junior class a few cadets are required to repeat the year's course.

16. I am glad to say that our Staff College Course last year was very successful. One candidate, Major Elmsley, Royal Canadian Dragoons, who had been prepared by Colonel Wood and Major Robertson, passed for the Imperial Staff College at the top of the Overseas Dominion candidates.

MUSKETRY.

17. We have made great strides in our rifle shooting during the past year. A miniature range was opened at the beginning of the winter, under the gymnasium, enabling us to carry on practice during the cold weather. The results have been very satisfactory. This year we have taken 3rd place in the whole of Canada in the Daily Empire Day Competition. Great credit is due to Captain Kaulbach, who was given charge of the musketry at the beginning of this term.

18. Our revolver shooting has greatly improved. We did not defeat Sandhurst this year, but we made an average of 62 as against our 49 average of last year. We hope that next year will see yet another increase and that it may take us to first place.

SPORTS.

19. In the field of sport, we have had a very successful year. We now hold the championship of the intermediate intercollegiate Rugby Union and we won every match during our week's Cricket Tour which ended last Saturday.

20. I am sorry to say that although funds have been voted two years running for our drill hall, it has not yet been commenced. It will serve a double purpose, as we shall use it for a skating rink during the winter. Until we obtain cover we are labouring under difficulties as regards our hockey. We still hope that it may be erected in time for us to use next winter.

ACCOMMODATION.

21. I am glad to report that early this year the government decided to increase our dormitory accommodation, and to carry out the very necessary repairs to the wharfs along the lake front. Each day we hope to see work commenced.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

MILITARY SERVICE.

22. The number of gentlemen cadets entering the Imperial and Permanent forces this year is exceptionally large. Applications for commissions in the Active Militia for the remainder of the graduating class have already been forwarded. The following gentlemen will be recommended for commissions:—

COMMISSIONS.

Gentleman Cadet	A.B. Van Straubenzee	Royal Field Artillery.
"	" C.G.G. Mackenzie	Royal Field Artillery or Imperial Infantry.
"	" H. A. J. de Lotbinière	Royal Engineers
"	" T. M. Graves	Imperial Infantry
"	" C. M. Horsey	" "
"	" J. L. McLennan	Army Service Corps.
"	" H. E. Silver	Indian Army.
"	" F. H. M. Codville	Royal Canadian Dragoons.
"	" R. L. Fortt	Royal Can. Artillery.
"	" H. W. Macpherson	" " "
"	" A. G. Lawson	Royal Can. Engineers.
"	" K. Stuart	" " "
"	" F. H. Henshaw	" " "

DIPLOMAS.

The following are awarded diplomas:—

With honours.

Gentleman Cadet	L. A. Wilmot.
"	" H. A. de Lotbinière.
"	" J. V. Young.
"	" D. M. Goldie.
"	" J. T. Lewis.
"	" W. L. L. Gordon.
"	" R. W. Powell.

Diplomas of graduation.

Gentleman Cadet	A. G. Lawson.
"	" H. L. St. A. Smith,
"	" C. W. G. Gibson.
"	" H. S. Winderler.
"	" F. H. M. Codville.
"	" H. E. Silver.
"	" J. H. Symons.
"	" K. Stuart.
"	" D. S. Fisher.
"	" F. H. Henshaw.
"	" J. F. J. Blanchard.
"	" R. L. Fortt.
"	" T. M. Graves.
"	" J. C. Stuart.
"	" C. G. Mortimer.
"	" A. B. Van Straubenzie.
"	" W. I. S. Hendrie.
"	" J. A. Dansereau.
"	" F. F. Arnoldi.

Gentleman Cadet	J. O'Reilly.
"	" H. W. Macpherson.
"	" J. S. Wright.
"	" C. G. G. Mackenzie.
"	" J. L. McLennan.
"	" C. M. Horsey.

PRIZES.

Sword of honour for Conduct and Discipline, B.S.M., W.L.L. Gordon.

His Excellency the Governor General's Medals:—

1st, Sergeant L. A. Wilmot.....	Gold Medal.
2nd, Company-Sergeant-Major H. A. J. de Lotbinière..	Silver Medal.
3rd, Company-Sergeant-Major J. V. Young.....	Bronze Medal.

Class Prizes:—

1st Class.	Sergeant L. A. Wilmot.
2nd Class.	Gentleman Cadet W. H. E. Schmalz.
3rd Class.	Gentleman Cadet W. B. McTaggart.

Military Subjects:—

1st Class.	Sergeant, L. A. Wilmot.
------------	-------------------------

Military Engineering:—

1st Class.	Company Sergeant-Major H. A. de Lotbinière.
------------	---

Tactics and Reconnaissance:—

1st Class.	Sergeant L. A. Wilmot.
------------	------------------------

Artillery:—

1st Class.	Company Sergeant-Major J. V. Young.
------------	-------------------------------------

Drills, Exercises and Practical Work:—

1st Class.	Company Sergeant-Major C. W. G. Gibson.
------------	---

Military History:—

1st Class.	Gentleman Cadet W. M. Miller.
------------	-------------------------------

Military Administration and Law:—

2nd Class.	H. St. G. Bond.
------------	-----------------

Field-Sketching and Map-Reading:—

2nd Class.	Gentleman Cadet W. H. E. Schmalz.
------------	-----------------------------------

Civil Engineering:—

1st Class.	Sergeant L. A. Wilmot.
------------	------------------------

Surveying:—

1st Class.	Company Sergeant Major J. V. Young.
------------	-------------------------------------

Physics:—

1st Class.	Sergeant L. A. Wilmot.
------------	------------------------

Chemistry:—

1st Class.	Sergeant L. A. Wilmot.
------------	------------------------

Mathematics and Mechanics:—

2nd Class.	Gentleman Cadet W. M. Miller.
------------	-------------------------------

Geometrical and Engineering Drawing:—

2nd Class.	Gentleman Cadet W. H. E. Schmalz.
------------	-----------------------------------

French:—

3rd Class.	Gentleman Cadet H. E. J. Vautelet.
------------	------------------------------------

English:—

3rd Class.	Gentleman Cadet G. L. McCuaig
------------	-------------------------------

French:—

2nd Class.	Lieut. Corporal S. F. C. Sweeney.
------------	-----------------------------------

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

Best essay written during the year on a given subject:—

1st Class. Company Sergeant-Major H. A. J. de Lotbinière.

Presented by the Alliance Française de Paris for the highest aggregate in French throughout the course:—

1st Class. Company Sergeant-Major H. A. J. de Lotbinière.

2nd Class. Sergeant C. G. Mortimer.

Ontario Cups (best shot in each Class.)

1st Class. Company Sergeant-Major C. W. G. Gibson.

2nd Class. Gentleman Cadet R. K. Robertson.

3rd Class. Gentleman Cadet R. S. P. MacIvor.

Quebec Cups (Championship Shooting.)

1st Class. Gentleman Cadet R. S. P. MacIvor.

2nd Class. Company Sergeant-Major H. A. J. de Lotbinière.

3rd Class. Lee-Corporal S. F. C. Sweeney.

Artillery Challenge Cup, won by Company Sergeant-Major J. V. Young.

Company Musketry Shield, won by "B" Company, Company Sergeant-Major C. W. G. Gibson.

Revolver Shield, won by Gentleman Cadet J. A. Turner.

Riding Cup, won by Gentleman Cadet A. B. Irving.

Gymnastic Cup, won by "B" Company, Company Sergeant-Major C. W. G. Gibson.

Dundonald Bowl, won by "B" Company, Company Sergeant-Major J. V. Young.

Tent-Pegging Cup, won by Company Sergeant-Major D. M. Goldie.

Jumping Cup, won by Bombardier Sergeant-Major W. L. L. Gordon.

Tennis Singles, won by Gentleman Cadet B. A. Rhodes.

Athletic Sports, won by Corporal F. F. Arnoldi.

Boxing Novices, Heavy 1911, won by Gentleman Cadet C. R. Godwin.

Boxing Novices, Light 1911, won by Gentleman Cadet J. Galt.

Boxing Featherweight 1911, won by Gentleman Cadet J. A. Turner.

Boxing Lightweight 1911, won by Corporal F. H. M. Codville.

Boxing Welterweight 1911, won by Gentleman Cadet R. W. Powell.

Boxing Middleweights 1911, won by Company Sergeant-Major J. V. Young.

Boxing Heavy Weights 1911, won by Corporal F. F. Arnoldi.

Bayonet Fighting, won by Company Sergeant-Major D. M. Goldie.

Squash Rackets:—

1st, Gentleman Cadet R. W. Powell.

2nd, Gentleman Cadet J. Galt.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

J. H. V. CROWE, *Lt.-Colonel, General Staff,*
Commandant, Royal Military College.

APPENDIX 'C'.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF VISITORS, ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE,
1911.

OTTAWA, July 7, 1911.

*The Secretary,**The Militia Council.*

SIR,—I have the honour to forward, herewith, report of the meeting of the Board of Visitors, Royal Military College, held in the month of May last.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

R. W. RUTHERFORD, *Colonel,*

Acting Chairman, Board of Visitors.

REPORT.

The Board assembled at the Royal Military College, Kingston, Ont., at 9.30 a.m., on the 25th May, 1911.

Present.

Chairman.—In the absence of Col. S. Hughes, M.P., Railway Intelligence Officer, Headquarters' Staff, the chair was taken by Colonel R. W. Rutherford, Master-General of the Ordnance.

Members.—Lieutenant-Colonel H. S. Greenwood, R.O., Major A. H. Macdonell, D.S.O., A.A.G., 1st Division, Reverend C. P. Choquette, M.A., President of the College of St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Secretary.—Lieutenant-Colonel J. S. Dunbar, Assistant Adjutant-General, Headquarters.

The Board having made careful inquiry into the various departments of the institution and inspected the several buildings and grounds, beg to report as follows:—

INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

1. Captain Russell-Brown has been replaced by Major A. J. Wolff, R.E., as Professor of Surveying. Major Count de Bury has been succeeded by Major F. R. Sedgwick, as Professor of Tactics, Military History and Artillery.

2. The Instruction in Musketry has been handed over to Captain Kaulbach, the Staff Adjutant, and the results have been very satisfactory.

3. The Quartermaster, Honorary Lieutenant Hennessy, after a service of thirty years, retired on pension from the College Staff on the 20th of February, 1911. He had earned the respect of the successive Commandants under whom he served by the conscientious manner in which he had discharged the responsible duties of Quartermaster and Paymaster.

4. The General Staff Department has been very busily employed during the past year. Seven Militia Staff Courses were conducted, personally or by correspondence, from the College.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

5. The Staff College candidate prepared at the Royal Military College passed at the top of the Overseas' Dominion Candidates last year and is now at the Imperial Staff College. Three candidates for the next Course have already been reported by Commanding Officers.

6. Major Robertson has recently been ordered to take over the duties of General Staff Officer of the 5th Division, and it is hoped he will be replaced at an early date.

7. Lieutenant-Colonel T. B. Wood conducted the Military Course at the McGill University and Captain Williams that for the Canadian Permanent Army Medical Corps at Ottawa. In addition to the above work, Officers of the Permanent Force preparing for promotion have received instruction by correspondence.

8. The Commandant reports that the service of Captain A. F. C. Williams, Indian Army, which were placed at his disposal, have been very valuable.

ATTENDANCE.

9. The attendance this year is the highest on record, 114 Cadets having joined at the commencement of the term.

10. One has since been discharged on account of ill health, and one has been withdrawn by his parents to take up a business post.

ENTRANCE EXAMINATIONS.

11. Ninety-three candidates entered their names for the Entrance Examinations which were held early in May. The only changes in the syllabus for these examinations were small alterations in the marks allotted to the various subjects and the introduction of a paper on "General Knowledge," the questions on which were set with a view of testing the general intelligence and power of expression of the candidates, and dealt with matters of common interest and every day life with which the general education of those presenting themselves should make them conversant.

12. The subjects for the Entrance Examination and the allotment of marks this year were as follows:—

Obligatory Subjects.

	Marks.	
	Max.	Min.
Mathematics (total).....	3,000	1,200
(i) Arithmetic and Mensuration.....	750	250
(ii) Algebra.....	750	250
(iii) Trigonometry.....	750	250
(iv) Euclid.....	750	250

To qualify, each candidate had to obtain 33% in each section of the above subjects and 40% of the whole.

English.....(total)	1,350	450
(i) Grammar and Composition.....	750	250
(ii) Literature.....	300	100
(iii) General Knowledge.....	300	100
Geography and History.....(total)	800	200
French.....(total)	1,000	250
Chemistry.....(total)	300	75

Grand totals.....	6,450	2,175
-------------------	-------	-------

To qualify, each candidate must obtain not less than 33% of the aggregate marks allotted to the above subjects.

Voluntary Subjects.

Latin.....	(total), 1,000	250
Geometrical Drawing.....	(total), 500	125
Freehand Drawing.....	(total), 300	75

All the obligatory subjects must be taken up.

The voluntary subjects may be taken up at the option of the candidate; marks in them are reckoned in the aggregate and count in the competition for entry, provided that in each case the marks so gained amount to at least 25 per cent of the total allotted to the subject concerned.

SYLLABUS OF INSTRUCTION AT THE COLLEGE.

13. Acting on the suggestion of last year's Board that more time should be devoted to professional military subjects, some changes were made in the allotment of hours given to the various subjects.

14. During the present year, Tactics has been introduced in the syllabus of the Recruit class; one campaign, Jackson's Shenandoah Valley Campaign of 1862, has been studied by the 2nd Class, and time has been devoted to practical tactics out of doors by all three classes. These changes have been rendered possible by alterations in the Attendances devoted to languages, English especially. The study of Military History and Tactics, necessitating as it does, the writing of appreciations, accounts of battles, &c., gives valuable instruction in English and for this reason the Commandant considered it justifiable to reduce somewhat the number of hours devoted to that subject.

15. The Commandant has suggested that the time devoted to Military Engineering be modified, and that an alternative course in advanced Military Subjects or Civil Engineering be introduced for the final-year Cadets according to the course they elect to follow. Those proposed changes are recommended for serious consideration, the subject not only being an important one, but affecting the policy of the Department when the College was originally founded.

COURSE OF STUDIES.

16. The hours devoted to the different subjects during the past years were as follows:—

Mathematics.....	699½ hours.
Geometrical Drawing.....	108 “
Military Engineering.....	356½ “
Artillery.....	268 “
Tactics.....	90¾ “
Military History.....	191¼ “
Reconnaissance.....	100¾ “
Field-Sketching and Map-Reading.....	67½ “
Military Administration and Law.....	54 “
Surveying.....	373¼ “
Civil Engineering.....	415 “
Physics.....	189 “
Chemistry.....	118 “
English.....	182 “
French.....	285½ “
Draughting.....	10 “
Infantry.....	179 “
Musketry.....	136 “
Gymnastics.....	287½ “

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

Equitation.....	441	hours.
Signalling.....	106	"
Workshops.....	98	"
Stables.....	84	"

17. The Course of lecturing by Cadets introduced last year has been continued and again produced good results.

WAR GAME.

18. The War Game has proved very helpful both for the instruction of Cadets and Long Course Officers.

ATTACHMENT OF CADETS TO MILITIA UNITS.

19. Last year four Cadets took commissions in the Permanent Force and the remainder of the graduating class, with the exception of five who entered the Imperial Service, joined the Non-permanent Militia. The Board again recommends that graduates be attached to permanent units before serving in a training camp with the Non-permanent Corps, in order that they may gain a full knowledge of their duties, as officers, in the interior economy, discipline, &c., of a regiment or battery.

PERSONNEL.

20. The Cadets were seen at gun drill, bridge building, surveying, &c., they appeared well up in their work and presented a very good appearance.

21. The following table shows the average increase in measurements of the Cadets:—

	Height	Weight.	Chest Measurement.	Arms.
3rd Class.....	$5\frac{1}{4}$ "	$1\frac{6}{7}$ lbs.	$\frac{1}{2}$ "	$1\frac{1}{4}$ "
2nd Class.....	$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	$14\frac{3}{4}$ "	$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	$\frac{2}{3}$ "
1st Class.....	$1\frac{2}{3}$ "	14 "	$2\frac{1}{2}$ "	$1\frac{1}{4}$ "

Average age of Cadets, Royal Military College, June, 1911.

3rd Class.....	18 years 8 months.
2nd Class.....	19 " 11 "
1st Class.....	20 " 6 "

EQUITATION.

22. Sixteen Cadets of the Senior Class were seen at Equitation; their riding, horsemanship and jumping were all very good. There are now twenty horses occupying the new stables, in which there is accommodation for twenty-two. In view of the size of the Classes, and the possibility that a certain number of horses will be on the sick list from time to time, the Board recommends that two more remounts be purchased.

23. The personnel of the Establishment is provided by the Royal Canadian Dragoons and the arrangement has been very satisfactory so far. Both the stables and the grooms' quarters were found clean and in good order. All Classes have been instructed in stable management and grooming at the beginning of the term, and the recruits continued to do a certain amount of grooming and stable work throughout the winter. The size of the Classes necessitates two rides to mount one Class for a single lesson. Throughout the winter, the Seniors have had eight hours and the Second Class four hours' riding a week.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

The Recruits have also recently been given four hours a week. The Second Class still get four hours and the Seniors six hours obligatory, with voluntary rides, which were well attended.

24. The Board strongly recommend the early construction of a covered Riding School. At present there is but a poor open manège, which could only be used 63 times out of 144 rides during the past year.

Throughout the winter months, i.e., for the greater part of the College year, riding out of doors on frozen ground or ice, entails disadvantages which it is unnecessary to point out. The course of instruction is seriously delayed in consequence, and the results will continue comparatively poor until a riding school is provided.

DISCIPLINE.

25. The Commandant reported that the discipline of the Cadets had been very good and that he had no serious case of misconduct to report. The relations between the three classes appeared to be as harmonious as could be desired.

MESSING.

26. The messing arrangements carried out by the Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps continue to give every satisfaction. The dinner of the Cadets the day of the Board's visit was sampled and found to be wholesome, of good quality, well cooked and served. The ice supply is now also attended to by this Corps, with good results.

CLOTHING.

27. With the exception of the blue serge undress for drill purposes, the clothing supplied the Cadets gives satisfaction. The question of using khaki is understood to be under consideration.

28. The soft felt hats issued this year to the Cadets for wear when surveying have been much appreciated.

29. The complaint regarding boots which was made last year was at once investigated and it was found that the desire was to substitute Wellingtons for lace boots for walking out. As this would necessitate overalls of a somewhat different cut, and as the boots themselves would be more expensive, no change was made. Brown boots as supplied to the Permanent Force have been introduced and are worn for stables and riding.

30. The Commandant stated that he is led to think that satisfactory results would not follow the starting of a Master Tailor's shop at the College. At the beginning of the year the Contracting Tailor made a demand for higher payments for certain articles of clothing. The matter was gone into and an agreement arrived at.

MUSKETRY.

31. A Miniature Range was set up last fall under the Gymnasium, with most satisfactory results. The improvement in musketry is already very marked. Two sub-target guns have also been made good use of and more would be beneficial. The Board recommend that the present allowance of 50 rounds of gallery ammunition per Cadet be increased.

32. The following table gives the Classification of Musketry for 1910-1911, Trained Soldiers' Course:—

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

CLASSIFICATION OF MUSKETRY (TRAINED SOLDIERS' COURSE).
COMPANY CLASSIFICATION.

Company.	Marksman.	1st Class Shots.	2nd Class Shots.	3rd Class Shots.	Figures of Merit.	No. in Co'y.	No. fully exercised.	Percentage of points obtained.	Best Shot in Company.
"A".....	3	4	2	4	168.9	15	13	46.2	832 L.-Cpl. Sweeney, S. F. C.
"B".....	2	5	7	2	182.1	17	16	49.9	837 G. C. Robertson, R. K.
"C".....	1	3	5	8	143.2	19	17	39.2	808 C. S. M. Goldie, D. M.
"D".....	—	4	9	3	157.2	16	16	43.08	818 L.-Cpl. Macpherson, H.W.

CLASS CLASSIFICATION.

Class.	Marksman.	1st Class Shots.	2nd Class Shots.	3rd Class Shots.	Figure of Merit.	No. in Co'y.	No. fully exercised.	Percentage of points obtained.	Best Shot in Class.
1st....	2	6	10	11	172	33	29	47.2	805 C. S. M. Gibson, C. W. G.
2nd....	4	10	13	6	153	34	33	42.1	837 G. C. Robertson, R. K.
Totals..	6	16	23	17	162	67	62	44.6	

Best Shot in R. M. Co......837. G. C. Robertson, R.K.

Best Shot in Class.

805. C. S. M. Gibson, C.W.G....Crossed Rifles and Crown.
837. G. C. Robertson, R.K....." "

Marksmen.

837. G. C. Robertson, R.K.....Crossed Rifles and Crown.
832. L. Cpl. Sweeney, S.F.C....." "
805. C. S. M. Gibson, C.W.G....." "
836. G. C. Haultain, R.M....." "
808. C. S. M. Goldie, D.M....." "
847. G. C. Rhodes, B.H....." "

A score of 103 up the range was recently made by Cadet Melvor.

33. The Board recommend that a special revolver-range be installed and that a revolver course be given all Cadets each year. At present but very little revolver-shooting is done, and then only by the graduating class.

RECREATION.

34. The Board regret that the erection of the covered skating rink and drill hall for which it is understood provision has been made, has not been proceeded with. The Cadets should be afforded every opportunity for getting plenty of hard exercise throughout the year.

35. The boat-houses and wharfs still continue to be in the same dilapidated and pitiable condition. As regards the boats themselves, the Board recommend that a special grant be given for the purchase of suitable ones. At present there are no row-boats at the College. The old lugger is completely worn out. She has been a general utility boat, used by the Military Engineering and Artillery Departments and has done good service. She should be replaced by another of the same size as either of the other two boats and four row-boats, four-oar, &c., purchased for the use of the College.

36. The Squash Racquet-Court presented by some Montreal friends has been much patronized.

37. A proper recreation room and a reading-room is badly needed.

38. The present billiard tables are worn out and should be replaced.

GYMNASIUM.

39. Forty-eight Cadets were seen at free gymnastics and performed the several exercises in a manner which can hardly be excelled. The good physique of the Cadets generally is doubtless due in a great measure to the thorough course provided in gymnastics.

FIRE DRILL.

40. A few days previous to the visit of the Board the fire alarm was accidentally sounded at 11.45 p.m. and within three minutes all the Cadets had responded and assembled properly equipped at a building some 300 yards away.

HEALTH AND SANITATION.

41. At the date of the Board's visit the health of the Cadets was found to be very satisfactory and there were no patients in the hospital. All Cadets were vaccinated during the year.

42. The attention of the Board was called to the want of proper ventilation in the class rooms during the winter months, and it is recommended that early steps be taken to remedy it.

43. The pumping and filtration plants continue to give satisfaction, as also the sterilizing plant at the hospital. The water supply continues to be analysed twice a week.

44. The bath rooms and sanitary arrangements generally appeared to be good and adequate.

HOSPITAL.

45. The hospital was in perfect order and very clean, and provides sufficient accommodation for all ordinary cases.

WORKSHOP.

46. The workshop was visited and found in good order. The new combustion engine which furnishes the motor power continues to work satisfactorily.

KITCHENS.

47. The kitchens and pantries in the main building, hospital and groom's quarters were clean, tidy and well kept.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

RIFLE RANGE.

48. The present Rifle Range does not comply with the regulations as regards safety and should, it is considered, be abandoned, and, if feasible, a new range built on the College Grounds, or other arrangements made for carrying out the musketry training.

LIBRARY.

49. It was ascertained that the supply of text books, especially in Civil Engineering, was inadequate, there being none for some of the subjects, thus compelling the student to depend on his notes and depriving him of the advantage of working out problems and making further research.

50. The library itself should be enlarged and a map room provided. The small printing press recommended last year has not yet been authorized.

LABORATORY.

51. Owing to the present restricted laboratory, practical experiments can only be done by the Professors and not by the Cadets. The apparatus and appliances might easily be improved upon.

LANDS AND GROUNDS.

52. The grounds, including the Tennis Court, were well kept and clean. The grounds near the new stables, servants' and grooms' quarters are still badly and urgently in need of levelling and grading. Ash pits for the servants' quarters are required.

53. The Board suggest that the present wooden sidewalks, which are constantly in need of repair, be replaced by concrete ones.

HOLIDAYS.

54. The Cadets are given two weeks' leave at Christmas, four days at Easter and a little over two months in summer.

GUN PRACTICE.

55. The Board recommend that arrangements be made whereby the 1st Class Cadets may attend the Petawawa Camp towards the end of August, to take part in gun practice. Such an arrangement would be most beneficial.

ACCOMMODATION.

56. If the Royal Military College is to be able to meet the increasing demands upon it for admission, which are growing greater from year to year in proportion to the development of the country, the present deficiency in the necessary number of dormitories should be remedied as soon as possible. At present the College is suffering very much from lack of accommodation, as many as 78 Cadets having to sleep two in a room this year, which must necessarily curtail opportunity for private study and prevent the best advantage from the thorough course of study provided at the College being obtained. It is understood that plans for a new dormitory building are completed and it is hoped that work on it will be started without delay. The accommodation to be provided, however, will only house about 60 Cadets.

57. The Board inspected the Main and Educational buildings and were impressed with the fact that, in addition to the increased dormitory accommodation required elsewhere, a suitable and larger dining-hall, a draughting room,

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

a library, laboratory and general lecture-room are urgently needed. The physics lecture room is not large enough for the present classes. Plans have been drawn out for the model shed to replace the existing structure, which has been condemned as dangerous.

58. Test pits were sunk last year for the drill shed, but that building has not yet been commenced. It is hoped that it will be erected during the present summer and be ready for use next winter.

59. The Board repeat their recommendation of last year, that accommodation for the Instructional Staff be provided within the College Grounds. Officers attending Staff College and Long Courses would also greatly benefit if they were quartered close to the College. It is understood these Courses will be lengthened and be practically simultaneous with the Cadets' terms. The cost of extra accommodation would be met to a great extent by the diminution in the lodging list allowance.

PAY OF COMMANDANT AND STAFF.

60. The Board desire to again draw the attention to inadequacy of the pay and emoluments of the Commandant and to strongly recommend that this be remedied at an early date.

61. The Board suggest that the Civil Staff be put on the same footing as the Civil Service as regards salary and increases and that they be graded according to the importance of the subjects they deal with. The Board also recommend that in the event of superannuation being restored for the Civil Service, it be made to apply to the Civil Staff of the College.

REPORT OF BOARD OF VISITORS.

62. The Board trust that the printing in pamphlet form of its report and the distribution of it to all Colleges and Schools at which candidates are prepared for the Entrance Examinations, and to Senators and Members of Parliament, will be continued. It should also be published in French.

VISITORS.

63. During the past year the College has been visited and inspected by General Sir John French, Majors-General Sir Percy Lake, Godley and Kelly, Vice-Admiral Kingsmill, Commanders Roper and Ling and Mr. Hartly of the Naval College.

64. In conclusion, the Chairman and Members of the Board desire to express their thanks to the Commandant and Staff for the assistance so readily given them.

R. W. RUTHERFORD, *Colonel,*
Master-General of the Ordnance.
Acting Chairman Board of Visitors.

H. S. GREENWOOD,
Lieut.-Colonel, R.O.

A. H. MACDONELL, *Major,*
A.A.G., 1st Division.

C. P. CHOQUETTE,
President, College of St. Hyacinthe.

J. S. DUNBAR, *Lieut.-Colonel,*
Assistant Adjutant-General, Secretary Board of Visitors.

APPENDIX 'D'.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT DOMINION ARSENAL.

QUEBEC, September 1, 1911.

To the Secretary, Militia Council.

SIR,—I have the honour to report upon the operations of this establishment for the fiscal year ended March 31, 1911.

1. The appropriation voted by Parliament and expenditure during the year were as follows:—

Amount of appropriation for fiscal year ended	
March 31, 1911.....	\$300,000 00
Amounts refunded for sale of scrap.....	21,218 70
Amounts refunded for sale of obsolete stores.....	696 31
Sundry refunds and transfers.....	310 51
	<hr/>
	\$322,225 52

Amount of expenditure for the fiscal year ended	
March 31, 1911.....	\$302,259 49
Amount in Treasury to credit of appropriation on	
March 31, 1911.....	19,966 03
	<hr/>
	\$322,225 52

EMPLOYEES AND PAY ROLL.

2. Average number of employees, 333. Total amount of salaries and wages paid, \$142,081.27.

COST OF PRODUCTION.

3. The cost of .303" ball cartridges, which are the largest item of production, has been reduced by 13% as compared with last year; that of blank is slightly increased, but is still less than cost of importing. All tools manufactured and purchased during the year have been charged to production, and a small balance remaining has been written off, leaving the book value of all tools on hand at the nominal sum of 25 cents.

PROFIT AND LOSS.

4. The estimated profit on the year's work, as compared with the cost of importing, amounts to \$67,276.50, which is equivalent to 11.8% on gross capital, being an increase of 4.3% over last year.

RATES OF PAY.

5. Wages have been paid in accordance with rates fixed by the Department of Labour. The earnings of employees, the majority of whom are paid by piece-work, have increased by 1.9%.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

RECOMMENDATIONS.

6. In consequence of grant made to the National Battlefields Commission, of the Cove Fields, at present occupied by our Danger Buildings and small arms proof range, it has become necessary to remove these establishments, and the selection of a suitable site is under consideration. The Ordnance store building in the upper Artillery park has been transferred to Arsenal charge, and will provide accommodation which was greatly needed. Manufacturing operations are much hampered by lack of space, and the provision of enlarged premises cannot be delayed much longer.

STATEMENTS.

7. The following statements are submitted:—

Balance-sheet.

Capital account.

Statement of indirect expenditure.

Statement of liabilities and assets.

Production statement.

Statement showing cost of manufacture as compared with cost of importing from England.

DOMINION ARSENAL—BALANCE SHEET, 1910-11.

C.R.

<p>To Balance Account:— For Capital (buildings, machinery, tools) on April 1, 1910, as per Capital Account (p. 72) \$ 273,833 63 For Stores in stock on April 1, 1910..... 182,698 12 For Semi-manufactures, April 1, 1910..... 69,819 83 For Accounts Receivable, April 1, 1910..... 5,698 56</p>	<p>By Production Account:— For Articles manufactured and Services performed, as per Abstract (p. 75)..... \$246,955 10 By Material issued from Arsenal Stores..... 2,500 45 Sale of Scrap..... 18,590 02 Adjustment on Accounts..... 61 87 Unclaimed Wages on hand on March 31, 1911..... 22 15 Refund from Collector of Customs..... 33 70</p>
<p>To Sundries:— For Amounts expended in 1910-11:— Salaries..... 22,753 52 Wages..... 119,327 75 Materials..... 141,134 46 Machinery..... 273 00 Buildings:— Maintenance: Amount charged to Arsenal Vote 365 41 Maintenance: Amount charged to Engineer Services..... 3,736 19</p>	<p>By Sundries:— For Amounts received and credited to Arsenal Vote, 1910:— Sale of obsolete stores..... \$ 696 31 Sale of Scrap..... 21,218 70 Miscellaneous refunds and transfers..... 310 51</p>
<p>Miscellaneous:— Legal expenses..... 1,549 24 Freight..... 2,269 19 Stationery, printing and postage..... 586 44 Carriage..... 2,666 14 Removal of snow..... 500 00 Travelling expenses..... 437 27 Water supply..... 1,800 00 Telephone..... 118 28 Miscellaneous..... 8,460 11</p>	<p>By Balance Account:— For Capital (buildings, machinery, tools) on March 31, 1911, as per Capital Account (p. 72)..... \$ 255,386 61 For Stores in stock on March, 31, 1911..... 180,220 84 For Semi-manufactures on March 31, 1911..... 129,355 46 For Incomplete work chargeable to Capital:— For Automatic Feeds..... 4,277 29 For Accounts Receivable, March 31, 1911..... 239 18</p>
<p>Unexpended: Cash Balance in Bank on March 31, 1911..... 14,792 50 Balance of Appropriations and refunds..... 5,173 53</p>	<p>569,479 38</p>
<p>To Accounts Payable on March 31, 1911..... 19,966 03 To Materials received without charge to Arsenal Vote..... 1 41 To Customs duties without charge to Arsenal Vote..... 633 13 To Accounts Payable on March 31, 1911..... 1,220 49</p>	<p>\$ 859,868 20</p>

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

STATEMENT OF INDIRECT EXPENDITURE, 1910-11.

Expenditure on the following services not chargeable direct to orders:—

Salaries of staff.....	\$17,691	21
Wages.....	10,240	29
Motive power, heating and lighting—		
Wages.....	\$3,813	28
Materials.....	14,000	40
	17,813	68
Maintenance of buildings.....	5,083	32
Removal of snow.....	500	00
Water supply.....	1,800	00
Legal expenses.....	1,549	24
Printing, stationery and postage.....	586	44
Advertising.....	35	75
Travelling expenses.....	437	27
Telephone.....	76	78
Miscellaneous charges.....	3,176	22
From capital account—		
5% Depreciation on buildings.....	\$7,905	11
10% “ machinery.....	10,714	36
20% “ tools.....	14	10
Further amount written off tools.....	86	45
	\$18,720	02
	\$77,710	22
LESS Amounts taken in relief of indirect expenditure, in adjustment of accounts.....	813	13
Net total.....	\$76,897	09

NOTE.—This amount, together with indirect expenditure of each factory, has been distributed as a general percentage on direct labour, in each factory, as shown below.

General percentages on direct labour for the year 1910-11:—

Workshop.....	81	08
Cartridge factory.....	101	19
Foundry.....	202	69
Shell factory.....	104	66
Average rate.....	122	40

STATEMENT OF LIABILITIES AND ASSETS, MARCH 31, 1911.

LIABILITIES.		ASSETS.	
To Capital:—			
For Net Balance on March 31, 1911, as per Statement annexed..	\$255,386 61	By Buildings, Machinery and Tools.....	\$ 255,386 61
For Advances by Department of Militia and Defence (after deducting the cost of the year's work).....	314,091 36	By Stores in stock	180,220 84
To Accounts Payable.....	1 41	By Semi-manufactures	133,632 75
		By Accounts Receivable.....	239 18
			<u>\$ 569,479 38</u>
	<u>\$ 569,479 38</u>		

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

PRODUCTION STATEMENT, 1910-11. ABSTRACT OF THE COST OF WORK PERFORMED.

Description.	No.	Rate.		Cost.
		\$ cts.	Per	\$ cts.
Boxes, ammunition, S.A., Mark XV.....	6,653	1 25	Each.	8,286 12
Cartridges, B.L., empty, 15-pr., Mark I. gun, 1½ lbs., blank.....	1,200	5 01	100	60 17
“ B.L., filled, 5-inch, Howitzer, 11½ lbs., cordite size 3¾, Mark IV.....	1,105	36	Each.	402 80
“ B.L., filled, 12-pr., 6 cwt., 12½ oz., cordite size 5, Mark II.....	4,018	41	“	1,637 98
“ B.L., filled 4 inch, 5-inch, gun or Howitzer and 60 pr. 3 lbs., blank, Filling only (a).....	634	05	“	29 79
“ B.L., or B.L.C., empty 15 or 12-pr., 1¼ lbs., blank.....	141	4 50	100	6 34
“ B.L., or B.L.C., filled..... (b)	2 859	06	Each.	180 80
“ Q.F., blank 18-pr., Bags, filled (b).....	2,000	17	“	343 14
“ Q.F., dummy, 18-pr., (c).....	40	12 22	“	488 89
“ Q.F., or Q.F.C., Plugs, primer hole, wood.....	108 46	72	100	77 64
“ R.B.L., empty 20-pr. 1½ lbs., blank.....	1,000	11 07	100	110 70
“ small arm, ball, .303 inch, cordite, Mark VI.....	9,585,400	23 02	1,000	220,692 92
1905, Examining, weighing and re-packing (d).....	100,370	69	“	69 70
“ small arm, ball, .303 inch, smokeless powder, Mark II., G.P.....	50,000	6 50	“	325 41
“ small arm, ball, .303 inch smokeless and black powder, Mark II., G.P., converted from Mark I., (d).....	631,740	1 59	“	1,003 27
“ small arm, blank, .303 inch, cordite, Mark V.....	501,200	16 21	“	8,122 46
Covers, cartridge, canvas, B.L., 12-pr., 6-cwt., 12½ oz. cordite.....	2,002	7 82	100	156 53
Covers, cartridge, silk cloth, B.L., 5-inch, Howitzer, 11½ oz. cordite.....	1,105	4 92	“	54 36
Experiments, Standing Small Arms Committee.....				256 69
Plugs, Armoury, O.P., converted, for .303 inch, arms (c).....	11,629	5 03	“	585 30
Plugs, clearing, split, .303 inch, arms (c).....	1,000	66	“	655 45
Puffs, powder, R.L.G., (2) (b).....	3,000	1 59	“	47 78
Puffs, powder, Prism' black (b).....	2,040	1 68	“	34 33
Repairs:—Boxes, Ammunition, S.A.....	2,469	63	Each.	1,547 83
“ Cases, powder, metal lined.....	16	60	“	9 61
“ Cases, cordite, 100 lbs. Mark I., (f).....	170	4 46	“	757 86
“ Ovens, Aldershot Pattern, Mark II., Ends.....	10			16 62
“ Ovens, Aldershot Pattern, Mark II., Segments, Tops.....	4			16 62
“ Ordnance, B.L., 60-pr. Blocks retaining T tube.....	12			146 15
“ Reservoirs, compressed air, Marks I and II, re-annealed.....	7			
				\$246,106 64
Ross Rifle, bayonets.....				12 82
Ross Rifle, inspection.....				230 08
Shells, B.L., Shrapnel, 12-pr. cwt., filling only (g).....	15,600	25	Each.	387 50
Testing Explosives.....				218 06
				—M
				\$246,955 10

(a) Empty Cartridges and gunpowder from Ordnance Stores.

(b) Gunpowder from Ordnance Stores.

(c) Including cost of Tools.

(d) Cartridges from Ordnance Stores.

(e) Plugs from Ordnance Stores.

(f) Including initial cost.

(g) Gunpowder and primers from Ordnance Stores.

STATEMENT showing cost of manufacture compared with cost of importing from England, for the year 1910-11.

Description.	Quantity.	Vocabulary rate.	Duty. %	Freight %	Cost of importing.	Cost of Mfg. at D. A.	Loss.	Profit.
Boxes, ammunition, S.A., Mark XV, with tin lining	665	Each. \$1 15	15	5	\$1 38	\$1 24		\$895 02
Cartridges, filled, B.L., 12-pr. 6-Cwt., 12 ¹ / ₁₆ oz., cordite, Size 5, Mark II	4,018	" 56	20	5	70	40		1,174 62
Cartridges, filled, 5-inch Howitzer, 11 ¹ / ₁₆ oz., cordite, size 3 ³ / ₄ , Mark IV	1,105	" 97	20	5	1 21	36		934 25
Cartridges, empty, B.L., or B.L.C., 15 or 12-pr. 1 ¹ / ₄ lbs. blank filled B.L., " 141	141	Each. 100 4 92	20	5	6 15	4 50		2 33
" empty, B.L., 15-pr. Mark I. Gun, 1 ¹ / ₂ lbs. blank	2,859	Each. 100 22	20	5	27	06		591 13
" empty, R.B.L., silk cloth, 20-pr. 1 ¹ / ₂ lbs. blank	1,200	Each. 100 6 01	20	5	7 51	5 01		29 95
" dummy, Q.F., 18-pr. (a)	1,000	Each. 100 6 32	20	5	7 90	11 07	\$31 70	
" Q.F., 18-pr. bags, filled	40	Each. 3 65	20	5	4 56	12 22	306 49	
" Q.F., 18-pr. bags, filled	2,000	Each. 24	20	5	30	17		256 86
" small arms, ball, .303 cordite, Mark VI	9,585 40	Each. 1,000 23 61	20	5	29 51	23 02	62,172 23	
" blank, " " V	501,200	Each. 1,000 14 60	20	5	18 25	16 21	1,024 44	
Covers, cartridges, silk cloth, B.L., 5-inch, Howitzer, 11 ¹ / ₁₆ oz. Cordite, Mark I.	1,105	Each. 100 6 74	20	5	8 42	4 91	38 68	
Covers, cartridges, canvas, B. L., 12-pr. 6-Cwt., 12 ¹ / ₁₆ oz., cordite, Mark I	2,002	Each. 100 4 56	20	5	5 70	7 81	42 42	
Plugs, primer holes, wood, 18-pr.	10,846	Each. 100 4 74	20	5	5 92	71		564 44
Plugs, clearing, split, .303 arms (a)	1,000	Each. 49	20	5	61	65	45 45	
Puffs, powder, R.L.G., (2)	3,000	Each. 100 1 17	20	5	1 46	1 59	3 98	
Puffs, powder, Prism 'black	2,040	Each. 100 2 23	20	5	2 79	1 68		22 59
Deduct Loss.....							430 04	67,706 51
Profit 11·8 per cent on Gross Capital of \$569,477·97.								430 04
								\$67,276 50

(a) Including cost of tools.

NOTE.—It has been possible to make comparison in the case of new stores only, as the cost of repairs of old articles, is evidently not comparable.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servant,

F. M. GAUDET, Lt.-Col. R.C.A.,
Superintendent Dominion Arsenal.

APPENDIX 'E'.

INTERIM REPORT OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL FOR THE DOMINION OF CANADA ON THE TRAINING OF THE MILITIA DURING THE SEASON OF 1910.

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, Baron Grey of Howick, in the County of Northumberland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom and a Baronet, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, &c., &c., Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The undersigned has the honour to present to Your Excellency an interim report on the training of the Militia of the Dominion of Canada, during the season of 1910; to be embodied at a later date in the Report of the Militia Council for the year ending March 31, 1911.

Respectfully submitted,

F. W. BORDEN,
Minister of Militia and Defence.

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, March 1, 1911.

REPORT.

1. The accompanying report briefly outlines the general scheme of training carried out by the Canadian Militia during the season of 1910, and appended will be found the report of the Inspector-General on the results of that training. (Appendix A).

Scheme of Training.

CITY AND RURAL CORPS.

2. Early in the year a memorandum outlining the training of the Canadian Militia for 1910 was prepared and promulgated. It was divided into two parts: Part I, Training, and Part II, Administration in Camps of Instruction.

3. Under Part I, detailed syllabuses for the training of each arm in camp and at local headquarters were laid down. The syllabuses, except on the case of musketry, were intended as a general guide, which might be varied at the discretion of the officer in charge of commands, independent districts or camps of training.

4. In consequence of the very short period of training, sixteen days for Artillery and twelve days for other arms, the syllabuses were arranged to provide just sufficient drill and manœuvre to enable troops to co-operate and act together

in the field. Practically all ceremonial movements were eliminated, and prominence given to tactical work in the field, with special importance attached to—

- Attack and defence;
- Information and reconnaissance;
- Orders, reports and protection.

5. Also, corps training at local headquarters were obliged to carry out one practical tactical exercise in the field in addition to their musketry and drill training.

6. The following courses of instruction were authorized and carried out in camps of training:—

- Tactical;
- Engineers;
- Infantry;
- Supply and transport;
- Medical;
- Ordnance;
- Signalling;
- Veterinary.

7. A curriculum for each course was given, that for the practical course including practical training and tactical schemes in the field under a general staff officer specially appointed from headquarters. Special training in reconnaissance and in the work of other arms was arranged at each district camp for the Corps of Guides.

PERMANENT FORCE.

8. Units of the Permanent Force were required to undergo the usual course of training laid down for the Regular Army in the manuals of each arm.

Cavalry—

- September to March—Individual instruction.
- March and April—Troop training.
- May—Squadron training.
- June and July—In camps of training.
- August—Squadron training.

Horse Artillery—

- September to March— Winter training (including battery manœuvre).
- April and May—Battery training.
- June and July—In camps of training.
- August—Combined and battery training.

Infantry—

- September to March—Individual instruction.
- April and May—Company and battalion training.
- June and July—In camps of training.

Return showing Number of Officers and Men of the Active Militia Trained during the year 1910.

9. The following return shows the number of officers and men of the Active Militia trained during the year 1910:—

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

RETURN showing the Number of Officers and Men of the Active Militia trained during the year 1910.

Corps.	AUTHORIZED ESTABLISHMENT.				NUMBER TRAINED.				UNTRAINED.			
	Officers.	N.C.O.'s. and Men.	Total.	Horses.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s. and Men.	Total.	Horses.	Officers.	N.C.O.'s. and Men.	Total.	Horses.
<i>District Camps.</i>												
London.....	216	2,605	2,821	182	131	1,481	1,612	57	85	1,124	1,209	125
Niagara.....	670	6,916	7,586	2,018	495	4,908	5,403	1,516	175	2,008	2,183	502
Barrie/field.....	318	3,823	3,841	1,522	219	2,105	2,324	92	99	1,418	1,517	60
Pelawawa.....	192	2,833	2,727	1,753	145	1,838	1,983	1,304	47	697	744	449
Three Rivers.....	171	1,950	2,121	1,111	90	1,247	1,337	38	81	703	784	73
Farnham.....	250	2,297	2,647	1,979	153	2,056	2,209	1,675	97	341	438	304
Lévis.....	281	3,160	3,441	1,147	197	2,096	2,293	62	84	1,064	1,148	85
Sussex.....	217	2,537	2,754	648	168	2,370	2,538	578	49	167	216	70
Aldershot (June).....	42	564	606	269	26	393	419	199	16	171	187	70
Charlottetown.....	287	3,095	3,382	428	217	2,715	2,932	363	70	380	450	65
Sewell.....	50	554	604	141	45	544	589	91	5	10	15	50
Long Lake.....	228	2,147	2,375	1,709	154	1,315	1,469	1,030	74	832	906	679
Kamloops and Vernon.....	33	370	403	5	21	164	185	3	12	206	218	2
Calgary.....	16	136	152	132	14	93	107	114	2	43	45	18
	126	1,177	1,603	1,004	93	790	883	784	33	387	420	280
Camp Staff.....	3,097	33,566	37,063	10,738	2,168	24,115	26,283	7,906	929	9,551	10,480	2,832
Brigade Staff.....	165	276	441	107	165	276	441	107				
Permanent Force.....	54	118	172	53	54	118	172	53				
	41	895	939	15	44	895	939	15				
<i>Local Headquarters.</i>												
Western Ontario Command.....	3,360	34,855	38,615	10,913	2,431	25,404	27,835	8,081	929	9,551	10,480	2,832
Eastern Ontario Command.....	392	4,663	5,055	70	333	4,284	4,617	61	59	379	438	9
Quebec Command.....	207	2,424	2,631	95	185	2,130	2,315	93	22	294	316	2
Maritime Provinces Command.....	423	5,010	5,463	375	332	4,543	4,875	225	91	467	588	150
Military District No. 10.....	181	2,255	2,436	25	140	2,028	2,168	25	41	227	268	2
Military District No. 11.....	153	1,526	1,679	19	85	901	1,016	5	68	742	810	14
Military District No. 12.....	95	1,118	1,213	13	88	972	1,060	13	7	146	153	8
Military District No. 13.....	63	662	725	10	27	199	226	3	36	463	499	7
<i>District Camps.</i>												
	1,514	17,865	19,379	607	1,190	15,117	16,307	415	324	2,748	3,072	192
	3,360	34,955	38,315	10,913	2,431	25,401	27,833	8,081	929	9,551	10,480	2,832
	4,874	52,820	57,694	11,520	3,621	40,521	44,140	8,496	1,253	12,299	13,552	3,024

* Detail of figures for 1st and 5th Regiments estimated only, as complete returns have not yet been received.

NOTE.—The following Regiment, A.C., included in authorized establishment did not train: 6th Field Battery, C.A., 25th, 100th, and 103rd Regiments and 27th Light Horse.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

10. The following courses were authorized and carried out at the Royal Schools of Instruction during the year:—Special, Short, Long, and Staff courses at Halifax, N.S., Fredericton, N.B., Quebec, Que., St. Jean, Que., Kingston, Ont., Toronto, Ont., London, Ont., Winnipeg, Man., and Esquimalt, B.C. In addition, Provincial Schools of Instructions were held at the following points:

Artillery: Cobourg, Ont., Montreal, Que., Victoria, B.C.

Infantry: Brandon, Man., Truro, N.S., Brantford, Ont., Westville, N.S., Calgary, Alta., Edmonton, Alta., Kenora, Ont., Kingston, Ont., Montreal, Que., Port Hope, Ont., St. Hyacinthe, Que., St. John, N.B.

Canadian Army Service Corps: Toronto, Ont.

Medical: Winnipeg, Man.

School Teachers, Cadet Instructors: Calgary, Alta.

Militia Staff Courses.

11. Militia Staff Courses, theoretical and practical, were carried out at Quebec, Montreal, Halifax, Kingston and Toronto, by general staff officers from the Royal Military College and Militia Staff. The practical portion and examinations were held at Petawawa.

Instruction in Military Subjects at Canadian Universities.

12. The usual prescribed course of lectures in military subjects qualifying university candidates for commissions in the Regular Army and in the Canadian Permanent Force was arranged with the authorities of McGill University, and Staff Officers were detailed to lecture at McGill on the following subjects:—

Military history, military tactics, military engineering, military topography, military law and military administration.

Musketry.

13. The musketry syllabus laid down for 1910 was practically similar to that of 1908-09.

14. The limited time available is of necessity devoted to preliminary training and range firing at 100 and 200 yards. Special attention was paid to systematic and progressive instruction by means of tripods, sub-target rifle machines and gallery ammunition.

SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

15. Two courses of this school were held during 1910, one special, at Long Branch Ranges, July 7, and the regular Autumn course at Rockcliffe, September 8, 1910.

16. The attendance at these courses, and the results of examinations are as follows:—

RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS, SUMMER COURSE, CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

	Attending.	Qualified in Musketry.	Failed.
Officers.....	29	26	3
Cadet Instructors.....	16	16	..
Non-commissioned Officers.....	13	8	5

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

RESULTS OF EXAMINATIONS AUTUMN COURSE CANADIAN
SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY, 1910.

	Attending.	Distingu- ished.	Musketry with Maxim.	Musketry.	Failed	Sent back
Officers.	15	2	8	2	3	
Cadet Instructors	2			1	1	
Warrant and Non-commis- sioned Officers	41	3	29	3	4	2

17. The special course held at Long Branch Ranges extended over a period of three weeks and was designed to impart such instruction as is considered necessary for preliminary training of recruits and the proper carrying on of musketry practices. No certificates were granted, but the names of successful candidates were published in Militia Orders as being qualified as Musketry Instructors. Arrangements were made so that school teachers could take advantage of this training in musketry.

18. The certificates obtained from the Canadian School of Musketry are to be accepted in future as equivalent to a qualification at the School of Musketry, Hythe, or at one of the Schools of Musketry in India.

Signalling.

19. A detail from each unit in camp was trained in signalling, semaphore, morse flag and lamp, and in addition signalling classes were held and certificates issued as hereunder:—

Station.	Officers.	N.C. Officers and Men.	Total.
Belleville, Ont.	1	5	6
Montreal, P.Q.	5	17	22
Halifax, N.S.	1	9	10
Winnipeg, Man.	3	17	20
Peterborough, Ont.	1	7	8
Galt, Ont.	1	3	4
London, Ont.	2	11	13
Sherbrooke, Que.	2	19	21
Kingston, Ont.	2	28	30
St. Catharines, Ont.	1	7	8
Guelph, Ont.	9	9	18
Cobourg, Ont.	2	8	10
Toronto, Ont.		16	16
Victoria, B.C.		8	8
Montreal, Que.	4	9	13
Halifax, N.S.	2	27	29
Calgary, Alta.	4	3	7
Total.	40	203	243

Efficiency.

PERMANENT FORCE.

20. As regards the general efficiency in Signalling of the several units of the Permanent Force, 'A' Squadron Royal Canadian Dragoons, 'A' Battery, Royal Canadian Horse Artillery, No. 1 Company, Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery, and the Royal Canadian Regiment, Halifax, N.S., (six companies inspected collectively), took first place in their respective arms.

ARTILLERY.

21. The result of the General Efficiency competition was as follows:—

Field—

21st Battery.....	1st.
3rd “.....	2nd.
23rd “.....	3rd.

Garrison—

2nd Regiment, Canadian Garrison Artillery.....	1st.
4th “ “ “.....	2nd.
1st “ “ “.....	3rd.

Signalling Corps—

No. 3 Section, Kingston.....	1st.
No. 9 “ Salt Springs, N.S.....	2nd.
No. 10 “ Winnipeg.....	3rd.

Cavalry and Infantry—

38th Regiment.....	1st.
63rd “.....	2nd.
91st “.....	3rd.

22. The inspection of the rural corps (Cavalry and Infantry) of the several commands showed a satisfactory improvement. The following corps were first and second, respectively:—

Maritime Provinces Command.....	82nd Regiment.
“ “.....	93rd “
Quebec Command.....	11th Regiment.
“ “.....	11th Hussars.
Eastern Ontario Command.....	46th Regiment.
“ “.....	47th “
Western Ontario Command.....	77th Regiment.
“ “.....	33rd “

CADET CORPS.

23. The Dundas Public School Cadet Corps was first, and the Brantford Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps was second.

E. F. JARVIS,
Secretary, the Militia Council.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, October 26, 1910

From—

*The Inspector-General,
Canadian Militia.*

To—

*The Secretary,
The Militia Council.*

SIR,—I have the honour, as Inspector-General of the Militia, to submit my report upon the inspection of the Militia for 1910, so far as I have been able to complete it to date.

2. The training season for 1910 has been marked by the inspection of the Force by General Sir John French, G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., Inspector-General of His Majesty's Imperial Forces, who arrived in Canada on May 20, and embarked for England on July 8, having spent the interval in reviewing the forces of the Dominion as far as was possible in the time available. His Report, containing the results of his observations and his recommendations based thereon, has been laid before the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence, has been printed, and is, I understand, to be presented to Parliament. I accompanied him throughout his tour, and afforded him what assistance lay in my power. I may perhaps be permitted to say that I concur generally in his remarks upon the efficiency of the troops whom he saw.

3. The report which I now submit embodies the conclusions arrived at after the inspections at which I was present with him, together with the results of other inspections made outside of his visit, either by myself, or by officers acting for me when I was unable to be present.

4. In the season just past, the Militia generally has trained under much more favourable conditions than last year. The financial stringency of 1909-10 having passed away, the training vote for 1910-11 practically equalled the figures of 1908-09. As a result, it has been possible to make a much more extended use of instructors from the permanent corps, to hold special courses of instruction for staff and other officers, to form more provisional schools, and, more than all, to allow rural corps to train at their full establishments, and to assemble them in central camps, instead of the reduced establishments and local camps of last year. The result has been a marked increase in efficiency.

5. A word of warning is, however, necessary. Owing to the development of the country, new units have been established in many localities, especially in the Northwest, and the total strength of the Force has increased rapidly and considerably. This is highly desirable, but, if training is to be properly carried out next year, a decided increase to the training vote in the forthcoming Estimates for 1911-12 is absolutely necessary.

Permanent Force.

6. The Inspector-General of the Imperial Forces considers that the Permanent Force has reached a satisfactory standard of efficiency. I concur, however.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

with him in thinking that they have not yet attained that standard of really high field efficiency, which a force designed to instruct and be the pattern for the whole of the Active Militia ought to aim at.

7. He has mentioned the principal cause of this—the smallness of their establishments. I entirely concur. As pointed out in my previous reports, neither officers nor men can make themselves really efficient if the means be denied them. Moreover, the demands upon the Force for instructors have enormously increased of late years. The force has done its best to meet them, and, on the whole satisfactorily, though with much effort, and largely at the expense of its own efficiency.

8. There is, however, yet another drawback from which the permanent units labour. It is now three years since they were last assembled at Petawawa for field training and combined manoeuvres. Isolated units cannot train themselves in the limited areas available near their usual stations. I regard it as essential to their efficiency that they should next year be assembled at Petawawa in as great strength as possible, and be trained together.

9. As regards the Cavalry, there has been a distinct improvement in efficiency in the Royal Canadian Dragoons, while especial attention has been devoted to their instructional duties. The 'Brush-up' course for senior officers, held at Toronto in the spring, was most useful.

10. I fully concur in the high opinion formed by Sir John French of the efficiency and instructional ability displayed by the Royal Canadian Horse Artillery. My remarks of last year as to Kingston Barracks still apply.

11. The Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery at Halifax and Quebec have made progress since last year, though the former hardly did themselves justice in their practice before the Imperial Inspector-General. Their instructional work has been satisfactory, especially that of the Heavy Company. The horses of the Heavy Company are of very poor stamp. They should be 'cast' and replaced. Want of funds has prevented the inspection of the company at Esquimalt by the Inspector of Artillery or any senior officer this year. This is to be regretted.

12. The Royal Canadian Engineers are still too weak for the proper performance of the duties devolving on them.

13. The Royal Canadian Regiment has not yet recovered from the effects of last year's strike at Clace Bay. As a result of the discomforts of their stay at that place, very few of these men, whose term of service expired last winter and spring, re-engaged. To fill their places takes time, and, in consequence, the regiment is still seriously below its establishment. As far as can be judged from the restricted opportunities available for testing its field efficiency, it is in good order.

14. The Departmental Corps continue to do well in spite of the handicap of inadequate numbers, especially in the Canadian Ordnance Corps. There is still, however, room for improvement in certain directions.

15. To sum up, the Permanent Force, if it is to be really efficient, judged by field service standards, requires (a) increased establishments; (b) frequent practice in combined field training.

Active Militia.

GENERAL.

16. The Annual Camps of 1910 have been marked, in some cases but not in all, by a falling off in the number of men attending them. Many explanations have been offered—the smallness of the pay, the exaction of a certain standard in musketry in order to qualify for efficiency pay (but this would only affect

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

cavalry and infantry, whereas the falling off was general), the amount of work now done and expected in camp, &c., &c. All may have some influence, but the most probable cause appears to be the general demand for labour of all kinds throughout the country, coupled, in Eastern Canada at any rate, with the continued movement of the younger portion of the male population towards the Northwest.

17. The weakness of many corps in qualified officers, and of nearly all corps in qualified non-commissioned officers, remains, as stated in my last year's report, one of the most serious defects of the Force. Concurrently with this, another highly unsatisfactory feature may be noticed, viz., the large number of officers who absent themselves without leave from annual training. The fact that leave is always granted when any valid reason is adduced makes this dereliction of duty the more discreditable.

18. The Imperial Inspector-General has recorded his opinion that sixteen days' training in the year is necessary for the Cavalry as well as the Artillery. I venture to adhere to the opinion expressed in my last year's report (paragraph 153) that at least sixteen day's training is required for all branches of the Force.

19. There has been noticed—and more this year than usual—a tendency on the part of many officers to turn out for drill in various kinds of out-of-date and fancy uniforms. While the matter is not of vital importance, it is, however, regrettable, for carelessness in this respect leads to like carelessness on the part of the men, which has to be repressed; while it has the further disadvantage that it makes it very difficult for the men in the ranks (and others) to recognize who is or is not an officer—which is a matter of very decided importance. Camp uniform is not now of an expensive kind, ample time has been allowed to wear out obsolete patterns, and Camp Commandants ought to require conformity with the regulations. It should be added, however, that several corps set an excellent example in this respect.

CAVALRY.

20. The Imperial Inspector-General has so fully reported upon the Cavalry which he saw that there is little for me to add. That the Militia authorities concur in his opinion that the proper role of cavalry in Canada is that of mounted rifles, may be seen from the fact that the rifle or carbine is the only weapon with which the Cavalry is armed.

21. The Cavalry in Eastern Canada has been severely handicapped by the total inadequacy of the training grounds at its disposal as regards space in which to train or manœuvre. Reports by inspecting-officers upon those regiments in Eastern Canada, which were not seen by either Sir John French or me, indicate, however, that, in several regiments, distinct progress has been made, especially in the Maritime Provinces.

22. The great importance of increased attention to troop and squadron drill, brought to notice in several of my previous reports, has again been emphasized by the Imperial Inspector-General. Commandants of Camps are responsible that at least the amount of troop and squadron drill prescribed by the syllabus is performed. Dismounted action in particular should be practised, and the horses taught to lead properly.

23. None of the Cavalry should be permitted to train in individual regimental camps—the inspection reports on the few regiments which did so this year show how far they have fallen behind those trained in district camps.

24. The want of uniformity in armament equipment and saddlery, brought to notice in my previous reports, is now being gradually remedied, but I am not aware that any official decision has been given as to how the fire arm is to be carried or to provide the necessary equipment for it. This is a crying need.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

25. There are still too many cases in which the saddlery of regiments is neglected, not only during the non-training season, but during the time in camp. Commanding officers do not do their duty in this respect. Field forges, too, should always be brought into camp and their use practised.

26. The quality of the horses brought to camp showed marked improvement in almost every regiment, though commanding officers still accept a few which are quite unfit. Part of the improvement is, no doubt, due to the increase sanctioned in the maximum sum payable by the public for horses killed or injured while in camp. There was a serious deficiency of picketing equipment at at least one camp, which led to a large increase in the number of injuries to horses and consequent compensation claims.

ARTILLERY.

27. Field Artillery units, like other troops training in camp, were seriously handicapped last year by the reduction in training establishments. This year a decided improvement was noticeable as a result of the training at full establishment, although some brigades, noticeably 1st and 6th, were regrettably weak in numbers both of officers and men.

28. The Imperial Inspector-General has accorded high praise to the field brigades which he saw at practice while at Petawawa. From the results of the efficiency competitions, it would seem that the Field Artillery arm was fortunate in its representatives on that occasion, for they are certainly above the average. At the same time, there has been, almost without exception, a distinct increase in service efficiency since last year. This improvement is naturally most marked in those five brigades (1st, 2nd, 8th, 9th and 10th) which carried out their training and gun practice concurrently at Petawawa. The results of this arrangement were most satisfactory. The large area of ground available, and the commencement of the instructional gun-practice on the fifth day of training, showed most striking results in efficiency, as compared with the unsuitability of the training areas at local camps and the separation of camp training from service gun-practice, the ultimate objective of all training.

29. Batteries which have to separate their training from their gun practice labour under many disadvantages. They not only have restricted areas and usually unsuitable ground for training, but they can seldom get together a second time for their gun practice their regular complement of officers, Nos. 1 and trained gunlayers, and their places have to be filled by less efficient substitutes; while, at best, only about one-third of the battery can witness the practice and see the results of its training.

30. The conclusion is obvious, that as many brigades and batteries as possible should put in their camp training and gun practice concurrently every year.

31. My remarks of previous years, that the Artillery arm, if it is to be used with the fullest effect, demands an exceptional amount of study and practice on the part of the officers, still hold good. It is gratifying, however, to be able to record that, while there are still too many officers who are not yet expert in the 'Application of Fire,' and who imagine, mistakenly, that their own natural intelligence will, when combined with a casual study of Field Artillery Training, be sufficient to produce satisfactory results in battle, or even at practice, yet there is evident a decided improvement in Artillery knowledge on the part of a large number of officers, who deserve much credit, not only for their own studies but also for the great advance they have brought about in their respective brigades, batteries or sections, as the case may be, by personal instruction.

32. The system of attaching officers and non-commissioned officers of the permanent Artillery to brigades and batteries as instructors proved most bene-

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

ficial. Standing authority for the continuance of this system should be given. I have to repeat my recommendation of last year, that a 'Brush-up' course at the Royal School of Artillery should be held annually, to enable senior officers of Artillery to refresh their knowledge shortly before camp.

33. The attendance of detachments of batteries for the gun practice at Petawawa shows an improvement over last year, but is still not satisfactory. Only two field batteries eligible to send up detachments, the 10th (Woodstock) and 25th (Lethbridge), failed to do so, but the 6th Battery (London) was excused from training, and the 18th Battery (Antigonish) could not find sufficient officers, while the 5th (Quebec) Brigade is practically non-existent. On the other hand, nearly all the batteries which fired at Petawawa performed creditably, while the 8th Brigade deserves especial mention for efficiency throughout.

34. As regards Heavy Artillery, decided progress has been made this year in manœuvre; officers are now realizing its necessity, and, as a general rule, are anxious to frame their system of training (hitherto mostly restricted to drillshed work) so as to include instruction in riding and driving. It is essential that heavy batteries should have some outdoor training as complete units, on field battery lines, before going to gun practice, and that the officers, and battery commander's staff, should be mounted in the future.

35. The officers of all heavy batteries show keen interest in the efficiency of their commands; but fail to realize the assistance which they would obtain in this direction if they attended at the Royal School of Artillery (Heavy) at Quebec, for instruction. Attendance here is not satisfactory, and Provisional Schools cannot provide instruction equivalent to that obtained at a 'Short Course' at the Royal School of Artillery.

36. As in 1909, in the case of the 3rd and 4th Heavy Brigades, the practice detachments of all of the batteries of each brigade attended the gun practice at Petawawa simultaneously and with excellent results. This system is sound, and allows of the maximum of instruction. It is much to be hoped that next year the 2nd Heavy Brigade will adopt the same plan.

37. It has been brought to notice of late that the physical standard of the rank and file in the heavy batteries is not always adequate for the work of these batteries. The labour entailed in the supply of ammunition, in loading the gun, running up and traversing is severe, and requires full grown strong men. The smaller and shorter men should be detailed mainly as telephonists and signallers; drivers may be required to take their places at the guns on emergency, and should be equal to acting as gunners.

38. As in the Cavalry so in the Artillery, the stamp of horse brought to camp showed, except in Nova Scotia, a marked improvement in comparison with that of last year, and battery commanders are evidently taking pains to secure a good class of horse.

39. The supply of horses in sufficient numbers appears to present a difficulty in some brigades, notably the 1st and 6th. On the other hand, a majority of the batteries trained brought to camp a practically complete establishment of horses. It is essential that six horses per gun should continue to be allowed for 18-pr. batteries, and eight per gun for heavy batteries.

40. Signalling throughout the Artillery has improved, owing to increased attention being devoted to it during the year. But I would again urge the importance of serious consideration being given to the question of the war organization of the Field and Heavy Artillery, including the provision of a supply of horses to meet the demands of mobilization. There is a distinct danger of the need for the organization of ammunition columns—equally important for both Artillery and Infantry—being too long deferred.

41. The gun practice of the Fortress Artillery, and the reports on that practice, are not yet sufficiently complete to enable me to report adequately

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

upon that arm. Considerable difficulty has been experienced at Halifax in carrying out gun practice, owing to the season being restricted in consequence of representations from local fishermen that firing had a tendency to frighten away the fish.

ENGINEERS.

42. Reports on the work done by the Engineer Companies in the annual camps are generally satisfactory. I am not, however, satisfied that our present training establishment is the one best suited to existing conditions. An Engineer Company may roughly be divided into its technical and non-technical branches. And it would appear that an unnecessarily large proportion of the latter are brought into camp, where it is difficult to utilize their services with advantage. An appreciable reduction in the training establishments might, in my opinion, be made without loss of efficiency.

43. The money thus saved might well be devoted to the organization of additional Engineer units, telegraph companies especially (including wireless), for which there is great need. The Militia Force is probably more deficient in the proper provision of Engineer units—of which there has been a great development in modern war—than in any other branch of the service. Railway units, mounted troops, search-light units and balloon units are all wanting.

44. An annual training of only 12 days is altogether insufficient for teaching men Engineer duties, as has previously been pointed out. This applies even in the case of those who are doing work analogous to their avocations in civil life.

CORPS OF GUIDES.

45. Special courses of instruction for the officers of the Corps of Guides were held at the principal camps and were well attended, some of the work executed being highly satisfactory. The training of the officers of this corps has now reached a stage at which a definite task, in connection with their special duties, should form part of their annual drill in each District.

INFANTRY.

46. As regards Infantry, I can add little to what has been said by the Imperial Inspector-General. I have constantly urged the great importance of thorough grounding in company drill, of more practice of field movements as opposed to ceremonial, and the detrimental effect on city corps of the absence of ground on which to drill out of doors. These are all points to which he draws attention.

47. At the same time, there are evidences on the part of most city corps of increased attention being given to those portions of their training which more especially relate to effective action in the field.

48. The rural infantry is still suffering from the effects of the enforced reductions of last year, but all corps were this year authorized to train at full establishment.

49. Much care and attention was given to musketry at the annual training, with satisfactory results. Progress is apparent both at target practice and at judging distance. The militia now has the advantage of instruction from a large number of officers and non-commissioned officers who have attended the School of Musketry at Rockliffe in past years, and the result of their work is seen in the increased musketry efficiency, particularly in camps of instruction.

50. A few complaints were made that men had declined to come to camp another year because they had failed to reach the musketry standard required for them to earn efficiency pay. But the standard at present fixed for quali-

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

fication for the lowest grade of efficiency pay is so easy that it may fairly be said that men who cannot reach it are little good to the Militia Force.

51. The clothing and equipment of the Infantry is, in general, of good quality, and in very fair condition. An issue of a straw hat, to be worn in uniform by troops at the summer camps, would be a great boon.

52. The arms were generally in fair condition, some corps being much better than others. The Lee-Enfield rifles are beginning to wear out. In the 16th (Toronto) Infantry Brigade there were several rifles without sights at the inspection by General Sir John French.

53. Reference may be here made to a growing tendency, noticeable mainly in Ontario and Quebec, towards the formation of small city infantry corps. As the population of the smaller towns in those provinces increases, applications, are made to the Militia Department for the establishment of small city infantry corps, the cadres of which are usually formed, in the first instance, by taking away the companies contributed by the town concerned from the local county regiment—a movement which is often followed by the disappearance in a year or two, perhaps at once, of the county regiment. After some years experience of both, I am definitely of the opinion that the four-company city battalion is seldom worth its cost to the country; it is not to be compared to the average rural battalion. It should only be sanctioned in cases where it is practically certain that the four additional companies required to form an eight-company city battalion can be raised at an early date.

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

54. The work done by the Army Service Corps in the camps was generally good, and both officers and men showed keenness. Some units are, however, very weak in qualified officers and would certainly break down in the field. The experiment of attaching instructors from the permanent branch of the Corps to Active Militia units during training has worked well and should be extended in the future. The development of our system of organization, as recommended by General Sir John French, will involve some re-arrangement of the units of the Corps.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

55. The Medical Services almost everywhere showed zeal and progress towards efficiency.

56. The system of attaching Cavalry Field Ambulances to Cavalry Brigades and encouraging them to study mobility and their duties in relation to cavalry work is having good results. The system might well be extended.

57. The experiment of working a portion of the Medical Services at Niagara camp as a General Hospital proved satisfactory and afforded useful experience. Some excellent professional work was done here.

58. The training of the Field Ambulances was largely directed during the past summer to the part which they would more especially play in the field, namely, that of mobile medical units forming an integral part of the organized force to which they belong.

59. While mistakes were made, yet medical officers generally showed considerable aptitude for this branch of their work—in which they were usually far more at home than were the commanders of the forces, with which they were working, in knowledge of the proper manner in which to utilise them.

60. Sanitation generally, throughout the camps, was well attended to. Much progress has been made in this direction of late years by all except City Corps, who are deficient in knowledge of this, as of other practical aspects of camp life.

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

61. There is still much room for improvement in most of the stretcher bearer organizations of corps. The money they cost might be spent with more advantage in other directions.

SIGNALLING.

62. The conditions of signalling in Canada for the year under review again show steady advancement, and, owing to the opportunities afforded by the many courses of instruction given, considerable interest has been manifested. This is especially marked in the case of the Permanent and City Corps. In the competition for the Canadian Artillery Association's prizes this year the figure of merit obtained was much higher than last, some units attaining and many verging on the possible number of points awarded.

63. Officers of the Canadian Signalling Corps have now all qualified, with but one exception.

64. Day and evening classes have been held since last year at seventeen centres, covering from the Atlantic to the Pacific, being a decided increase in number and in attendance.

65. At the several camps of instruction, 41 officers and over 500 non-commissioned officers and men were trained in semaphore signalling, and at many of the camps, men who had previous instructions took up work of a more advanced nature with good results. Officers commanding regiments are gradually seeing the value of this important branch of the service, and are lending more support to the organizing of their Signalling sections; to which my remarks of last year still largely apply.

66. The signalling efficiency of the Permanent Force shows a steady improvement, especially in the Cavalry and Artillery. While the Infantry generally still keep up a high standard, the smaller dépôts find it increasingly difficult owing to a paucity of numbers. An increase to the number of permanent instructors of the Signalling Service would be advantageous.

67. The numerous courses of instruction authorized have greatly improved the Signalling in the City units. Many new sections have been formed. Montreal, London, Winnipeg and Calgary in particular have made advances. The City Corps sections are, also, being gradually better equipped.

68. Authority has been granted for the issue of flag equipment to Cadet Corps, and the fact of making such issues will undoubtedly have a good effect and bring about a steady increase in Cadet Signalling. I see no good reason why boys should not be enlisted and proceed to camp as signallers, just as buglers or trumpeters now do.

CAMPS.

69. The point to which I have frequently drawn attention in previous reports, viz., the inadequacy of the camp areas in Eastern Canada (Petawawa excepted) for the proper training of troops for the field, has been forcibly brought to notice by Sir John French in his general report.

70. In the Northwest, two areas have just been acquired from the Department of the Interior, which should prove a great boon to the troops in the prairie provinces. In British Columbia, the matter is not yet settled.

71. The recently purchased areas at Niagara should be used for camping purposes as soon as the water supply question is solved. The infantry should then camp there, close to the rifle ranges, leaving Niagara Common altogether free for the Cavalry. This would further afford useful practice in decentralization of work.

72. The accommodation at London camp is so restricted that, if more land cannot be obtained, the camp should be removed elsewhere.

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

73. The newly acquired camp near Farnham demands serious attention if it is to prove suitable for the training of mounted troops. A rifle range is especially required, while an additional area for training purposes will be needed, and the water supply must be attended to.

74. I do not think that full advantage is taken of the somewhat small area available at Sussex camp. The location of the Cavalry and Artillery is faulty, and more ground might be utilized for training.

75. The need for increasing the rifle range accommodation at all camps, as circumstances permit, should be kept in view.

76. I take this opportunity of again urging upon Camp Commandants and their Chief Staff Officers that the training in field work of the troops in camp is by far their most important duty, and requires their personal attention.

77. The administration of the annual camps was, on the whole, satisfactory. Some grumbling was heard from the troops at the total prohibition of the sale of alcoholic liquors in camps. Personally, I am of opinion that good results would follow the establishment of a camp canteen under the direct supervision of the camp staff, at which beer might be sold under proper supervision, as well as what are known as 'soft drinks.'

PETAWAWA CAMP.

78. The development of Petawawa Camp is proceeding satisfactorily, and its sphere of usefulness is steadily enlarging. The making of good roads within the area of the camp buildings has been a great boon to the troops. Its present need is a recreation room where the troops in camp can resort in the evenings.

79. New Artillery ranges have been opened up and more are in progress. A considerable area has been cleared of fallen trees and made available for Cavalry training.

80. The camps held at Petawawa were the Artillery training and practice camps, and the camps of the 2nd Cavalry Brigade. The camp ground was visited by General Sir John French, who expressed a high opinion of its value.

Barracks.

81. As regards the barracks occupied by the Permanent Force and the officers and non-commissioned officers of the Active Militia attached to them, while some alterations and current repairs have been made, nearly all my remarks of last year still hold good, and are here reproduced: 'The barracks occupied by the several units of the Permanent Force are not generally in a satisfactory condition. There is no station, with the possible exception of Esquimaux, where the barracks are up to the standard of modern requirements, while the barracks at Kingston, Toronto, St. Jean and Quebec are distinctly discreditable to the Dominion. They are old and out of date; often out of repair. The men are unhealthily crowded at the two former places; the drainage is faulty, and the medical officers of the Department have frequently brought to notice the serious sanitary risks which are run.'

82. The Infantry Barracks at Quebec have no single officers' quarters or officers' mess building. As a result, 'attached' officers have to live outside and draw special allowances therefor.

83. There is a considerable deficiency of quarters for married officers and men at nearly all stations of the Permanent Corps. The result is that large sums are expended yearly in lodging allowances, which would be saved if married quarters were made available.

84. No time should be lost in providing the new barracks contemplated in the neighbourhood of Montreal, Toronto and Kingston. Stable accommodation

2 GEORGE V., A. 1912

for the horses of mounted corps is at present defective at the two last named places.

85. There is a serious deficiency throughout the Dominion of accommodation for the valuable stores held in charge by the Ordnance Department. The storehouses are everywhere congested, prompt issues are interfered with, and the stores themselves are liable to damage through fire or moth.

Armouries.

86. I have nothing to add to my remarks of last year on this subject, which are here repeated:—

‘The question of armouries is still an urgent one, especially in the North-west, where few government armouries exist, and suitable buildings for storing arms, saddlery, &c., are both hard to find and expensive to hire when found. If valuable guns, wagons, arms, equipment, uniforms and saddlery are to be kept in good condition, suitable accommodation is essential. But local conditions vary so much that equitable treatment is by no means easy. The inauguration of a definite system to ensure a gradual provision of buildings for the proper care of stores and, incidentally, the reduction of the expense now entailed upon officers of the Militia, is a pressing need.’

87. Some progress has, however, been made in the required direction during the current year, and more may be hoped for in the future.

Fortresses.

88. Owing to lack of funds during the past financial year, and the consequently small progress made with the St. Lawrence defences, there is little change to report from last year in the condition of the fortresses and fixed defences in the Dominion and their armament.

89. The works which comprise the fortresses of Halifax and Esquimalt, are in both cases, in an efficient condition, but it cannot be stated that the garrisons at the two places are adequate for the work they have to perform. There will be some improvement in this respect so soon as the permanent corps find themselves able to recruit up to their limited establishment again, but it must not be forgotten that, even then, that establishment represents the bare minimum with which the fortresses duties can be carried on.

ARMAMENT AND EQUIPMENT.

90. I am required by my instructions to report on the suitability and sufficiency of the armament and equipment of the Militia.

91. As regards armament, I desire to express my general concurrence in the remarks made thereon by General Sir John French in his report, but I would also draw attention to my two confidential reports, submitted in 1906 and 1908 upon the subject.

92. As regards equipment, the most pressing need is to decide in what manner the arms of the mounted men in the Cavalry are to be carried, and to issue saddlery adapted thereto. No further delay in this should be permitted.

93. The issue of a waist belt to all cavalry is very desirable. It would be necessary for field service, together with pouches to hold additional ammunition, and would add to the appearance of the uniform. Many of the leggings are still unsatisfactory in shape and quality. Field forges and saddlers' tools are much needed by all Cavalry regiments. The former are usually available for camp use, but too many regiments neglect to draw them. The present picketing gear is not

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

satisfactory, and complaints of the pattern of head collar issued with 'Canadian' pattern saddlery were made in the west. As a rule the saddlery in use is badly cared for.

94. The complete supply of modern guns for all Field and Heavy Batteries of Artillery should be pushed on as rapidly as possible, and a full up-to-date telephone equipment should be provided without delay.

95. The harness and saddlery are generally satisfactory, though some complaints have been made of the leather used in certain portions of the harness, especially in some of the new 18-pr. breast harness. The old harness, which has now been in use with the Mark I. 12-pr. guns for several years, is getting worn out. If the force had to take the field, the 18-pr. guns would certainly require six horses to each gun team, and the heavy artillery would require at least eight. Sufficient reserve harness should be kept in store to meet this requirement and the needs of the ammunition columns.

96. The armament and equipment of the Fortress Artillery are fairly complete and up-to-date, but some reserve guns should be provided for the heavy armament of Halifax.

97. As regards Engineers, the most pressing need is that of technical equipment for telegraph and telephone work. The militia has at present no balloon equipment, and a watch should be kept on developments in aeronautics.

98. As regards personal equipment, the great need of the Infantry in the event of mobilization would be the means of carrying a proper supply of ammunition. The present Oliver equipment is in this respect quite inadequate for modern needs. It is a matter for serious consideration whether the new Web equipment, now in use by the Imperial service, and found satisfactory there, should not be adopted at an early date for the Dominion forces also. The whole question of camp equipment for the field, especially in regard to cooking utensils, requires careful consideration.

99. The supply of signalling equipment is making progress, but is not yet nearly complete, while, as regards Medical and Army Service Corps equipment that which is in use is satisfactory, so far as it goes, though some of the Field Ambulance equipment is thought to be rather heavy, but the supply is inadequate for probable requirements on emergency, as is also such Veterinary equipment as exists.

Books.

100. I venture to draw attention to my remarks in last year's report under the heading of 'Books.' Some improvement has taken place, notably in certain units, but the general conditions remain the same in the Active Militia. The state of the books in the Permanent Force has much improved since the issue of the new King's Regulations and Orders.

101. Steady progress has been made with the codification of the regulations governing the various branches of the Militia Force. The issue of King's Regulations and Orders for the Militia, 1910, marks a great step in advance. There now exists a nearly complete series of Regulations, which cannot but conduce materially to the efficient administration of the Force. Since 1904 the following Regulations for the Militia have been issued:—

King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1910.
Pay and Allowance Regulations.
Equipment Regulations.
Clothing Regulations, Parts I. and II.
Regulations for Engineer Services.
Regulations for Supply, Transport and Barrack Services.
Regulations for Medical Services.

Regulations for Ordnance Services.
Regulations for Rifle Associations.
Regulations for Cadet Corps.
Dress Regulations.

In addition, a number of Training Manuals and Instructions have been drawn up, as well as Standing Orders upon various subjects. These have all conduced to efficiency and economy.

Military Training in Universities.

102. The course in military training, inaugurated at the University of McGill¹ in 1908, was continued during the session of 1909-10, with increased attendance.

103. As stated in my report of last year, the intention of the Militia Council, in co-operating with Canadian Universities to establish these courses, is first, to develop a higher educational standard for future officers of the Permanent Force and Active Militia, by offering commissions in the former to qualified graduates of such universities; secondly, to encourage military studies among those who will probably be the leaders of the nation in the future, and, ultimately, to augment the number of persons qualified to become officers of the Militia Force in the event of emergency. The Army Council also offer a certain number of commissions in the Regular Army to successful candidates.

104. Instruction in the military subjects of the curriculum is given by officers from the Permanent Staff and from the Staff of the Royal Military College. This year, on the conclusion of the courses of lectures, a practical course in the application of the principal studies was carried out at the Royal School of Cavalry, St. Jean, Que., where the class was taught elementary equitation.

105. Three students presented themselves in May for the Military Examinations conducted by the War Office and all three passed.

General Remarks.

106. The general questions referred to in my concluding remarks of last year remain so much the same that I venture to repeat them nearly verbatim.

107. My report of last year stated that it would be a mere truism to say that the Militia Force was not at present really efficient or ready to take the field. No force with only twelve days' training in the year can be so.

108. When it is remembered that in Germany, with every inducement to shorten the term of service in the army as much as possible, and with every advantage in the way of highly trained and experienced officers and non-commissioned officers, the authorities think it impracticable to turn out a properly trained soldier of the Cavalry or Artillery in less than three years of incessant work, or a soldier of the Infantry and other arms in less than two years, it will be evident that, good as is the material in Canada, a training of twelve days only cannot be enough to make efficient soldiers of either officers or men. A few of the best corps do some extra exercises outside of the Annual Training, but only a few.

109. The extension of the term of training of the Artillery to sixteen days, though even this term is too short, has greatly improved that arm. To extend the training for all branches of the service to sixteen days would probably not add more than about \$175,000 (if so much) to the present training vote. Sir John French was of opinion that such an extension was absolutely necessary for the Cavalry, at any rate. I hold that it is equally necessary for all arms.

110. It is further essential, if our partially trained troops are to take the field with any hope of success, that they should be fully provided with efficient

SESSIONAL PAPER No. 35

officers and non-commissioned officers. So far, our system has largely failed to provide them.

111. A reference to the Militia List will show how few Active Militia Corps are even moderately well supplied with qualified officers. The case is even worse with non-commissioned officers, except in City Corps, which usually require some qualification before appointment.

112. The matter is so important that no apology is perhaps needed for quoting what was said last year: 'The remedy can only lie in (1) making the position of the officer more attractive by relieving him of expense—his pay and allowances never cover his expenses, those at his first camp do not even pay customs duty on his uniform—and of all avoidable clerical labour and demands upon his time outside of annual drill; (2) in making the courses at the schools of instruction as attractive as possible, by studying the officer's convenience and imparting only such instruction as is essential, and that in as practical a shape as possible; (3) in bringing instruction to the individuals concerned, in those cases where a sufficient number of officers to be instructed can be assembled at any one time and place.' The second and third of these measures are equally applicable to the case of non-commissioned officers. To the foregoing a fourth suggestion may perhaps be added, viz., the organization of a small permanent staff.

113. It has for some time been apparent that very considerable demands are made upon the time of officers commanding by their official correspondence. While I am of opinion that in the future correspondence is likely to decrease rather than increase—the bulk of it is due to the laxness of former days when there were few or no regulations showing how work was to be done, or stores were to be kept and accounted for—yet there must always be a considerable amount of correspondence if proper supervision is to be maintained and the public protected from loss.

114. In my opinion, the time has come when a small permanent staff for Active Militia units might with advantage be organized, the members of which would take the bulk of the work of correspondence off the shoulders of Commanding Officers, would act also as instructors during the training season, and would do a variety of useful work for the corps at other times.

115. There has been a remarkable development in Cadet Corps and their membership during the past year, and a great part of their success has, no doubt, been due to the encouragement afforded them by the Stratheona Trust, which owes its existence to the munificence of Lord Stratheona and Mount Royal. These corps deserve every encouragement, and will amply repay the country for any expense incurred on their behalf.

116. The best hope for the future efficiency of the Militia Force, the army of the Dominion, lies, in my judgment, in the success of the cadet movement, an increased period of annual training and, above all, in the adoption of suitable measures for increasing the supply of qualified officers and non-commissioned officers.

PERCY LAKE, *Major-General.*

Inspector-General.

